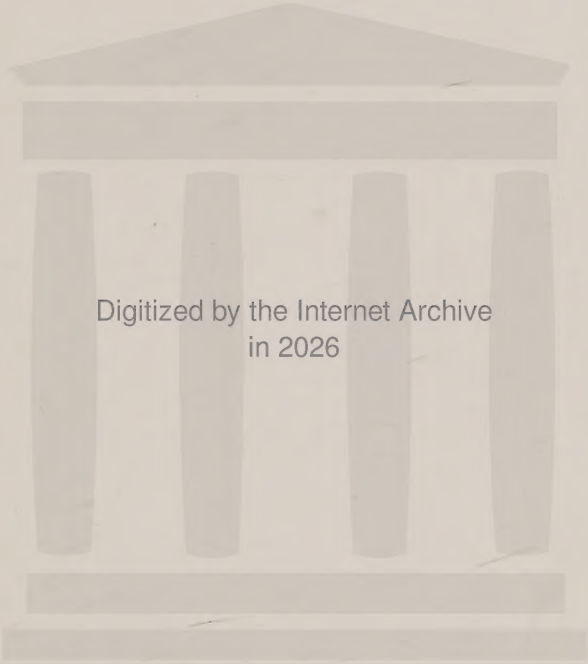
WITHDRAWN

Twin Cities Campus


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/dictionaryenglis0000wkie

Brit. A E. 5465

10.60 B

TRZASKA, EVERT & MICHALSKI

# A DICTIONARY

## ENGLISH-POLISH AND POLISH-ENGLISH

EDITED UNDER SUPERVISION OF
W. KIERST, PH. D.

Second part:

## POLISH-ENGLISH

WARSAW

TRZASKA, EVERT & MICHALSKI LTD.
KRAKOWSKIE PRZEDMIEŚCIE 13, HOTEL EUROPEJSKI

TRZASKI, EVERTA i MICHALSKIEGO

# SŁOWNIK

## ANGIELSKO-POLSKI
## i POLSKO-ANGIELSKI

OPRACOWANY POD REDAKCJĄ
DRA FIL. W. KIERSTA

Część druga:

## POLSKO-ANGIELSKA

WARSZAWA

NAKŁADEM TRZASKI, EVERTA i MICHALSKIEGO SP. AKC.
KRAKOWSKIE PRZEDMIEŚCIE 13, HOTEL EUROPEJSKI

Printed in Poland

Copyright by Trzaska, Evert & Michalski
Warsaw, Krakowskie Przedm. 13

Prawa na Amerykę zastrzeżone w myśl proklamacji Prezydenta U. S. A. z dnia 16 lutego 1927 r. (Dz. Urz. Rzpl. Pol. Nr. 12 z 1927 r.).

DRUKARNIA NARODOWA W KRAKOWIE

# A

**a** *c,* and; *-jednak,* and yet, nevertheless; *dwa - dwa jest cztery,* two and two are four; *nic - nic,* nothing at all; *między młotem - kowadłem,* between the hammer and the anvil; *- to dlaczego?* and why so?

**a** *i,* ah.

**abażur** *m,* lamp-shade.

**abdyk/acja** *f,* abdication. **-acyjny,** of abdication; *akt -,* abdication act. **-ować,** to abdicate the crown, to renounce, to resign.

**abecadł/o** *n,* alphabet. **-owy** *a,* alphabetic(al).

**aberacja** *f,* (astr.) aberration.

**abiturjent** *m,* candidate for the final examination of a secondary school (gymnasium).

**abominacja** *f,* abomination, detestation, disgust and hatred.

**abon/ament** *n,* (pism), subscription, (teatralny) season ticket. **-ent** *m,* subscriber. **-entka** *f,* female subscriber. **-ować** *va,* to subscribe (for), to pay subscription, to take a season ticket for.

**abrewjacja,** p. *skrót.*

**absolut/ny** *a,* absolute, unlimited, arbitrary, positive. **-yzm** *m,* absolutism.

**absorb/cja** *f,* absorption. **-cyjny** *a* absorptive. **-ować** *va,* to absorb, to suck up, to imbibe, to engross, to engage wholly, to occupy fully.

**abstra/hować** *va,* to consider separately, to separate mentally. **-kcja** *f,* abstraction, an abstract idea or term, abstract character. **-kcyjność** *f,* abstract character. **-kcyjny** *a,* abstract, considered or thought in itself.

**abstynen/cja** *f,* p. *wstrzemięźliwość.* **-t** *m,* the abstainer, abstinent.

**absurd** *m,* nonsense, absurdity; *sprowadzić do absurdu,* to demonstrate, to show the inconsistency. **-alny** *a,* absurd, nonsensical, irrational.

**absyda** *f,* (archit.) apse, apsis.

**absynt** *m,* absinthe.

**aby** *c,* in order that, that; *abym wiedział,* that I may know; *aby uniknąć błędu,* in order to prevent mistakes; *aby się usprawiedliwić,* for the sake of vindicating myself; *- nie,* lest; *abyś nie myślał, że z tobą żartuję,* lest you shall imagine that I am trifling with you; *aby go nie posądzono o tchórzostwo,* lest he should be thought a coward.

**aceton** *m,* acetone.

**acetylen** *m,* (chem.) acetylene.

**ach** *i,* ah! alas!

**achromatyczny** *a,* achromatic; *achromatyczna soczewka,* achromatic lens.

**acz, -kolwiek** *c,* although, though, notwithstanding that, albeit.

**adamasz/ek** *m,* damask. **-kowy** *a,* damask.

**adept** *m,* adept.



789042

**adje** *ad,* farewell, adieu.
**adjunkt** *m,* adjunct, assistant.
**adjutant** *m,* aid-de-camp, adjutant.
**administr/acja** *f,* administration, direction, management. **-acyjny** *a,* administrative. **-ator** *m,* manager, trustee. **-ować** *va,* to administer, to manage, to manage affairs, to conduct.
**admira/licja** *f,* navy-office, admiralty. **-lstwo** *n,* admiralship. **-ł** *m,* admiral.
**admonicja** *f,* admonition, gentle reproof, advice.
**adop/cja** *f,* adoption. **-tować** *va,* to adopt.
**ador/acja** *f,* adoration, worship. **-ować** *va,* to adore, worship, to love in the highest degree.
**adres** *m,* address, superscription; *pod adresem,* to the address, care of...; *towar wysłany pod adresem,* goods consigned to...; *- niewłaściwy,* incorrect address. **-at** *m,* adressee, 2) consignee. **-ować** *va,* to address, direct. **-owy,** *przewodnik -,* directory.
**adwent** *m,* Advent.
**adwokat** *m,* pleader, lawyer, barrister, advocate, sollicitor. **-ura** *f,* bar.
**aero/nautyka** *f,* aëronautics *pl.* **-plan** *m,* aëroplane. **-stat** *m,* aërostat, air-balloon. **-statyka** *f,* aërostatics *pl.*
**afekt** *m,* affection, passion. **-acja** *f,* v- *przesada,* affectedness. **-owany** *a,* exaggerated.
**afera** *f,* affair, business, concern. **-rzysta** *m,* businessman.
**afisz** *m,* playbill, advertisement, bill. **-ować** *va,* to placard, to announce by placards.
**aforyzm** *m,* aphorism.
**afront** *m,* = *zniewaga.*
**agat** *m,* agate.
**agent** *m,* = *ajent.*
**agit/acja** *f,* agitation, commotion. **-ator** *m,* agitator. **-ować** *va,* to agitate, to arouse public attention, to canvass (for), to plot.
**agrafka** *f,* clasp, hasp.
**agrar/jusz** *m,* agrarian, landlord. **-ny** *a,* agrarian.
**agrest** *m,* gooseberry.
**agronom** *m,* agriculturist, husbandman. **-iczny** *a* agronomic (al). **-ja** *f,* agronomy.
**aha!** *i,* aha.
**ajencja** *f,* agency, factory.
**ajent,** agent, agent, middleman a dealer; *- giełdowy,* broker, a dealer in stocks. **-ura** *f,* agency.
**ajuści** *ad,* (vulg)., forsooth, indeed.
**akacja** *f,* (bot.) acacia,
**akadem/icki** *a,* academical. **-ik** *m,* collegian, graduate, student. **-ja** *f,* academy.
**akcent** *m,* accent, accentuation, stress of voice. **-ować** *va,* to accentuate, accent.
**akcept** *(handl.) m,* acceptance, a draft accepted. **-acja** *f,* acceptance. **-ować** *va,* to accept.
**akcj/a** *(działanie) f,* action, activity; *- przedsiębiorstwa handlowego,* share; *- świadectwo na akcje,* scrip; *- pożytkowa,* bonus. **-onarjusz** *m,* shareholder, stockholder, actionary.
**akcydensy** *pl.,* emoluments.
**akcyjny** *a, towarzystwo akcyjne,* Joint Stock Company, Limited Company, Ld.; *kapitał -,* the share capital, joint capital.
**akcyz/a** *f,* excise. **-nik** *m,* exciseman.
**aklamacja** *f,* acclamation, applause.
**aklimatyz/acja** *f,* acclimatization. **-ować** *va,* to acclimatize, acclimate.
**akomodac/ja,** accommodation, adjustment. **-yjny** *a,* accommodative.
**akompanj/ament** *m,* accompaniment. **-ator** *m,* accompanist. **-ować** *vn, (komu) (muz.),* to accompany.

**akord** *m, (muz.),* accord. *pracować na -,* to work by job.
**akredyt/ować** *va,* to accredit, to open a credit with (a bank). **-ywa** *f,* credit-letter, letter of credit.
**akrobat/a** *f,* acrobat, rope-danser. **-yczny** *a,* acrobatic.
**aksamit** *m,* velvet; *- strzyżony,* cut velvet. **-ka** *f,* a velvet ribbon. **-ny** *a,* velvet, velvety.
**aksjomat** *m,* axiom, an established principle,
**akt** *m, (teatr.),* act, 2) document, deed; *akt notarjalny,* a deed drawn up by a notary; *akt śmierci,* the certificate of death. **-a** *pl,* records. **-or** *m,* actor, stageplayer, 2) promoter. **-orka** *f,* actress.
**aktual/ność** *f,* the actuality, actualness. **-ny** *a,* actual, effective, real, present.
**aktywa** *pl,* assets; *aktywa i pasywa,* assets and liabilities.
**akumulator** *m,* accumulator, storage-battery.
**akurat** *ad,* accurately, punctually, precisely, exactly. **-ność** *f,* accuracy, strictness, precision, exactness. **-ny** *a,* accurate, strict, punctual, precise.
**akusty/czny** *a,* acoustic(al). **-ka** *f,* acoustics.
**akuszer** *m,* accoucheur. **-ka** *f,* midwife. **-ski** *a,* obstetric(al). **-stwo** *n,* obstetrics, midwifery.
**akwa/forta** *f,* aqua fortis. **-maryna** *f,* aquamarin.
**akwarela** *f,* aquarelle, a drawing in water colours.
**alabast/er** *m,* alabaster, granular crystalline gypsum. **-rowy** *a,* alabaster.
**alarm** *m,* alarm, alarum. **-ista** *m,* alarmist. **-ować** *va,* to alarm, to rouse to vigilance. **-owy** *a,* alarming, alarm-.
**alba** *f,* surplice.
**albatros** *m,* albatros, albatross.
**albo** *c,* or, else; *albo ja wiem,* I cannot say; *albo... albo...,* either... or...
**albowiem** *c;* because, since, as.
**album** *m* i *n,* album.
**albumin** *m,* albumen.
**alchem/ik** *m,* alchemist. **-ja** *f,* alchemy, alchymy.
**ale** *c,* but, however, still yet; *nikt bez ale,* there is no man but has some fault.
**alegor/ja** *f,* allegory. **-yczny** *a,* allegorical.
**aleja** *f,* alley, avenue.
**aleluja** *n,* alleluia, alleluiah, Halleluiah.
**alembik** *m,* alembic.
**ależ,** why; *ależ tak,* certainly.
**alfa, alfa i omega,** alpha and omega, the beginning and the end. **-bet** *m,* alphabet. **-betyczny** *a,* alphabetical.
**algiebra** *f,* algebra. **-iczny,** algebraical.
**alibi** *n,* alibi; *wykazać swoje -,* to plead alibi, to give the plea of having been elsewhere.
**aliści** *ad,* lo, behold.
**alimenta** *pl,* alimony, an allowance.
**alizaryna** *f,* alizarine.
**aljans** *m,* = *przymierze.*
**aljaż** *m,* alloy; *- ołowiu,* hard lead.
**alkal/i** *n, (chem.),* alkali, *pl.* alkalis i alkalies. **-iczny,** alkaline. **-oid** *m,* alkaloid.
**alkierz** *m,* alcove, room.
**alkohol** *m,* alcohol; *zawierający ponad 16° do 25° alkoholu,* alcohol containing over 16 and up to 25°. **-ik** *m,* habitual drunkard. **-izm,** alcoholism.
**alkowa** *f,* alcove, a recess.
**aloes** *m, (bot.),* aloe.
**alonż** *n,* a rider to a bill.
**alopatja** *f,* allopathy.
**alpejski** *a,* alpine.
**alt** *m, (muz.),* alt.
**altana** *f,* arbour, bower.

**alternatywa** *f*, alternative, a choice.
**altrui/sta** *m*, altruist. **-izm** *m*, altruism.
**aluminj/owy** *a*, aluminous. **-um** *n*, aluminium, aluminum.
**alumn** *m*, alumnus, *.pl.* alumni,
**aluw/jalny** *a*, alluvial. **-jum** *a*, alluvium.
**aluzja** *f*, allusion, hint.
**ałun** *m*, alum; **-** *krystaliczny*, alum in crystals; **-** *prażony*, alum calcinated (burnt).
**amalgamat** *m*, amalgam.
**amant** *m*, lover. **-ka** *f*, sweetheart, lover.
**amarant** *m*, amaranth. **-owy** *a*, amaranthine.
**mator** *m*, amateur, lover, in love with. **-ski** *a*, amateurish. **-stwo** *a*, amateurishness, particular pursuit, fancy, *z amatorstwa*, from taste or attachement.
**amazonka** *f*, amazon, 2) a riding habit.
**ambaras** *m*, embarrassement, trouble. **-ować** *va*, to embarrass, to trouble, perplex, to disconcert. **-owny, -ujący** *a*, embarrassing, perplexing, troublesome.
**ambasad/a** *f*, embassy, the residence of an ambassador. **-or** *m*, ambassador. **-orstwo** *n*, the office of an ambassador.
**ambi/cja** *f*, ambition, eager desire. **-tność** *f*, ambitiousness. **-tny** *a*, ambitious (of fame).
**ambona** *f*, pulpit.
**ambra** *f*, amber.
**ambrozja** *f*, ambrosia.
**ambulans** *f*, ambulance (cart). **-owy** *a*, ambulance-.
**ameljoracja** *f*, amelioration, improvement.
**amen** *n*, amen, *już amen*, it is done; *jak amen w pacierzu*, most certainly.
**amerykanin** *s*, a native of America, a2) a citizen of the United States.
**ametyst** *m*, amethyst.
**amfiteatr** *m*, amphitheatre. **-alny** *a*, amphitheatral, amphitheatric(al).
**amnestja** *f*, amnesty.
**amon** *m*, *chlorek amonu*, chloride of ammonia, sal ammoniac; *siarczan amonu*, sulphate of ammonia.
**amonjak** *m*, the caustic ammonia. **-alny**, *przetwory amonjakalne* ammoniacal preparations.
**amorek** *m*, Cupid.
**amortyz/acja** *f*, amortisation. **-acyjny** *a*, sinking, **-ować** *va*, to repay, to sink, to amortise.
**amory** *pl*, amour.
**ampułka** *f*, cruet, phial, ampulla.
**amput/acja** *f*, amputation. **-ować** *va*, to amputate.
**amulet** *m*, amulet.
**amunic/ja** *f*, ammunition. **-yjny** *a*, ammunition.
**anachoreta** *m*, = *pustelnik*.
**anachronism** *m*, anachronism.
**analfabeta** *m*, not knowing how to read nor write.
**anali/tyczny** *a*, analytic. **-tyk** *m*, analyst.
**analiz/a** *f*, analysis; **-** *ilościowa*, quantitative analysis; **-** *jakościowa*, qualitative analysis. **-ować** *va*, analyze.
**analog/iczny** *a*, analogic(al), analogous. **-ja** *f*, analogy.
**ananas** *m*, *(bot.)*, pine-apple.
**anarch/iczny** *a*, anarchic(al). **-ja** *f*, anarchy. **-ista** *m*, anarchist.
**anatom** *m*, anatomist. **-iczny** *a*, anatomical. **-ja** *f*, anatomy.
**androny** *pl*, idle talk, trash.
**anegdot/a** *f*, anecdote. **-yczny** *a*, anecdotic(al).
**anek/s** *m*, annex, enclosure. **-sja** *f*, annexation. **-tować** *va*, to annex.
**anem/iczny** *a*, anaemic. **-ja** *f*, anaemia.
**aneroid** *m*, aneroid.
**angażować** *va*, to engage.

**angielski** *a,* english; *plasterek -,* plaster; *choroba angielska,* rickets, rachitis.
**ang/lik** *m,* Englishman. **-licy** *pl,* Englishmen, the English people, the English. **-ielka** *f,* an English woman.
**ani** *c,* not even, neither, nor; *ani jeden ani drugi,* neither; *ani myśli o tem,* he does not even think of it; *ani żywej duszy nie było widać,* not a living soul was to be seen; *ani mniej ani więcej,* neither more nor less.
**anielski** *a,* angelic(al).
**anilin/a** *f,* aniline.
**animusz** *m,* courage, heart, spirit.
**anioł** *m,* angel; *- stróż,* guardian angel; *- pański,* Angelus (Bell).
**aniżeli** = *niż,* than.
**ankieta** *f,* enquiry.
**ankr/a** *f,* crampoon, clutch. **-ować** *va,* to crampoon, to join, to grapple with roofstays.
**anodynowy,** anodyne.
**anomalja** *f,* anomaly.
**anonim** *m,* anonym. **-owy** *a,* anonymous.
**anons** *m,* advertisement, announcement, publication, notice. **-ować,** to advertise, to announce, to give notice of.
**anormaln/ość** *f,* abnormality, deviation from a standard rule. **-y** *a,* abnormal, irregular.
**ansa** *f,* rancour.
**antaba** *f,* handle.
**antagoni/sta** *m,* antagonist, opponent. **-izm** *m,* antagonism.
**antał, -ek** *m,* barrel, cask.
**antenat** *m,* ancestor, forefather.
**antracen** *m,* anthracene.
**antracyt** *m,* anthracite.
**antrakt** *m,* interact, interlude.
**antreprener** *m,* = *przedsiębiorca.*
**antropofag** = *ludożerca.*
**antropolog** *m,* anthropologist. **-iczny** *a,* anthropologic(al). **-ja** anthropology.
**antycypować** *va,* to anticipate, to be or to do before.
**antydot** *m,* antidote, counterpoison.
**antyfebryna** *f,* antifebrine.
**antyfona** *f* antiphony.
**antyk** *m,* antique. **-wariat** *m,* antiquary, antiquarian. **-warnia** *f,* antiquary's shop. **-warski** *a-* antiquarian.
**antylopa** *f, (zo.),* antilope.
**antymon** *m,* antimony, stibium.
**antypat/ja** *f,* antipathy, aversion. **-yczny** *a,* repugnant, antipathe. tic(al).
**antypiryna** *f,* antipyrin(e).
**antypoda** *m,* antipode.
**antysemi/cki** *a,* antisemitic. **-ta** *m,* antisemite, the opponent of the Jews. **-yzm** *m,* anti-semitism.
**antyseptyczny** *a,* antiseptic.
**antyteza** = *przeciwstawienie*
**anyż** *m, (bot.),* anise.
**aorta** *f, (anat.),* aorta.
**apanaże** *pl,* appanage, endowment.
**aparat** *m,* apparatus; *maszyny i aparaty,* machines and apparatus; *- fotograficzny,* photographical apparatus; *- telefoniczny,* telephonic apparatus.
**apartament** *m,* apartment, a suit of rooms; *- z meblami,* furnished apartment.
**apat/ja** *f,* apathy. **-yczny** *m,* apathetic(al).
**apel** *m,* call, roll-call. **-acja** *f,* appeal; *wnieść apelację,* to enter an appeal. **-acyjny** *a,* appeal; *sąd -,* Court of Appeal. **-ować** *vn,* to appeal.
**apety/czny** *a,* appetising, tasty, tempting. **-t** *m,* appetite; *smacznego apetytu!* I wish you a good appetite.
**aplikant** *m* applicant.
**apodyktyczny** *a,* apodictical.
**apokalip/sa** *f* apocalypse. **-tyczny** *a,* apocalyptic(al).

**apokryf** *m,* apocryphal book.
**apologietyka** *f,* apologetics *pl.*
**apopleksja** *f,* apoplexy.
**aportować** *va,* to fetch.
**aposta/ta** *m,* apostate. **-zja** *f,* apostasy.
**aposto/lski** *a,* apostolical; *stolica apostolska,* the Holy See. **-lstwo** *n,* apostleship. **-ł** *m,* apostle. **-łować** *vn,* to preach the gospel.
**apostrof** *m, (gram.),* apostrophe.
**apostrofa** *f,* apostrophe.
**apoteoz/a** *f,* apotheosis. **-ować** *va,* to apotheosize, to exalt.
**apozycja** *f, (gram.),* apposition.
**a priori-** a priori.
**aprob/acja, -ata** *f,* approbation, approval. **-ować** *va,* to approve.
**apte/czny** *a,* pharmaceutic(al). **-ka** *f,* chemist's shop, apothecary's shoop, pharmacy. **-karski** *a,* apothecary. **-karz** *m,* apothecary, chemist. **-karzowa** *f,* apothecary's wife.
**ar,** are.
**arabesk/i** *pl,* **arabesque. -owy** *a,* arabesque.
**arak** *m,* arrack, rack.
**arbit/er** *m,* arbitrator, **arbiter. -ralność** *f,* arbitrariness. **-ralny** *a,* arbitrary. **-raż** *m,* arbitrage.
**arbuz** *m,* water-melon.
**archai/czny** *a,* archaic(al) **-zm** *m,* obsolete idiom, word.
**archani/elski** *a,* archangelic. **-ół** *m,* archangel.
**archeolog** *m,* archaeologist, archaeologian. **-ja,** archaeology.
**archidjak/on** *m,* archdeacon. **-at** *m,* archdeaconry, archdeaconship.
**archimandryta** *m,* archimandrite.
**archipelag** *m,* archipelago.
**architekt** *m,* architect. **-oniczny** *a,* architectonic(al). **-ura** *f,* architecture.
**archiw/ista** *m,* keeper of the records, archivist. **-um** *n,* archives *pl,* records *pl.*
**arcy** *(partykuła),* chief, principal; **-biskup** *m,* archbishop. **-biskupi** *a,* archiepiscopal. **-biskupstwo** *n,* archbishopric. **-dzieło** *n,* masterpiece. **-kapłan** *m,* high-priest. **-książę** *m,* archduke. **-księżna,** archduchess. **-księżniczka,** the daughter of an archduke. **-łotr** *m,* arrant-knave.
**arena** *f,* list, arena, area; *wystąpić na arenę,* to enter the list.
**arend/a** *f,* lease, farm; *puścić w arendę,* to let on lease. **-arz** *m,* holder of a country-inn. **-ować** *va,* to take (have) on lease.
**areopag** *m,* Aeropagus.
**areszt** *m,* arrest, seizure, apprehension, confinement. **-ant** *m,* person under arrest. **-ować** *va,* to arrest, to put under arrest, to seize, to take into custody.
**arf/a** *f, (muz.),* harp, 2) winnowing sieve, gravel-screen.
**argument** *m,* argument, proof. **-acja** *f,* argumentation, a process of reasoning, arguing. **-ować** *vn,* to argue.
**argusowy,** *argusowe oczy,* Argus-eyes.
**arja** *f,* song, air, aria.
**arka** *f,* ark.
**arkada** *f,* arcade, arch.
**arkan** *m,* a halter with a noose.
**arktyczny** *a,* arctic, hyperborean.
**arkusz** *m,* sheet; *- druku,* sheet of print. **-owy** *a,* sheet.
**arlekin** *m,* harlequin, punch.
**armat/a** *f,* cannon, gun. **-ni** *a, kula armatnia,* cannon-ball, bullet. **-ura** *f, armatury dla maszyn,* fittings.
**armja** *f,* army.
**arnika** *f,* arnica.
**arogan/cja** *f,* arrogance, presumption, insolence. **-cki** *a,* arrogant, presumptuous, overbearing, insolent. **-t** *m,* an arrogant person.
**aromat** *m,* aroma, fragrance. **-yczny** *a,* aromatic; *(chem.) serja związków aromatycznych,* aromatic series.

**arsenał** *m*, arsenal.
**arszenik** *m*, arsenic; **- *biały***, white arsenic (arsenious acid = *kwas arsenowy*).
**arterja** *f*, artery.
**artezyjski** *a*, *studnia artezyjska*, artesian well, tubular well.
**artrytyzm** *m*, arthritis.
**artykuł** *m*, article; *artykuły spożywcze*, comestibles; *wstępny* **-**, leading article.
**artyle/rja** *f*, artillery, cannon ordnance; *ciężka* **-**, heavy artillery; *polna* **-**, field artillery; *konna* **-**, horse artillery. **-ryjski** *a*, artillery-. **-rzysta** *m*, gunner, artilleryman.
**artyst/a** *m*, artist. **-ka** *f*, artist. **-yczny** *a*, artistic(al).
**artyzm** *m*, artistry, artistic ability.
**arystokra/cja** *f*, aristocracy. **-ta** *m*, aristocrat. **-tyczny** *a*, aristocratic(al). *ad*, **-ly**.
**arytmety/czny** *a*, arithmetical. **-ka** *f*, arithmetic.
**as** *m*, ace (at cards).
**asafetyda** *f*, asafoetida.
**ascet/a** *m*, ascetic. **-yczny** *a*, ascetic. **-yzm** *m*, ascetism.
**asekur/acja** *f*, insurance. **-acyjny** *a*, insurance; *towarzystwo asekuracyjne*, insurance company. **-ować** *vn*, to insure.
**aseniz/acja** *f*, **-acyjny**, improvement of the general state of health.
**asesor** *m*, assessor.
**asfalt** *m*, asphalt, asphaltum, mineral pitch; *smoła asfaltowa*, birch tare. **-owy** *a*, asphaltic.
**asocjac/ja** *f*, association, connexion. **-yjny** *a*, associational.
**asortyment** *m*, assortment.
**aspira/cja** *f*, aspiration, ardent desire. **-nt** *m*, claimant, competitor, aspirer.
**aspirować** *vn*, to aspire (after).
**astma** *f*, *(med.)*, asthma. **-tyczny** *a*, asthmatic(al). **-tyk** *m*, asthmatic.
**astrolog** *m*, astrologer. **-iczny** *a*, astrological. **-ja** *f*, astrology.
**astronom** *m*, astronomer, **-iczny** *a*, astronomical. **-ja** *f*, astronomy.
**asumpt**, *wziąć z czego* **-**, to presume, to venture.
**asygn/acja** *f*, assignation, asignment. **-ata** *f*, a public note. **-ować** *va*, to assign.
**asymil/acja** *f*, assimilation. **-ować** *va*, to assimilate.
**asyst/a**, **- encja** *f*, attendance, train, retinue. **-ent** *m*, attendant, assistant. **-ować** *va*, to attend, to accompany, to follow.
**atak** *m*, attack, charge, assault. **-ować** *va*, to attack, to assault.
**ataman** *m*, ataman (commander in chief of the Cossacks).
**atawizm** *m*, atavism.
**ate/ista**, **-usz** *m*, atheist. **-istyczny** *a*, atheistic. **-izm** *m*, atheism.
**atencja** *f*, attention, great attention.
**atestat** *m*, certificate, testimonial.
**ateusz** *m*, atheist. **-owski** *a*, atheistic(al).
**atlas** *m*, atlas.
**atlet/a** *m*, athlete. **-yczny** *a*, athletic.
**atłas** *m*, satin. **-owy** *a*, satin like.
**atmosfer/a** *f*, atmosphere. **-yczny** *a*, atmospheric(al).
**atoli** *c*, yet, however, nevertheless.
**atom** *m*, atom. **-owy** *a*, atomic.
**atrakc/ja** *f*, attraction. **-yjny** *a*, attractive.
**atrament** *m*, ink; **- *kopjowy***, copying ink.
**atropina** *f*, atropine.
**atrybu/cja** *f*, attribution, attribute. **-t** *m*, attribute, a symbol.
**atu**, *n*, **-t** *m*, trump. **-tować** *vn*, to play a trump. **-towy** *a*, trump, of trumps.
**atycki** *a*, attic; *sól atycka*, attic salt (wit).

**audjencja** *f*, audience.
**audytor/jum** *n*, auditorium, auditory, audience.
**augjaszowy** *a*, *stajnia augjaszowa*, Augean stable.
**aula** *f*, auditory.
**aureola** *f*, aureola, aureole, a halo.
**auskult/acja** *f*, auscultation. **-ować** *va*, to examine by auscultation.
**auspicja** *pl*, auspice, *pl.* auspices.
**autenty/czność** *f*, authenticity. **-czny** *a*, authentic.
**autograf** *m*, autograph. **-iczny** *a*, autographic.
**automat** *m*, automaton (*pl.* automata). **-yczny** *a*, automatic, self-acting.
**automobil** *m*, motor-car, automobile.
**autonom/iczny** *a*, autonomic, autonomous, having the right of selfgovernment. **-ja** *f*, autonomy, selfgovernment.
**autopsja** *f*, autopsia, autopsy.
**autor** *m*, author, writer. **-ka** *f*, authoress. **-ski** *a*, author's, belonging to an author, literary. **-stwo** *n*, authorship.
**awangarda** *f*, van-guard.
**awans** *m*, advancement, promotion, 2) a sum of money paid in advance. **-ować** *van*, to advance, promote, pay in advance.
**awantur/a** *f*, brawl, scandal. **-nica** *f*, adventuress. **-niczy** *a*, adventurous. **-nik** *m*, bully, swaggerer, rowdy. **-ować się**, to engage in rows, or in rough behaviour.
**awarja** *f*, average, sea-damage.
**awiz** *m*, advice. **-ować** *va*, to advise.
**azalja** *f*, azalea.
**azbest** *m*, asbestos. **-owy** *a*, asbestic, asbestine.
**azot** *m*, azote, nitrogen. **-owy** *a*, azotic, nitrous.
**azotan** *m*, *- sodu*, nitrate of soda.
**aż** *c*, *ad*, till, until, as far as; *- do dziewiątej*, till nine o'clock; *- do tego czasu*, till now; *- do*, so far as, up to; *- po kolana*, up to the knees, down to the knees; *- do skończenia świata*, even to the world's end.
**ażeby** *c*, that, in order that, in order to; *ażebyś miał się czem kierować*, for your guidance.
**ażjo** *n*, agio, premium. **-taż** *m*, stockjobbing, agiotage.
**ażurowy** *a*, openworked.

# B

**ba** *ad, x, i,* yes, indeed, certainly not, yet.

**bab/a** *f,* old woman, 2) coward, 3) a kind of cake, 4) rammer. **-cia** *f,* dear grand-mother, granny. **-i** *a,* old womanish, anile. **-iarz** *m,* a man who dotes upon women.

**babel** (wieża), Tower of Babel, confusion.

**babka** *f,* grandmother; *ciuciubabka,* blindman's-buff.

**babrać** *vn,* - *się,* to dabble, flounder about; - *w błocie,* to flounder in the mud.

**bab/ski** *a,* womanish, old womanish. **-sko** *n,* an ugly old woman, crone. **-unia** *f,* dear grandmother, granny.

**bach/analja** *f,* bacchanals *pl.* bacchanalia *pl.* **-antka** *f,* bacchante, female reveller. **-iczny** *a,* bacchic.

**bachmat** *m,* a horse of Podolia.

**bachor** *m,* Jew's child, 2) obstinate child, chit.

**bacik** *m,* little boat, 2) small whip.

**bacylus** = *laseczník.*

**bacz/enie** *n,* attention, heed, caution, care; *mieć na co -,* to pay attention; *mieć baczenie na kogo (na co),* to heed, give heed, to keep a careful eye upon. **-ność** *f,* heedfulness, watchfulness, mindfulness, alertness; *mieć sie na baczności,* to keep good watch, to be on one's guard. **-ność!** do your duty; *baczność!* look out! take notice! **-ny** *a,* heedful, attentive, careful, mindful. **-yć** *vn,* to heed, observe, to mind, to take heed; - *na co,* to mind, to take care.

**bać się** *(kogo, czego),* to fear, to be afraid, to dread, to be apprehensive of; *nie bój się,* don't fear.

**bada/cz** *m,* investigator, inquirer, examiner. **-ć** *(co) va,* to inquire, investigate, examine, make careful research, to scrutinise. **-nie** *n,* inquiry, research investigation, examination, judicial inquiry, trial - *świadków;* examination of witnesses. **-wczy** *a,* inquisitive.

**badyl** *m,* stalk, stem.

**bagatel/a** *f,* trifle, small matter, *to -,* never mind. **-ny** *a,* trifling.

**bagaż** *m,* baggage, luggage. **-owy** *a, kwit bagażowy,* luggage ticket.

**bagnet** *m,* bayonet.

**bagn/isko** *n,* marsh, swamp, bog. **-isty** *a,* marshy, swampy, boggy. **-o** *n,* marsh, swamp, bog, fen.

**baja** *f,* napped fustian.

**baj/arz** *m,* narrator, prater. **-ać** *va,* to tell stories, to chatter, to prate, to fable. **-anie** *n,* prate. **-eczny,** fabulous; *bajecznie tanio,* extremely cheap, to be had for nothing.

**bajk/a** *f,* a fable, 2) nursery tale, 3) a lie. **-opisarz** *m,* fabulist.
**bajor** *m,* slough, muddle, pool.
**baka** *f, świecić komu bakę (baki),* to fawn upon one, to flatter.
**bakałarz** *m,* abecedarian, schoolmaster.
**bakier,** *na bakier, nosić czapkę na -,* to wear the cap on one side awry.
**bakort** *(mar.),* larboard.
**bakterj/a** *f,* bacterium, *pl.* bacteria. **-olog** *m,* bacteriologist. **-ologja** *f,* bacteriology.
**bal** *m,* (*genit.* **-a**), beam, log.
**bal** (*genit.* **-u**), ball.
**balada** *f,* ballade.
**balansować** *vn,* to equilibrate, to keep in equipoise.
**balast** *m,* ballast.
**balda/chim** *m,* canopy, dais. **-szkowaty** *a, (bot.)* umbelliferous.
**balet** *m,* ballet. **-nica** *m,* **-nik** *f,* ballet-dancer.
**balja** *f,* washing-tub.
**balkon** *m,* balcony.
**balon** *m,* balloon, 2) demi-john *(balon-gąsior).*
**balotowa/ć** *va,* to ballot, to vote for. **-nie** *n,* balloting, ballot.
**balow/ać** *vn,* to visit dancing entertainments, to lead a merry life; *balowy strój,* a ball-dress.
**balsam** *m,* balm, balsam. **-iczny** *a,* balmy, aromatic. **-ować** *va,* to embalm.
**balustrada** *f,* balustrade.
**balwierz** *m,* barbier.
**bałamu/cić** *va,* to endeavour to seduce a woman; *- czas,* to trifle time away; *- się,* to loiter, to be lazy. **-ctwo** *n,* idle talk, stuff. **-t** *m,* wheedler, seducer. **-tny** *a,* foolish, idle, erroneous, misleading.
**bałwan** *m,* idol, 2) wave, billow, 3) blockhead, loggerhead, 4) a block; **-owaty** *a* awkward, clumsy.
**bałwochwal/ca** *m,* idolater. **-czy** *a,* idolatrous. **-stwo** *n,* idolatry.
**bambus** *m,* bamboo.
**banalny** *a,* trite, commonplace.
**banan** *m,* banane.
**banda** *f,* gang, troop.
**bandaż** *m,* bandage, swathe. **-ować** *va,* to bandage, to bind up.
**bandera** *f,* flag, banner.
**banderola** *f,* the excise label-band.
**bandos** *m,* hired harvester.
**bandurzysta** *m,* mandolinist.
**bandy/cki** *a,* bandit. **-ta** *m,* bandit, a robber, highwayman, a brigand.
**bania** *f, i, (bot),* gourd, 2) large big-bellied bottle, balloon, 3) dome, cupola; *- lampy,* globe.
**banialuki** *pl,* stuff and nonsense.
**baniasty** *a,* big-bellied.
**bani/cja** *f,* banishment, proscription, outlawry. **-ta** *m,* outlaw, exile.
**bank** *m,* bank; *Dyrektor banku,* the manager of the Bank; *Rada Zarządzająca Banku,* Bank Directors, Board of Directors; *Bank gospodarstwa krajowego,* Domestic Economic Bank, Bank for Homeeconomy; *czek na -,* cheque on the bank; *rachunek w banku,* banking account. **-ier** *m,* banker. **-ierski** *a,* belonging to a banker; *interes bankierski,* banking house. **-ierstwo** *n,* banking business.
**bankiet** *m,* banquet. **-ować** *vn,* to banquet, feast.
**banknot** *m,* bank-note. **-owy** *a,* of a bank, bank.
**bankow/ość** *f,* bank-business, banking. **-y** *a,* bank...; *interesy bankowe,* banking transactions; *prowizja bankowa,* bank commission (charges).
**bankru/ctwo** *n,* bankruptcy; *podstępne -,* a fraudulent bankruptcy. **-t** *m* bankrupt. **-tować** *vn,*

to become a bankrupt, to fail.

**bańk/a** *f,* a bubble, 2) a vial; - *z mydła,* soap bubble; *bańki stawiać,* to subject to cupping, to place cups.

**bar** *m, (chem.),* barium.

**baran** *m, (zol.),* ram, 2) battering ram, rammer; *wziąć kogo na barana,* to take one upon the back. **-ek** *m,* lamb. **-ek Boży,** Agnus Dei. **-i** *a,* of a ram, sheep; *baranie futro,* sheepskin fur. **-ina** *f,* mutton. **-kowy** *a,* sheep-.

**baraszkować** *vn,* to faddle, to sport.

**barba/ryzm** *m,* barbarism, solecism. **-rzyniec** *m,* **-rzyńca** *m,* barbarian. **-rzyński** *a,* barbarous, barbaric. **-rzyństwo** *n,* barbarity, cruelty.

**barchan** *m,* fustian.

**barciowy,** *miód -,* bee-honey, p. *barć.*

**barczysty** *a,* broad shouldered.

**barć** *f,* beehive built in a tree.

**bard** *m,* bard, minstrel.

**bardzo** *adv.* very, much.

**barjera** *f,* barrier, rail, enclosure, turnpike.

**barka** *f,* bark, barque.

**bark/i** *pl,* shoulders. **-owy,** *(anat.),* humeral.

**barłożyć** *vn,* to litter.

**barłóg** *m,* litter, 2) filth.

**barok** *m,* baroque. **-owy** *a,* baroque, whimsical.

**barometr** *m,* barometer.

**baron** *m,* baron. **-et** *m,* baronet. **-owa** *f,* baroness. **-owski** *a,* baronial.

**barszcz** *m,* sour polish soup.

**bartni/ctwo** *n,* apiculture, bee-keeping. **-czy** *a,* apiarian, apian. **-k** *m,* apiarist, bee-hive keeper.

**barw/a** *f,* colour, hue, dye. **-ena** *f, (ryba),* gurnard. **-iczka** *f,* paint, rouge. **-ić** *va,* to colour, to dye. **-inek** *m, (bot),* periwinkle. **-isty** *a,* many-coloured, of vivid hue.

**barwnik** *m,* dyeing preparation, colouring matter. **-i** *pl,* dyeing stuffs. **-owy** *a,* dyestuff-.

**barwny** *a,* many coloured, variegated.

**bary** *pl,* shoulder(s).

**barykad/a** *f,* barricade. **-ować** *va,* to barricade, to obstruct.

**baryl/a** *f,* barrel. **-ka** *f,* cask, barrel, 2) paunchy person.

**baryt** *m,* baryta, heavy earth, *(chem.)* barium = Ba.

**baryton** *m,* barytone. **-owy** *a,* barytone (voice).

**bas** *m, (muz.),* bass, bass-voice; *śpiewać basem,* to sing the bass. **-owy** *a,* bass-.

**basałyk** *m,* plump akward fellow.

**basen** *m,* basin, reservoir, dock.

**basetla** *f, (muz.),* bass-viol.

**basta** *i,* enough! stop! no more!

**bastować** *vn,* to stop, to check, to cease.

**bastjon** *m,* bastion.

**basza** *m,* pasha.

**baszłyk** *m,* hood.

**baszta** *f,* watch tower, bastion.

**baśń** *f,* fable, story, tale.

**bat** *m,* (*genit.* **-u**), boat.

**bat** *m,* (*genit.* **-a**), whip; *dostać baty,* to be cudgelled, to be whipped.

**batal/ja** *f,* battle. **-jon** *m,* battalion.

**baterja** *f,* battery; - *elektryczna,* electric battery.

**batog** *m,* whip.

**batożyć** *va,* to whip, to lash.

**batuta** *f,* stick, a baton, wand.

**batyst** *m,* batist(e). **-owy** *a,* batist.

**bawełn/a** *f,* cotton; *obwijać w bawełnę,* to conceal the truth. **-iany** *a,* cotton; *przędza bawełniana,* cotton yarn (twist); *materje bawełniane,* cotton goods.

**bawialnia** *f,* drawing-room, parlour.

**bawić** *va,* to entertain, to amuse,

to divert. **-ć** *vn,* to stay; *bawić się,* to entertain, to amuse, to enjoy oneself. **-dełko** *n,* plaything.

**bawoli** *a,* of a buffalo.

**bawół** *m, (zol.),* buffalo, wild ox.

**bazalt** *m, (min.),* basalt. **-owy** *a,* basalt-.

**bazar** *m,* bazar, bazaar.

**bazgra/cz** *m,* scrawler, scribbler. **-ć** *va,* to scrawl, scribble. **-nina** *f,* scribbling, scrawl, rigmarole.

**bazylika** *f, (arch.),* basilica. **-kowy** *a,* of a basilica.

**bazyliszek** *m,* basilisk.

**bażant** *m,* cock-pheasant. **-arnia** *f,* pheasantry, pheasants warren.

**ąbel** *m,* a swelling of the skin, blister, a flaw.

**bądź,** be, 2) or. - *co bądź,* at any rate.

**ąk** *m, (orn.),* bittern, 2) horse-fly, ox-fly, 3) top, whirl-gig; **b-** *grający (zabawka),* humming-top; *strzelić bąka,* to make a blunder; *zbijać bąki,* to be idle. **-ać, -nąć** *va,* to speak indistinctly, to gabble.

**be,** *ani be ani me,* nothing at all, not knowing even the first syllable.

**beatyfikacja** *f,* beatification.

**bebechy** *pl,* guts, bowels, garbbage.

**bech** *m,* urchin, chit.

**becze/ć** *vn,* to bleat, 2) to weep, to blubber; *owce beczą,* the sheep are bleating. **-enie** *n,* bleating.

**becz/ka** *f,* cask, tun, barrel; - *cukru,* a hogshead of sugar; - *śledzi,* a keg of herrings; - *wina,* a pipe of wine. **-kować** *va,* to fill the casks with. **-kowy** *a,* in cask. **-ułka** *f,* keg, firkin, barrel.

**bedłka** *f, (bot.),* fungus.

**bedna/rski** *a, bednarskie wyroby,* cooper's wares. **-rstwo** *n,* coopery, cooper's trade. **-rz** *m,* cooper, hooper.

**befsztyk** *m,* beefsteak.

**begonja** *f,* begonia.

**bej** *m,* bey.

**bejc/a** *f,* corrosive. **-ować** *va,* to corrode, etch.

**bek** *m,* bleating, 2) sobbing.

**bekas** *m, (orn.),* snipe.

**bekiesza** *f,* large fur-coat.

**bek/nąć** *vn,* to bleat. **-sa** *m,* child who often cries and weeps too much.

**bela** *f,* bale, pack; - *papieru,* ten reams paper; *towar w belach,* bale goods.

**beletryst/a** *m,* belletrist. **-yczny** *a,* belletristic. **-yka** *f,* polite literature.

**belfer** *m,* teaching master, school master.

**belk/a** *f,* beam, pole, rafter, scantling. **-owanie** *n,* framing of joints.

**belladonna** *f,* belladonna, the deadly nightshade.

**belweder** *m,* belvedere.

**belzebub** *m,* beelzebub.

**bełkot** *m,* stammering, defective utterance. **-ać** *vn,* to stammer, stutter.

**bełt** *m,* an arrow.

**bemol** *m, (muz.),* bemol.

**benedyktynka** *f,* benedictine.

**benefi/cjant** *m,* beneficiary. **-cjum** *n,* benefice. **-s** *m,* benefit. **-sant** *m,* actor to whose benefit the play (the concert) is given. **-santka** *f,* actress to whose benefit the play is to be given.

**bengalski** *a,* bengali; *ogień -,* Bengal-light.

**benjaminek** *m,* favourite.

**benzoes** *m, (chem.),* benzoin.

**benzyn/a** *f,* benzine. **-owy** *a,* benzine.

**berbeć** *m,* chit.

**berberys** *m,* barberry. **-owy** *a,*

**berdo** *n,* weaver's comb.

**berdysz** *m,* battle-axe.

**bergamota** *f*, bergamot.
**berlinka** *f*, barge, boat.
**berliński** *a*, *błękit* -, Prussian blue.
**berło** *n*, scepter.
**bernardyn/ka** *m*, bernardine monk. **-ński** *a*, bernardine.
**beryl** *m*, beryl.
**bestja** *f*, beast, 2) brute. **-lizm** *m*, beastliness. **-lski** *a*, beastly, bestial, brutish; *bestwić się*, p. *rozbestwić*.
**besztać** *va*, to reprove sharply, to rebuke, to revile.
**beton** *m*, concrete; - *asfaltowy*, asphalt concrete; - *gipsowy*, plaster or gypsum concrete. **-owy** *a*, concrete-.
**bety** *pl*, featherbed, bedding.
**bez** *prp.*, without; - *żartów*, without jesting.
**bez** *m*, elder, elder-tree.
**bezbarwn/ość** *f*, colourlessness. **-y** *a*, colourless.
**bezbolesny** *a*, painless.
**bezbożn/ik** *m*, godless, impious man. **-ość** *f*, godlessness, impiety. **-y** *a*, impious, wicked.
**bezbrody** *a*, beardless.
**bezbronn/ość** *f*, defenceless state. **-y** *a*, unarmed, weaponless, defenceless.
**bezbrzeżny** *a*, boundless.
**bezcelowo** *ad*, aimlessly.
**bezcen**, *za* -, at no price, dog-cheap. **-ny** *a*, priceless.
**bezceremonjaln/ość** *f*, unceremoniousness. **-y** *a*, unceremonious.
**bezcielesny** *a*, immaterial, bodiless.
**bezczeln/ość** *f*, shamelessness, impudence, insolence. **-y** *a*, impudent, shameless, insolent. **-ie** *ad*, -ly
**bezcześcić** *va*, to dishonour, to stain, disgrace.
**bezczynn/ość** *f*, inactivity, idleness, indolence. **-y** *a*, inactive, idle.
**bezdenny** *a*, bottomless, fathomless.
**bezdomny** *a*, houseless, homeless, roofless.
**bezdroż/e** *n*, pathless track; *iść na bezdroża*, to go astray. **-ny** *a*, pathless, untrodden, impassable.
**bezdrzewny** *a*, treeless.
**bezduszn/ość** *f*, inanimateness. **-y** *a*, inanimate, lifeless.
**bezdymny** *a*, smokeless; *proch* -, smokeless powder.
**bezdzietn/ość** *f*, childlessness. **-y** *a*, without children, childless, destitute of offspring.
**bezdźwięczn/ość** *f*, soundlessness. **-y** *a*, soundless.
**bezecn/ość** *f*, infamy, turpitude, foulness. **-y** *a*, abominable, foul, detestable, ignominious. **-nie** *ad*, -ly.
**bezgorączkowy** *a*, feverless.
**bezgraniczny** *a*, illimitable.
**bezgrzeszn/ość** *f*, sinlessness, impeccability. **-y** *a*, sinless.
**bezimienn/ość** *f*, anonymousness. **-y** *a*, anonymous, nameless. **-ie** *ad*, -ly.
**bezinteresown/ość** *f*, disinterestedness. **-y** *a*, disinterested unselfish. **-ie** *ad*, -ly.
**bezkarn/ość** *f*, impunity. **-y** *a*, unpunished. **-ie** *ad*, with impunity.
**bezkrólewie** *n*, interregnum.
**bezkrwaw/o** *ad*, bloodlessly. **-y** *a*, bloodless.
**bezkrwist/ość** *f*, anaemia, deficiency of blood. **-y** *a*, anaemic.
**bezkrytyczny** *a*, without criticism, unjudicial.
**bezkształtny** *a*, shapeless, difform.
**bezksiężycowy** *a*, moonless.
**bezlistny** *a*, leafless.
**bezlitosny** *a*, merciless, pitiless, ruthless.
**bezludn/ość** *f*, want of inhabitants. **-y** waste, desolate, unpeopled.

**bezład** *m*, disorder. **-ny** *a*, disorderly, inordinate.
**bezmała** *ad*, almost, nearly, about, little short of.
**bezmi/ar** *m*, immensity. **-erny** *a*, immeasurable.
**bezmyśln/ość** *f*, thougtlessness. **-y** *a*, thoughtless, heedless.
**beznadziejn/ość** *f*, hopelessness. **-ie** *ad*, past hope. **-y** *a*, desperate, hopeless.
**beznaganny** *a*, irreproachable.
**bezoki** *a*, eyeless.
**bezokoliczn/ik** *m*, infinitive. **-y** *tryb bezokoliczny*, infinitive mood.
**bezowocn/ość** *f*, uselessness, fruitlessness. **-y** *a*, fruitless, vain, useless.
**bezpiecz/eństwo** *n* safety, security. **-nie** *ad*, safely. **-ny** *a*, safe, secure; *miejsce bezpieczne*, a place of safety.
**bezplanowy** *a*, planless.
**bezpłatnie** *ad*, gratis, freely. **-y** *a*, gratuitous, free.
**bezpłciow/ość** *f*, sexlessness. **-y** *a*, sexless.
**bezpłod/ność** *f*, sterility, aridity. **-y** *a*, sterile, unproductive, bare.
**bezpodstawn/ość** *f*, groundlessness. **-y** *a*, groundless.
**bezposażny** *a*, without dowry, dotless.
**bezpośredni** *a*, immediate, direct. **-o** *ad*, immediately, directly, through; *pociąg bezpośredni*, a train of direct communication, through train. **-ość** *f*, immediateness.
**bezpotomn/y** *a*, destitute of offspring, without leaving a child. **-ie** *ad*, without issue.
**bezpotrzebny** *a*, needless.
**bezpowrotny** *a*, for ever, irrecoverable, irreparable, irretrievable, unretourning.
**bezpraw/ie** *n*, lawlessness, injustice. **-ny** *a*, lawless, unlawful, illegal, unjust.
**bezpretensjonaln/ość** *f*, modesty. **-y** *a*, simple.
**bezprocentowy** *a*, without interest, not bringing interest.
**bezprzestannie** *ad*, incessantly, continually.
**bezprzykładn/y** *a*, unprecedented, unparalleled, unexampled, matchless. **-ie** *ad*, matchlessly.
**bezprzytomny** *a*, absent-minded.
**bezradn/ość** *f*, perplexity. **-y** *a*, perplexed, confused.
**bezręki** *a*, handless.
**bezreligijn/ość** *f*, godlessness, impiety. **-y** *a*, godless.
**bezrobo/cie** *n*, unemployment. **-czy** *a*, **-tny** *a*, unemployed.
**bezrogi** *a*, hornless.
**bezrolny** *a*, not having land.
**bezrozumn/y** *a*, irrational, absurd. **-ie** *ad*, **-ly**.
**bezrząd** *m*, anarchy.
**bezsenn/ość** *f*, sleeplessness. **-y** *a*, sleepless, wakeful.
**bezsensown/ość** *f*, nonsense, absurdity, incongruity. **-y** *a*, nonsensical, incongruous.
**bezsiln/ość** *f*, impotence. **-y** *a*, impotent, weak, deficient in strength.
**bezskuteczn/ość** *f*, inefficiency. **-y** inefficient, ineffectual. **-ie** *ad*, **-ly**.
**bezsporny** *a*, incontestable.
**bezsprzecznie** *ad*, incontestably.
**bezstronn/ość** *f*, impartiality. **-y** *a*, impartial. **-ie** *ad*, **-ly**.
**bezśnieżny** *a*, snowless.
**beztaktowny** *a*, tactless.
**beztreściwy** *a*, empty, hollow, unsubstantial.
**beztrosk/a** *f*, carelessness. **-liwy** *a*, careless.
**bezuczuciowy** *a*, unfeeling.
**bezustan/ny** *a*, incessant, unceasing, uninterrupted. **-nie** *ad*, **-ly**.
**bezużyteczn/ość** *f*, uselessness. **-y** useless.
**bezwartościowy** *a*, worthless.
**bezwarunkow/o** *ad*, unconditio-

nally. **-y** *a,* absolute, unconditional.

**bez wątpienia** *ad,* no doubt, without doubt, doubtlesss, undubitably, beyond a doubt.

**bezwiedny** *a,* unconscious.

**bezwładn/ość** *f,* inertness. **-y** inert.

**bezwodny** *a,* anhydrous.

**bezwonny** *a,* inodorous.

**bezwstyd** *m,* shamelessness, impudence. **-nik** *m,* impudent fellow. **-ny** *a,* shameless, impudent. **-nie** *ad,* -ly.

**bezwyznaniow/ość** *f,* confessionlessness. **-y** *a,* confessionless.

**bezwzajemny** *a,* unrequited.

**bezwzględn/ość** *f,* absolutness, regardlessness. **-y** *a,* absolute, absolute, regardless.

**bezzasadnie** *ad,* groundlessly. **-y** *a,* groundless, unfounded, void of any foundation.

**bezzębny** *a,* toothless.

**bezzwłoczn/y** *a,* immediate, **-ie** *ad,* -ly, instantly.

**bezżenny** *a,* unmarried.

**bezżeństwo** *n,* celibacy, bachelorship, single life.

**bębe/n** *m,* drum; *bić w bębny,* to beat the drum; *bębenek w uchu,* tympanum. **-nić** *vn,* to drum.

**bęc** *i,* plump, bang. **-nąć** *vn,* to tumble, to fall down.

**bęcwał** *m,* dull, stupid, unwieldsome fellow, sluggard.

**będę,** futurum *od być.*

**bękart** *m,* bastard.

**biada** *i,* woe, wo, ah me! **-ć** *vn,* to complain, to wail, to lament, to mourn. **-nie** *n,* complaint.

**białawy** *a,* whitish.

**białko** *n,* the white of an egg, albumen, 2) the white of an eye. **-waty** *a,* albuminous.

**biało** *ad,* white, in white.

**białogłowa** *f,* a woman.

**białoskórni/ca** *f,* **-ctwo** *n,* tannery. **-czy** *a,* tanner-. **-k** *m,* tanner.

**biał/ość** *f,* whiteness. **-owłosy** *a,* white-haired. **-ozór** *m, (orn),* gerfalcon. **-y** *a,* white, blank; *biały chleb,* white bread; *w biały dzień,* in the broad day-light; *czarne na białem,* in written document.

**biba** *f,* bibation, tippling.

**bibl/ijny** *a,* biblical. **-ja** *f,* Bible, scripture. **-jofil** *m,* bibliophile. **-jograf** *m,* bibliographer. **-jografja** *f,* bibliography. **-joman** *m,* bibliophile.

**bibljote/czny** *a,* of a library. **-ka** *f,* library. **-karski** *a,* library-. **-karz** *m,* librarian.

**bibosz** *m,* toper, tippler.

**bibu/lasty** *a,* spongy (paper). **-ła** *f,* blotting-paper. **-łka** *f,* paper, tissue-paper. **-łkowy** *a,* of tissue-paper.

**bicie** *n,* beating, striking; - *bydła,* the slaughtering of cattle; - *pali,* piledriving, paling; - *pulsu,* pulsation; *w dzwony,* the ringing of bells; - *monety,* coinage; - *serca,* the palpitation of the heart.

**bicykl** *m,* bicycle *(również* coll. bike). **-ista** *m,* bicyclist.

**bicz** *m,* whip; *jak z bicza trzasł,* without premeditation. **-ować** *va,* to whip, scourge, lash. **-owanie** *n,* flagellation. **-ownik** *m,* flagellant. **-yk** *m,* little whip. **-ysko** *n,* whiphandle.

**bić** *van,* to beat, to strike, to smite; - *w bębny,* to beat the drum; - *bydło,* to slaughter cattle; *w dzwony,* to ring the bells; - *nieprzyjaciela,* to beat, to defeat; - *kamienie,* to break stones; - *pale w ziemię,* to drive piles in the earth; - *pieniądze,* to coin or mint money; - *takt,* to beat time; - *kogo po twarzy,* to slap in the face, to box the ears; - *czołem,* to bow, to stoop, to prostrate one's self; *pioruny biją,* it thunders; *zegar bije,* the

clock strikes; *me serce bije,* my heart beats; *krew mu bije do głowy,* the blood flushes into his face; *to bije w oczy,* it is obvious: - *z dział,* to fire or discharge the cannon; - *się,* to fight, combat; - *się na pałasze,* to fight with swords; - *się na pistolety,* to fight with pistols; - *się na kułaki,* to box.

**bida, bidka** *f,* two-wheeled vehicle.

**biec** *vn,* to run; - *po kogo, po co,* to run for. - *komu na ratunek,* to hasten to succour.

**bied/a** *f,* misery, need, wretchedness; *biedę klepać,* to suffer want; *narobić komu biedy,* to involve one in an embarrassing situation; *od biedy,* hardly, in case of urgent need; *pół biedy,* passably, tolerably. **-actwo** *n,* poor creature. **-aczek** *m,* **-aczysko** *n,* **-ak** *m,* a poor wretch. **-aczka** *f,* poor soul. **-ak** *m,* poor fellow, a wretch. **-nieć** *vn,* to become poor. **-ny** *a,* poor, miserable, pitiful. **-ota** *f,* poor people, people destitute of necessaries of life.

**biedronka** *f, (zool),* lady-bird, lady-bug.

**biedzić się,** to take a great deal of trouble, of pains.

**bieg** *m,* course, race; - *interesów,* the run of business. **-acz** *m,* runner. **-ający** *(ornit.),* grallatorial birds, wading birds. **-anina** *f,* running.

**bieg/le** *ad,* skilfully, cleverly. - *mówić po angielsku,* to speak fluently English. **-łość** *f,* skill, ability, dexterity. **-ły** *a,* skillfull, able, expert. **-nąć** = *biec.*

**biegun** *m,* pole, 2) hinge.

**biegunka** *f,* diarrhoea.

**biegun/owo** *ad,* diametrically. **-owy** *a,* polar; *gwiazda biegunowa,* polarstar, load star.

**biel** *m,* sap *(bot.).*

**biel** *f, (chem.),* the permanent white; - *barytowa,* white lead (ceruse).

**biel** *f,* white garment. **-eć** *vn,* to get white. **-enie** *n,* bleaching, whitening. **-ić** *va,* to bleach, to whiten, to whitewash. **-idło** *n,* white paint; *bielidło cynkowe,* zinc white; *bielidło blajwajs,* white lead.

**bieli/zna** *f,* linen; - *stołowa,* napery; *zmienić bieliznę,* to change linen. **-źniany** *a,* linen-. **-źniarka** *f,* chest of drawers for linen.

**biel/mo** *n, (med),* cataract, amaurosis; *zdjąć -,* to couch an eye. **-ony** *a,* bleached, whitened. **-szy** *a, (comp. od biały).* **-uchny** *a,* **-usieńki** *a,* snow-white.

**biernik** *(gram.),* accusative case.

**bierność** *f* passivity, passiveness. **-y** *a,* passive. **-ie** *ad,* -ly.

**bierwiono** *n,* a round-wood.

**bierzmować** *va,* to confirm.

**bies** *m,* devil, old Nick, fiend.

**biesiad/a** *f,* banquet, feast, festive entertainment. **-niczy** *a,* festive. **-nik** *m,* banqueter, reveller, feaster. **-ować** *vn,* to banquet, feast, revel.

**bieżący** *a,* current, flowing, instant; *rachunek -,* account current, *b. r.* = a. c. *numer -,* the running number.

**bifsztyk** *m,* beefsteak.

**bigamja** *f,* bigamy.

**bigos** *m,* dish of hashed meat and cabbage; *narobić bigosu,* to entangle, to embroil the matter.

**bigot** *m,* bigot. **-erja** *f,* bigotry. **-ka** *f,* bigot, devotee.

**bijak** *m,* beater of the flail.

**bijatyka** *f,* scuffle, scrimmage.

**bijący w oczy** striking, impressive.

**bil** *m, (w angielskim parlamencie),* the bill.

**bila** *f,* ball, billiard bill.

**bilans** *m,* balance-sheet; *dorocz-*

*ny* -, annual balance-sheet. **-ować** *va*, to balance.

**bilar/d** *m*, billiard-table, billiards; *kij bilardowy*, billiard's cue. **-dzista** *m*, billiard player.

**bile/cik** *m*, small letter, a note. **-t** *m*, note, billet; - *kolejowy*, ticket, - *powrotny*, return ticket; - *wizytowy*, the visiting card; - *do teatru*, ticket; - *na loterję*, lottery ticket; - *wolnej jazdy*, free pass; - *bankowy*, bank-note.

**biljon** *m*, billion.

**bilon** *m*, the small coin.

**bimetali/sta** *m*, bimetalist. **-zm** *m*, bimetalism.

**binokle** *pl*, eye-glass.

**biodro** *n*, haunch, thigh, hip. **-wy** *a*, of the thigh.

**biograf** *m*, biographer. **-iczny** *a*, biographic(al). **-ja** *f*, biography.

**biolog** *m*, biologist. **-iczny** *a*, biological. **-ja** *f*, biology.

**birbant** *n*, a disorderly fellow, a rake. **-ować** *vn*, to revel, carouse.

**biret** *m*, priest-cap, bonnet, calotte.

**bis** *i*, bis, twice, once more, encore.

**bisior** *m*, brocade.

**biskup** *m*, bishop. **-i** *a*, episcopal. **-stwo** *n*, bishopric, bishophood.

**bisować** *va*, to encore.

**bisurman, -nin** *m*, infidel, Mussulman.

**biszkopt** *m*, biscuit.

**bit/ka** *f*, scuffle, fight. **-ność** *f*, valour, bravery, valiantness. **-ny** *a*, warlike, valiant, brave.

**bitwa** *f*, battle, fight.

**bity** *a*, beaten, 2) coined; - *gościniec*, high road.

**biuletyn** *m*, bulletin, official report.

**biur/ko** *n*, writing desk, escritoire. **-o** *n*, office; *biuro patentowe*, Patent office; *biuro podatkowe*, tax office; *biuro informacyjne*, inquiry office. **-okracja** *f*, bureaucracy. **-okrata** *m*, bureaucrat. **-okratyzm** *m*, bureaucracy, arbitrary routine. **-owy** *a*, office...; *godziny biurowe*, office hours.

**biust** *m*, p. *popiersie*.

**biwak** *m*, bivouac. **-ować** *vn*, to bivouac, to encamp.

**bizmut** *m*, bismuth, tin-glass.

**bizon** *m*, *(zol.)*, ure-ox 2) whip, lash.

**biżuter/ja** *f*, jewellery, jewels *pl*, **-yjny** *a*, jewellery.

**blach/a** *f*, sheet-metal, tin plate; - *cynkowa*, zinc in sheets; - *żelazna*, sheet iron, iron-plate; - *dziurkowana*, perforated; - *kotłowa*, boiler plate; - *walcowana*, rolled plate. **-arnia** *f*, sheet-iron forge, tinker's workshop. **-arski** *a*, plate. **-arz** *m*, tinman, tinker. **-ownia** *f*, sheet-iron works.

**bladaczka** = *blednica*.

**blady** *a*, pale, wan.

**blag/a** *f*, **-ierstwo** *n*, **-owanie** *v*, humbug, fudge, bosh. **-ier** *m*, humbug, imposter. **-ować** *vn*, to deceive, to contrive to deceive, to impose.

**blaknąć** *vn*, to fade, lose colour.

**blanki** *pl*, *(fort.)*, breast work, *(arch.)* pinnacle.

**blankiet** *m*, blank, form.

**blanko**, blank.

**blask** *m*, brightness, lustre, splendour; - *księżyca*, moonlight.

**blasz/anka** *f*, tin-box, receptacle, canister. **-ny** *a*, of tin, of iron plate; *naczynia blaszane*, tin plate manufactures. **-ka** *f*, plate, spangle.

**blat** *m*, table-plate.

**blech** *m*, bleaching. **-ować** *va*, to bleach, to whiten.

**bledn/ąć, -nieć** *vn*, to grow (to turn) pale, to wan.

**blednica** *f*, chlorosis.

**bledziuchny** *a*, pale, wan.

**blejtram** *m, (mal.),* easel.
**blejwas** *m,* white-lead, ceruse.
**blekot** *m, (bot.),* henbane, madwort.
**blichtr** *m,* false show.
**blisk/i** *a,* near, nigh, imminent, impendent. **-o** *ad,* near, nearly, not far. **-ość** *f,* nearness, proximity. **-oznaczny** *a,* synonimous.
**blizna** *f,* scar, cicatrice.
**bliźni** *m,* fellow creature, fellowman. **-aczy** *a,* twin, twin-born. **-ak** *m,* twin-brother. **-ęta** *pl,* twins.
**bliższy,** nearer.
**bloczek** *m,* note-book, a pad.
**blok** *m,* pulley.
**blok/ada** *f,* blockade. **-ować** *va,* to blockade, block up.
**blond** *a, (indecl.),* light-coloured, fair, blond; *- włosy,* light-hair. **-yn** *m,* light haired man, blond. **-ynka** *f,* light haired woman.
**blotka** *f,* small card.
**bluszcz** *m, (boot.),* ivy. **-owy** *a,* ivy.
**bluza** *f,* blouse, smock-frock.
**bluzgać** *vn,* to gush.
**bluźni/ć** *vn,* to blaspheme. **-erca** *m,* blasphemer. **-erczy** *a,* blasphemous. **-erstwo** *n,* blasphemy.
**błaga/ć** *va,* to implore, to supplicate, beseech. **-lny** *a,* expiatory, imploring, supplicatory. **-nie** *a,* supplication, craving, entreaty.
**błah/ość** *f,* futility. **-y** *a,* futile, worthless, unimportamt, insignificant.
**błahostka** *f,* futility.
**bławat** *m,* silk stuff. **-ek** *m, (bot.),* blue-bottle. **-ny** *a,* silken.
**błaz/en** *m,* buff, wag, jester, fool. **-eński** *a,* buffoonish, antic; *po błazeńsku,* foolishly, stupidly. **-eństwo** *n,* foolish act. **-nować** *vn,* to play the fool. **-nowanie** *n,* practice or habit of fooling, foolery.
**błąd** *m,* error, mistake, fault, blunder; *popełnić -,* to commit a mistake; *jesteś pan w błędzie co do tego,* You are in error in that respect, you are wrong, mistaken.
**błądzić** *vn,* to err, to go astray, to commit a fault.
**błąkać się,** to wander about, to stray.
**błędn/ość** *f,* erroneousness, incorrectness. **-y** *a,* erroneous, wrong, faulty; *błędny rycerz,* errant knight; *błędny ognik,* (ignis fatuus), jack-o'-lantern, will-o'-the wisp, wildfire.
**błękit** *m,* blue colour, *- niebios,* the blue sky; *- pruski,* prussian blue. **-ny** *a,* blue, sky-blue.
**błocko** *n,* mud, dirt, mire.
**błogi** *a,* blissful.
**błogosławi/ć** *va,* to bless, to glorify. **-eństwo** *n,* blessing, benediction. **-ony** *a,* blessed.
**błogość** *f,* blissfulness.
**błon/a** *f,* membrane, pellicle, film; *- brzuszna,* peritoneum; *- mózgowa,* meninges; *- sercowa,* pericardium, *- siatkowa (oka),* retina. **-ica** *f,* croup.
**błonie** *n,* pasture ground.
**błonk/a** *f,* pellicle, membrane, film. **-oskrzydły** *a,* hymenopterous; *owad błonkoskrzydły,* hymenopter *(pszczoła, osa etc.).*
**błot/nisty** *a,* marshy, boggy, swampy. **-o** *n,* marsh, bog, swamp.
**błysk** *m,* gleam, glimpse. **-ać się, -a się,** it lightens. **-anie się,** lightning, the flashing of light. **-awica** *f,* lightning, flash of lightning. **-awiczny** *a, pociąg błyskawiczny,* express-train.
**błyskot/ka** *f,* glittering trifle, tinsel. **-liwy** *a,* glittering, showy, shining flashy.
**błysnąć** *vn,* to shine, glitter (for a moment), to flash.
**błyszcz** *m, - ołowiu (chem.),* gale-

na. **-eć** *vn,* to glimmer, glitter, shine.
**błyśnięcie** *n,* flashing.
**błyszcz** *m,* blacking, paste.
**błyszczący** *a,* glimmering, glittering, brillant.
**bo** *c,* for, because, as, since.
**boa** *m,* boa(-constrictor), 2) a woman's fur tippet.
**bobak** *m, (zool.),* marmot.
**bobek** *m, (bot.),* laurel-berry, bay.
**bobki** *pl,* sheep's dung.
**bobik** *m,* bean.
**bobo** *n,* baby.
**bóbr** *m, (zool.),* beaver, castor.
**bobrować** *vn,* to wade through the water like a beaver, to ferret.
**bobrowy** *a,* beaver...; *krople bobrowe,* castoreum.
**bochen, -ek** *m,* loaf (of bread).
**bocian** *m, (orn.),* stork.
**bocz/nica** *f,* branch-line. **-ny** *a,* lateral, side...; *boczyć się na kogo,* to look askew at.
**bodaj, -że** *i,* would to God; *- byś był szczęśliwy,* may you be happy.
**bodjak** *m, (bot.),* thistle.
**bodziec** *m,* goad, stimulus, incentive; *dodać komu bodźca,* to stimulate.
**bodzisz/ek** *m, (bot.),* stork's bill, crane's bill.
**boga/cenie** *n,* enrichment. **-cić** *va,* to enrich. **-cić się,** to grow rich. **-ctwo** *n,* riches *pl,* opulence, great wealth. **-cz** *m,* a rich man.
**Bogarodzica** *f,* the mother of our Lord.
**bogaty** *a,* rich, opulent, wealthy.
**bogini** *f,* goddess.
**bogobojn/ość** *f,* fear of God, piety. **-y** *a,* pious, religious.
**bohater** *m,* hero. **-ka** *f,* heroine. **-ski** *a,* heroic(al); *po bohatersku,* heroically. **-stwo** *n,* heroism.
**bohomaz** *m,* paultry picture.
**boisko** *n,* threshing-floor.
**bojaźliw/ość** *f,* fearfulness, timidity. **-y** *a,* fearful, timid, timorous faint-hearted.
**bojaźń** *f,* fear, timidity.
**bojkot** *m,* **-owanie** *n,* boycott. **-ować** *va,* to boycott, to keep aloof from...
**bojow/ać** *vn,* to war, to wage war. **-nik** *m,* warrior. **-y** *a,* of a battle.
**bok** *m,* side, flank; *pod bokiem,* hard by, near at hand; *odłożyć na -,* to put aside; *wziąć kogo na -,* to take one aside; *na bok!* clear the way, beware! *z boku,* sideways, laterally. close-by. **-iem** *ad,* sideways, sidelong.
**bokobrody** *pl,* whiskers.
**boks** *m,* box-fighting. **-er** *m* boxer.
**bolący** *a,* aching, sore.
**bolączka** *f,* sore.
**bole/ć** *vn,* to ail, ache, to grieve, to be sorry; *boleję nad tem,* I grieve for, I am very sorry; *boli mnie głowa,* I have a headache; *niech cię głowa o to nie boli,* don't care about it. **-jący** *a,* grievous. **-sny** *a,* dolorous, painful.
**boleść** *f,* pain, grief, sorrow, woe, pang.
**bomba** *f,* bomb. **-rdować** *va,* to bombard. **-rdowanie** *a,* bombardment.
**bombastyczn/ość** *f,* bombast. **-y** *a,* bombastic, high-sounding, inflated.
**bombonierka** *f,* bonbon-box, a small fancy box.
**bon/a** *f,* bonne, a maid-servant. **-ifikacja** *f,* allowance, compensation, abatement. **-ifikować,** to indemnify, allow, abate.
**boraks** *m,* borax.
**bordiura** *f,* border, edge, edging.
**borow/ik** *m, (bot),* pine lover. **-y** *m,* forester.
**borowy** *a,* boric, containing boron; *kwas -,* boric acid.

**borówka** *f, (bot.),* bilberry, whortleberry.
**borsuk** *m, (zool.),* badger.
**bort** *(okrętu),* ship-board, side-board.
**boryk/ać się,** to struggle, to grapple. **-nie się** *a,* struggling.
**bosak** *m,* fire-hook.
**bosaka,** *na bosaka,* barefooted.
**bość** *va,* to butt, to push with horns, to goad.
**bosk/i** *a,* godlike, divine. **-ość** *f,* diviness, divinity.
**bosman** *m,* boatswain.
**bos/o** *ad,* barefoot. **-y** *a,* barefooted.
**botani/czny** *a,* botanic(al). **-ka** *f,* botany. **-zować** *vn,* to botanize, to collect plants.
**bowiem** *c,* for, because, as.
**bож/ek** *m,* heathen god. **-y** *a,* of God; *Boże Narodzenie,* Nativity, Christmas; *w wilję Bożego Narodzenia,* on the Christmas eve; *cały boży dzień,* the whole livelong day; *Boże Ciało,* Corpus Christi-day; *boża krówka,* lady bird. **-yszcze** *n,* idol.
**bób** *m,* beans. **- łuszczony,** husked beans.
**bóbr** *m, (zool.),* beaver, castor; *płakać jak -,* to melt into tears, to shed bitter tears.
**Bóg** *m,* God; *uchowaj, broń Boże!* God forbid; *daj Boże!* would to God, God grant it! *idź z Bogiem!* God be with you! *dla Boga!* for God's sake! dear me! *dali Bóg!* I call God to witness; *chwała Bogu,* God be praised; *Bóg zapłać!* God repay you; *Szczęść Boże!* God speed you.
**bój** *m,* fight, combat.
**ból** *m,* ache, pain; **- głowy,** headache; **- zębów,** tooth-ache.
**bóle** *pl, (połogowe),* throes.
**bór** *m,* forest, wood.
**bóstwo** *n,* deity, divinity.
**bóżnica** *f,* synagogue.
**brac/ia** *pl,* brethren. **-iszek** *m,* little brother. **-ki** *a,* fraternal. **-two** *n,* confraternity; *bractwo różańcowe,* confraternity of rosary.
**brać** *va,* to take; **- na kieł,** to take the bit in; **- górę nad kim,** to get the better of; **- za złe,** to take amiss, ill; *do serca,* to take to heart; *mróz bierze,* it gets cold; **- się do czego,** to begin with; **- ślub,** to marry; **- na uwagę,** to take into consideration; *za kogo mnie pan bierzesz?* whom do you take me for?
**brak** *m,* lack, need, want, scarcity, deficiency, to be short of..., 2) refuse, 3) manco; *dla braku,* for want of, missing; **- mi pieniędzy,** for want of money; *dla braku miejsca,* for lack of space; *czuć - kogo,* to miss; *w braku,* in default of... **-nąć ,-ować** *vn,* to be wanting, missing, to be short of... **-ować** *va,* to pick and choose.
**bram/a** *f,* gate; **- triumfalna,** triumphal arch. **-ka** *f, (foot-ball),* gaol. **-karz** *m,* gaol-keeper. **-o wanie** *n,* embroidery.
**brandmajster** *m* the commander of fire-brigade.
**branie** *n,* the action of taking.
**braniec** *m,* prisoner of war, captive.
**branka** *f,* woman taken prisoner of war, 2) enrollment, press.
**brankard** *m,* barrow, 2, lorry.
**bransoleta** *f,* bracelet.
**brat** *m,* brother, *pl,* brothers *i w jęz. kaznodz.* brethren; **- cioteczny,** half brother; **- przyrodni,** step brother; *być z kim za pan brat,* to be confident with. **-ać się,** to fraternise. **-anek** *m,* nephew. **-anie się,** fraternising. **-anka** *f,* niece. **-ek** *m, (bot.),* pansy.
**braters/ki** *a,* brotherly, fraternal; *po bratersku,* brotherly,

like a brother. **-kość** *f,* brotherliness. **-two** *n,* the brother and his wife, 2) brotherliness.
**brat/ni** *a,* brotherly, friendly, fraternal. **-obójca** *n,* fratricide **-owa** *f,* a brother's wife.
**brawo** *n,* bravo, applause.
**braw/o** *i,* bravo! well done! **-ura** *f,* bravery, gallantry.
**brednie** *pl,* nonsense, trash. **-dzenie** *a,* foolish talk, idle words, drivelling stuff. **-dzić** *vn,* to talk nonsense, twaddle.
**brek** *m,* break.
**brelok** *m,* watch trinket.
**brew** *f,* eyebrow.
**brewe** *n, (apostolical),* brief.
**brewerje** *pl,* riot, disorderly, behaviour; *- wyrabiać,* to riot, brawl.
**brewjarz** *m,* breviary.
**brezent** *m,* awning, tilt.
**brnąć** *vn,* to wade, to run; *- w długi,* to run into debts.
**broczyć** *va,* to imbrue.
**broda** *f,* beard; *golić brodę,* to shave. **-cz** *m,* a man with a long beard. **-ty** *a,* bearded. **-wka** *f,* wart; *brodawka cyckowa,* pap, nipple, teat. **-wkowaty** *a,* warty, wart-like.
**brodz/ący** *a,* grallatorial, wading. **-ić** *vn,* to tramp in the mud, to wade.
**broić** *va,* to do mischief.
**brokat** *m,* silken stuff interwoven with gold or silver threads.
**brokatela** *f,* brocade.
**brom** *m,* brome.
**brona** *f,* harrow.
**bro/nić** *va,* to defend, to protect, to shield, 2) to prohibit, to forbid, to interdict, hinder; *broń Boże!* God forbid! *- komu czego,* to forbid, to prohibit; *- czyjejś sprawy,* to plead one's cause; *- się,* to defend one's self, to keep from...; *bronienie się,* defense, justification.
**bronować** *va,* to harrow.
**bronz** *m,* bronze. **-owy** *a,* brazen.
**broń** *f,* weapon, arms *pl,* firelock; *- ręczna,* side-arms, blank arms; *- palna,* firearms; *- sieczna,* side-arms; *towarzysz broni,* companion in arms; *z bronią w ręku,* arm in hand; *stać pod bronią,* to be up in arms; *do broni!* to arms! *na ramię broń!* shoulder arms! *do nogi broń!* ground arms! *złożyć broń!* to lay down arms!
**brosz/a, -ka** *f,* brooch.
**broszur/a, -ka** *f,* pamphlet. **-ować** *va,* to stitch books.
**browar** *m,* brewery.
**brożek,** cock, stack, rick.
**bród** *m,* ford; *przejść rzekę wbród,* to ford a river; *w bród,* enough and to spare, plenty, in profusion; *grzybów było wbród,* of mushrooms there were plenty.
**bródka** *f,* a little beard.
**bróg** *m,* stack, rick.
**bróz/da** *f,* furrow. **-dować** *va,* to furrow.
**brud** *m,* nastiness, filth, dirt. **-as** *m,* sloven, grimy fellow. **-no** *ad,* dirtily, nastily; *pisać co na brudno,* to make a rough draft, a foul copy. **-ny** *a,* nasty, dirty, filthy.
**brudzić** *va,* to dirty, soil, sully.
**bruk** *m,* cobble-stone, pavement. *zbijać bruki,* to saunter, to idle. *- asfaltowy,* asphalt pavement. *żyć na bruku,* to be without a home. **-ać** *va,* to soil. **-arz** *m,* paver.
**brukiew** *f,* turnip, kohl-rabi; *dzika -,* navew.
**brukow/ać** *va,* to pave. **-iec** *m,* paving stone, cobble stone. **-y** *a,* paving; *brukowe wiadomości,* the news picked up in the streets.
**brukselka** *f,* Brussels sprouts.
**bruljon** *m,* waste book, blotter.
**brunatny** *a,* brown; *węgiel brunatny,* peat charcoal.

**brunet** *m,* dark complexioned man. **-ka** *f,* dark complexioned woman, lady, brunette.
**brus** *m,* whet-stone, grinding-stone.
**brutal** *m,* rude person, brutish fellow. **-ność** *f,* brutality, rudeness. **-ny** *a,* rude, brutal, rough.
**brutto,** *waga -,* gross weight; *dochody -,* the gross receipts.
**bryg** *m, (mar.),* brig.
**brygada** *f,* brigade; *- kolejowa,* gang, company.
**bryka** *f,* waggon, carriage, vehicle.
**brykać** *vn,* to jib, to kick, frisk, to be refractory.
**brykiet** *m,* briquette, patentfuel.
**brykla** *f,* busk.
**brylant** *m,* brilliant, diamond. **-owy** *a,* diamond.
**brylantyna** *f,* brillantine.
**brylować** *vn,* to be conspicuous with, to shine.
**bryła** *f,* lump; *- lodu, a,* flake of ice; *- złota,* ingot of gold; *- ziemi,* clod. **-ka** *f,* small lump, clot. **-owatość** *f,* sphericity, volume. **-owaty** *a,* globular, spherical.
**bryndza** *f,* kind of whey cheese.
**brystol** *m,* Bristol board, white card.
**brytan** *m,* mastiff.
**brytfanna** *f,* frying pan.
**bryzg** *m,* squirt. **-ać, bryznąć** *vn,* to spout, squirt (with mire).
**brzask** *m,* day-break, dawn.
**brząk/ać, -nąć** *vn,* to chink. *- łańcuchami,* to clash with irons.
**brzdąk/ać, -nąć** *vn,* to strum, jingle, to clink; *na fortepianie,* to strum on the piano. **-anie** *n,* strumming.
**brzdęk** *i,* flop, plump. **-nąć** *vn,* to fall with a noise.
**brzeg** *m,* edge, brink, coast, verge; *- przepaści,* the brink of a precipice; *- morza,* shore; *- rzeki,* bank; *- karty,* margin; *- lasu,* skirt of wood; *- sukni,* skirt; *książka ze złoconym brzegiem,* a book with gilt edges; *przepełniony po brzegi,* completely full, brimful.
**brzemi/enność** *f,* pregnancy. **-enny** *a,* pregnant. **-enna** *f,* pregnant with a child.
**brzemię** *a,* burden, load.
**brzeszczot** *m,* blade, sword.
**brzezina** *f,* birch-tree.
**brzeżek** *m,* border.
**brzęcz/ący** *a,* tinkling, humming; *brzęcząca moneta,* specie, hard cash. **-eć** *(o metalu),* to tinkle, to clink. **-eć** *(o owadach),* to hum, buzz. **-enie** *(pszczół),* humming, hum.
**brzęk** *m,* clash, clink, jingle, chink. **-ać,** to cause to tinkle.
**brzmi/ący** *a,* resounding, sonorous, ringing. **-eć** *vn,* to sound, ring; *prawo brzmi jak następuje,* the tenor of the law is as follows. **-enie** *a,* sound, 2) tenor, contents *pl.; brzmienie ustawy,* the text of the statutes.
**brzoskwini/a** *f,* peach, peach-tree. **-owy** *a,* peachy, peach...
**brzost** *m, (bot.),* elm, elm-tree.
**brzoz/a** *f,* birch, birch-tree. **-owy** *a,* birchen.
**brzuch** *m,* belly, abdomen; *o brzuchu myśleć,* to be given to gluttony; *- go boli,* he is afflicted with pain in the bowels, he has gripes; *do góry brzuchem leżeć,* to lie on the back, to lie supine. **-acz, -al** *m,* big bellied man. **-aty** *a,* big, bellied. **-omówca** *m,* ventriloquist.
**brzusiec** *m,* convexity.
**brzuszny** *a,* abdominal; *błona brzuszna,* peritoneum.
**brzyd/al** *m,* an ugly person. **-ki** *a,* ugly. **-ko** *ad,* uglily, abominably; *brzydko wyglądać,* to look badly. **-nąć** *vn,* to become ugly. **-ota** *f,* ugliness.
**brzydz/enie** *n, - się,* abhorrence, abomination, disgust; *brzydzić*

*się,* to loathe, abhor, to be disgusted with.

**brzytwa** *f,* razor; *tonący brzytwy się chwyta,* a drawning man catches at a straw.

**bubon** *m,* bubo, swelling in the groin.

**buch** *i,* plump! bang! **-ać** *vn,* to spout out, to burst out.

**buchalter** *m,* book-keeper. **-ja** *f,* book-keeping; *podwójna -,* book-keeping by double entry; *pojedyńcza -,* book-keeping by single entry.

**buchnąć** *vn, (ciężko upaść),* to plump, to fall heavily, to plunge.

**buchta** *f,* bay, creek.

**bucik** *m,* half-boot, lady's boot, buskin.

**buczeć** *vn,* to crackle.

**buda** *f,* booth, shed, stall; *- jarmarczna,* market-stall; *- dla psa,* dog kennel, dog hole; *- u powozu,* cart tilt.

**buddyzm** *m,* Buddhism.

**bud/ka** *f,* shed; *- strażnicza,* guard-house, sentry-box; *- suflerska,* prompter's box; *- kolejowa,* guard-house, cabin. **-nik** *m,* railway guard.

**budowa** *f,* building, structure, construction, architecture; *- ciała,* constitution. **-ć** *va,* to build, construct; *nie można na tem budować,* you must not rely on it. **-la** *f,* building, edifice. **-lany** building; *materjały budowlane,* building materials. **-nictwo** *n,* architecture. **-niczy** *m,* architect, house-builder.

**buduar** *m,* boudoir, a lady's private room.

**budu/jący** *a,* edifying. **-lcowy** *a,* timber. **-lec** *m,* timber; *budulec tarty,* sawtimber.

**budynek** *m,* building, edifice.

**budyń** *m,* pudding.

**budz/enie** *n,* awakeming, arousing. **-ić** *va,* to awake, to arouse; *budzić nienawiść,* to arouse hatred; to excite hatred; *budzić się,* to wake, awake. **-ik** *m,* alarm-clock, wakener.

**budżet** *m,* budget.

**bufet** *m,* cup-board. **-owa** *f,* bar-maid.

**buf/iasty** *a,* puffed. **-on** *m,* blusterer, boaster. **-onada** *f,* buffoonery.

**bufor** *m,* a buffer.

**buhaj** *m,* bull, bullock.

**buj/ać** *va,* to buoy, to soar, to rove; *- myślami,* to soar, to be chalted in imagination; *- po świecie,* to range the world; *- się,* to rock, to swing.

**bujn/ość** *f,* exuberance. **-y** *a,* exuberant, abundant, **-ie** *ad,* -ly.

**buk** *n,* beech, beech-wood. **-owy** *a,* beechen.

**bukiet** *m,* bouquet, nosegay.

**bukiew** *m, (bot.),* beech-nut.

**bukłak** *m,* leather bottle.

**bukszpan** *m,* box-tree.

**bukszpir** *m, (mar.),* bowsprit.

**buksztele** *pl, (arch.),* centring.

**buldog** *m,* bulldog.

**bulgotać** *vn,* to gurgle.

**buljon** *m,* broth, bouillon.

**bulgotać** *vn,* to bubble, to gurgle.

**bulla** *f, (papieska),* bull.

**bulwa** *f,* bulb, a tuber.

**bulwar** *m,* boulevard, a broad avenue.

**bulwiasty** *a,* bulby.

**bułan/ek** *m,* dun horse. **-y** *a,* fallow, cream-coloured.

**bułat** *m,* damask steel.

**buława** *f,* staff, truncheon.

**bułeczka, bułka** *f,* a roll, wheat-bread, white-bread.

**bunt** *m,* sedition, rebellion, mutiny, revolt. **-ować** *va,* to stir up against; *buntować się,* to rebel, revolt. **-owanie** *n,* stirring up; *buntowanie się,* sedition. **-owniczy** *a,* rebellious, seditious, mutinous. **-ownik** *m,* rebel.

**buńczu/czny** *a,* swelled with pride. **-k** *m,* horse's tail.
**bura** *f,* sharp reproof, rebuke.
**bura/czany** *a,* beet. **-k** *m, (bot.),* beet, beet-root; *-pastewny,* mangold. **-kowy** *a,* beet...
**burczeć** *vn,* to rebuke, to reprimand.
**burda** *f,* brawl, scuffle, riot, a row.
**burdel** *m,* brothel.
**burgrabia** *m,* burggrave.
**burgund** *m,* Burgundy wine.
**burka** *f,* felt-cloak, rain-cloak.
**burmistrz** *m,* major, burgomaster. **-ować** *vn,* to domineer.
**burnus** *m,* burnoose.
**bursa,** boarding-school.
**bursztyn** *m,* yellow amber. **-owy** *a,* amber...
**burt** *m,* board. **-a** *f,* board.
**bury** *a,* dark-grey.
**burz/a** *f,* storm, tempest. **-liwość** *f,* boisterousness, impetuosity. **-liwy** *a,* stormy, tempestuous, boisterous, violent. **-yć** *va,* to ferment, to stir up, 2) to pull down, to destroy; *burzyć się,* to ferment, to rage.
**burżoaz/ja** *f,* bourgeosie, middle rank of society. **-yjny** *a,* bourgeois.
**busola** *f,* (mariner's) compass.
**but** *m,* boot, shoe; *w butach,* booted, in boots; *głupi jak -,* idiot, blockhead, booby; *buty z cholewami,* boots with large legs.
**buta** *f,* pride, scorn.
**butel/czyna, -eczka** *f,* little bottle. **-ka** *f,* bottle, vial. **-kować** *va,* to bottle, to put in bottles. **-kowy** *a,* bottled.
**butla** *f,* sweet-jar, bottle.
**butn/ość** *f,* haughtiness, pride, boastfulness. **-y** *a,* haughty, proud, boastful.
**butonjerka** *f,* boutonniere.
**butwieć** *vn,* to mould, to become musty.
**buzdygan** *m,* hurlbat, whirlbat.
**buzia** *f,* **-k, -czek** *m,* mouth, lips *pl.*; *dać komu buzi,* to kiss one, to give a kiss.
**by** *c,* in order that, in order to.
**by** *(przyrostek służący do tworzenia trybu warunkowego).*
**być** *vn,* to be; *- w domu,* to be at home (in); *- dla kogo z przyjaźnią,* to be friendly; *co ci jest?* what ails you? *nie jestem od tego, aby...,* I am inclined to... *bądź co bądź,* at any rate; *- dobrej myśli,* to be of good cheer; *co z niego będzie?* what will become of him? *jest czegoś dosyć, dużo,* there is enough, there are many, there is plenty of; *być może,* perhaps, may be.
**byd/lak** *m,* beast. **-lątko** *n,* little animal, little calf. **-lę** *n,* beast, ox or cow. **-lęcy** *a,* beast.
**bydło** *n,* neat, cattle; *- rogate,* cattle; *targ na bydło,* the cattle market. **-bójnia** *f,* slaughter-house.
**byfsztyk** *m,* beefsteak.
**byk** *m,* bull.
**bykowiec** *m,* bull's pizzle.
**byle, -by** *c,* provided that...; *- co,* whatever, any, thing whatever. **-tylko,** provided that. **-gdzie,** no matter where, somewhere. **-kiedy,** whenever. **-jaki,** whatsoever, any. **-jako** *ad,* anyhow, howsoever, indifferently. **-kto,** whosoever. **-skąd** *ad,* whencesoever.
**bylica** *f, (bot.),* mugwort, artemisia.
**były** *a,* former; *nasz - kasjer,* our late cashier; *byłej pamięci,* deceased.
**bynajmniej** *ad,* not in the least, by no means, in no wise.
**bystr/ość** *f,* swiftness, quickness, rapidity, acuteness. **-y** *a,* swift, rapid, sly, acute, ingenious, cunning, clever, shrewd; *bystry umysł,* quick comprehension; *bystry wzrok,* quick eye.

**byt** *m,* existence, state, situation; *dobry* -, welfare, prosperity. **-ność** *f,* stay, sojourn; *za mej bytności,* during my stay, when I was staying. **-ować** *vn,* to exist, to be.

**bywa/ć** *vn,* to frequent, haunt; *bywa,* it happens; *bywaj zdrów!* farewell. **-lec** *m,* **-ły** *a,* experienced.

**byzantynizm** *m,* bizantynism.

**bzdzieć** *vn,* to fizzle.

**bzdu/ra** *f,* stuffle, stuff, fiddle-faddle. **-rzyć** *vn,* to talk nonsense. to faddle.

**bzik** *m,* crack, crazedness; *mieć bzika,* to be crack-brained, to be crazy.

**bzowy** *a,* eldern, elder.

**bzykać** *vn,* to hum, to buzz.

# C

**caban** *m,* a kind of large sheep.
**caca** *i, (u dzieci),* beautiful! tis fine! **-ny** *a,* genteel.
**cackać** *va, - się,* to fondle, caress.
**cacko** *n,* toy, plaything, gewgaw, a bauble.
**cal** *m,* inch = 0,0254 m; *szeroki na dwa cale,* two inches wide. **-ówka** *f,* inch thick plank.
**calu/chny, -sieńki, -tki** *a,* all, whole; - *dzień,* all day long.
**całk/iem** *ad,* wholly, entirely, completely, quite. **-ować** *va, (mat.),* to integrate. **-owicie** *ad,* = *całkiem.* **-owity** *a,* whole, complete, total, full. **-owy** *a, (mat.),* integral.
**cało** *ad,* safely, safe and sound. **-dziennie,** during the whole day, all day long. **-dzienny** *a,* lasting the whole day; *całodzienna praca,* the work of the whole day. **-nocny** *a,* lasting the whole night. **-palenie** *a,* burnt sacrifice, holocaust. **-roczny** *a,* lasting the whole year; - *procent,* full year interest. **-ść** *f,* whole, totality. **-tygodniowy** *a,* lasting the whole week, whole week's.
**cał/ować** *va,* to kiss, caress, to give a kiss, to embrace; , *kogo w rękę,* to kiss hand. **-ować się,** to kiss (one another). **-owanie** *a,* kissing. **-un** *m,* pall, shroud, hearsecloth. **-us** *m,* kiss, smack.
**cały** *a,* whole, all, entire, total, 2) safe.
**cap łap** *i,* snap!
**cap** *m,* ram, he-goat.
**capnąć** *va,* to catch eagerly, to gripe, grasp.
**capstrzyk** *m,* tattoo, drum-beat.
**car** *m,* czar. **-ewicz** *m,* son of the czar. **-owa** *f,* czarina. **-ówna** *f,* a daughter of a czar. **-ski** *a,* of the czar. **-stwo** *n,* the empire of the czar.
**cąber** *m,* buttock, rump, fillet.
**cążki** *pl,* pincers, nippers, tongs.
**ceb/er** *m,* pail, bucket, tub; *leje jak z cebra,* it pours hard, the rain comes in a downpour. **-rzyk** *m,* a little bucket.
**cebul/a** *f,* onion, bulb. **-asty** *a,* **-kowaty** *a,* bulbous, bulbaceous. **-ka** *f,* p. *cebula.*
**cech** *m,* guild, corporation, craft; - *siodlarski,* saddlers company. **-a** *f,* mark, sign, stamp, token, character; - *fabryczna,* trademark, manufacture mark. **-mistrz** *m,* master of a corporation. **-ować** *va,* to mark, stamp, brand, characterise. **-owy** *a,* of a guild, corporate.
**ceckać się z kim,** to cajole, to coax, to wheedle.
**cedow/ać** *va,* to indorse, transfer. **-anie** *a,* indorsement.
**cedr** *m,* cedar. **-owy** *a,* cedar.
**ceduła** *f,* schedule list; - *giełdowa,* Stock Exchange official list of quotations.
**cedz/enie** *n,* filtration. **-ić** *va,* to

filter, filtrate, strain; - *słówka,* to drawl one's words. **-idło** *n,* strainer, colander.

**cegielnia** *f,* brick-kiln, tile-kiln. **-ny** *a, piec -,* brick furnace.

**cegiełka** *f,* briquette, a brick-shaped block.

**cegl/any** *a,* made of brick. **-larz** *m,* brick-maker. **-lasty** *a,* brick-coloured.

**cegła** *f,* brick; - *niepalona,* unburt brick; - *surówka,* clay or air brick; - *ręczna,* hand-brick; - *kanałowa* sewer-brick; - *ogniotrwała,* fire-brick; - *dęta,* hollow or tubular brick; - *wodotrwała,* clinker; - *palona,* burnt stone.

**cel** *m,* mark, aim, scope, design. end, view; - *pośmiewiska,* a laughing stock; *strzelać do celu,* to shoot at the mark; *brać na cel,* to take aim; *trafić do celu,* to hit the mark; *chybić do celu,* to miss the mark; *mieć co na celu,* to have a thing in view; *osiągnąć swój cel,* to obtain one's purpose; *mój cel,* my design, the point I am at; *bez celu,* without aim, aimlessly; *w tym celu,* with this view, for this purpose, for the sake of. **-em** *ad,* in order to.

**cela** *f,* cell.

**celebr/ant** *m,* celebrant, officiating priest. **-ować** *va,* to celebrate.

**celibat** *m,* celibacy, a single life, an unmarried state.

**celk/a** *f,* a small cell, cellule. **-owy** *a,* cellular.

**celnie** *ad,* without missing the aim, right.

**celnik** *m,* excise-man, toll gatherer.

**celn/ość** *f.* precision, accuracy. **-y** *a,* hitting the mark; - *strzelec,* sharp shooter.

**celny** *a, taryfa -a, komora celna,* custom tariff; custom house.

**celow/ać** *vn, (do kogo, do czego),* to aim at, to take aim at; *(w czem lub czem),* to excel in; - *nad kim,* to surpass. **-nik** *m,* diopter, *(gram.)* dative. **-ość** *f,* convenience, fitness, suitableness. **-y** *a,* fit, appropriate, suitable, intentional, intented, designed.

**celujący** *a,* excellent.

**celuloid** *m,* celluloid. **-owy** *a,* celluloid.

**celuloza** *f,* cellulose.

**cembr/ować** *va,* to cover with planks. **-owanie** *a,* planking. **-owina** *f,* timbering.

**cement** *m,* cement. *Portland cement,* Portland cement. **-ować** *va,* to cement. **-owy** *a,* cement.

**cen/a** *f,* price, value, cost, quotation; - *kosztu,* cost-price; *za wszelką cenę,* at any price. **-ić** *va,* to price, to value, to estimate, esteem, 5) to ask a price, to tax; *za wiele cenić,* to ask too high a price. **-ienie** *a,* evaluation. **-nik** *m,* price-list, price-current. **-ność** *f,* high price, high value. **-ny** *a,* of high price, precious, valuable.

**cent** *m,* cent.

**centk/a** *f,* = cętka.

**centnar** *m,* hundredweight, quintal, cental = 50,803 kg.

**centrala** *f,* head-office, the chief office.

**central/ista** *f,* centralist **-izacja** *f,* centralisation. **-ny** *a,* central.

**centrum** *n,* centre, center.

**centryfuga** *f,* centrifuge. **-lny** *a,* centrifugal.

**centy/gram** *m,* centigramme. **-m** *m,* centime. **-metr** *m,* centimeter.

**cenz/or** *m,* censor. **-orski** *a,* censorial. **-ura** *f,* school's report, 2) censure. **-uralny** *a,* censurable. **-urować** *va,* to censure.

**cepy** *pl.* flail.

**cera** *f,* complexion.

**ceramiczny** *a,* ceramic. **-ka** *f,* pottery.
**cerat/a** *f,* wax-cloth, cerecloth, oil cloth.
**cerber** *m,* Cerberus.
**ceregiel/e** *pl,* ceremonies, much ado. **-ować się,** to stand upon ceremony.
**ceremonj/a** *f,* ceremony, formality. **-e** *pl,* ceremonial observances, etiquette. **-alny** *a,* ceremonial, ceremonious, formal. **-ał** *m,* ceremonial. **-ant** *m,* a man that makes many ceremonies.
**cerezyna** *f,* ceresine.
**cerkiew** *f,* greek Church.
**cerowa/ć** *va,* to darn. **-nie** *a,* darn, darning.
**certować się,** to contend, to dispute.
**certyfikat** *m,* certificate.
**cesar/ski** *a,* imperial. **-stwo** *a,* empire, 2) the emperor and his consort.
**cesarz** *m,* emperor. **-ewicz** *m,* prince imperial. **-owa** *f,* empress.
**ces/ja** *f,* cession, ceding, surrender of rights. **-jonarjusz** *m,* cessionary. **-yjny** *a,* transfer.
**cetno** *n,* even number; *grać w cetno i licho,* to play at even and odd.
**cewk/a** *f,* bobbin, canula, spool.
**cezura** *f,* caesura, cesura.
**cęgi** *pl,* tongs.
**cętk/a** *f,* dot, spot, speckle. **-ować** *va,* to spot, speckle. **-owany** *a,* spotted, speckled.
**cha** *i,* ha!
**chab/er** *m, (bot.),* blue-bottle. **-rowy** *a,* blue-bottle.
**chadzać** *vn,* to go, to use to go, to walk.
**chała/ciarz** *m,* a Jew in long black gown. **-t** *m,* long black gown of Jewish people.
**chałastra** *f,* mob, rabble, populace.
**chałup/a** *f,* cottage, cabin, cot. **-nik** *m,* cottager.
**cham** *m,* villain, churl. **-ski** *a'* rustic, unmannerly, churlish' uncouth, vulgar.
**chan** *m,* khan.
**chao/s** *m,* chaos. **-tyczny** *a,* chaotic, confused.
**chap/ać, -nąć** *va,* to grasp, gripe, snap.
**charakte/r** *m,* character, temper, disposition, reputation; *prawy -,* a good character, uprightness; *- pisma,* handwriting; *w charakterze posła,* in the capacity of a deputy. **-rystyczny** *a,* characteristic. **-rystyka** *f,* characteristic, a trait. **-ryzować** *va,* to characterise.
**charci** *a,* of a greyhound. **-ca** *f,* greyhound-bitch.
**char/czeć, -kać, -knąć,** to hawk and spit. **-kot** *m,* rattling (in the throat.
**charłak** *m,* a sickly man.
**chart** *m,* greyhound.
**chat/a** *m,* cottage, hut, hovel. **-ka** *f,* hut, peasant's, hovel.
**chc/enie** *m,* volition, mind, desire. **-ieć** *van,* to be willing, have a mind, intend, desire, to like, to want, *chce mi się jeść,* I am hungry; *chce mi się pić,* I am thirsty; *chciałbym kupić (mieć...),* I should like to have... *chcę,* I will, I wish, I want, I am desirous; *chcemy wiedzieć, czy...* we wish to know if (whether); *czego chcesz?* what would you have? *chcąc nie chcąc,* willy-nilly, will I, nill I; without choice; *chcę się z tobą rozmówić,* I want to speak to you. **-iwie** *ad,* eagerly, greedily. **-iwiec** *m,* greedy man. **-iwość** *f,* greediness, covetousness, avidity. **-iwy** *a,* greedy, covetous, avaricious.
**cheder** *m,* Jewish primary school.
**chełp/ić się,** to boast of, brag, vaunt, to plume one's self upon. **-ienie się** *n,* boasting. **-liwość**

*f,* boast, boasting. **-liwy** boastful.

**chem/iczny** *a,* chemical; *związek -,* chemical combination or compound; *przetwory chemiczne,* chemical products. **-ik** *m,* chemist. **-ikalja** *pl,* chemicals. **-ja** *f,* chemistry.

**cherl/ać** *vn,* to be sickly. **-ak** *m,* a sickly person. **-awy** *a,* sickly.

**cherub, -in** *m,* cherub, cherubin.

**chęć** *f,* will, wish, mind, desire, disposition, intention; *- podobania się,* desire to please: *mieć chęć do czego,* to have a mind to; *z miłą chęcią,* with pleasure, gladly, heartily, I will be delighted.

**chędogi** *a,* neat, clean.

**chęt/ka** *f,* fancy, mind. **-nie** *ad,* willingly, fain. **-ny** *a,* willing, fain, ready.

**chichot** *m,* giggle, suppressed laugh. **-ać, -ać się,** to giggle.

**chimer/a** *f,* chimera, whim. **-yczny** *a,* whimsical.

**chin/a** *f,* peruvian bark, cinchona. **-ina** *f,* quinine.

**chińszczyzna** *f,* Chinese style.

**chiroman/cja** *f,* chiromancy, cheiromancy, cheirosophy. **-ta** *m,* cheirosophist.

**chirurg** *m,* surgeon. **-iczny** *a,* surgical. **-ja** *f,* surgery.

**chlać** *va,* to tope, to drink to excess.

**chlapa/ć** *vn,* to splash, to drizzle; *deszcz chlapie,* it is drizzly. **-nina** *f,* foul weather.

**chlas/nąć, -tać** *van,* to thwack, to bang. **-t** *i,* bang, whack.

**chleb** *m,* bread, (fig.) livelihood; *- razowy,* brown bread; *- z masłem,* butter and bread; *- łaskawy,* bread of charity; *- świętojański (bot.),* St.-John's bread or Carobbean. **-odawca** *m,* fosterer, master employer.

**chlew** *m,* pig-sty.

**chlipać** *v,* to lap, to quaff.

**chlor** *m,* chlorine. **-al** *m,* chloral. **-an** *m,* chlorate; *- potasu,* chlorate of potash. **-ek** *m,* chlorure; *- magnezu,* hypochloride of magnesium.

**chloroform** *m,* chloroform. **-ować,** to chloroform. **-owanie** *a,* putting under the influence of chloroform.

**chlub/a** *f,* honour, pride; *być chlubą swojej rodziny,* to be the pride of one's family. **-ić się,** to glory in a thing. **-nie** *ad,* honourably, with honour, reputably. **-ny** *a,* honourable, creditable, laudable, honorific.

**chlubotać** *vn,* to gurgle.

**chlupać** *vn,* to gurgle.

**chlus/nąć** *va,* **-tać,** to splash, skirt.

**chłeptać** *van,* to lap, quaff.

**chłod/ek** *m,* freshness. **-nawo** *ad,* cool, fresh. **-nawy** *a,* coldish, fresh. **-nąć, -nieć** *vn,* to grow, get cold. **-nik** *m,* bower, arbour, 2) refreshing beverage. **-no** *ad, jest chłodno,* it is fresh air, it is cool. **-ny** *a,* cool, fresh.

**chłodzić** *va,* to cool, to refresh, to make cool.

**chłon/ąć** *va,* to absorb, to suck up, to imbibe. **-ienie, -ięcie** *n,* absorbing, absorption.

**chłop** *m,* peasant, a rustic; *chłop w chłopa,* the choice of men; *dobry z niego -,* he is a brick. **-ak** *m,* lad, boy, stripling. **-czyk** *m* little boy. **-iec** *m,* lad, boy, chap. **-ię** *n,* a boy. **-ięctwo** *n,* boyhood. **-ięcy** *a,* boyish. **-isko** *m,* boor, churl, clown. **-ka** *f,* country-woman. **-ski** *a,* peasant, rustic, churlish. **-stwo** *u,* peasantry.

**chłosta** *f,* whipping, stripes *pl,* bastinado, drubbing. **-ć** *va,* to whip, lash.

**chłód** *m,* coolness; *w chłodzie,* in cool air.

**chłystek** *m,* hobbledehoy,
**chmara** *f,* multitude, cloud.
**chmiel** *m,* hop. **-arnia** *f,* hop-garden. **-arz** *m,* hop-picker. **-nik** *m,* hop-field.
**chmur/a** *f,* cloud; *z wielkiej chmury mały deszcz,* much ado about nothing. **-ka** *f,* a little cloud. **-ny** *a,* cloudy, gloomy, overcast.
**chmurzyć** *vn,* to overcast; *- się,* to grow cloudy.
**chochlik** *m,* gnome.
**chochoł** *m,* toupee, 2) straw man.
**chociaż, choć** *c,* though, although, albeit; *choć trochę,* even so little, at least; *choćby nawet,* even though; *chociażby tylko,* even if it be only.
**choda/czkowy** *a,* poor; *szlachta chodaczkowa,* petty freeholders. **-k** *m,* bast-shoe, clog.
**chodnik** *m,* side-walk, foot-walk, 2) carpet, rug.
**chodz/enie** *n,* walking, going, promenade. **-ić** *vn,* to walk, go, 2) to matter; *- do szkoły,* to frequent school, to go to school; *- na wydział prawny,* to attend law, *- za swemi interesami,* to look after one's business; *ona umie chodzić koło dzieci,* she knows how to tend the children (to take care of the children); *- we fraku,* to wear dress-coat; *o co chodzi?* what is the matter? *nie chodzi mi o to,* I do not care about it.
**choin/a** *f,* fir, common spruce. **-ka** *f,* Christmas tree.
**choler/a** *f,* cholera. **-yczny** *a,* choleric, 2) irascible, billious, wrathful. **-yna** *f* cholerine.
**cholew/a, -ka** *f,* leg of a boot; *cholewki smalić,* to court, to woe.
**chomąto** *n,* horse's collar.
**chomik** *m, (zoo.),* hamster.
**chop** = *hop.*
**chorągiew** *f,* standard, ensign, flag; *- kościelna,* gonfalon, church banner; *służyć pod chorągwią,* to serve under the banner. **-ka** *f,* pennon, streamer; *chorągiewka na dachu,* vane, weather cock.
**chorąży** *m, (w piechocie),* standard bearer, ensign.
**choreografja** *f,* choreography.
**choro/ba** *f,* sickness, disease, malady, illness; *- morska,* seasickness; *- umysłowa,* mental derangement, alienation; *chorobą złożony,* bedridden; *bodaj go -,* the devil (take him). **-bliwość** *f,* sickliness. **-bliwy** *a,* morbid, sickly, unhealthy. **-wać** *va,* to be sick of; *- na febrę,* to have fever; *- na oczy,* to have sore eyes. **-wity** *a,* sickly.
**chory** *a,* sick, diseased, ill, affected with desease.
**chory** *m,* patient.
**chowa/ć** *va,* to keep, preserve, 2) hide, conceal, 3) bury, inter; *- do kieszeni,* to put into pocket; *- umarłego,* to bury, to inter; *- dzieci,* to bring up children; *- w pamięci,* to keep in mind. **-ć się** *(przed kim),* to hide one self, *(o dzieciach)* to live. **-nie** *n,* preservation, 2) burial. **-ny** *a,* domestic; *grać w chowanego,* to play at hide-and-seek.
**chód** *m,* walk, gait, pace.
**chór** *m,* choir, chorus.
**chórzyst/a** *m,* chorister, chorist.
**choral** *m,* choral(e).
**chów** *m,* breeding.
**chrabąszcz** *m,* beetle, cockchafer, maybug.
**chrap** *m,* nostril.
**chrap/ać** *vn,* to snore, snort. **-anie** *n,* snorting, snore. **-ka** *f, mieć na co chrapkę,* to be desirous, to be anxious. **-liwość** *f,* shrillness. **-liwy** *a,* shrill, harsh, hoarse.
**chrapy** *pl,* nostrils.
**chrobot** *m,* **-anie** *a,* rattling, cra-

cking noise. **-ać**, to grate, jar, rattle.
**chrobry** *a*, brave, valiant, valorous.
**chrom** *m*, chrome, chromium.
**chrom/ać** *vn*, to hobble, go lame. **-anie** *n*, hobbling, hobble.
**chromatyczny** *a*, chromatic.
**chromo/litograficzny** *a*, chromolitographic. **-litografja** *f*, chromolitography, a chromo.
**chromowy** *a*, *farby chromowe*, chrome paints.
**chromy** *a*, lame, crippled.
**chroniczny** *a*, chronical.
**chroni/ć** *va*, to shelter, screen, to shield, to protect. **-ć się** *(od czego)*, to take (to seek) shelter; - *czego*, to avoid.
**chronolog/iczny** *a*, chronological. **-ja** *f*, chronology.
**chronometr** *m*, chronometre, a time-piece.
**chropowa/cieć** *vn*, to grow rugged. **-tość** *f*, ruggedness, roughness. **-ty** *a*, rough, rugged. **-to** *ad*, -ly.
**chrόst** *m*, brush-wood.
**chróścić**, to crunch.
**chrup/ać, -nąć** *va*, to craunch, crackle.
**chryja** *f*, scandal.
**chryp/ieć** *vn*, to have a hoarse-throat. **-ka** *f*, hoarse throat. **-liwy** *a*, hoarse.
**Chrystus**, Christ.
**chryzantema** *f*, chrysanthemum.
**chryzmo** *n*, chrism, holy oil.
**chrzan** *m*, horse-radish.
**chrząk/ać, -nąć** *vn*, to hem, to cough; *(o świni)* to grunt.
**chrząstk/a** *f*, cartilage, gristle. **-owy, -owaty** *a*, gristled, gristly.
**chrząszcz** *m*, coleopter, a beetle.
**chrzci/ciel** *m*, baptist; *św. Jan* -, St. John the Baptist. **-ć** *va*, to baptize, christen. **-elnica** *f*, baptistery font. **-ny** *pl*, christening (feast).
**chrzczony** *a*, baptized.
**chrzest** *m*, baptism; *trzymać dziecko do chrztu*, to stand godfather to a child; *chrzestny ojciec*, godfather; *matka chrzestna*, godmother; *syn chrzestny*, godson, *córka chrzestna*, goddaughter.
**chrześcija/nin** *m*, christian. **-nka** *f*, christian-woman. **-ński** *a*, christian. **-ństwo** *n*, christianity, Christendom.
**chrześniaczka** *f*, goddaughter.
**chrzęst** *m*, clash, clang.
**chrzęścić** *vn*, to clink. clatter.
**chrzyzmo** *n*, chrism, holy oil.
**chuch** *(w warcabach)*, huff,
**chuch/ać, -nąć** *vn*, to breathe, blow. **-rak** *m*, gaunt man.
**chuć** *f*, lust, concupiscence.
**chud/erlawy** *a*, meager, lean. **-eusz** *m*, poor wretch. **-nąć** *m*, to grow lean. meagre.
**chudoba** *f*, modest fortune, small property.
**chudy** *a*, lean, meagre, lank.
**chudzina** *f*, poor wretch.
**chust/a** *f*, kerchief; *zbladł jak* -, he grew pale as death. **-eczka** *f*, handkerchief, neckkerchief, kerchief. **-ka** *f*, handkerchief; - *do nosa*, pocket handkerchief; - *na głowę*, kerchief; - *na szyję*, tucker.
**chuśtać** = *huśtać*.
**chwacki** *a*, valorous, brave.
**chwalca** *m*, praiser, eulogist.
**chwalebn/ość** *f*, laudableness, praiseworthiness. **-y** *a*, praiseworthy, laudable, commendable.
**chwal/enie** *n*, commendation, praise. **-enie się**, self praise. **-ić** *va*, to praise, commend. **-ić się**, to praise oneself, boast; *nie chwaląc się*, without boasting.
**chwała** *f*, praise, laud, glory; - *Bogu!* God be praised!
**chwast** *m*, weed.
**chwat** *m*, brisk gallant fellow.
**chwia/ć** *va*, to shake, wave; - *się*,

to stagger, waver, totter. **-nie się**, staggering, vacillation.
**chwiej/ący się** *a*, wavering. **-ność** *f*, irresolution, uncertainly, suspense. **-ny** *a*, wavering, unsteady, fluctuating.
**chwil/a**, **-ka** *f*, while, moment; *na chwilę*, for a while; *w chwili, gdy to piszę*, the moment while I am writing these lines; *co -*, every moment, every little while; *z chwilą otrzymania niniejszego*, on receipt hereof. **-owo** *ad*, momentarily. **-owy** *a*, instantaneous, momentary.
**chwy/cić** *va*, to lay hold of, grasp catch. **-t**, grasp. **-tać** *va*, to seize, to catch, to gripe, to lay hold of; *- się czego*, to have recourse to, to resort to embark.
**chyba** *c*, *ad*, except, save that, unless; *- że*, provided (that); *- z tego nic nie będzie*, it will probably come to nothing.
**chybi/ać**, **-ć** *va*, to miss, fail, to miscarry; *- celu*, to miss one's aim. **-ony** *a*, defective, abortive.
**chybił**, *na - trafił*, at random.
**chybk/i** *a*, swift, nimble. **-ość** *f*, swiftness, nimbleness.
**chyb/nąć** *va*, to swing.
**chyc** *i*, hush.
**chychot** *m*, titter, giggle, **-ać** *vn*, to chuckle, to titter.
**chylić** *va*, to bend, to bow, *- się*, to bend; *- się do upadku*, to be on the decline, to decay.
**chyłkiem** *ad*, in a sneaking manner, furtively.
**chytrze** *ad*, cunnigly, craftily.
**chytr/ość** *f*, cunningness, craftiness, slyness. **-y** *a*, cunning, crafty, sly, artful.
**chyż/o** *ad*, swiftly, nimbly. **-ość** *f*, swiftness, nimbleness. **-y** *a*, swift, nimble, fleet.
**ci** *(dat. od ty = tobie, skr.)*; *a to - historja*, what a strange story! what do you tell!
**ciach/ać**, **-nąć** *va*, to hew, to hack.
**ciałko** *n*, corpuscle, corpuscule.
**ciało** *n*, body, flesh; *Boże Ciało*, Corpus Christi day; *ciało i krew Pańska*,
**ciapa** *m*, milksoap.
**ciarki** *pl*, chill, shudder, *aż mnie - przechodzą*, my flesh begins to creep.
**ciasn/ość**, **-ota** *f*, narrowness, straitness. **-y** *a*, narrow, strait, tight.
**ciast/ko**, **-eczko** *n*, cake, pastry; *- śmietankowe*, custard. **-o** *n*, dough, paste. **-owaty** *a*, doughy, pasty.
**ciąć** *va*, to hew, cut, smite; *- las*, to fell, to cut down.
**ciąg** *m*, draught, draft; *- dalszy*, continuation; *jednym ciągiem*, at a stretch; *w ciągu rozmowy*, in the course of conversation; *w ciągu 11 miesięcy*, within 11 months' time. **-le** *ad*, continually; *- co robić*, to continue doing. **-liwość** *f*, ductility, tenacity. **-liwy** *a*, ductile. **-łość** *f*, continuity, 2) *(min.)* tenacity, ductility. **-ły** *a*, continual, incessant, 2) tenacious, plastic, ductil. **-nąć** *va*, to draw, to pull, extend; *- dalej*, to go on, continue; *- korzyść*, to derive profit from. **-nąć** *vn*, to move on, march. **-nąć się**, to extend, reach; *- wzdłuż gór*, to go along. **-nienie -nięcie** *a*, draught, drawing; *- loteryi*, the drawing of the lottery **-niony** *a*, drawn.
**ciąża** *f*, pregnancy; *zajść w ciążę*, to become pregnant.
**ciąż/yć** *vn*, to gravitate. **-enie** *a*, gravitation.
**cichaczem** *ad*, silently, by stealth, underhand.
**cicho** *ad*, in a low voice.
**cich/ość** *f*, quietness, tranquility. **-y** *a*, still, quiet; *pocichu mówić*, to speak in a low voice;

*bądź cicho!* be quiet! silence! *cicha woda brzegi rwie,* smooth waters run deep.

**ciec** *vn,* to run out, to leak; *krew mu z nosa ciecze,* his nose is bleeding; *pot ciecze mu z czoła,* the sweat is streaming from his head.

**cieciorka** *f, (orn.)* heath-hen.

**ciecz** *f,* fluid, liquid.

**ciekaw** *a,* curious, anxious to learn, inquisitive, prying. **-ość** *f,* curiosity, inquisitiveness. **-ska** *f,* prying person. **-ski** *m,* inquisitive body. **-y** *a,* curious, inquisitive, 2) interesting.

**ciekł/ość** *f,* fluidity. **-y** *a,* fluid, liquid.

**ciel/ak** *m,* bull-calf, calf. **-ątko** *n,* a little calf, 2) (fig.) ninny, simpleton. **-ec** *m,* big calf; *złoty* -, golden calf.

**ciele/sność** *f,* corporality, carnality. **-sny** *a,* corporal, carnal, sensual. **-śnie** *ad,* bodily, corporally, carnally.

**cielę** *n,* calf; - *morskie,* sea-seal. **-cina** *f,* veal. **-cy** *a,* calf's, veal; *nóżki cielęce,* fried veal à italienne; *pieczeń cielęca,* roast veal.

**cielica** *f,* heifer.

**cielisty** *a,* flesh-coloured, incarnate.

**cielny** *a, (o krowach, łaniach),* with calf.

**ciemieniowy** *a,* parietal; *kość ciemieniowa,* parietal bone.

**ciemierzyca** *f, (bot.),* hellebore.

**ciemię** *n, (anat.)* the crown or the top of the head, sinciput, paries; *nie w ciemię bity,* not wanting sense. **-ga** *m,* dullard.

**ciemię/żca** *m,* oppressor. **-żenie** *n,* oppression. **-życiel** *m,* oppressor. **-żyć** *va,* to oppress.

**ciemn/awy** *a,* duskish, darkish. **-ia** *f,* darkness, obscurity; - *optyczna,* camera obscura. **-ica** *f,* dark prison, dungeon. **-ieć** *vn,* to grow dusky; *ciemnieje już,* it darkens.

**ciemno** *ad,* darkly, obscurely. **-barwny** *a,* dark of colour. **-błękitny** *a,* dark-blue. **-brunatny** *a,* dark-brown. **-oki** *a,* darkeyed. **-ść** *f,* darkness, the obscurity; *ciemności egipskie,* cymmerean darkness. **-ta** *f,* darkness, (fig.) ignorance. **-włosy** *a,* dark-haired. **-zielony** *a,* dark-green, sea-green.

**ciemny** *a,* dark, dim, obscure, 2) ignorant.

**cieniowa/ć** *va,* to shade, shadow. **-nie** *n,* hue, gradation of colours.

**cienist/ość** *f,* shadiness. **-y** *a,* shadowy.

**cieniu/chny, -tki** *a,* thin, very thin.

**cienk/i** *a,* thin, slender, fine, rare, scanty. **-o** *ad,* thin, thinly. **-usz** *m,* small beer.

**cień** *m,* shade, shadow.

**cieplarnia** *f,* greenhouse.

**ciepl/eć** *va,* to grow-warm. **-uchny, -uteńki** *a,* quite warm.

**ciepławy** *a,* lukewarm, tepid.

**ciepło** *ad,* warmly; *tu jest* -, it is warm here. - *n,* heat; - *utajone,* latent heat. **-mierz** *m,* thermometer; - *alkoholowy,* spirit thermometer. **-ota** *f,* warmth, temperature. **-y** *a,* warm.

**cierlica** *f,* flax-brake, brake.

**cierni/e** *pl,* thorn-bush, bramble. **-owy** *a,* thorny; *cierniowa korona,* crown of thorns; *krzak cierniowy,* thorn-bush. **-isty** *a,* thorny, vexatious.

**cierń** *m, (bot.)* thorn.

**cierpiący** *a,* ailing, suffering.

**cierp/ieć** *va,* to suffer, endure, bear, to sustain; - *biedę,* to be in misery; - *głód,* to starve, to suffer hunger; *niecierpieć kogo,* to hate; - *na ból zębów,* to have a tooth-acke; - *na ból głowy,* to feel a pain in one's head, a headache. **-ienie** *a,* suffering, pain.

**cierpk/awy** *a,* sour, acid, sou-

rish. **-i** *a,* sour, tart, acid, harsh. **-ość** *f,* sourness, acrimony, asperity.

**cierpliw/ie** *ad,* patiently. **-ość** *f,* patience, endurance. **-y** *a,* patient, indulgent, enduring, quiet; *musisz być cierpliwym,* you must have patience with.

**cierpn/ąć** *vn,* to benumb, to make torpid. **-ięcie** *n,* numbness.

**ciesielstwo** *n,* carpenter's trade, carpentry.

**cieszyć** *va,* to cheer, to give pleasure; - *się,* to rejoice, to be glad.

**cieśla** *m,* carpenter.

**cieśnina** *f,* straits, *pl.* narrow channel.

**cietrzew** *m, (orn.)* black-cock, heath-cock.

**cięcie** *a,* cut, stroke; - *lasu,* wood-cutting, felling.

**cięciwa** *f,* string (of a bow), *(mat.)* chord.

**cięgi** *pl.*; *dostał cięgi,* he has been soundly thrashed, horse-whipped.

**cięt/ość** *f,* acuteness. **-y** *a,* cut, 2) smart, 3) tipsy; *kwiaty cięte,* cut flowers.

**ciężar** *m,* weight, burden, load, charge; *być komu ciężarem,* to encumber, to overburden; *na ciężar rachunku,* to the debit of an account; - *atomowy,* atomic weight; - *gatunkowy,* specific weight. **-y** *pl. (publiczne),* taxes, duties. **-ny** *a,* pregnant, big with child. **-owy** *a,* load; *wóz -,* truck, dray, lorry.

**cięż/yć** *vn,* to be heavy **-ki** *a,* weighty, heavy, ponderous, 2) hard, difficult, 3) painful, 4) dull; *ciężkie czasy,* hard times; - *działa,* heavy artillerry, heavy guns. **-ko** *ad,* heavily, hard, gravely *ciężko chorować,* to be seriously ill; - *przewinić,* to commit grave sin, offence, misdeed. **-kość** *f,* heaviness, gravity. **-yć** *vn, na czem,* to be encumbered with.

**ciocia** *f,* aunt.

**ciołek** *m,* calf.

**cios** *m,* stroke, blow, calamity; *zadać komu -,* to give a blow. **-ać** *va,* to square. **-anie** *n,* squaring. **-any** *a,* cut, hewn.

**cioteczny** *a, brat cioteczny,* half-brother, cousin.

**cis** *m,* yew, yew-tree. **-awy** *a,* chestnut coloured.

**cis/kać, -nąć** *van,* to throw, cast, fling, 2) to press, pinch; *buty mnie cisną,* my shoes pinch me, my shoes are too tight.; *różne myśli cisną mi się do głowy,* many thoughts are revolving in my head.

**cisza** *f,* stillness, calmness, calm, standstill, dulness.

**ciszej** *ad, comp.* od *cicho.*

**ciśni/enie** *a,* **-ęcie** *ad,* pressure; - *atmosferyczne,* atmospheric pressure; - *pary,* steam pressure.

**ciuciubabka** *f,* blindman's buff.

**ciułać** *va,* to scrape together.

**ciup/a, -ka** *f,* hovel, hole.

**ciura** *m,* blackguard.

**ciurkiem** *ad,* in a stream.

**ciwun** *m,* bailiff.

**ciżba** *f,* throng, crowd, great numbers.

**ciżmy** *pl,* half-boots.

**cjanek** *s,* - *potasu,* potassium cyanide.

**ckliw/ość** *f,* nausea, qualm. **-y** *a,* nauseous, qualmish, squeamish.

**clić** *va,* to levy, to pay custom-duty, to make the clearance, to free the cargo by paying custom-duties.

**cło** *n,* custom-duty, toll; - *od czego,* the duty on; *opłacenie cła,* clearance; *cena wraz z cłem,* price dutypaid, comprising the custom-house duties; - *wywozowe,* export duty, export-tax.

**cmentarz** *m,* churchyard, cemetery.
**cmok,** smack. **-ać, -nąć** *van,* to smack (with lips).
**cnot/a** *f,* virtue. **-liwość** *f,* virtuousness. **-liwy** *a,* virtuous.
**cny** *a, (archaizm),* honorable, respectable.
**co** *prn. rel.* what; *ten, co,* that who. - *prn. inter.*; *co ci do tego?* what is that to you? *co najwyżej,* at the most; *co najmniej,* at least; *co do,* concerning; - *sił,* with all might; - *dzień,* every day; - *drugi dzień,* every other day; - *godzina,* hourly; - *do tego (w tej sprawie),* on this score; - *to za człowiek?* what a man is he? *bądź* - *bądź,* be it as it may, at any rate, however; - *tylko,* just now; *tylko* -, just now; *tylko co go nie widać,* he will come by and by.
**codzienn/ie** *ad,* every day, daily. **-y** *a,* of every day, daily.
**cof/ać** *vn,* **-nąć** *va,* to withdraw, retire, call back; *cofnąć koncesję,* to deprive of the concession; - *się,* to withdraw, retreat, recede, from. **-anie, -ięcie** *n,* withdrawal, revocation. **-anie się** *n,* retreat, retiring.
**cokolwiek** *prn.,* a little, some. **-bądź,** whatever, whatsoever.
**cokół** *m,* socle.
**comiesięczn/ie** *ad,* monthly, every month.
**conocny** *a,* every night.
**coraz** *ad,* - *więcej,* more and more; - *mniej,* less and less; - *lepiej,* better and better.
**coroczn/ie** *ad,* every year, annually. **-y** *a,* of every year, yearly.
**coś** *prn.,* something.
**cór/a, -ka** *f,* daughter.
**cóż** *prn., ad,* what, why; *no i cóż?* what now?
**cucić** *va,* to recover from a swoon.
**cuchn/ąć** *va,* to have a bad smell, to stink of, to have an offensive smell. **-ienie** *a,* stench, offensive smell.
**cud** *m,* miracle, prodigy. **-em,** by miracle. **-acki, -aczny** *a,* odd, queer, fantastical, quaint, eccentric, ridiculous; *po cudacku,* oddly, droll. **-actwo** *n,* eccentricity. **-aczyć** *vn,* to do extravagant things. **-ak** *m,* an odd, whimsical man.
**cud/ność** *f,* wonderfulness. **-ny** *a,* wonderful, marvellous, delightful, charming.
**cudo** *n,* prodigy, marvel. **-twórca** *m,* performer of miracles. **-wność** *f,* miraculousness. **-wny** *a,* miraculous, performing miracles, prodigious.
**cudzołoż/nica** *f,* adulteress **-nik** *m,* adulterer. **-ny** *a,* adulterous. **-yć** *vn,* to commit adultery.
**cudzołóstwo** *m,* adultery.
**cudzoziem/czyzna** *f,* foreign manners. **-iec** *m,* foreigner, alien, stranger. **-ka** *f,* (female) foreigner. **-skość** *f,* foreignness. **-ski** *a,* foreign, alien, outlandish. **-szczyzna** *f,* = *cudzoziemczyzna.*
**cudz/y** *a,* other's, another's, foreign. **-yslów** *m,* inverted commas.
**cug** *m,* draught of the air, 2) team (of horses), *(w szachach)* move. **-iel** *m,* **-le** *pl,* reins; *popuścić cugle,* to give the reins.
**cukier** *m,* sugar; *głowa cukru,* loaf of sugar; - *lodowaty,* sugar candy; - *ołowiany,* sugar of lead. **-ek** *m,* bonbon, lollipop, sweetmeat. **-ki** *pl,* sweets, sweetmeats, confections. **-nia** *f,* confectioner's shop, confectionary. **-niczka** *f,* sugar-box. **-niczy** *a, wyroby cukiernicze,* confectionary. **-nik** *m,* confectioner, pastry-cook.
**cuk/romierz** *m,* saccharimeter. **-rować** *va,* to sweeten with su-

gar. **-rownia** *f,* sugar factory. **-rownictwo** *n,* sugar industry. **-rowy** *a,* sugary; *trzcina cukrowa,* sugar cane; *cukrowe słówka,* sweetish words; *groch -,* sugar pea; *choroba cukrowa,* diabetes mellitus.

**cukry** *pl,* confits, sweetmeats, confectionery.

**cwał** *m,* full gallop. **-em, w cwał,** at a gallop. **-ować** *vn,* to gallop.

**cwejnos** *m,* pug-dog.

**cwelich** *m,* ticking.

**cyanek** *m, -potasu,* potassium cyanide.

**cyborjum** *n,* pyx, ciborium.

**cybuch** *m,* tobacco pipe-stem.

**cyc** *m,* chintz, cotton-stuff.

**cycek** *m,* teat, nipple, pap.

**cyferblat** *m,* dial, the graduated face of a timepiece.

**cyfr/a** *f,* number, cipher, figure, significant. **-ować** *va,* to mark with numbers or figures. **-owy** *a,* cipher.

**cyga/n** *m,* gipsy, 2) cheat, bamboozler. **-nić** *vn,* to cheat, bamboozle. **-nka** *f,* (female) gipsy, cheat. **-ństwo** *n,* swindle.

**cygar/nica** *f,* cigar-case. **-o** *n,* cigar.

**cjan** *m,* cyanogen; *cjanek potasu,* cyanide of potassium.

**cykać** *vn,* to make ticktack, to tick.

**cykl** *m,* cycle.

**cyklista** *m,* cyclist.

**cyklon** *m,* cyclone, whirlwind.

**cyklop** *m,* cyclop.

**cykorja** *f,* succory.

**cykuta** *f, (bot.)* hemloc.

**cylind/er** *m,* cylinder, roller, 2) *-parowy,* steam cylinder. **-rowy** *a,* cylindrical.

**cymbalista** *f,* cymbal-player.

**cymbał** *m,* booby. **-y** *pl,* cymbal.

**cyn/a** *f,* tin = Sn.

**cynadry** *pl,* kidneys.

**cynamon** *m,* cinnamon.

**cynfolja** *f,* foil, tin-foil.

**cyngiel** *m,* trigger.

**cyn/iczność** *f,* cynicalness. **-izm** *m,* cynicism, surliness. **-iczny** *a,* cynic(al). **-ik** *m,* cynic, a snarler.

**cynk** *m,* zinc = Zn.

**cynober** *m,* vermilion.

**cynowy** *a,* tin-.

**cypel** *m,* cape, promontory.

**cyprys** *m,* cypress, cypress-tree.

**cyranka** *f, (orn.)* teal.

**cyrk** *m,* cirque, circus. **-iel** *m,* (pair of) compasses *pl.*

**cyrkula/cja** *f,* circulation. **-rz** *m,* circular.

**cyrkuł** *m,* district.

**cyrulik** *m,* barber.

**cysterna** *f,* cistern.

**cystersi** *pl,* Cistercians.

**cyt!** *i,* hist, hush.

**cytadela** *f,* citadel.

**cyt/ata** *f,* citation, quotation. **-ować** *va,* to cite, quote.

**cytra** *f,* cithara, cittern.

**cytryn/a** *f,* citron, lemon. **-owy** *a,* citric.

**cytwar** *m,* zedoary, wild ginger.

**cywil/izacja** *f,* civilisation. **-izować** *va,* to civilize, enlighten; *- się,* **-owany** *a,* civilized, refined. **-ny,** private.

**cyz/elować** *va,* to chisel, engrave. **-eler** *m,* engraver.

**czad** *m,* coal-smoke.

**czaić się,** to lie in wait, to burk.

**czajnik** *m,* tea-pot.

**czajka** *f, (orn.)* lapwind.

**czamar/a, -ka** *f,* a kind of coat with strings instead of buttons.

**czambuł** *m, w czambuł,* without exception, in a lump.

**czap/eczka** *f,* biggin, a child's cap. **-ka** *f,* cap. **-kować** *vn,* to cringe, cap.

**czapla** *f, (orn.)* heron, hern.

**czapni/ctwo** *n,* cap-maker's business. **-k** *m,* cap-maker.

**czaprak** *m,* saddle-cloth, housing.

**czar** *m,* charm, spell, fascina-

tion. **-y**, charms, spell, enchantment.
**czara** *f*, cup, bowl.
**czarci** *a*, devilish, diabolical.
**czarka** *f*, goblet, drinking-cup.
**czarn/iawy** *a*, blackish. **-o** *ad*, in black, blackly; - *na białem*, in writing, by deed. **-y** *a*, black.
**czarno/księski** *a*, necromantic; *różdżka czarnoksięska*, sorcerer's wand (rod). **-księżnik** *m*, necromancer, sorcerer, conjurer. **-oki** *a*, black-eyed. **-włosy** *a*, black-haired. **-ziem** *m*, soil, mould.
**czarny** *a*, black.
**czarodziej** *m*, enchanter, sorcerer, wizard. **-ka** *f*, enchantress, sorceress. **-stwo** *n*, entchantment, witchcraft.
**czarow/ać** *va*, to enchant, to bewitch, fascinate. **-nica** *f*, witch-hag. **-ny** *a*, charming, wondrous.
**czart** *m*, devil, fiend. **-owski** *a*, devilish, diabolical.
**czarujący** *a*, charming, fascinating.
**czary** *pl*, spell, incantation.
**czas** *m*, time, 2) weather, 3) tense; - *teraźniejszy*, the present tense. **-em**, **-ami**, sometimes. now and then; *jakiś czas*, for a time; *do czasu*, till; *na czas*, on term, in time; *od czasu*, since; *od tego czasu nadal*, henceforth, henceforward; *od czasu do czasu*, from time to time, now and then; *po wszystkie czasy*, at all times, always; *po czasie*, late; *przed czasem*, before time, prior to; *w sam czas*, just in time, in the very nick of time; *wielki już czas*, it is high time to; *w krótkim czasie*, soon, in brief time, shortly; *w każdym czasie*, at every time; *w swoim czasie*, in proper time; *za czasów*, during the time of; *ciężkie czasy*, hard times; *wolnym czasem*, at leisure. **-opismo** *n*, periodical, magazine. **-ownik** *m*, verb. **-owo** *ad*, temporally. for a certain time. **-owy** *a*, temporary, temporal, transitory.
**czasz/a** *f*, drinking cup, bowl. **-ka** *f*, skull, cranium.
**czat/a** *f*, watch. **-ować** *vn*, to lie in wait, to lurk. **-ownik** *m*, lurker, watchman. **-y** *pl*, outguard.
**cząstk/a** *f*, particle. **-owy** *a*, fragmentary.
**czci/ciel** *m*, worshipper. **-ć** *va*, to worship, to honour. **-godność** *f*, respectableness. **-godny** *a*, respectable, worshipful, honourable.
**czcionka** *f*, type, letter.
**czczo**, *naczczo*, before breakfast. **-ść** *f*, emptiness, insipidity. **-y** *a*, empty, void.
**czeczotka** *f*, linnet, flax-finch.
**czego** *(gen. od co)*, wherefore, why?
**czek** *m*, check, cheque; - *płatny na okaziciela*, cheque payable to bearer; *książeczka czekowa*, check book.
**czeka/ć** *van*, to wait, stay for, expect; *czekało mnie nowe życie*, I had new life in prospect. **-j!** **-jno!** hark ye, look here.
**czekan** *m*, war-hammer, mallet.
**czekolad/a** *f*, chocolate.
**czela/dka** *f*, household. **-dnik** *m*, journeyman. **-dny** *a*, *izba czeladna*, servants' hall. **-dź** *f*, servants *pl.*, domestics *pl.*
**czeln/ość** *f*, impudence, impertinence. **-y** *a*, impudent, impertinent.
**czeluść** *f*, mouth.
**czemu** *ad*, wherefore, why; - *nie*, why not; *po - łokieć?* how much the yard?
**czep/ek**, **-iec** *m*, hood, cap, coif, - *nocny*, night cap. **-iać** *va*, to hang, hasp; - *się*, to stick, to cling, to adhere; - *się czego*, to hang on, to stick, cling.

**czereda** *f,* gang.
**czeremcha** *f,* (*bot.*) bird-cherry, black-currant.
**czerep** *m,* skull, cranium, 2) potsherd.
**czereśnia** *f,* (*bot.*) cherry-tree.
**czerkies** *m,* Circassian.
**czern/ica** *f,* bilberry. **-ić** *va,* to blacken. **-idło** *n,* black dye, printer's ink. **-ieć** *vn,* to become black.
**czerń** *f,* mob, rabble, 2) black dress.
**czerpa/ć** *va,* to draw (from), to take up and convey. **-k** *m,* ladle. **-anie** *s,* drawing, taking, borrowing.
**czerstw/ieć** *vn,* to grow stale. **-ość** *f,* staleness, good health. **-y** *a,* stale, hale, healthy; - *chleb,* stale bread,
**czerw** *m,* grub, maggot.
**czerwiec** *m,* June.
**czerwie/nić** *va,* to make red, redden; - *się,* to grow or become red, redden, blush. **-nieć** *vn,* to grow red, to grow erubescent. **-ń** *f,* scarlet, crimson colour, erubescence. (*w kartach*) hearts.
**czerwon/ak** *m,* (*orn.*) flamingo. **-awy** *a,* reddish. **-ka** *f,* dysentery. **-o** *ad,* in red. **-y** *a,* red.
**czesa/ć** *va,* to comb, to dress; - *konia,* to curry a horse; - *len,* to hatchel flax, to hackle; - *wełnę,* to comb or to card wool; - *się,* to dress one's hair, to comb oneself. **-nie** *n,* combing. **-nka** *f,* combed wool. **-nkowy** *a,* combed, carded.
**czesne** *n,* inscription-fee.
**cześć** *f,* worship, honour; *człowiek bez czci i wiary* a man regarding neither law nor gospel, dishonest fellow.
**cześnik,** cup-bearer.
**często** *ad,* often, frequently.
**często/kół** *m,* palisade, pale. **-kroć** *ad,* oftentimes. **-krotny** *a,* frequent, reiterated. **-ść** *f,* frequency. **-tliwy** (*gram.*), frequentative.
**częstować** *va,* to treat, to entertain.
**częsty** *a,* frequent.
**część/ciowo** *ad,* partially, in part. **-ciowy** *a,* partial. **-ć** *f,* part, share, portion; *lwia* -, lion's part; *pięć części świata,* five continents of the globe; *częścią, w części,* in part, partly; *po największej części,* for the most part.
**czka/ć** *vn, p. mieć czkawkę.* **-wka** *f,* hiccough, hiccup; *mieć czczkawkę,* to hiccough.
**człek** *m,* man.
**człon/ek** *m,* limb, 2) member. **-kowaty** *a,* articulate, jointed.
**człowie/czek** *m,* maniquin. **-czeństwo** *n,* humanity, mankind. **-czy** *a,* human. **-k** *m,* man; - *światowy,* man of the world, fashionable.
**czmerać,** to rummage.
**czmych/ać, -nąć** *vn,* to escape, to slip away.
**czochrać** *va,* to dishevel, touze, hatchell (flax).
**czołgać się,** to creep, to crawl, crouch.
**czoł/o** *n,* forehead, front; *czołem!* greeting, hail, salute; *mieć wytarte czoło,* to be brazenfaced, to carry impudently; *stanąć na czele,* to come to the front; *stawić czoło nieprzyjacielowi,* to make head against an enemy. **-obitność** *f,* submission. **-owy** *a,* frontal.
**czop** *m,* bung, spigot, 2) (*mech.*) journal. **-ek** *m,* small bung, 2) suppository.
**czosn/ek** *m,* (*bot.*) garlic. **-kowy** *a,* garlicky.
**czół/enko** *n,* little boat, skiff, 2) shuttle; - *maszyny do szycia,* shuttle. **-no** *n,* boat, canoe, yawl.

**czterdziest/ka** *f,* number of forty. **-odniowy** *a,* forty days long, of forty days. **-oletni** *a,* forty eyars old. **-y** *a,* fortieth.
**czterdzieści, -oro** *num.,* forty.
**czterech** = *cztery,* four; *powiem ci to w cztery oczy,* I will tell you between you and me. **-set** four hundred. **-setny,** four hundredth.
**czternast/ka** *f,* fourteen. **-y** *a,* fourteenth.
**czternas/cie, -cioro** *num.,* fourteen.
**cztero/boczny** *a,* quadrilateral. **-letni** *a,* for years old. **-listny** *a,* quadrifoliate, four-leaved. **-piętrowy** *a,* of four storeys, fourstoried. **-wiersz** *m,* quatrain. **-zgłoskowy** *a,* quadrisyllable, of four syllables.
**cztery** *num.,* four. **-kroć** *ad,* four times. **-sta** *num.,* four hundred.
**czub** *m,* tuft, head of hair, crest. **-aty** *a,* crested, tufted.
**czuci/e** *n,* feeling, sense, smell; *padł bez czucia,* he fell down dead, senseless.
**czuć** *va,* to feel, be sensible of, 2) to scent, to smell of; **- się,** to feel; *tu czuć,* it smells badly here.
**czujn/ie** *ad,* vigilantly, watchfully. **-ość** *f,* watchfulness, vigilance. **-y** *a,* watchful, vigilant.
**czul/e** *ad,* tenderly, fondly. **-ić się,** to grow tender.
**czuł/ek** (*bot.*), sensitive plant, mimoza. **-ki** (*owadu*) (*zool.*), antennae or feelers of insects, **-ostkowość** *f,* sentimentality. **-ostkowy** *a,* sentimental. **-ość** *f,* tenderness, fondness. **-y** *a,* tender, compassionate, affectionate.
**czupiradło** *n,* scarecrow.
**czupryna** *f,* tuft of hair.
**czupurn/ość** *f,* pertness, smartness. **-y** *a,* pert, smart.
**czuwa/ć** *vn,* to wake, to watch (over), to sit up; **- nad kim,** to have a watchful eye upon. **-nie** *n,* watching, watch, vigil.
**czwart/ek** *m,* Thursday; *Wielki -,* Maundy Thursday. **-y** *a,* fourth; *po czwarte,* fourth.
**czworak** *m,* house for four families; *chodzić na czworakach,* to crawl on all fours. **-o** *ad,* fourfold, four times. **-i** *a,* fourfold, quadruple.
**czworo** *n,* four. **-boczny** *a,* quadrilateral. **-bok** *m,* quadrangle. **-graniasty** *a,* square, quadrate. **-kąt** *m,* quadrangle. **-kątny** *a,* quadrangular. **-nożny** *a,* quadruped, fourfooted.
**czwór/ka** *f,* number of four, 2) team of four horses. **-nasób** *ad,* fourfold.
**czy** *c,* whether, 2) or; *czy wiesz?* do you know? *wątpię, czy komu uda się,* I doubt whether anybody will succeed in it; *czy byłeś tam?* have you been there? *czy Panu nie potrzebny cukier?* don't you want sugar? *czy to nie pańskie książki?* are't these your books? *ten czy ów,* either one or the other; *czy mu się uda, czy nie, zamiar jego zasługuje na pochwałę,* whether he succeed or not, his intention is laudable.
**czyhać** *vn,* to lie in wait.
**czyj** *prn.,* whose; *czyj to kapelusz?* whose hat is this? *czyją masz książkę?* whose book have you? *nie mieszać się do czyich spraw,* not to tamper with other people's business.
**czyli** *c,* or.
**czym,** *czym stracił?* did I lose? *czym więcej tym lepiej,* the more the better.
**czyn** *m,* deed, act, exploit; *wprowadzić w czyn,* to carry into effect, **-ić** *va,* to act, do. **-ienie** *n, mieć z kim do czynienia,* to

have to do. **-nie** *ad,* actively. **-nik** *m,* factor, agent. **-ność** *f,* activity, business, employment. **-ny** *a,* active, busy, stirring; *czasownik* - (*gram.*), active verb.

**czynsz** *m,* rent. **-ownik** *m,* renter, tenant. **-owy** *a,* paying rent.

**czyrak** *m,* furuncle.

**czysto** *ad,* cleanly. **-ść** *f,* neatness, cleanliness. **-y** *a,* neat, clean, pure, chaste cleansed; - *zysk,* net profit; *to czysty warjat,* he is a madman; *przepisać na czysto,* to make a net copy.

**czyszczący** *a,* cleaning, 2) purgative, purging.

**czyść/iciel** *m,* scourer. **-ić** *va,* to clean, cleanse, purify, to scour. **-ciec** *m,* purgatory. **-iuchny** *a,* neat, fine. **-owy** *a,* purgatorial.

**czyta/ć** *va,* to read. **-nie** *n,* reading, perusal. **-nka** *f,* reading exercise.

**czyteln/ia** *f,* reading-room. **-ictwo** *n,* reading. **-iczka** *f,* **-ik** *m,* reader. **-ie** *ad,* legibly. **-ość** *f,* legibility. **-y** *a,* legible.

**czytywać** *va,* to use to read.

**czyż, -yk** *m,* siskin, serin.

---

# Ć

**ćma** *f,* great number, host, swarm, 2) (*zool.*) moth.

**ćmić** *va,* to darken, to obscure; *ćmi mi się w oczach,* my head swims; *ćmić papierosy,* to smoke cigarettes.

**ćwiart/ka** *f,* quarter, the fourth part; - *zboża,* quarter of a bushel; - *papieru,* a sheet, a loose leaf of paper; **-cielęciny,** quarter of veal; - *koła,* a quadrant.

**ćwicz/enie** *a,* exercise. **-ony** *a,* instructed, expert, skilful. **-yć** *va,* to chastize, flog, 2) to drill, to train up. **-yć się,** to exercise.

**ćwie/czek, -k** *m,* tack, peg.

**ćwierć** *f,* quarter, fourth part.

**ćwierk** *m,* chirp. **-ać** *vn,* to chirp, to twitter.

**ćwiertnia** *f,* three bushels (of corn).

**ćwiertować** *va,* to quarter, cut into four parts.

**ćwikła** *f,* beat-salade.

# D

**dach** *m,* roof. **-arz** *m,* roofer. **-ówka** *f,* tile, roofing-tile, pantile; *dachówka holenderska,* pantile; *dachówka płaska,* flat-tile; *dachówka rzymska,* brimmed-tile; *dom pod dachówką,* the house covered with tiles. **-ówkowy** *a,* tile...

**dać** *va,* to give, present with, grant, bestow on; - *znać,* to let know, to advise; - *co komu w podarunku,* to give as a present; - *na piwo,* to give drink-money; - *karty,* to deal round (cards); - *ognia,* to fire; - *możność,* to enable; - *pieniądze na procent,* to put out money upon interest, to lend; *przykład,* to set an example; - *na stół,* to serve the dishes; - *powód,* to occasion; - *wyobrażenie,* to convey an idea; - *do zrozumienia,* to intimate, hint, to give to understand; - *za wygraną,* to give up (for lost); - *komu pokój,* to let alone; - *komu wiarę,* to give one credit; - *czemu pokój,* to leave off, desist; - *komu w twarz,* to tip or give a box on the ear; - *sobie zrobić surdut,* to get done, to get made; *daj Boże,* God grant it; *dałby Bóg,* would to God: *nie daj Boże,* God forbid; *dam ja ci!* you will repent of it; *dajmy na to, że...* let us suppose that...

**dagierotyp** *m,* daguerreotype.

**daktyl** *m, (bot.),* date, date-tree, 2) w *(w prozodji)* dactyl.

**dal** *f,* distance, remoteness; *w dali,* far (away). **-ece** *ad, tak dalece,* so (that); *jak dalece?* how much, how far? **-ej** *ad,* further on, any further, furthermore; *no, dalej!* let us go on! **-ej** *i,* **-ejże** *i,* on! forward! go on, ahead! **-eki** *a,* far, distant, remote, long; *daleka droga,* a long journey; *daleki jestem od tego, aby panu odradzać,* I am far from dissuading you. **-eko** *ad,* far, far off, by far; *sprzedał daleko taniej,* he sold for far less; *z daleka,* from afar. **-ekowidz** *m,* far-sighted, 2) presbyope.

**dalibóg** *i,* as I live!

**dalszy** *comp.,* od *daleki,* farther, further; - *ciąg,* the continuation; *w dalszym ciągu pracować,* to continue to work.

**daltonizm** *m,* daltonism, colour-blindness.

**dama** *f,* lady, dame; *(w szachach),* queen; *(w warcabach),* king. - *pik(owa),* queen of spades.

**damasceński** *a,* damask.

**damno** *n,* collecting charges, damno.

**damski** *a,* ladies'... - *kapelusz,* ladies' hat.

**dane** *pl,* data, particulars.

**danie** *n,* giving, 2) dish, mess,

3) course; *dla dania pomocy,* for help, for relief, to give aid, to rescue.
**daniel** *m, (zool.),* fallow deer. **-ica,** doe.
**danina** *f,* tribute.
**dannik** *n,* tributary, vassal.
**dań** *f,* tribute, tax.
**dar** *m,* gift, present, donation, 2) endowment, talent.
**darcie** *n,* tearing, rending; *- w krzyżach,* rheumatism; *- pierza,* picking.
**darem/nie, -no** *ad,* in vain, to no purpose. **-ność** *f,* inefficacy. **-ny** *a,* vain, fruitless. **-szczyzna** *f,* socage.
**darmo** *ad,* in vain, to no purpose, 2) gratis, at free cost, free of cost; *nic -,* nothing is done for nothing. **-zjad** *m,* sponger, a parasite.
**darni/na** *f,* turf, sod, lawn, green-turf. **-ować** *va,* to cover with turf, to turf, sod. **-owy** *a,* turf...
**darow/ać** *va,* to make a present; *- karę, winę,* to forgive, pardon; *nie do darowania,* not to be forgiven. **-izna** *f,* donation, grant.
**darty** *a,* clipped, stripped; *- orzeł (w herbach),* two headed eagle.
**darwini/sta** *m,* darwinist. **-zm** *m,* darwinism.
**darzyć** *va,* to bestow upon one, present with a thing; *darzyć się,* to thrive, prosper.
**dasz/ek** *m,* rooflet, projecting roof; *- u czapki,* shade; *- na oczy,* shade; *(gram.),* circonflexe. **-kowaty** *a,* in form of a roof.
**dat/a** *f,* date, datum; *- stempla pocztowego,* date of the post-mark; *starej daty,* antiquated, bygone, old-fashioned; *być pod dobrą datą,* to be tipsy. **-ek** *m,* gift, a gratuity. **-ować** *va,* to date, to write down the date on...; *list datowany 5 b. m.,* letter bearing the date of the 5 inst.
**daw/ać** *va,* p. *dać.* **- jałmużnę,** to to give alms. **-ca** *m,* giver, donor. **-czyni** *f,* a female donor, giver.
**daw/ien** *a,* long past, remote, ancient, of old. **-ka** *f,* dose.
**dawn/iej** *ad,* formerly, before. **-o** *ad,* of old, long ago, a long time since; *już dawno temu,* long since; *jak dawno?* how long? *od (z) dawna,* of long; *z dawien dawna,* of old; *dawno, dawno temu,* once upon a time. **-ość** *f,* ancientness, oldness, antiquity. **-y** *a,* former, old, ancient, long past; *po dawnemu,* as it was of yore; *dawna firma,* the old firm; *wspomniał na dawne lata,* he remembered years long gone by.
**dąb** *m,* oak; *koń stanął dęba,* the horse reared (on his hind legs). *chłop jak dąb,* tall and robust man. **-rowa** *f,* forest, grove.
**dąć** *van,* to blow; *- się,* to elate oneself.
**dąsa/ć się** to pout, to be in a pet, to be out of sorts. **-nie się** *a,* sulkiness.
**dąsy** *pl,* pouting, peevish humour.
**dąż/enie** *n,* tendency. **-ność** *f,* tendency. **-yć** *vn,* to tend, to make towards...
**dba/ć** *vn,* to mind, care, heed; *nie dbam o to,* I do not care (about it). **-łość** *f,* mindfulness, carefulness, heedfulness. **-ły** *a,* mindful, careful, heedful.
**debat/ować** *vn,* to debate, to contest, to argue, to discuss. **-owanie** *n,* **-y** *pl,* debate, discussion.
**debet** *m,* debit.
**debiut** *m,* debut, first appearance on the stage. **-ant** *m,* debutant. **-ować** *vn,* to make ones' first appearance, to come out.
**dech** *m,* breath; *co tchu;* as fast as possible; *jednym tchem,* at a stretch.

**decy/dować** *va,* to decide, determine; *decydować się,* to come to a determination, to make up a mind. **-dująco** *ad,* decisively, peremptorily. **-dujący** *a,* decisive, conclusive.
**decyfrować** *va,* to decipher.
**decy/gram** *m,* decigramme. **-malny** *a,* decimal. **-metr** *m,* decimetre.
**decyzja** *f,* decision, determination.
**dedukcja** *f,* deduction.
**dedykować** *va,* to dedicate, consecrate.
**dedyk/acja** *f,* dedication. **-ować** *va,* to dedicate.
**defekt** *m,* deficiency, defect. **-owny** *a,* defective.
**deficyt** *m,* deficit.
**defil/ade** *f,* defile, a march past. **-ować** *vn,* to defile, to march past.
**defin/icja** *f,* definition. **-jować** *va,* to define.
**defraud/acja** *f,* defraudation, fraud. **-ować** *va,* to defraud of.
**degener/acja** *f,* degeneracy, degenerateness. **-ować** *vn,* to degenerate.
**degrad/acja** *f,* degradation. **-ować** *va,* to degrade, lower.
**deizm** *m,* deism.
**deka** *f,* cover, coverlet; - *na konia,* housings *pl.*
**dekada** *f,* decade, decad.
**dekadent** *m,* decadent.
**dekagram** *m,* decagram, decagramme.
**dekanalny** *a,* dean...
**dekarz** *m,* roofer, slater.
**deklam/acja** *f,* **-owanie** *ad,* declamation, recital. **-acyjny** *a,* declamatory. **-ować** *va,* to declaim.
**declar/acja** *f,* declaration, announcement. **-ować** *va,* to declare; *deklarować towary na komorze,* to enter at the custom-house.
**deklin/acja** *f, (gram.),* declension, *(astr.)* declination. **-ować** *va,* to decline.
**dekokt** *m,* = *odwar.*
**dekolt** *m,* decoltage. **-ować,** to leave the neck and shoulders uncovered. **-owany** *a,* decolleté.
**dekoncertować** *va,* to put out of countenance.
**dekor/acja** *f,* decoration. **-acyjny** *a,* decorative, adorning, embellishing. **-ować** *va,* to decorate, to adorn.
**dekret** *m,* decree, sentence. **-ować** *van,* to decree, to pass sentence.
**dekstryna** *f,* dextrine.
**deleg/acja** *f,* delegation. **-at** *m,* delegate. **-ować** *va,* to delegate, depute.
**delektować się,** to delight in a thing.
**delfin** *m, (zool.),* delphin.
**delicje** *pl,* tit-bits.
**delika/cik** *m,* tenderling. **-tesy** *pl,* dainty bits. **-tność** *f,* delicacy, fineness, tenderness. **-tny** *a,* delicate, fine, tender.
**delirjum** *n,* delirium.
**delkredere,** del credere, guarantee; *brać na siebie -,* to stand delcredere (guarantee).
**demagog** *m,* demagogue. **-ja** *f,* demagogy. **-iczny** *a,* demagogic(al).
**demarkac/ja** *f,* demarcation. **-yjny** *a,* of demarcation.
**demaskować** *va,* to unmask. - *się,* to be found out.
**demokra/cja** *f,* democracy. **-ta** *m,* democrat. **-tyczny** *a,* democratic(al).
**demon** *m,* demon. **-iczny** *a,* demoniac(al).
**demonstrac/ja** *f,* demonstration, manifestation. **-yjny** *a,* demonstrative.
**demoraliz/acja** *f,* **-owanie** *n,* demoralization. **-ować** *va,* to demoralize.
**denar** *m,* denarius.

**denerw/ować** *va,* to enervate. **-ujący** *a,* enervating.
**denko** *n,* bottom, lid.
**dentyst/a** *m,* dentist. **-yka** *f,* dentistry.
**denuncj/acja** *f,* **-owanie** *n,* denunciation, information. **-ant** *m,* informer, denouncer. **-ować** *va,* to denounce, to impeach, to report.
**departament** *m,* department, district.
**dependent** *m,* a dependent, subordinate.
**depesz/a** *f,* despatch, wire. **-ować** *va,* to wire.
**deponować** *va,* to deposit, entrust.
**deport/acja** *f,* deportation, exile. **-ować** *va,* to deport, banish.
**depozyt** *m,* deposit, depôt. **-arjusz** *m,* depositor. **-owy** *a,* deposit...; *kwit depozytowy,* deposit receipt.
**depta/ć** *van,* to tread upon, to tramble (under feet). **-k** *m,* treadmill.
**deput/acja** *f,* deputation. **-at** *m,* emolument, allowance of wood or in kinds.
**der/a, -ka** *f,* a cloth, caparison, horse-cloth.
**dereń** *m,* cornelian cherry, cornel.
**deresz** *m,* a roan horse. **-owaty** *a,* roan, rubicund.
**derkacz** *m, (orn.),* landrail.
**derwisz** *m,* dervis.
**deseczka** *f,* little board.
**deseń** *m,* pattern, draught.
**desk/a** *f,* plank, board; *od deski do deski,* from the beginning to the end; *do grobowej deski,* till death itself.
**desper/acja** *f,* despair. **-at** *m,* a man destitute of hope, beyond hope. **-ować** *vn,* to despair.
**despot/a** *m,* despot, tyrant. **-yczny** *a,* despotic(al). **-yzm** *m,* despotism.
**destyl/acja** *f,* distillation. **-ować** *va,* to distill.
**deszcz** *m,* rain, downpour; *- ulewny,* heavy rain, pouring rain; *- drobny,* drizzling rain, mizzle; *- pada,* it rains; *drobny - pada,* it drizzles; *- leje,* it pours down, it rains in torrents; *z deszczu pod rynnę,* out of the frying pane into the fire. **-ochron** *m,* umbrella. **-omierz** *m,* pluviometer, rain-gauge. **-owy** *a,* rainy, showery, pluvial; *deszczowa woda,* rain-water.
**deszczułka** *f,* little plank.
**detal** *n,* retail. **-iczny** *a,* sold by retail. **-ista** *m,* retail-dealer, retailer.
**detektyw** *m,* detective.
**determinacja** *f,* determination, resoluteness.
**deton/acja** *f,* detonation, explosion. **-ować** *va,* to detonate.
**detroniz/acja** *f,* dethronement. **-ować** *va,* to dethrone.
**dewiza** *f,* foreign bill.
**dewizka** *f,* watch-chain.
**dewo/cja** *f,* devotion, piety. **-cyjny** *a,* devotional. **-tka** *f,* female devotee.
**dezer/cja** *f,* desertion. **-ter** *m,* deserter. **-terować** *vn,* to desert, run away.
**dezygnować** *va,* to designate.
**dezynfek/cja** *f,* **-owanie** *n,* disinfection. **-cyjny** disinfectant. *środek dezynfekcyjny,* disinfectant (agent). **-ować** *va,* to disinfect.
**dęb/ina** *f,* oak-wood. **-owy** *v,* oak-wood, oaken.
**dęcie** *a,* blowing.
**dęty** *a,* blown; *dęte instrumenty,* the wind-instruments.
**djab/elski** *a,* satanical, devilish, old-nick, old-harry, diabolic(al). **-elstwo** *n,* devilry. **-eł** *m,* devil, the evil one; *cóż do djabła?* what the deuce! how the deuce? *- nie jest taki czarny jak*

*go malują,* the devil is not so black as he is painted. **-ełek** *m,* imp, hobgoblin. **-lo** *ad,* devilishly. **-li** *a,* devilish.

**diabetyk** *m,* diabetic, a person having diabetes.

**diadem** *m,* diadem.

**diagnoz/a** *f,* diagnosis. **-ować** *va,* to make a diagnosis.

**djachylum** *n,* diachylon, diachylum.

**djakon** *m,* deacon. **-at** *m,* deaconry, deaconship. **-iska** *f,* deaconess.

**dialekt** *m,* dialect, idiom. **-yczny** *a,* dialectic(al). **-yka** *f,* dialectics.

**dialog** *m,* dialogue.

**diament** *m,* diamond.

**djarja** *f,* diarrhoea.

**diarjusz** *m,* diary.

**diecezja** *f,* diocese. **-lny** *a,* diocesan.

**diet/a** *f,* diet, regimen. **-etyczny** *a,* dietary, dietetical. **-etyka** *f,* dietetics. **-y** *pl,* allowance.

**diurnista** *m,* = *djetarjusz.*

**dla** *prp,* for; *uczyń to dla mnie,* do it for my sake; *dla czego?* why? *dla tego, że,* because; *dla tego,* therefore; *właśnie dla tego,* just for that reason; *to jest dla mnie stracone,* it is lost for me.

**dławi/ć** *va,* to strangle, suffocate. **- się,** to choke. **-ec** *m,* (*med.*), croup.

**dłoń** *f,* palm (of the hand), hand; *jasne jak na dłoni,* it is clear and evident, it is patent.

**dłut/ko** *m,* **-o** *n,* chisel.

**dłuba/czka** *f,* tooth-pick. **-ć** *va,* to scoop, pare, pick; *dłubać w zębach,* to pick one's teeth. **-nie** *n,* **-nina** *f,* tedious work.

**dług** *m,* debt; *robić długi,* to contract debts; *uiścić się z długu,* to discharge, pay off, a debt; *popaść w długi,* to incur debts.

**długi** *a,* long, protracted; *upadł jak długi,* he fell down flat. **-o** *ad,* long, lengthily; *na jak długo?* for how long? *długo w noc,* long in the night; *za długo,* too long. **-onogi** *a,* long-legged. **-oręki** *a,* long-handed, longimanous. **-oszyjny** *a,* long-necked. **-ość** *f,* length. **-owieczność,** longevity. **-owłosy** *a,* long- haired.

**dłużej** = comp. *od długo.*

**dłużn/ik** *m,* debtor. **-y** *a,* owing, indebted; *być dłużnym,* to owe.

**dmuch** *m,* blast, puff. **-ać, -nąć** *vn,* to blow, puff. **-anie** *n,* puffing, blowing. **-awka** *f,* blowpipe, blowing-pipe.

**dnieć** *va,* to dawn; *dnieje,* it dawns; the day begins to break.

**dniówka** *f,* day's stay, a days work.

**dno** *n,* bottom.

**do** *prp,* to, at; *przybył do Paryża,* he arrived at Paris; *przybył do Francji,* he arrived in France; *do Anglji,* to England; *do szczętu,* down to the ground; *jest pół do drugiej,* it is half past one; *do dnia,* at dawn; *było ich do pięćdziesięciu,* they were about fifty persons; *raz do roku,* once a year; *od... do...,* from... to...; *co do...,* as to..., regarding, concerning; *chodzić do szkoły,* to frequent the school; *ta suknia tobie do twarzy,* that robe suits you well; *łyżeczka do herbaty,* tea-spoon; *nie do darowania,* unpardonable.

**doba** *f,* a day (24 hours); *w każdej dobie,* at any time

**dobadać się,** to discover by inquiring, find out.

**dobi/ć, -jać** *va,* to give the last (the finishing) blow. *- targu,* to strike the bargain; *- do lądu,* to get ashore.

**dobie/c, -gać, -gnąć** *vn,* to reach by running; *już rok dobiega,* the year is coming to a close.

**dobierać** *va,* to match, to sup-

plement; *- do pary,* to match; *- się do czego,* to get at a thing.
**dobi/jać się,** to strive, seek for; *- do drzwi,* to knock at the door; *na dobitek złego,* to complete the misfortune. **-tność** *f,* expressiveness. **-tny** *a,* expressive, emphatical.
**doborowy** *a,* first-rate, select, exquisite.
**dobosz** *m,* drummer.
**dobór** *m,* choice, selection.
**dobra** *pl,* estate, fortune.
**dobrać się,** to get at.
**dobran/oc,** good-night. **-y** *a,* chosen, matched.
**dobr/e, -o** *n,* good, weal, benefit; *w dobrym stanie,* sound; *co słychać dobrego?* what good news there are? *to nie wróży nic dobrego,* that bodes no good; *na dobro rachunku,* to the credit of the account. **-obyt** *m,* welfare. **-oczynność** *j,* beneficence, charity. **-oczynny** *a,* beneficent, charitable. **-oczyńca** *m,* benefactor. **-oć** *f,* goodness, bounty, good quality.
**dobroduszn/ość** *f,* kind-heartedness. **-y** *a,* good-natured, simple.
**dobrodziej** *m,* benefactor. **-ka** *f,* benefactress. **-stwo** *n,* benefit.
**dobrotliw/ość** *f,* goodness, kindness. **-y** *a,* kind, good.
**dobrowoln/ość** *f,* free will, spontaneity, free accord. **-y** *a,* free, voluntary, spontaneous; *dobrowolna umowa,* amicable arrangement.
**dobrudz/ać, -ić** *va,* to finish dirting.
**dobr/y** *a,* good, kind, benevolent; *dzień dobry!* good morning! *dobry wieczór!* good evening; *bądź tak dobry,* be so kind. **-rze** *ad,* well, right(ly), thoroughly; *dobrze komu życzyć,* to wish well.
**dobud/ować** *va,* to build an annex.
**dobudzić się,** to awake.
**doby/cie** *a,* drawing, pulling. **-ć** *va,* to draw, pull out; *- twierdzy,* to conquer, to take. **-ć** *vn,* to stay, remain to a certain time; *dobyć się,* p. wydobyć się. **-tek** *m,* property, goods *pl.; dobywać się,* p. wydobywać się.
**docen/iać -ić,** *va,* to appreciate, to value, to esteem (highly).
**docent** *m,* supernumerary professor.
**doch/odny** *a,* profitable, lucrative; *dochodowy podatek,* income tax. **-odzenie** *n,* prosecution. **-odzić** *va,* to draw near a place (on foot), 2) to inquire, investigate. **-odzić** *vn,* to approach, 2) to inquire, 3) to prosecute; *już trzecia dochodzi,* it is nearly three o'clock; *dochodzić praw,* to claim by law-proceedings.
**dochow/ać, -ywać** *va,* to keep the promise; *- się czego,* to rear, breed, bring up.
**dochód** *m,* income, revenue.
**dochrapać się,** to obtain a thing with efforts.
**doc/iąć, -inać** *van,* (*komu*), to taunt, chaff.
**dociąg/ać, -nąć** *va,* to draw, to tighten, 2) to go far as, to reach.
**docie/c** *va,* to research, inquire into. **-kać** *va,* to investigate, research. **-kanie** *n,* research, inquiry, investigation.
**docierać** *vn,* to rub, grind, 2) to draw near.
**docinek** *m,* taunt, jeer, scoff.
**docl/skać, -snąć** *va,* to press, weigh down; *docisnąć się,* to penetrate, to get through a crowd.
**docna** *ad,* entirely, wholly.
**docucić się,** to revive.
**doczekać się,** to wait for one till he comes, to live to see; *doczekał się późnej starości,* he lived to a great old age.
**doczesn/ość** *f,* temporalness,

wordliness. **-y** *a,* temporal, transient.

**doczyścić się,** to clean.

**doczytać** *va,* to read to the end, read through; - *się,* to learn by reading.

**doda/ć, -wać** *va,* to add., join; - *serca,* to cheer up; - *odwagi,* to encourage, inspirit. **-nie** *n,* (arith.) addition. **-tek** *m,* supplement, appendix, addition, increase; *dodatek do pensji,* increase of salary. **-tkowo** *ad,* additionally, into the bargain. **-tkowy** *a,* additional, supplementary. **-tni** *a,* advantageous, positive. **-tnio** *ad,* advantageously, favourably. **-wanie** *ad,* addition.

**dodrzeć, dodzierać** *va,* to tear, to wear out of use.

**dodzwonić się,** to ring; *nie mogę się nikogo dodzwonić,* I ring the bell in vain.

**dog** *m,* mastiff, Danish dog.

**dogadywać** (*komu*), to taunt.

**dogadzać** *vn,* to gratify, to make comfortable.

**doganiać** *va,* to overtake.

**dogląda/ć** *va,* to oversee, superintend; - *chorego,* to nurse, to tend, a sick person. **-anie** *n,* inspection, superintendence.

**dogmat** *m,* dogma. **-yczność** *f,* dogmatism. **-yczny** *a,* dogmatic(al). **-yka** *f,* dogmatics. **-yzować,** to dogmatize. **-yzm** *m,* dogmatism.

**dogodn/ość** *f,* convenience, accommodation. **-y** *a,* convenient, commodious.

**dogodzić** *vn,* to comply with one's wishes, to accommodate.

**dogonić** *va,* to overtake by running.

**dogorywać** *vn,* to be breathing one's last, die away.

**dogotować** *va,* to boil, cook sufficiently.

**dogryzać** *va,* to finish gnawing, 2) to taunt, chafe one.

**dogrz/ać, -ewać** *va,* to heat, to warm.

**dogrzebać się** (*czego*), to dig up, to get a thing by much digging.

**doić** *va,* to milk (cows).

**dojechać** *vn,* to arrive at, to come to.

**dojeść** *va,* to finish eating; *nie* -, to starve, to suffer hunger.

**dojeżdżacz** *m,* outrider.

**dojka** *f,* dairy-maid.

**dojm/ować,** to pierce. **-ujący** *a,* piercing, sharp; *chłód dojmujący,* piercing cold.

**dojny** *a,* milky, milchy.

**dojrzał/ość** *f,* ripeness, maturity. **-y** *a,* ripe, mature.

**dojrz/eć, -ewać** *vn,* to ripen, come to maturity.

**dojrzeć** = *doglądać,* to oversee, to look to, descry, catch a sight.

**dojście** *n,* arrival; - *do skutku,* accomplishment, bringing to a successful issue, effecting.

**dok** *m,* dock; *suchy* -, dry dock.

**dokarmić** *va,* to fatten, 2) to suckle.

**dokazać** *va,* to bring about. - *swego,* to accomplish one's design, to carry the point.

**dokazyw/ać** *vn,* to sport, to frolic, to wanton, to play pranks. **-anie** *a,* sport, frolic, merry-making, pranks.

**dokąd** *ad,* whither. **-kolwiek** *ad,* whithersoever.

**dokładać** *va,* to put to, to add, to be loser; - *starań,* to bestow pains, to use one's best endeavours.

**dokładn/ość** *f,* accurateness, exactness. **-y** *a,* accurate, exact.

**dokoła** *ad,* all around, all about.

**dokompletować** *va,* to complete.

**dokon/ać, -ywać** *va,* to achieve, to fulfil, to accomplish, to perform, to conclude; - *się,* to

be performed, fulfilled. **-anie** *n*, accomplishment, execution, completion. **-any** *a*, completed, finished; *czas przeszły dokonany*, preterperfect tense.

**dokończ/enie** *a*, termination, conclusion. **-yć** *va*, to finish, terminate, end.

**dokopać się**, to finish digging, to find by digging.

**doktor** *m*, physician, doctor; *- teologji*, doctor of divinity. **-at** *m*, doctorate. **-ka** *f*, doctress, doctoress. **-ski** *a*, doctoral. **-stwo** *n*, doctorship; *doktoryzować się*, to take a doctor's degree.

**doktryn/a** *f*, doctrine. **-er** *m*, doctrinaire, doctrinarian, political theorist. **-erstwo** *n*, doctrinarianism. **-erski** *a*, doctrinal.

**dokucz/ać, -yć** *vn*, to vex, tease, annoy, importune. **-liwość** *f*, annoyance, vexation, sharpness. **-liwy** *a*, vexing, annoying, sharp, violent, troublesome.

**dokument** *m*, document, deed; *poświadczony urzędowo -*, a legalized deed. **-alny** *a*, documental, documentary.

**dokup/ić, -ować, -ywać** *va*, to buy more.

**dola** *f*, luck, lot, fortune.

**dolać** *va*, to pour, fill.

**dolar** *m*, dollar.

**dol/atać, -atywać, -ecieć** *vn*, to reach.

**doleg/ać** *vn*, to ail, cause pain. **-liwość** *f*, sore, ailment, pain. **-liwy** *a*, ailing, painful.

**dolewać**, to fill up.

**doleźć** *vn*, to get at a place by creeping.

**doleżeć** *vn*, to remain lying up to a certain time.

**dolicz/ać, -yć** *va*, to add, 2) to make up; *nie -*, to find something wanting in the sum, to miss.

**dolina** *f*, valley, dale.

**dolman** *m*, dollman.

**dolny** *a*, low, nether.

**dolomit** *m*, dolomite.

**dołącz/ać, -yć** *va*, to annex, subjoin.

**dół/eczek, -ek** *m*, little pit; *- w twarzy*, dimple; *dołki pod kim kopać*, to lay a snare to one; *kto dołki pod kim kopie, sam w nie wpada*, who diggeth a pit under other people's feet, shall fall therein.

**dołożyć** *va*, = *dokładać*.

**dom** *m*, house, home, dwelling, 2) family, 3) lineage; *być w domu*, to be at home; *nie było go w domu*, he was from home, when I called on him; *- handlowy*, commercial house; *- mieszkalny*, dwelling house; *- obłąkanych*, madhouse, bedlam; *- podrzutków*, foundling hospital; *- poprawy*, the house of correction; *- zajezdny*, inn, public house; *iść do domu*, to go home; *z domu*, born; *pani X, z domu Y*, Mrs. X, born Y.

**domagać się**, to demand, claim, importune.

**domator** *m*, stay-at-home. **-stwo** *a*, a sedentary life.

**domawiać** *va*, to finish speaking; *- się*, to ask, to solicit.

**domek** *m*, small house.

**domiar** *m*, full measure; *na domiar złego*, to complete my misfortune. **-kować się**, to guess.

**domicyl** *m*, domicile.

**domierz/ać, -yć** *va*, to mete out.

**domieszać** *va*, to admix.

**domieszka** *f*, admixture.

**domieszkać** *vn*, to dwell, stay to a certain time.

**dominikanin** *m*, Dominican friar.

**domino** *n*, domino.

**domniem/anie** *n*, surmise, conjecture. **-any** *a*, pretended, supposed.

**domorosły** *a*, home-bred.

**domo/stwo** *n*, dwelling-house. **-wnicy** *pl.* household. **-wnik** *m*

inmate, lodger. **-owy** *a,* domestic, home; *wojna domowa,* civil war *sukno domowej roboty,* home spun cloth.

**domyć się,** to succeed in washing aw y.

**domy/sł** *m,* guess, conjecture, surmise. **-ślać się, -ślić się,** to to guess, conjecture, surmise. **-ślanie się,** guessing rightly. **-ślność** *f,* sagacity, cunning. **-śny** *a,* sagacious, shrewd.

**donac/ja** *f,* donation. **-yjny** *a.*

**don/ica** *f,* pot, earthen vessel. **-iczka** *f,* flower-pot.

**donie/sienie** *n,* information, intelligence, denunciation. **-ść** *va,* to carry to, 2) to let know, inform, send word, 3) denunciate; *donoszą nam,* we are advised.

**doniosł/ość** *f,* importance. **-y** *a,* important, full of bearing.

**doniszczyć** *va,* to wear out by use, to destroy.

**donkiszot** *m,* Don Quixote. **-erja** *f,* quixotism.

**dono/siciel** *m,* informer, denunciator. **-sić** *va,* to inform, report.

**donośny** *a,* of a long range.

**doń** = *do niego.*

**doorać** *va,* to finish ploughing.

**dopadać, dopaść** *van,* to come up running.

**dopal/ać, -ić** *va,* to finish burning.

**dopasowa/ć** *va,* to fit, to adapt, adjust. **-nie** *n,* fitting, adjusting.

**dopaść** *va,* to reach.

**dopat/rywać, -rzeć** *va,* to see, discern; *- się,* to see, to find out, to catch sight of.

**dopełni/acz** *m,* (*gram.*) the genitive case *lub* possessive case. **-ać, -ć** *va,* to fill, 2) fulfill; *- wszelkich formalności,* to go through, fullfil all the formalities. **-ać, -ć się,** to replenish, to fill again, 2) to fulfil. **-ający** *a,* complementary, complemental, supplying a deficiency. **-enie** *a,* fulfillment.

**dopędz/ać, -ić** *va,* to overtake.

**dopi/ąć, -nać** *va* to button up, buckle; *- swego,* to attain, (to gain) one's end.

**dopi/ć, -jać** *va,* to finish drinking.

**dopie/c, -kać** *va,* to bake, roast sufficiently, 2) to tease, to nettle one.

**dopiero** *ad,* just now, but now; *- co,* just now, but now; *- przyszedł,* he is but just now come; *a cóż - gdy,* so much the more when (if); *wtenczas -,* not till then.

**dopilnować** *va,* to see a thing done, look after; *- się,* to take care of one's business.

**dopis/ać, -ywać** *va,* to add writing, to finish writing; *szczęście mu dopisało,* he has been successful; *szczęście mu nie dopisało,* he has failed of success. **-ek** *m,* additional note, postscript(um), footnote.

**dopła/cać, -cić** *va,* to pay. **-ta** *f,* additional payment.

**dopły/nąć, -wać** *vn,* to reach by swimming or sailing. **-w** *m,* affluent, contributary.

**dopokąd, dopóki** *ad,* as long as, till.

**dopomaga/ć** *vn,* to help, assist. contribute, concur. **-nie** *a,* helping, assistance help.

**dopom/inać się, -nieć się,** to claim, to lay a claim, to ask.

**dopomożenie** *n,* assistance, help.

**dopomóc, dopomódz** *vn, p, dopomagać.*

**dopó/ki** *ad,* till. **-ty** *ad,* till now, till then, till, untill; *- aż,* till.

**dopraszać się,** to entreat, to sue for.

**doprawdy** *ad,* indeed, truly.

**doprawi/ać, -ć** *va,* to fit, to adjust.

**doprowadz/ać, -ić** *va,* to lead, conduct to a place; *doprowadzić do końca,* to bring to an

end; *doprowadzić do skutku*, to carry into effect.
**dopust** *m*, - *Boski*, God's visitation, God's will.
**dopu/szczać**, **-ścić** *va*, to admit; - *się czego*, to commit, perpetrate; - *się* (*grzechu*), to commit a sin. **-szczalny** *a*, admissible, allowed. **-szczenie** *n*, admission.
**dopyt/ać się**, to find out by inquiring. **-ywać się**, to inquire after, make inquiry for.
**dorachować** *vn*, to add in counting; - *się*, to make up.
**dorad/ca** *m*, adviser, counsellor. **-czy** *a*, consultative, advisory.
**doradz/ać**, **-ić** *vn*, to give advice.
**dorastać** *vn*, to grow up.
**doraź/nie** *ad*, on the spot. **-ny** *a*, immediate; *sąd* -, martial law.
**doręcz/ać**, **-yć** *va*, to deliver.
**dorob/ek** *m*, acquisition. **-ić** *va*, - *się fortuny*, to make a fortune; - *się*, to earn, to gain money. **-kiewicz** *m*, upstart.
**doroczny** *a*, annual.
**dorodn/ość** *f*, a fine stature. **-y** *a*, well shaped, stately.
**doro/sły** *a*, grown up, full grown, adult. - *m*, grown up person, adult. **-ść** *vn*, to grow up.
**dorozumie/ć**, **-wać się**, to guess. **-wanie się** *n*, guess, conjecture.
**dorożka** *f*, hackney coach, cab. **-rski** *a*, hackney, cab. **-rz** *m*, cab-driver, cabman.
**dorówn/ać**, **-ywać** *vă*, to equal. - *vn*, to equal; *nie* -, to fall short.
**dorsz** *m*, (*zool.*) codling.
**dorwać się** *va*, to seize, to catch upon, to grasp.
**doryw/czo** *ad*, by jerks, by fits and starts. **-czy** *a*, occasional. **-kami**, by fits and starts, occasionally.
**dorzecze** *n*, basin of a river.
**dorzeczn/ość** *f*, reasonableness. **-y** *a*, reasonable.
**dorzuc/ać**, **-ić** *va*, to throw, cast to, to add; *jak daleko dorzuci okiem*, to the full range or reach of the eye, eyeshot, as far as one can see.
**dorzynać** = *dorznąć*.
**dosadn/ość** *f*, expressiveness, **-y** *a*, expressive.
**doschnąć** *vn*, to become quite dry.
**dosi/adać**, **-ąść** *vn* (*konia*), to mount on horseback.
**dosieczna** (*mat.*), cosecant.
**dosiedzieć** *vn*, to sit to the end.
**dosiego roku**, a happy New-Year.
**dosięg/ać**, **-nąć** *va*, to reach, to lay hold of.
**doskakiwać**, **doskoczyć**, to reach by jumping, to leap.
**doskona/le** *ad*, perfectly, exquisitely. **-lenie** *n*, perfection, improvement. **-lić** *va*, to perfect, improve. **-lić się**, to perfect, improve. **-łość** *f*, perfection. **-ły** *a*, perfect, accomplished, of surpassing quality.
**doskwierać** *vn*, to vex, tease, to dun, to importunate.
**dosłać** *va*, to send, to forward to.
**dosłown/ie** *ad*, literally, word for word, verbatim. **-ość** *f*, literal interpretation, a literal meaning, literality. **-y** *a*, literal, verbal; *dosłowna kopja*, a literal copy.
**dosłuchać** *va*, to hear out.
**dosłużyć się**, to get or acquire by serving.
**dosłysz/alny** *a*, perceptible. **-eć** *va*, to hear; *nie* -, to be dull of hearing.
**dospać** *vn*, to sleep; *nie* -, to have no sleep or rest, to watch.
**dostać** *vn*, to reach, attain, get, buy, acquire, obtain; - *kataru*, to catch cold; *czy dostanie tu...?* is... to be had here? - *się dokąd*, to get to a place; - *się do rąk czyich*, to fall into one's hands.

**dosta/ć, -wać** *va,* to reach, to obtain; *- choroby,* to get; *towaru tego nie można wcale -,* this article is not to be had at all. **-ć się,** to get; *- do rąk czyich,* to fall into one's hands; *nie dostaje* (*czego*), to be wanting, to be short of, to fail.

**dosta/ć** *vn,* to grow ripe, ripen. **-ły** *ad,* ripe.

**dostarcz/ać, -yć** *va,* to furnish, supply with.

**dostat/ecznie** *ad,* sufficiently. **-eczność** *f,* sufficiency. **-eczny** *a,* sufficient, adequate. **-ek** *m,* wealth, affluency, affluence. **-ki** *pl,* plenty of wordly goods, wealth. **-ni** *a,* opulent, affluent. **-niość** *f,* opulence, wealth.

**dostaw/a** *f,* furnishing, delivery (of goods); *z dostawą za miesiąc,* to be delivered in a month. (*mat.*), cosinus, cosine. **-ać** = *dostać.* **-ca** *f,* purveyor, contractor, furnisher, supplyer. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to furnish, deliver, 2) to set a thing by the side of another.

**dost/ąpić** *vn,* to gain, to obtain, 2) to step near. **-ęp** *m,* access. **-ępność** *f,* accessibility. **-ępny** *a,* accessible, attainable.

**dostoj/eństwo** *n,* dignity, high rank. **-nik** *m,* dignitary. **-ność** *f,* dignity. **-ny** *a,* eminent, right honourable, august.

**dostosow/ać, -ywać** *va,* to accomodate, apply, to suit, adjust. *- się do otoczenia,* to fit into environment.

**dostr/ajać, -oić** *va,* to finish ornamenting, to embellish, adorn; *- się,* to agree.

**dostrze/c, -gać** *va,* to perceive, descry, discover, to cast sight of. **-galny** *a,* perceivable, perceptible. **-ganie** *ad,* perception.

**dosyć** *ad,* enough, it suffices, sufficiently; *- długi,* long enough; *- o tem!* no more about it, no more of it; *- tego,* that will do, that's enough; *mieć czego -,* to be weary, to grow tired with; *aż nadto -,* enough and to spare.

**dosyłać** *va,* to send to.

**dosyp/ać, -ywać** *va,* to fill up, to pour to. **-ka** *f,* over-measure.

**do syta,** to satiety; *najeść się -,* to eat to the full.

**doszczętn/ie** *ad,* utterly, in uttermost degree, fully. **-y** *a,* utter, total.

**doszły** *a,* ripe.

**dosztukować** *va,* to add, to join, to lenghten, to eke out.

**doszukać się,** to find, to succeed in searching.

**dościg/ać, -nąć** *va,* to catch, to overreach.

**dość** = *dosyć.*

**dośrodkowy** *a,* centripetal.

**doświadcz/ać** *va,* to experience, try, endure; *- kogo,* to put to the test, to test. **-alny** *a,* experimental. **-anie** *n,* trying, experimentation. **-enie** *n,* experience, practice. **-ony** *a,* experienced. **-yć** *va,* to try, to prove, to put to test, essay, to meet with.

**dotacja** *f,* endowment.

**dotąd** *ad,* to this place, till now.

**dotkliwy** *a,* painful, grievous.

**dot/knąć, -ykać** *va,* to touch (*graniczyć*), to be next to, to join; (*wzmiankować*), to mention, to hint, allude. **-knięcie się** *n,* contact. **-knięty** *a,* touched, struck, affected.

**dotl/eć, -ić się,** to cease glimmering, to be extinguished.

**dotłoczyć się,** to force one's way through.

**dotoczyć** *va,* to roll to.

**dotrwać** *vn,* to persevere, to hold to the last,

**dotrzeć** *vn,* to penetrate, to get in.

**dotrzeźwić się,** to succeed in recovering one out of a swoon.

**dotrzym/ać, -ywać** *va,* to hold fast, maintain, keep; - *słowa,* to keep one's word; - *placu,* to keep one's ground; - *tajemnicy,* to keep secret.
**dotychczas** *ad,* till now, till the present day. **-owy** *a,* present, existing till now.
**dotycz/eć, -yć się** *va,* to regard, concern, to pertain; *co zaś dotyczy...,* relative to...; *co się mnie dotyczy,* as to me; *to mnie nie dotyczy,* it is no concern of mine, it does not concern me.
**dotyczna** (*mat.*), cotangent.
**dotyk** *m,* touch. **-ać** *va, p. dotknąć.* **-alność** *f,* palpability, tangibility. **-alnie** *ad,* palpably, **-alny** *a,* palpable, tangible.
**dowcip** *m,* wit, ingenuity, wits *pl,* witticism. **-kować** *vn,* to say wittily ingenious things, to make pun. **-kowanie** *n,* wittiness. **-nie** *ad,* wittingly, wittily. **-niś** *m,* a witty person, **-ny** *a,* witty, witted, ingenious.
**dowiadywa/ć się,** to get information, to inquire and learn. **-nie się,** inquiring, inquest, researches *pl.*
**dowidzieć** *va,* to see, to perceive, to have good eyes; *nie-* to be near-sighted, to be short-sighted.
**dowiedz/ieć się,** to learn, to be informed, to understand; *dowiedziałem się o tem z dobrego źródła,* I have it from a good source. **-iony** *a,* proved, demonstrated.
**dowiercić** *va,* to bore out.
**dowierza/ć** *vn,* to trust, confide; *nie-,* to distrust one. **-jący** *a,* confident, trustful. **-nie** *n,* confidence, trust.
**dow/ieść, -odzić** *va,* to lead to, 2) to prove, demonstrate, evince.
**dowiedziony** *a,* demonstrated, proved.
**dow/ieźć, -ozić** *va,* to carry, to supply.
**dowle/c, -kać** *va,* to draw, to drag. **-c się,** to come trudging, jogging on, to walk with difficulty.
**dowodn/ość** *f,* cogency, solidity of argument. **-y** *a,* evident, convincing.
**dowodz/enie** *n,* demonstration, trend of argument. 2) command. **-ić** *vn,* to head, command, 2) to argue, prove.
**dowoln/ie** *ad,* arbitrarily, freely. **-ość** *f,* arbitrariness, discretion, free choice. **-y** *a,* left to a man's choice, not arbitrary, discretionary; *w dowolnym kolorze,* of any colour you choose.
**dow/ozić,** *va,* to carry, to supply. **-ożenie** *n,* carriage.
**dowó/d** *m,* proof, argument, evidence; *na - mej wdzięczności,* to evince my gratitude, in proof of my gratitude; - *odbioru,* receipt. **-dztwo** *n,* command: *naczelne -,* chief command.
**dowóz** *m,* importation, carriage, transportation.
**doza** *f,* dose.
**dozgonn/ie** *ad,* till death, for life. **-y** *a,* lasting till death.
**dozierać** *va,* to look after.
**dozna/ć, -wać** *va,* to experience, endure, undergo; *doznałem często jego łaski,* he gave me many proofs of his kindness.
**dozor/ca** *m,* superintendent, overseer, inspector, watchman, guard, keeper; - *maszyn,* engineman; - *magazynu,* store-keeper. **-czyni** *f,* inspectress. **-ować** *vn,* to look after, superintend. **-owanie** *n,* = *dozór.*
**dozór** *m,* superintendence, inspection, surveyance; - *kościelny,* church-warden.
**dozw/alać, -olić** *va,* to let, permit, allow.
**doża** *m,* doge.
**dożyć** *vn,* to live to see; - *późnej starości,* to live to a great age.

**dożynki** *pl,* harvest home.
**dożywo/cie** *a,* life-rent, annuity, jointure. **-tni** *a,* for life.
**dój** *m,* milking. **-ka** *f,* dairy-maid, milk-maid.
**dół** *m,* pit, bottom, groundfloor; *na dole,* down; below; *iść na dół,* to descend; *u dołu,* down, at the foot; *z dołu,* from beneath.
**drab** *m,* tall ungainly fellow, booby, ruffian.
**drabant** *m,* companion.
**drabin/a** *f,* ladder. **-iasty** *a, wóz -,* ladder waggon. **-ka** *f,* ladder, rope-ladder.
**dracena** *f,* dragon-tree.
**drachma** *f,* drachm.
**draga** *f,* dredging-machine.
**dragoman** *m,* dragoman, interpreter.
**drago/n** *m* dragoon. **-nja** *f,* dragoons.
**drakoński** *a,* draconian.
**drama/t** *m,* drama. **-turg** *m,* dramatist. **-tyczność** *f,* dramatism. **-tyczny** *a,* dramatic. **-tyzować** *va,* to dramatise.
**dranica** *f,* lath.
**drapa/cz** *m,* scraper; *- sukienniczy,* the fuller's thistle. **-ka** *f,* scraper, horse-comb. **-ć** *va,* to scratch, scrape; *drapie mnie w gardle,* I have something in my throat (fig.). *- się,* to climb, to clamber, 2) to scratch. **-k,** *dać drapaka,* to run away, to take to heels.
**draperja** *f,* drapery.
**drapi/chrást** *m,* rogue, knave, vagabond, a worthless person, rascal. **-eżca, -eżnik** *m,* plunderer. **-eżność** *f,* rapacity. **-eżny** *a,* rapacious; *ptak -,* bird of prey.
**drapnąć** *vn,* to run away, to take to one's heels, to scamper away.
**drapować** *va,* to arrange the drapery.
**drasn/ąć** *va,* to graze, scratch.
**dratwa** *f,* shoe-maker's thread, twine.
**drażliw/ość** *f,* irritability. **-y** *a,* irritable.
**drażni/ący** *a,* irritating. **-ić** *va,* to irritate; *- się,* to tease.
**drąg** *m,* pole, perch, lever, rod. **-al** *m,* booby.
**drąż/ek** *m,* lever, rod. **-yć** *va,* to excavate, to bore.
**drelich** *m,* ticken, ticking. **-owy** *a,* ticken.
**dren** *m,* a drain, drain-tile, drain-pipe. **-ować** *va,* to drain. **-owanie** *n,* drainage, draining. **-owy** *a,* drain.
**drepta/ć** *va,* to trip, mince, trot.
**dreszcz** *m,* chill, shudder.
**drew/ienko** *n,* a stick of dry wood. **-ko** *n,* a tree. **-niany** *a,* wooden, ligneous. **-no** *n,* piece of wood.
**drezyna** *f,* dandy horse, steam-lorry, trolley.
**dręcz/enie** *n,* tormenting. **-yciel** *m,* tormentor. **-yć** *va,* to torment, torture, vex.
**drętw/a** *f,* (*zool.*) cramp-fish. **-ić** *va,* to benumb, to blunt. **-ieć** *vn,* to blunt, grow stiff.
**drg/ać, -nąć** *vn,* to throb, quiver, palpitate, vibrate, oscillate, to start. **-anie** *n,* throbbing, oscillation. **-nienie, -nięcie** *n,* oscillatory movement. **-awki** *pl,* spasms.
**drjada** *f,* dryad.
**drobiazg** *m,* trifle, slight matter, minutiae, 2) little children. **-owo** *ad,* minutely, punctiliously. **-owość** *f,* minuteness, precision, nice regard for exactness. **-owy** *a,* minute, fastidious, particular, over-scrupulous, punctilious.
**drobi/ć** *va,* to mince, crumble. **-na** *f,* particle.
**drobn/e** *pl,* change, small money; *- wydatki,* pocket expenses; *czy nie masz drobnych?* have

you any change. **-ieć** *vn,* to grow small. **-iuchny** *a,* diminutive. **-o** *ad,* in small pieces. **-ostka** *f,* trifle, a little thing; *lada -,* the slightest trifle; *to -,* don't mention it. **-ostkowość** *f,* pedantry. **-ostkowy** *a,* over-particular. **-oustroje** *pl,* microbes. **-owidz** *m,* microscope, magnifying glass. **-oziarnisty** *a,* fine-grained. **-y** *a,* slight, tiny; *drobna suma,* a petty sum.

**droczyć się,** to tease, to plague.

**drog/a** *f,* way, road, 2) journey; *droga mleczna,* milky way, galaxy; *polna,* country-road, field-way; *- rozstajna,* cross-road; *- żelazna,* railway, rail-road; *- żelazna podziemna,* underground railway; *- dwutorowa,* a railroad with two sets of tracks, double railway; *- wąskotorowa,* a narrow gauge railway; *swoją drogą,* by the by; *szczęśliwej drogi!* farewell; *po drodze,* on the way, going along; *w drodze,* on a journey; *być w drodze,* to be on one's way; *z drogi!* have a care, out; *zatrzymać się w pół drogi,* to stop half way; *chodzić prostą drogą,* to live honestly.

**drogi** *a,* dear, precious, valuable, expensive.

**drogi/erja** *f,* drugs-shop. **-ista** *m,* druggist.

**drogo** *ad,* at a high price, dear; *jeśli to nie będzie zbyt drogo kosztowało,* should it not come too dear.

**drogo/skaz** *m,* guide-post, sign-post.

**dromader** *m,* (*zool.*) dromedary.

**drop** *m,* (*orn.*) bustard. **-iaty** *a,* spotted, dapple.

**drozd** *m,* (*orn.*) thrush.

**drożdże** *pl,* yeast, barm; *róść jak na drożdżach,* to grow visibly.

**drożeć** *vn,* to grow dear.

**drożej** = *comp. od drogo.*

**drożyć się,** to give oneself airs, to be particular.

**drożyna** *f,* pathway.

**drożyzna** *f,* dearness, dearth.

**drób** *m,* poultry, fowl.

**dróżka, -yna** *f,* pathway. **-nik** *m, - kolejowy,* a warder of the line, railway guard, watchman.

**drucia/ny** *a,* wiry, wire. **-rz** *m,* wire-drawer.

**drucik** *m, - platynowy,* (*chem.*), platinum wire.

**druczek** *m,* form.

**dru/dzy** *pl,* others, other people. **-gi** *a,* other, 2) second; *kupić co z drugiej ręki,* to buy a thing second hand; *co drugi dzień,* every second (other) day.

**drugo/klasista** *m,* pupil of the second grade (form). **-rzędny** *a,* secondary. **-stronnie** *ad,* on the back, elsewhere. **-stronny** *a,* written on the back-side of a leaf, of a book.

**druh** *m,* comrade, friend.

**druchna** *f,* bride's maid.

**druk** *m,* print, printing, impression, 2) types; *wolność druku,* liberty of the press; *dać do druku,* to give to print, to send to press; *być w druku,* to be in the press; *drobny -,* small print. **-arnia** *f,* printing-office. **-arski** *a,* printing; *sztuka drukarska,* art of printing. **-arstwo** *n,* typography. **-arz** *m,* printer. **-i** *pl,* printed matter, prints. **-ować** *va,* to print. **-owanie** *a,* impression, printing.

**drumla** *f,* harp.

**drut** *m,* wire, 2) knitting-needle; *- ciągniony,* drawnwire; *- kolczasty,* barbed wire; *- miedziany,* copper wire; *- telegraficzny,* a telegraph wire. **-ować** *va,* to wire.

**druzgotać** *va,* to smash.

**druż/ba** *m,* bride-man. **-ka** *f,* bride's maid. **-yna** *f,* retinue.

*drużyna robocza,* a company of workmen.

**drwa** *pl,* fire-wood. **-l** *m,* wood-cutter, feller. **-lnia** *f,* timber yard, wood-yard.

**drwi/ący** *a,* jeering, scoffing, sarcastic. **-ć** *vn,* to jeer, banter, scoff; *drwić z czego,* to care nothing. **-nki, -ny** *pl,* jeer, gibes, jeering. **-nkować** *vn,* to banter, to jeer.

**dryblas** *m,* dolt, dunce.

**drygać** *vn,* to hop, skip.

**dryn/da** *f,* hackney-coach. **-dziarz** *m,* cabman.

**drzazga** *f,* splinter, splint.

**drzączka** *f,* shudder.

**drzeć** *va,* to tear, rend; *-pierze,* to strip (quills); *-się,* to cry loudly, to roar.

**drzem/ać** *vn,* to nap, doze, slumber. **-ka** *f,* nap.

**drzewa** *pl, -iglaste,* coniferous trees; *-liściaste,* leaf wood; *-owocowe,* fruit-trees.

**drzew/ce** *n,* staff, lance. **-ina** *f,* tree. **-ko** *n,* a little tree. **-ny** *a,* of the wood; *węgiel -,* charcoal.

**drzewo** *n,* tree, 2) wood; *-w lesie,* wood on the stem; *-ścięte,* felled timber; *-twarde,* hard wood; *-miękkie,* soft wood; *-lipowe,* linden tree; *-owocowe,* a fruit tree; *-genealogiczne,* genealogical tree; *-opałowe,* fire-wood; *-ostrugane,* planed stuff; *-rąbane,* split timber; *-robaczywe,* worm-eaten timber; *-rznięte, tarte,* sawed timber; *-świeże, wilgotne,* a green wood, damp wood; *-suche,* seasoned wood, or dried wood; *-zgniłe,* rotten wood. **-ryt** *m,* engraving. **-rytnictwo** *n,* xylography, wood-engraving.

**drzwi** *pl,* door, door-way; *-tylne,* back door; *-dwuskrzydłowe,* folding door, door with two leaves; *-filungowe,* panel door; *-oszklone,* glass door; *za -!* out with him! get you gone! *drugie -,* next door but one. **-czki** *pl,* vent-hole.

**drże/ć** *vn,* to tremble, shiver; *-od zimna,* to shiver with cold. **-nie** *a,* trembling, shivering.

**dualizm** *n,* dualism.

**dubelt** *m, (orn.),* snipe.

**dubelt/owy** *a,* double. **-ówka** *f,* gun.

**dubl/a** *f, (w grze bilard),* doublet. **-et** *m,* duplicate.

**duby smalone,** humbug, trash.

**duch** *m,* spirit, ghost, 2) mind; *- Boży,* the spirit of God; *- Święty,* Holy Ghost; *duchem,* quickly; *w duchu,* inwardly; *wyzionąć ducha,* to give up the ghost, to expire; *dodać komu ducha,* to inspirit, to encourage, cheer; *cieszyć się w duchu,* to rejoice inwardly.

**duchow/ieństwo** *n,* clergy. **-ny** *m,* clergyman. **-ny** *a,* ecclesiastical, clerical.

**dud/a** *f,* bag-pipe. **-arz** *m,* bag-piper.

**dudek** *m, (orn.),* hoopoo; *wystrychnąć kogo na dudka,* to make a fool of one.

**dudnić** *vn,* to produce a hollow sound.

**dudy** *pl,* bag-pipe.

**duet** *m, (muz.),* duet, duetto.

**dukat** *m,* ducat.

**dum/a** *f,* meditation, 2) pride, haughtiness. **-ać** *vn,* to meditate, dream. **-anie** *n,* meditation. **-ka** *f,* ditty. **-ny** *a,* haughty, proud.

**duplikat** *m,* duplicate.

**dur** *m,* typhoid fever, typhus.

**dureń** *m,* fool, stupid fellow, ass.

**durszlak** *m,* strainer, colander.

**durz/enie** *n,* infatuation, delusion. **-yć** *va,* to infatuate, delude, impose; *durzyć się,* to be deluded, infatuated.

**dusery** *pl,* compliments *pl.* sweets.
**dusi/ć** *va,* to strangle, choke, stifle, smother; - *mięso,* to stew; - *się,* to be choked, suffocated. **-grosz** *m,* sordid, stingy, niggard. **-kufel** *m,* fuddler.
**dusz/a** *f,* soul; - *od żelazka,* heater; *wielkość duszy,* magnanimity; *niema żywej duszy w domu,* there is not one living soul in that house; *nie mam grosza przy duszy,* I have not a farthing; *bez duszy,* lifeless, inanimate. **-ący** *a,* suffocating, mephitic. **-enie** *a,* suffocation, chocking; *duszenie mięsa,* stewing. **-ka** *f,* my dear soul. **-kiem** *ad,* all at one draught.
**duszn/o** *ad, jest -,* it is sultry. **-ość** *f,* sultriness, 2) asthma. **-y** *a,* sultry, suffocating.
**duszony** *a,* strangled, 2) stewed.
**duszyczka** *f,* dear soul.
**dużo** *ad,* a great deal, much.
**duży** *a,* great, large, tall; *duża litera,* capital letter.
**dwa** *num.* two; *co dwa dni,* every other day; *dostali po - jabłka,* each received two apples; *dwaj mężczyźni i dwie kobiety,* two men and two women. **-dzieścia, -dzieścioro,** (*num.*), twenty, a score. **-kroć** *ad,* twice. **-naście, -naścioro** (*num.*), twelve.
**dwieście** *num,* two hundred.
**dwoi/ć** *va,* to double. **-sty** *a,* twofold, double.
**dwoj/aczki** *pl,* twins. **-aki** *a,* twofold. **-ako** *ad,* doubly.
**dwoje, -ga,** two; *jeden z dwu,* either, the one or the other.
**dwor/actwo** *n,* courtly manners. **-ak** *m,* courtier. **-ek** *m,* small mansion. **-nie, -no** *ad,* with great retinue. **-ski** *a,* court, courtlike. **-sko** *ad,* courteously.
**dwoność** *f,* courteousness.
**-skrz/anin** *m,* courtier. **-ec** *m,* mansion, 2) railway-station, terminus.
**dwóch** *v, dwa.* **-setny** *a,* two hundredth.
**dwój/ka** *f,* two, number two. **-nasób** *ad,* twice as much, double.
**dwór** *m,* court, 2) retinue, 3) mansion; *wyjść na -,* to go out; *na dworze,* out (in the open air).
**dwu/barwny** *a,* twocoloured. **-boczny** *a,* bilateral. **-calowy** *a,* two-inch. **-calówka** *f,* board two inches thick. **-chsetny** *a,* two hundredth, bicentenary. **-dniowy** *a,* lasting two days, two days old. **-dzielny** *a,* bipartite.
**dwudziest/ka** *f,* twenty, score. **-ogodzinny** *a,* lasting two hours. **-oletni** *a,* twenty years old. **-y** *a,* twentieth.
**dwu/funtowy** *a,* weighing two pounds. **-gatunkowy** *a,* bifarious. **-głoska** *f,* diphtong. **-głowy** *a,* two-headed, bicephalous. **-językowy,** bilingual. **-językowy,** bilingual, using two languages. **-kołowy** *a,* two-wheeled. **-kolorowy** *a,* bicolor, bicoloured, of two colours. **-kopytny** *a,* cloven-footed. **-kropek** *m,* colon. **-krotnie** *ad,* twice. **-krotny** *a,* double, twofold. **-lecie** *a,* space of two years. **-letni** *a,* two years old. **-licowy** *a,* two-leaved, two-faced, double dealing. **-miesięczny** *a,* bimonthly, lasting two months.
**dwunast/ka** *f,* twelve, a dozen. **-nica** *f,* (*anat.*) duodenum. **-nóg** *s,* biped. **-okąt** *m,* dodecagon. **-okątny** *a,* dodecagonal. **-oletni** *a,* biennial, biannual, two years old. **-ościan** *m,* dodecagon. **-y** *a,* twelfth.
**dwu/nożny** *a,* biped(al), two-legged. **-piętrowy** *a,* two stories high, two-storied. **-płatowiec** *m,* (*aer.*) biplane. **-płciowość** *f,*

bisexual, of both sexes, hermophrodite. **-płciowy** *a,* hermaphroditical, androgynal. **-razowy** *a,* reiterated, repeated. **-ręki** *a,* two-handed, bimanous. **-roczny** *a,* biennial, biannual. **-rogi** *a,* two-horned, bicornous. **-rurka** *f,* fowling-piece. **-rzędowy** *a,* bifarious, arranged in two rows. **-sieczny** *a,* two-edged. **-stronny** *a,* bilateral, having two sides. **-tygodniowy** *a,* fortnightly. **-tysięczny** *a,* two thousandth. **-węglan sodu,** bicarbonate of soda. **-ząb** *m,* bident. **-zgłoskowy** *a,* two syllabic. **-złotówka** *f,* piece of money = 2 złotys.

**dwuznaczn/ik** *m,* double meaning word, quibble, equivoke. **-ność** *f,* double meaning. **-y** *a,* equivocal, double meaning, ambiguous.

**dwuże/niec** *m,* bigamist. **-ństwo** *n,* bigamy.

**dybać** *vn,* (*na kogo, na co*), to lurk, to lay in ambush for.

**dyby** *pl,* hand-cuffs.

**dycha/ć** *vn,* to pant, to gasp. **-wica** *f,* asthma. **-wiczność** *f,* difficulty of breathing. **-wiczny** *a,* asthmatic.

**dychtowny** *a,* thick, compact.

**dydakty/czny** *a,* didactic. **-ka** *f,* didactics.

**dydelf** *m,* opossum, didelphis.

**dyferencja** *f,* difference. **-lny** *a,* differential.

**dyfterja** *f,* = *dyfteryt m.*

**dyg** *m,* courtesy, curtsy. **-ać, -nąć** *vn,* to make a curtsy to.

**dygitalina** *f,* digitalin.

**dygnita/rski** *a,* of a high rank. **-rz** *m,* dignitary.

**dygota/ć** *vn,* to tremble, shiver.

**dygresja** *f,* digression, deviation.

**dyk/cja** *f,* diction, phraseology, verbal expression. **-cjonarz** *m,* dictionary, lexicon. **-tando** *n,* dictation.

**dyktat/or** *m,* dictator. **-orski** *a'* dictatorial. **-ura** *f,* dictatorship.

**dykteryjka** *f,* a story, a tale, a fib.

**dyktowa/ć** *va,* to dictate. **-nie** *a,* dictation.

**dyl** *m,* thickboard.

**dylemat** *m,* dilemma.

**dyletan/cki** *a,* desultory; **-t** *m,* dilettante, amateur. **-tyzm** *m,* dilettantism.

**dyluwjum** *n,* (*geol.*) diluvium.

**dym** *m,* smoke.

**dymić** *vn,* to smoke; - *się,* to smoke.

**dymisj/a** *f,* dismission, resignation. **-onować** *va,* to give in one's resignation, to resign. **-onowany** *a,* resigned, who has vacated his seat, thrown up his commission.

**dym/ka** *f,* dimity.

**dynami/czny** *a,* dynamic(al). **-ka** *f,* dynamics, energetics *pl.* **-t** *m,* dynamite.

**dynast/ja** *f,* dynasty. **-yczny** *a,* dynastic.

**dyndać** *vn,* to dangle.

**dynia** *f,* gourd, pumpkin.

**dyplom, -at** *m,* diploma, patent. **-ata** *m,* diplomate, diplomatist. **-atyczny** *a,* diplomatic.

**dyrek/cja** *f,* direction, management, board of directors. **-tor** *m,* director, manager, warden; - *szkoły,* head master. **-torjalny** *a,* directorial. **-torjat** *m,* directorate. **-torski** *a,* director's, directorial. **-torstwo** *a,* management. **-tywa** *f,* direction, instruction.

**dyryg/ent** *m,* (*muz.*) leader of a band. *dyrygować orkiestrą,* to conduct an orchestra.

**dyscyplina** *f,* discipline, cat-o'-nine tails. **-rny** *a,* disciplinary, corrective.

**dysenterja** *f,* dysentery.

**dysertacja** *f,* dissertation, treatise.

**dysharmonja** *f,* discordancy.
**dyshonor** *m,* dishonour, discredit, disgrace, disrepute, indignity.
**dyska** *f,* (*karc.*), a playing card having ten spots.
**dyskont** *m,* **-o** *n,* discount. **-ować** *va,* to discount,
**dyskre/cja** *f,* discretion. **-cjonalny** *n,* discretional. **-dyt** *m,* discredit, disrepute. **-dytować** *va,* to discredit. **-tność** *f*) discreetness. **-tny** *a,* discreet.
**dyskurs** *m,* discourse, conversation.
**dyskusja** *f,* discussion, debate.
**dyspensa** *f,* dispensation.
**dyspo/nent** *m,* managing clerk. **-nować** *va,* to dispose, to regulate, 2) to draw on. **-zycja** *f,* disposal, 2) order, command.
**dysput/a** *f,* dispute. **-ować** *vn,* to dispute, argue.
**dyssydent** *m,* dissenter.
**dystans** *m,* distance.
**dystrakcja** *f,* distraction, dissipation.
**dysty/lacja** *f,* **-lować** *va,* to distill.
**dystyn/gowany** *a,* genteel, of rank. **-kcja** *f,* distinction, eminence, honour.
**dysydent** *m,* dissenter.
**dyszeć** *vn,* to heave.
**dyszel** *m,* beam, pole.
**dyszkant** *m,* (*muz.*) treble, soprano.
**dyszlowy** *a,* thill-, 2) beam-.
**dywan** *m,* carpet, divan. **-ik** *m,* rug.
**dywersja** *f,* diversion.
**dywidenda** *f,* dividend.
**dywiz/ja** *f,* (*mil.*), division. **-yjny** *a,* divisional.
**dyżur** *m,* time when one is on duty. **-ować** *vn,* to be on duty.
**dzban** *m,* pitcher, mug, jug. **-ek** *m,* jug. **-uszek** *m,* cruet.
**dziać się** *va.* to come, to pass, to occur, happen; *co się tu dzieje?* what is up here? *niech się dzieje co chce,* happen what may, at all events, whatever may happen; *niech się dzieje wola Nieba,* the God's will be done; (*w aktach*) *działo się w Warszawie, d. .,* Done at Warsaw, the...
**dziad** *m,* old man, 2) grandfather. **-ek** *m,* grandfather; - *do orzechów,* nut-crackers *pl.*; (*karc.*) dummy (*grać z dziadkiem*). **-owski** *a,* beggarly. **-unio, -uś** *m,* grand-father.
**dział** *m,* share, lot, portion, allotment. **-ać** *vn,* to act, work, operate, have effect. **-acz** *m,* actor, performer, doer, agent. **-alność** *f,* activity, efficiency, dealings. **-anie** *n,* proceeding, operation; *masz otwarte pole do działania,* you may give scope to your activity, 2) (*mat.*) rule.
**działo** *n,* cannon, gun. **-wy** *a,* cannon.
**dziarsk/i** *a,* brisk, smart, sprightly, hale. **-ość** *f,* briskness, smartness.
**dziat/eczki, -ki** *pl,* **-wa** *f,* children, little ones.
**dziąsło** *n,* gum.
**dzicz** *f,* savage people, barbarians *pl.* **-eć** *vn,* to grow wild. **-ka** *f,* crab, wild tree. **-yzna** *f,* game, 2) savageness.
**dzida** *f,* spear, pike.
**dzieci** *pl,* children. **-ak** *m,* brat, chit, child. **-ątko** *n,* baby, infant. **-ę** *n,* child, baby, infant. **-ięcy** *a,* childlike. **-na** *f,* baby.
**dziecinn/ieć** *vn,* to grow childish, dote. **-ość** *f,* childishness. **-y** *a,* childish.
**dzieciństwo** *n,* childhood, infancy.
**dzieciobój/ca** *m,* **-czyni** *f,* infanticide.
**dzieciuch** *m,* chit.
**dziecko** *n,* child, *pl.* children.
**dziedzi/c** *m,* heir, inheritor, 2)

country squire. **-ctwo** *n*, inheritance, patrimonious estate. **-czka** *f*, heiress, inheritrix. **-czność** *f*, heredity. **-yć** *va*, to inherit. **-na** *f*, sphere, province. **-niec** *m*, court-yard.

**dzieg/ciarnia** *f*, tar-hut. **-ciarz** *m*, tar-burner. **-ieć** *m*, tar, peat-tar, wood-tar, coal-tar, gas-tar.

**dziej/e** *pl*, annals, records *pl*, history; - *apostolskie*, the acts of the apostles. **-opis** *m*, historian, annalist. **-opisarski** *a*, historiographic. **-opisarstwo** *n*, writing of history, historiography. **-opisarz** *m*, historian, historiographer, annalist. **-owy** *a*, historical.

**dzieka/n** *m*, dean. **-nat** *m*, deaconry, deaconship. **-nja** *f*, deanery, dean's dwelling.

**dziel/enie** *n*, (*arytm.*), division. **-ić** *va*, (*arytm.*), to divide; *dzielić się*, to be divided; *dzielić się z kim*, to share. **-na** *f*, (*aryt.*), dividend. **-nica** *f*, quarter. **-nik** *m*, (*aryt.*), divisor; *wspólny* -, common divisor.

**dzieln/ość** *f*, vigour, valiance, bravery. **-y** *a*, brave, valiant.

**dzieło** *n*, work, action; *dzieła nieogłoszone drukiem*, unpublished works.

**dzienn/ie** *ad*, daily. **-ik** *m*, diary, day-bok, journal, daily (paper). **-ikarski** *a*, journalistic. **-ikarz** *m*, journalist. **-y** *a*, daily, diurnal. *dzienny robotnik*, day-labourer, journeyman.

**dzień** *m*, day; *sądny* -, doom's day; - *powszedni*, week-day; - *roboczy*, working-day, work-day; - *świąteczny*, a holiday; *dni respektowe*, days of grace; *za kilka dni*, in a few days; *w najbliższych dniach*, one of these days, shortly, soon; *dzień wprzód*, the day before; *lada dzień*, from day to day; *za dnia*, by daylight; *w dzień*, at day; *wśród białego dnia*, at noon, in a broad day; *odkładać z dnia na dzień*, to put off from day to day; *życzyć komu dnia dobrego*, to bid one a good morning.

**dzierlatka** *f*, (*orn.*), crested lark, tufted lark.

**dzierżak** *m*, hand of a flail.

**dzierżaw/a** *f*, tenancy, farm, tenure, lease; *wziąć w dzierżawę*, to take on lease. **-ca** *m*, tenant, farmer, lease-holder. **-czy** *a*, (*gram.*), possessive. **-ny** *a*, rent; *dzierżawna umowa*, the lease.

**dzierżyć** *va*, to hold, to keep, to retain.

**dziesiąt/ek** *m*, **-ka** *f*, ten. **-kować** *va*, to decimate. **-kowanie** *a*, decimation. **-y** *a*, tenth.

**dziesięci/na** *f*, tithe, tithes *pl*. **-oletni** *a*, ten years' old, decennial. **-oraki** *a*, decuple, tenfold, of ten different sorts. **-oro** *n*, ten.

**dziesię/ć** *num*, ten. **-tnik** *m*, decurion.

**dziewanna** *f*, (*botan.*), mullein, mullen.

**dziewcz/ątko** *n*, **-ynka** *f*, **-ę** *n*, little girl, maid-child. **-ęcy** *a*, girlish. **-yna** *f*, girl, lass.

**dziewiąt/ka** *f*, nine. **-y** *a*, ninth.

**dziewi/ca** *f*, maid, virgin. **-ctwo** *n*, virginity. **-czo** *ad*, virginally. **-czy** *a*, virginal, maidenly, virgin.

**dziewierz** *m*, brother in law.

**dziewięci/oletni** *a*, nine years old. **-oraki** *a*, of nine different sorts. **-oro**, nine.

**dziewięć** *num*, nine. **-dziesiąt** *num*, ninety. **-dziesiąty** *a*, ninetieth. **-dziesięcioletni** *a*, ninety years old. **-set** *num*, ninehundred. **-setny** *a*, ninehundredth.

**dziewiętna/ście** *num*, nineteen. **-sty** *a*, nineteenth.

**dziewka** *f*, wench, country-girl, house-maid.

**dziewosłąb** *m,* groom's man, best man.
**dziewucha** *f,* wench.
**dzież/a -ka** *f,* kneading-trough.
**dzięcielina** *f,* (*bot.*), trefoil.
**dzięcioł** *m,* (*orn.*), wood-pecker.
**dzięgiel** *m,* (*bot.*) angelica.
**dzięk/czynienie** *n,* thanksgiving. **-czynny** *a,* thanksgiving. **-ki** *pl,* thanks; *dzięki Bogu,* thank God; *- zbiegowi pomyślnych okoliczności,* owing to a series of fortunate circumstances. **-ować** *vn,* to thank.
**dzik** *m,* (wild) boar; *dziczyzna* (*mięso dzika*), brawn.
**dzik/i** *a,* wild, savage. **-ość** *f,* wildness, savageness. **-us** *m,* savage.
**dziob/ać** *vn,* to peck. **-aty** *a,* marked or pitted with the small pox. **-ek** *m,* a little bill.
**dzionek** *m,* a fine lovely day.
**dziób** *m,* beak, bill.
**dziryt** *m,* dart, javelin.
**dzi/siaj, -ś** *ad,* to-day, this day; *- tydzień,* a week ago; *do dziś dnia,* up to now; *od dziś dnia,* from this day hence. **-siejszy** *a,* of this day; *poczta dzisiejsza,* this day's post (mail).
**dziura** *f,* hole, gape. **-wić** *va,* perforate, to make a hole in. **-wy** *a,* full of holes, leaky.
**dziur/eczka, -ka** *f,* little hole, opening. **-kować** *va,* to pierce, to perforate. **-kowatość** *f,* porosity. **-kowaty** *a,* porous.
**dziw** *m,* wonder; *nie - że,* it is not to be wondered that, no wonder. **-acki** v. *dziwaczny.* **-actwo** *n,* odd fancy, oddity, extravagance. **-aczeć** *vn,* to become extravagant, to grow odd, whimsical. **-aczność** *f,* strangeness, singularity. **-aczny** *a,* queer, extravagant, strange, odd, antic. **-aczyć** *vn,* to divagate, to be extravagant. **-adło** *n,* extravagant person, a marvel. **-ak** *m,* odd whimsical man, a crank.
**dziw/ić** *va,* to astonish, surprise; *- się,* to marvel, be surprised, astonished. **-ny** *a,* strange, odd, marvellous, admirable, singular.
**dziwo** *n,* prodigy, marvel. **-ląg, -twór** *m,* monster. **-ta** *f, nie dziwota, że,* it is not be wondered at that; *dziwować się,* p. *dziwić się.* **-wisko** *m,* pagent, show.
**dzwon** *m,* bell; *- na trwogę,* tocsin, alarm bell; *odgłos dzwonów kościelnych,* the chime. **-ek** *m,* little bell. **-ić** *vn,* to ring the bell, clink, jingle; *dzwonić zębami,* to chatter with the teeth; *dzwoni mi w uszach,* my ears tingle. **-iec** *m,* (*orn.*) linnet. **-ka** *f,* (*w kartach*), diamonds *pl.* **-ki** *pl,* rattle, little round bells. **-nica** *f,* steeple, belfry. **-nik** *m,* bell-ringer.
**dzwonko** *n,* a piece of fish.
**dzyndzyk** *m,* tassel.
**dźwię/czeć** *vn,* to sound, to resound, to clink, to tinkle. **-czność** *f,* sonorousness, harmoniousness. **-czny** *a,* sonorous, harmonious, tuneful. **-k** *m,* sound, resonance.
**dzwono** *n,* felloe, felly.
**dźwig** *s,* lift. **-ać** *va,* to bear, lift, raise; *dźwigać się,* to rise up. **-ar** *m,* (*techn.*), lever, girder. **-ark** *a,* windlass, lifting jack. **-nia** *f,* a crane, jack, lever. **-nąć** *va,* to heave, to lift, to hoist.
**dżdżowni/ca** *f,* **-k** *m,* earthworm.
**dżdżysty** *a,* rainy, pluvious. showery.
**dżentelman** *m,* gentleman.
**dżet** *m,* jet.
**dżokiej** *m,* jockey, groom.
**dżuma** *f,* black-death, plague, pest.

# E

**e** *i,* eh.
**ebonit** *m,* hardened caoutchouc.
**ech** *i,* eh.
**echo** *n,* echo.
**edukac/ja** *f,* education. **-yjny** *a,* relating to education, educational.
**edycja** *f,* edition, issue.
**edykt** *m,* edict.
**edyl** *m,* edile.
**efekt** *m,* effect, result. **-owny** *a,* effectful.
**efemery/da** *f,* ephemeris, *pl.* ephemerides, 2) ephemerid (an insect). **-czny** *a,* ephemeral, ephemeric.
**egida** *f,* Aegis, shield, protection.
**egoi/sta** *m,* egotist, selfish man. **-stka** *f,* selfish woman. **-styczny** *n,* selfish, egotistic, egoistic, **-zm** *m,* egotism, egoism, selfishness.
**egzaltacja** *f,* exaltation.
**egzamin** *m,* examen, examination; *zdać -,* to pass examination; *nie zdać egzaminu,* to fail in examination. **-acyjny** *a,* examinational. **-ator** *m,* examinator. **-ować** *va,* to examine, to ask questions.
**egzeku/cja** *f,* execution, capital punishment. **-tor** *m,* executioner, executor.
**egzekwie** *pl.,* obsequies, funeral rites.
**egzekwować** *va,* to execute, to collect by means of legal constraint; *egzekwować podatki,* to collect taxes by means of legal constraint.
**egzemplarz** *m,* a copy.
**egzotyczn/ość** *f,* exotic character. **-y** *a,* exotic(al).
**egzyst/encja** *f,* existence. **-ować** *vn,* to exist.
**eh!** *i,* ah!
**ej, ejże!** *i,* mind! take care!
**ekierka** *f,* square-triangle, square rule.
**ekonom** *m,* land-steward. **-iczny** *a,* economic(al). **-ista** *m,* economist. **-ja** *f,* economy, husbandry, economics *pl.*
**ekran** *m,* screen.
**ekscelencja** *f,* excellency.
**ekscentryczn/ość** *f,* eccentricity. **-y** *a,* eccentric.
**eksces** *m,* excess, outrage.
**ekshumacja** *f,* exhumation, disinterment(s).
**ekskomunika** *f,* excommunication.
**ekskrementa** *pl,* excrement(s).
**eksped/jent** *m,* clerk, manager. **-jować** *va,* to expedite, forward, dispatch, send. **-ycja** *f,* expedition, dispatch, sending off. **-ycyjny,** *dom -,* forwarding agency. **-ytor** *m,* clerk, commissioner.
**ekspens** *m,* expense, disbursement. **-ować** *va,* to spend, expend, disburse. **-owny** *a,* expensive.

**ekspert** *m*, expert, a professional witness. **-yza** *f*, report, appraisement, survey of specially appointed experts.
**eksploatacja** *f*, exploitation, working of. **-ować** *va*, to work.
**eksplo/zja** *f*. explosion, a sudden burst. **-dować** *vn*, to explode, burst. **-dujący** *a*, *materjał* -, blasting agent, explosive.
**eksport** *m*, export, exportation. **-acja** *f*, funeral. **-ować** *va*, to export, to send abroad. **-owy** *a*, export-.
**ekstemporale** *n*, extemporaneous school-exercise.
**eksterminacyjny** *a*, exterminative
**ekstract** *m*, extract. - *mięsny*, the extract of meat.
**ekstra/poczta** *f*, fast-post, express-mail. **-wagancja** *f*, extravagancy.
**ekwilibrystyka** *f*, equilibration.
**ekwip/aż** *m*, equipage, carriage. **-ować** *va*, to fit out.
**elastyczn/ość** *f*, elasticity. **-y** *a*, elastical.
**elegan/cja** *f*, elegance, finery of dress. **-cki** *a*, elegant, fashionable. **-cko** *ad*, elegantly. **-t** *m*, a beau, dandy. **-tka** *f*, lady of fashion. **-tować się**, to dress finely, to attire one's self.
**eleg/ijny** *a*, elegiac. **-ja** *f*, elegy.
**elek/cja** *f*, election. **-cyjny** *a*, elective. **-tor** *m*, prince elector. **-torat** *m*, electorate. **-torstwo** *n*, electorate.
**elektro/d** *m*, electrode. **-for** *m*, electrophor.
**elektro/magnes** *m*, electro-magnet. **-magnetyzm** *m*, electromagnetism. **-motor** *m*, electromotor. **-skop** *m*, electroscop. **-technik** *m*, electrician. **-technika** *f*, electro-technic.
**elektryczn/ość** *f*, electricity; - *dodatnia*, positive electricity; - *ujemna*, negative electricity. **-y** *a*, electrical.
**elektryzowa/ć** *va*, to electrify. **-nie** *a*, electrification.
**element** *m*, element. **-arny** *a*, elementary, simple, primary, rudimentary, elemental. **-arz** *m*, primer.
**elewator** *m*, crane, hoister, elevator, lift.
**eliksyr** *m*, elixir.
**elizja** *f*, (*gram.*) elision, syncope.
**elip/sa** *f*, ellipse. **-soida** *f*, (*geom*) ellipsoid. **-tyczny** *a*, elliptical.
**elita** *f*, elite, select part.
**elizejski** *a*, elisian.
**elki** *pl*, the fitch.
**emal/ja** *f*, enamel. **-jować** *va*, to enamel. **-jowy** *a*, enamel.
**emancyp/acja** *f*, emancipation. **-acyjny** *a*, liberating, freeing. **-antka** *f*, emancipationist. **-ować** *va*, to emancipate. **-ować się**, to be emancipated.
**embryon** *m*, embryo *lub* embryon, *pl.* embryos *i* embryons. **-alny** *a*, embryonal.
**emeryt** *m*, pensionary. **-ura** *f*, retiring, retiring pension, half-pay.
**emetyk** *m*, emetic.
**emigr/acja** *f*, emigration. **-acyjny** *a*, emigrant. **-ant** *m*, emigrant. **-ować** *vn*, to emigrate.
**emir** *m*, emir.
**emisarjusz** *m*, emissary, secret agent.
**emis/ja** *f*, emission, issue. **-yjny** *a*, *kurs* -, the rate of issue.
**emocj/a** *f*, emotion. **-onalny** *a*, emotional.
**empiryczny** *a*, empirical.
**encyklika** *f*, encyclic(al).
**encykloped/ja** *f*, encyclopedia. **-yczny** *a*, encyclopedian.
**endemiczny** *a*, endemic.
**energ/iczny** *a*, energetic. **-icznie** *ad*, energetically. **-ja** *f*, energy.
**entuzja/sta** *m*, **-stka** *f*, enthusiast, ardent defender of a cause. **-zm** *m*, enthusiasm, exaltation of soul, eagerness on be-

half of a cause. **-zmować się,** to become enthusiastic.
**eolski** *a,* Aeolian, Aeolic.
**epiczny** *a,* epic.
**epidem/iczny** *a,* epidemic(al). **-ja** *f,* an epidemical disease.
**epigram** *m,* epigram, lampoon.
**epikure/izm** *m,* epicureanism, epicurism. **-jczyk** *m,* epicurean.
**epilep/sja** *f,* epilepsy, falling sickness. **-tyczny** *a,* epileptical. **-tyk** *m,* epileptic.
**epilog** *m,* epilogue, conclusion.
**epitet** *m,* epithet.
**epizod** *m,* episode.
**epok/a** *f,* epoch, epocha. **-owy** *a,* epochal.
**epolety** *pl,* epaulet, epaulette.
**epopeja** *f,* epopee, an epic poem.
**era** *f,* era.
**erekcja** *f,* erection.
**esencj/a** *f,* essence. **-onalny** *a,* essential, substantial.
**eskadra** *f,* a squadron of ships of war.
**eskort/a** *f,* escort, convoy. **-ować** *va,* to escort, to convoy.
**esowaty** *a,* having the form of letter S.
**esparceta** *f,* the sainfoin.
**estety/czność** *f,* estheticalness, aestheticism. **-czny** *a,* aesthetic(al). **-ka** *f,* aesthetics *pl.* = esthetics.
**estrada** *f,* estrade.
**etap** *m'* halting place, stage. **-owy** *a,* étape-.
**eter** *m,* ether. - *walerjanowy,* valerianic ether.
**etnograf** *m,* ethnographer. **-iczny** *a,* ethnological. **-ja** *f,* ethnography.
**ety/czny** *a,* ethical. **-ka** *f,* ethics *pl.*
**etykiet/a** *f,* etiquette, 2) label. **-alny** *a,* ceremonious.
**etymolog/iczny** *a,* etymological. **-ja** *f,* etymology.
**eucharystja** *f,* eucharist.
**eunuch** *m,* eunuch.
**ewaku/acja** *f,* evacuation. **-ować** *va,* to evacuate.
**ewangieli/czny** *a,* evangelical, 2) protestant. **-k** *m,* a protestant.
**ewangielja** *f,* gospel.
**ewentualnie** *ad,* eventually.
**ewikcja** *f,* warrant, eviction.
**ewolucja** *f,* evolution.

# F

**fabry/czny** *a*, of a manufactory, of a factory, of a mill; *robotnicy fabryczni*, mill-hands, factory operatives; *cena fabryczna*, factory price, costprice, *znak* -, trade mark. **-ka** *f*, manufactory, factory, mill, works; *właściciel fabryki*, mill-owner. **-kacja** *f*, manufacturing, production, fabrication. **-kant** *m*, manufacturer. **-kantka** *f*, female manufacturer. **-kat** *m*, manufacture, fabric. **-kować** *va*, to manufacture.

**facec/ja** *f*, *pl.*, jest, joke, facetiae, pleasantry, witty saying. **-jonista** *m*, humorous man, joker, droll person.

**fach** *m*, calling, occupation, trade. **-owiec** *m*, specialist, expert. **-owy** *a*, professional.

**facjat/a**, **-ka** *f*, face, 2) attic.

**faeton** *m*, phaeton.

**fagas** *m*, lackey. **-owski** *a*, toady, servile.

**fajans** *m*, Delft-ware, earthenware, pottery.

**fajcza/rnia** *f*, smoking-room. **-rz** *a*, smoker.

**fajdać** *vn*, to foul, to ease one self.

**fajer/ka** *f*, fire-pan, chafer. **-werk** *m*, fire work.

**fajka** *f*, smoking-pipe.

**fajt** *i*, crack; *fajtać się*, to wag.

**fakcja** *f*, faction.

**fakt** *m*, fact, deed, reality. **-or** *m*, broker, commissioner, agent, middle-man. **-orja** *f*, factory. **-orne** *n*, brokerage, factorage. **-orować** *vn*, to broke, job. **-otum** *m*, factotum.

**faktur/a** *f*, invoice. **-ować** *va*, to invoice.

**fala** *f*, wave, billow, surge.

**falanga** *f*, phalanx.

**falban/a**, **-ka** *f*, furbelow, flounce.

**falc** *m*, welt. **-ować** *va*, to fold, to welt.

**falcgraf** *m*, a count or earl palatine.

**fal/istość** *f*, undulation **-isty** *a*, undulate, wawing. **-ować** *vn*, to wave.

**falset** *m*, (muz.) falsetto.

**falsyfikat** *m*, falsification, counterfeit, forgery.

**fałd/a** *f*, fold, rumple, pleat; *fałdów przysiedzieć*, to work hard. **-ować** *va*, to fold, rumple, to plait. **-owany** *a*, folded, full of folds.

**fałsz** *m*, falsehood, falseness, falsity, lie. **-erski** *a*, falsifier's. **-erstwo** *n*, falsification, forgery. **-erz** *n*, falsifier; *-dokumentów*, a forger. **-ować** *va*, to falsify, to forge. **-owanie** *n*, falsification, adulteration. **-ywie** *ad*, falsely. **-ywość** *f*, falsity, falsehood, duplicity, deceit. **-ywy** *a*, false, deceitful, counterfeit, feigned, falsehearted; *fałszywe pieniądze*, counterfeit coin; *pod fałszywem nazwiskiem*, under an assumed

name; *fałszywe diamenty,* spurious stones, paste diamonds.
**famil/ijny** *a,* family... **-ja** *f,* family. **-jant** *m,* kinsman. **-jantka** *f,* kinswoman.
**famulus** *m,* servant, waiter.
**fanaberje** *pl.,* great pretensions.
**fanaty/czny** *a,* fanatic(al). **-k** *m,* fanatic. **-zm** *m,* fanaticism. **-zować** *va,* to fanaticise.
**fanfara** *f,* fanfare, flourish (of trumpets).
**fanfaron** *m,* coxcomb. **-ada** *f,* swaggering, rodomontade.
**fant** *m,* pledge, pawn; *grać w fanty,* to play at forfeits.
**fantasmagorja** *f,* phantasmagoria.
**fantast/a** *m,* fantastic, fantast. **-yczność** *f,* fantasticalness. **-yczny** *a,* fantastical, whimsical.
**fantaz/ja** *f,* fantasy, imagination, fancy, 2) caprice, whim. **-jować** *vn,* to fantasy. **-yjny** *a,* fantastical.
**fantom** *m,* fantom or phantom,
**fantować** *va,* to take away as a pledge, to seize.
**fara** *f,* parish-church.
**faraon** *m, (gra)* faro.
**farb/a** *f,* dye, paint, colour; *-drukarska,* printing ink; *- olejna,* oil colour; *- sucha,* dry dye; *- wodna,* water colour, paint; **-iarnia, -iernia** *f,* dye-house. **-iarski, -ierski** *a,* dyeing, dyer's; *materjały farbiarskie,* dyeing stuffs. **-iarstwo** *n,* dyeing. **-iarz** *m,* dyer; **-ować** *va,* to dye, colour; *- na czerwono,* to dye red. **-owanie** *n,* colouring, dyeing. **-owany** *a,* dyed; *farbowane lisy,* cheat, deception. **-ownik** *(bot.),* woad.
**farma/ceuta** *m,* pharmaceutist. **-ceutyczny** *a, przetwory farmaceutyczne,* pharmaceutic products, drugs. **-kologja** *f,* pharmacology.
**farmazon** *m,* freemason.
**farny** *a,* parochial, parish.
**farsa** *f,* farse, drollery.
**fartu/ch, -szek** *m,* apron.
**faryna** *f,* brown sugar, cassonade.
**faryze/jski** *a,* pharisaical. **-usz** *m,* pharisee. **-uszowstwo** *n,* pharisaicalness. **-uszowski** *a,* pharisaic(al).
**fasa** *f,* barrel, cask.
**fasada** *f,* façade, the exterior front or face of a building.
**fascykuł** *m,* fascicle, a little bundle.
**faska** *f,* kit.
**fasola** *f, (bot.)* french bean, kidney-bean.
**fason** *m,* fashion. **-ować** *va,* to fashion, to mold, to fit.
**fasować** *va,* to put into a vat.
**fastryg/a** *f,* basting stitch. **-ować** *va,* to baste.
**faszyna** *f,* fascine.
**fatal/ista** *m,* fatalist. **-izm** *m,* fatalism. **-ność** *f,* fatality. **-ny** *a,* fatal.
**fatałaszki** *pl.,* fiddle-faddles, frippery.
**fatum** *n,* fate, destiny.
**fatyg/a** *f,* fatigue. **-ować** *va,* to fatigue, to inconvenience; *fatygować się,* to take pains, to trouble or inconvenience one's self.
**fauna** *f,* fauna, animals collectively of particular country; *fauna i flora,* fauna and flora.
**faworki** *pl.,* small cake, fritter.
**fawory/t** *m,* favourite, darling. **-tka** *f,* favourite, minion, **-zować** *va,* to favour.
**faworyty** *pl.,* whiskers.
**fe!** *i,* fy! shame!
**febr/a** *f,* fever, ague. **-yczny** *a* feverish, febrile.
**fecht/mistrz** *m,* fencing-master. *fechtować się,* to fence.
**felczer** *m,* assistant surgeon.
**feldfebel** *m,* sergeant.
**feljeton** *m,* feuilleton. **-ista** *m,* feuilletonist. **-owy** *a,* of light literature.

**femini/stka** *f,* a woman who advocates the rights of women. **-zm** *m,* feminism, public agitation in favour of female emancipation.
**fenacetyna** *f,* phenacetin, phenacetine.
**fenig** *m,* farthing.
**feniks** *m,* phenix.
**fenomen** *m, pl.,* phenomenon, *pl.* phenomena. **-alny** *a,* phenomenal, unusual.
**feodal/ism** *m,* feudalism. **-ny** *a,* feudal.
**feralny** *a,* ominous; *dzień* **-,** unlucky day.
**ferje** *pl.,* holidays.
**ferment** *m,* ferment. **-acja** *f,* fermentation. **-ować** *vn,* to ferment, to undergo fermentation.
**fermer** *s* farmer.
**ferować** *vn,* (*jur.*) to pronounce; **-** *wyroki,* to pronounce sentences.
**fertyczny** *a,* bustler, agile, brisk.
**ferwor** *m,* fervour, heat of mind.
**feston** *m,* festoon.
**festyn** *m,* feast, festival.
**fet/a** *f,* fête, a festival. **-ować** *va,* to fête, to entertain at a feast.
**fetor** *m,* stench.
**fetysz** *m,* fetich or fetish. **-yzm** *m,* fetishism.
**feudal/izm** *m,* feudalism. **-ny** *a,* feudal.
**fez** *m,* fez.
**fideikomis** *m,* trust.
**figa** *f,* fig; *pokazać komu figę,* to give one the fico.
**fig/iel** *m,* trick, frolic, prank; *wypłatać komu figla,* to play a trick upon one. **-larka** *f,* frolicsome woman. **-larność** *f,* frolicsomeness. **-larny** *a,* frolicsome, farsical. **-larz** *m,* joker. **-lować** *vn,* to frolic.
**figowy** *a,* figgy, fig.
**figur/a** *f,* figure, form, stature, 2) person. **-alny** *a,* figurative. **-ant** *m,* figurant. **-antka** *f,* female figurant, figurante. **-ować** *m,* to figure.
**fijolet** *m,* violet, bluish purple. **-owy** *a,* violet. **-y** *-pl.,* purple.
**fikać** *vn,* to kick.
**fikcj/a** *f,* fiction, figment. **-yjny** *a,* imaginary, feigned, fictitious, pro-forma.
**fiknąć** *vn,* to kick.
**fiks/acja** *f,* rage, madness **-at** *m,* infuriated, madman.
**filantrop** *m,* philanthropist. **-ijny** *a,* philanthropic. **-ja** *f,* philanthropy. **-ka** *f,* philanthropist.
**filar** *m,* pillar, column, 2) support, pier; **-** *mostu,* a bridge-pier.
**filc** *m,* felt. **-wać** *va,* to felt, to mat. **-owy** *a,* felt.
**filharmoniczny** *a,* philharmonic.
**filigranowy** *a,* filigree.
**filipika** *f,* philippic.
**filister** *m,* philistine.
**filiżanka** *f,* cup; **-** *ao kawy,* coffee-cup.
**fil/ijny** *a,* branch-. **-ja** *f,* branch-establishment.
**filoksera** *f,* phylloxera.
**filolog** *m,* philologist. **-iczny** *a,* philologic(al). **-ja** *f,* philology.
**filozof** *m,* **-ka** *f,* philosopher. **-iczny** *a,* philosophical. **-ja** *f,* philosohy. **-ować** *vn,* to philosophise.
**filtr** *m,* filter. **-ować** *va,* to filter.
**filut** *m,* rogue, cunning fellow. **-erny** *a,* waggish, frolicsome, playfully mischievous.
**fimfa** *f,* cloud of smoke.
**finał** *m,* (*muz.*) finale.
**finans/e** *pl.,* finances; *Minister finansów,* Finance Minister. **-ista** *m,* financier. **-owy** *a,* financial.
**finezja** *f,* finesse, slyness, craft, subtlety.
**fiokować się,** to bedizen one's self.
**fiol/ek** *m,* violet.
**firanka** *f,* courtain.
**fircyk** *m,* fc **-owaty** *a,* foppish.

**firma** *f*, firm, style.
**firman** *m*, firman.
**firmament** *m*, firmament, sky.
**fisk/alny** *a*, fiscal. **-us** *m*, treasury
**fistuła** *f*, (*med.*) fistula.
**fiszbin** *m*, whalebone.
**fiszorek** *m*, stump for drawing.
**fiu fiu!** *i*, look here!
**fizjognom/ista** *m*, physiognomist. **-ja** *f*, physiognomy.
**fizjolog** *m*, physiologist. **-iczny** *a*, physiologic(al). **-ja** *f*, physiology.
**fizy/czny** *a*, physical. **-k** *m*, physicist. **-ka** *f*, *pl.* physics, natural philosophy.
**fizys** *m*, figure.
**fjasko** *n*, fiasco, a failure.
**fjord** *m*, fiord, fjord, rock-bound inlet.
**flacha** *f*, bottle.
**flaczarnia** *f*, tripe-shop, tripe-house.
**flaga** *f*, flag, standard, 2) wet weather.
**flak** *m*, gut, intestine. **-i** *pl.* tripe. **-owaty** *a*, flaggy, flaccid.
**flakon, -ik** *m*, phial, scent-bottle.
**flancować** *va*, to plant.
**flanel/a** *f*, flannel
**flankowy**, a side.
**flasz/a** *f*, bottle, flask. **-eczka** *f*, flagon, phial. **-ka** *f*, bottle, flask.
**flądra** *f*, (*zo.*) flounder, 2) slattern.
**flegma** *f*, phlegm, 2) cold blood. **-tyczność** *f*, phlegm, sluggishness, coolness. **-tyczny** *a*, phlegmatic(al), sluggish, cool. **-tyk** *m*, phlegmatic person.
**flegmisty** *a*, mucous.
**flejtuch** *m*, lint. **-owaty** *a*, sloven, dirty.
**flet** *m*, flute. **-nia** *f*, german-flute.
**flinta** *f*, gun, musket.
**flirt** *m*, flirt. **-ować** *vn*, to flirt.
**flis, -ak** *m*, raftsman.
**fliza** *f*, flagstone, slab.
**flondra** *f*, flounder.
**flora** *f*, flora.
**floresy** *pl.*, flourish.
**floret** *m*, foil (for fencing).
**flot/a** *f*, navy, fleet. **-yla** *f*, flotilla, squadron.
**fluksja** *f*, fluxion.
**fochy** *pl.*, pout; *stroić -*, to be in the pouts.
**fok/a** *f*, (*zo.*) seal, sea-calf.
**folblut** *m*, thoroughbred horse.
**folg/a** *f*, relaxation, relief. **-ować** *vn*, to relax, alleviate. **-wanie** *n*, indulgence.
**folj/ał** *m*, foljo. **-ować** *va*, to page.
**folusz** *m*, fullery. **-nik** *m*, fuller. **-ować** *va*, to full.
**folwark** *m*, farmestead, manor.
**fonety/czny** *a*, phonetic. **-ka** *f*, phonetics.
**fonograf** *m*, phonograph.
**fontanna** *f*, fountain, water-spout.
**fontaż** *m*, cockade.
**fora!** *i*, out with him! get you gone!
**foremn/ość** *f*, shapeliness. **-y** *a*, well-shaped, well-formed, neat.
**forma** *f*, form, mould, cast, 2) (*gram.*) form; *- odlewu*, casting mould; *- odlewnicza*, templet. **-cja** *f*, formation. **-lista** *m*, formalist. **-lizm** *m*, formalism, strict adherence to prescribed forms. **-lnie** *ad*, formally. **-lność** *f*, formality. **-lny** *a*, formal, 2) outright. **-t** *m*, size.
**formalina** *f*, formalin.
**formierski** *a*, embosser's, moulder's.
**formować** *va*, to form, to shape, mould, (*mil.*) *formuj się*, dress your ranks!
**formu/larz** *m*, formulary, printed form. **-ła, -łka** *f*, formula; *-chemiczna*, chemical formula.
**formułować** *va*, to formulate, to state, definitely and clearly.
**fornal** *m*, horse-boy. **-ka** *f*, team of four farm horses. **-ski** *a*, horse boy's...
**fornier** *m*, inlay, veneer. **-ować** *va*, to veneer.

**forpoczta** *f,* outpost, advanced guard.
**fors/ować** *va,* to force, to exert to the utmost, to strain. **-owny** *a,* strained, excessive; - *marsz,* a forced march.
**fort** *m,* fort. **-eca** *f,* fortress, stronghold.
**fortel** *m,* artifice, stratagem.
**fortepian** *m,* pianoforte, piano.
**fortun/a** *f,* fortune. **-ka** *f,* small fortune, possession.
**fortyfik/acja** *f,* fortifcation. **-ować** *va,* to fortify. **-owanie** *a,* fortification.
**forum** *n,* forum.
**foryś** *m,* out-rider, jockey.
**forytować** *va,* to favour.
**fosa** *f,* moat.
**fosfat** *m,* phosphate.
**fosfor** *m,* (*chem.*) phosphorus. **-any** *pl.,* phosphates. **-escencja** *f,* phosphorescence. **-owy** *a,* phosphorous. **-yt** *m,* phosphorite. **-yzować** *van,* to phosphoresce, to shine in the dark.
**fotel** *m,* arm-chair.
**fotodruk** *m,* photoprint.
**fotograf, -ista** *m,* photographer. **-ja** *f,* a photograph, a picture, likeness, photo. **-ować** *va,* to photograph.
**fototypja** *f,* phototype.
**fracht** *m,* freight, cargo, 2) bill of lading.
**fragment** *f,* fragment. **-aryczny** *v,* fragmentary, fragmental.
**frak** *m,* dress coat.
**frakc/ja** *f,* fraction. **-yjny** *a,* fractional.
**framuga** *f,* niche.
**franciszkanin** *m,* Franciscan friar.
**francuski** *a,* french.
**frank** *m,* franc. **-o** *ad,* post-paid, free. **-ować** *va,* to prepay.
**frant** *m,* sly-boots, cunning fellow.
**frasobliw/ość** *f,* sorrowfulness. **-y** *a,* grievous.
**fras/ować się,** to pine, grieve. **-unek** *m,* grief, trouble, affliction.
**fraszka** *f,* trifle, trash.
**frazes** *m,* phrase.
**fregata** *f,* frigate.
**frenetyczny** *a,* frantic, frenzied.
**fresk** *m,* fresco.
**frędzla** *f,* fringe.
**front** *m,* front, façade, street-front. **-on** *m,* frontage. **-owy** *a,* frontal.
**froter** *m,* rubber, dry-rubber. **-ować** *va,* to dry-rub.
**fru/nąć, -wać** *vn,* to fly away, to take wing.
**fryga** *f,* top, humminp top.
**frykasy** *pl.* fricassee.
**frymar/czyć** *vn,* to barter. **-k** *m,* truck, bartering.
**fryszerka** *f,* finery, refining-hearth.
**fryz** *m,* (*arch.*) frieze.
**fryz/a, -ka** *f,* frilling. **-ować** *va,* to frizzle, curl.
**fryzjer** *m,* hair-dresser.
**fryzura** *f,* hair-dress.
**fug/a** *f,* joint, 2) (*muz.*) fugue. **-ować** *va,* to joint, mortise.
**fugas chrustas zrobić,** to run off, to take to one's heels.
**fujar/a** *f,* fife, shalm, a pipe 2) booby, simpleton. **-ka** *f,* fife, blow-pipe, shawm.
**fuk/ać, -nąć** *vn,* to chide, scold.
**fuksja** *f,* (*bot.*) fuchsia.
**fular** *m,* silk-stuff, foulard.
**fumy** *pl.,* bloatedness, inflation.
**funda** *f,* a treat.
**fund/acja** *f,* foundation, establishment, 2) legacy, bequest. **-ament** *m,* foundation, base. **-amentalny** *a,* fundamental. **-ować** *va,* to found, 2) to treat.
**fundusz** *m,* fund, capital, stock.
**funkc/ja** *f,* function. **-jonować** *vn,* to act, to work.
**funt** *m,* pound = 0,4095 kg; - *sterling,* pound sterling. **-owy** *a,* pound...
**fura** *f,* waggon, cart.
**furaż** *m,* forage. **-er** *m,* forager.
**furda** *f,* trifling matter.

**furgon** *m,* baggage waggon, ammunition waggon.
**furja** *f,* fury, rage. **-t** *m,* madman.
**furka** *f,* small cart-load.
**furk/ać, -nąć** *vn,* to rustle, to fly in the air. **-ot** *m,* rumour.. **-otać** *vn,* to rustle.
**furman** *m,* coachman, driver. **-ka** *f,* hackney-coach.
**furt/a** *f,* gate. **-ka** *f,* gate, entrance. **-jan** *m,* gate-keeper.
**fusy** *pl.,* feces, sediment, grounds.
**fuszer** *m,* bungler. **-ka** *f,* bungle. **-ować** *vn,* to bungle. **-stwo** *n,* bungle, a botch.
**futerał** *m,* case, covering.
**futr/o** *n,* fur, pelt, fur-coat. **-a** *pl.,* peltry.
**futrować** *va,* to panel, to wainscot.
**futryna** *f,* window-frame, sash-frame.
**futrzany** *a,* fur.
**fuzja** *f,* (*strzelba)* gun, fowling-piece.
**fuzja** *f, (połączenie),* union, melting.
**fuzjonować się,** to operate a union, to amalgamate, to merge in.
**fuzyjka** *f,* p. **fuzja.**

# G

**gabinet** *m,* cabinet, private room, closet; - *Ministrów,* cabinet of Ministers. **-owy** *a,* cabinet; *rozkaz -,* order in Council *rada gabinetowa,* Cabinet council.
**gablotka** *f,* show-case, show-glass.
**gach** *m,* ladies'man.
**gacie** *pl.,* drawers.
**gać** *f,* dike, fascine.
**gad** *m,* reptile.
**gada/ć** *vn,* to talk, to speak. **-nie** *n,* talk. **-nina** *f,* idle talk, prattle, stuff. **-tliwość** *f,* talkativeness, loquacity, garrulity, great volubility. **-tliwy** *a,* loquacious, garrulous.
**gad/ka** *f,* talk, news. **-ulski, -uła** *m,* prattler, tatter, chatterer. **-ulska** *f,* prattler. **-ulstwo** *n,* talkativeness, loquacity, garrulity.
**gadzina** *f,* reptile.
**gagatek** *m,* favourite.
**gaik** *m,* little grove.
**gaj** *m,* grove. **-owy** *m,* forester. **-owy** *a,* woodland, grove.
**gala** *f,* pomp, festivity.
**galant** *m,* gallant. **-erja** *f,* gallantry, 2) fancy-goods; *wyroby galanteryjne,* fancy goods, trinkets.
**galar** *m,* galley.
**galarepa** *f,* v. kalarepa, cole-rape.
**galaret/a** *f,* jelly. **-owy** *a,* jellied.
**galas** *m,* oak-apple, gallnut, galls. **-ówka** (*so*) gall-fly.
**galena** *f,* galena (*mineral*).
**galer/a** *f,* galley. **-ja** *f,* gallery; - *obrazów,* picture gallery. **-nik** *m,* galley-slave.
**galicyzm** *m,* gallicism.
**galimatias** *m,* galimatias, gibberish.
**galman** *m,* (*min.*) calamine.
**galon** *m,* galoon, lace.
**galop** *m,* gallop. **-ada** *f,* gallopade. **-ować** *vn,* to gallop. **-owanie** *n,* galloping.
**galowy** *a,* festival, dress.
**galówka** *f,* gala-day.
**galwan/izm** *m,* galvanism. **-iczny** *a,* galvanic. **-izować** *va,* to galvanise. **-ometr** *s,* galvanometer.
**gał/ązka** *f,* twig, sprig. **-ąź** *f,* branch.
**gałgan** *m,* rag, tatter, 2) ragamuffin, wretch. **-ek** *m,* rag. **-niarka** *f,* rag-woman. **-niarz** *m,* rag-picker. **-ński** *a,* wretch. **-ństwo** *n,* ragged, wretched, wicked.
**gałka** *m,* ball, globe; - *do głosowania,* ballot; - *muszkatułowa,* nutmeg.
**gama** *f,* gamut (*muz.*), 2) entire range.
**gamoń** *m,* numskull, dunce, dolt.
**ganek** *m,* porch, passage, corridor.
**gangrena** *f,* (*med.*) gangrene.
**gani/ć** *va,* to blame.
**gapa** *f,* (*orn.*) rook.
**gap/a** *m,* gaper, gazer, gawk;

*gapić się,* to g. , to stare. **-iowatość** *f,* silliness. **-iowaty** *a,* silly.

**garb** *m,* hump, humpback. **-acieć** *vn,* to grow humpbacked.

**garbar/nia** *f,* tannery. **-ski** *a,* tanner's. **-stwo** *n,* tanner's trade.

**garbarz** *m,* tanner.

**garb/aty** *a,* hump backed; *garbić się,* to stoop.

**garb/nik** *m,* tannin. **-ować** *va,* to tan. **-owanie** *n,* tanning.

**garbus, -ek** *m,* hunchbacked fellow.

**garderob/a** *f, pl.,* wardrobe, clothes. **-iana** *f,* waiting-woman, lady's maid.

**gard/lany** *a,* throat. **-łacz** (*orn.*) cropper. **-ło** *n,* throat; *ból gardła,* sore throat, laryngitis; *na całe -rzeszczeć,* to bawl with full throat. **-łować** *vn,* to bawl, vociferate. **-łowy** *a,* throaty, guttural.

**gardzić** *vn,* to despise, scorn.

**gardziel** *f,* gullet.

**garkuchnia** *f,* cook-shop, eating house.

**garnąć** *va,* to gather, to rake together; *-się do czego,* to aspire to, to be willing.

**garncar/nia** *f,* pottery, **-ski** *a,* potter's trade; *wyroby garncarskie,* pottery.

**garncarz** *m,* potter.

**garncowy** *a,* four litres.

**gar/nczek** *m,* pipkin. **-nek** *m,* pot.

**garniec** *m,* gallon = 4 litr.

**garnirować** *va,* to furnish with, to trim, to ornament, to decorate.

**garnitur** *m,* set, suit.

**garnizon** *m,* garrison.

**garnuszek** *m,* pipkin.

**garson** *m,* waiter.

**garstka, -ść** *f,* handfull.

**gasić** *va,* to put out, to extinguish; *-pragnienie,* to quench thirst.

**gasnąć** *vn,* to go out, to die (out).

**gastronom** *m,* gastronomist. **-iczny** *a,* gastronomic(al). **-ja** *f,* gastronomy.

**gastryczny** *a,* gastric.

**gaszenie wapna** *n,* slacking of line.

**gatun/ek** *m,* kind, species, sort, quality; *- drzewa,* species of wood. **-kować** *va,* to sort. **-kowanie** *n,* sorting. **-kowy** *a,* specific.

**gawę/da** *f,* chat, chit-chat. **-dzić** *vn,* to chat, tattle.

**gawiedź** *f,* crowd.

**gaworzyć** *vn.* to babble.

**gawron** *m,* (*orn.*) rook, 2) ninny; *gawronić się,* to gape, to stare.

**gaz** *m,* gas; *- rozweselający,* laughing gas; *- świetlny,* lighting gas.

**gaza** *f,* gauze.

**gazecia/rski** *a,* newspaper. **-rz** *m,* journalist.

**gazet/a** *f,* gazette, newspaper.

**gazo/metr** *m,* gasometer. **-ownia** *f,* gas-works. **-wy** *a,* gaseous; *światło gazowe,* gas- lighting.

**gaża** *f,* pay, salary.

**gąb/czasty** *a,* spongy. **-ka** *f,* sponge.

**gąs/iątko, ię** *n,* gosling.

**gąsienica** *f,* caterpillar.

**gąsior** *m,* gander, 2) jar, carboy.

**gąszcz** *m,* thicket.

**gbur** *m,* boor, churl. **-owatość** *f,* churlishness, coarseness, rudeness. **-owaty** *a,* boorish, churlish, coarse.

**gdaka/ć** *vn,* to cackle. **-nie** *a,* cackling.

**gder/a, -acz, -alski** *m,* grumbler, growler. **-ać** *vn,* to grumble. **-anie** *n,* growl, grumble.

**gdy** *c,* when, as; *podczas -,* whereas, since, while on the contrary.

**gdyby** *c,* if; *gdybym był poetą posłałbym Pani swoje wiersze,* if I were a poet I should send you my verses; *Gdybym mógł*

*przypuścić, że Pani się obrazi,* if I had thought that you would take offence; *gdyby nie... to,* were is not for..., but for...
**gdyż** *c,* for, because, since.
**gdzie** *ad,* where. **-tam!** oh no! by no means. **-bądź** *ad,* everywhere, wheresover. **-bądźindziej, -indziej** *ad,* somewhere else, elsewhere. **-kolwiek** *ad,* wheresoever, anywhere. **-nie-niegdzie,** here and there. **-ś** *ad,* somewhere. **-ż** *ad,* where.
**genealogja** *f,* genealogy.
**generacja** *f,* generation, the people of the same period.
**generalny** *a,* general.
**generał** *m,* general.
**genetyczny** *a,* genetic.
**genjalność** *f,* genious.
**genjusz** *m,* genius.
**geodezja** *f,* geodesy.
**geograf** *m,* geographer. **-iczny** *a,* geographic(al). **-ja** *f,* geography.
**geolog** *m,* geologist. **-iczny** *a,* geological; *gieologiczna formacja,* geological formation. **-ja** *f,* geology.
**geometr/a** *m,* land-surveyor. **-ja** *f,* geometry; *geometrja opisowa,* descriptive geometry. **-yczny** *a,* geometric(al).
**georginja** *f,* (*bot.*), dahlia.
**germani/sta** *m,* germanist. **-zm** germanism. **-zować** *va,* to germanise.
**gest** *m,* gesture. **-ykulacja** *f,* gesticulation. **-ykulować** *vn,* to gesticulate.
**gęba** *f,* mouth. **-cz** *m,* braggart, a boaster.
**gęga/ć** *vn,* to cackle. **-nie** *n,* cackling, cackle.
**gęsi** *a,* goose, 2)(*metal.*) pig(-iron); *pióro gęsie,* goose-quill; *iść gęsiego,* to walk in file.
**gęstnieć** *vn,* to thicken.
**gęst/o** *ad,* thickly, closely. **-ość** *f,* thickness, density. **-y** *a,* thick, dense.
**gęś** *f, pl.,* goose, *pl,* geese.
**gęśl** *f,* dulcimer.
**giaur** *m,* giaour (infidel).
**giąć** *va,* to bend. to deflect; *- się,* to bend, to bow, to incline.
**gib/ać** *va,* to balance; *- się,* to bend to and fro. **-ki** *a,* pliable, pliant, flexible. **-kość** *f,* flexibility.
**giczoł** *m,* tibia, shin-bone.
**gidja** *m, et f,* a lank person.
**giełda** *f,* exchange, Change, Bourse; *- zbożowa,* corn market. **-dowy** *a,* exchange; *komitet -,* committee of exchange brokers. **-dziarz** *m,* stockbroker.
**giemza** *f,* (*zol.*), chamois; *skóra giemzowa,* chamois leather.
**giermek** *m,* shield-bearer.
**gieryłasz** *m,* whist without trumps.
**giez** *m,* gadfly, breeze.
**giętk/ość** *f,* flexibility. **-i** *a,* pliant, flexible, supple; *meble gięte,* bentwood furniture.
**gil** *m,* (*orn.*) bulfinch, redfinch.
**gilbas** *m,* big fellow.
**gilotyn/a** *f,* guillotine. **-ować** *va,* to guillotine, to behead.
**gilza** *f,* tube, cigarette-tube.
**gimnasty/czny** *a,* gymnastic. **-k** *m,* gymnast, one expert in gymnastic exercises. **-ka** *f,* gymnastics *pl.*; *gimnastykować się,* to perform bodily exercises.
**gimnaz/ista, -jasta** *m,* collegian, gymnasiast, a student of a preparatory (secondary) school. **-jalny** *a,* gymnasiastic. **-jum** *n,* gymnasium, public secondary school, college.
**ginąć** *vn,* to perish.
**ginekolog** *m,* gynecologist. **-ja** *f,* gynecology.
**gips** *m,* gypsum, sulphate of lime, plaster of Paris.; *- palony,* burnt gypsum, plaster of Paris. **-ować** *va,* to plaster.
**girlanda** *f,* garland, wreath.

**giser** *m,* founder, smelter. **-nia** *f,* cast-house, foundery.
**gitara** *f,* guitar.
**gladjator** *m,* gladiator.
**glans** *m,* lustre, gloss. **-ować** *va,* to polish, gloss. **-owany** *a,* bright, glossy; *glansowane rękawiczki,* kid-gloves.
**glauberska sól,** Glauber's salt.
**glazura** *f,* glazing.
**gleba** *f,* clod, land.
**gleczer** *m,* glacier.
**glejt** *m,* letter of safe conduct.
**glejta** *f,* litharge; - *żółta,* yellow lead.
**glicer/yna** *f,* glycerine. **-ynowy** *a,* glycerine, glyceric.
**glin** *m,* (*chem.*), aluminium = Al.
**glin/a** *f,* a common clay, loam; - *garncarska,* potter's clay; - *marglowa,* marly-clay; - *plastyczna,* plastic clay. **-ianka** *f,* marl pit. **-iany** *a,* earthen. **-iasty** *a,* clayey, loamy. **-ka** *f,* clay, a loam; - *ogniotrwała,* refractory clay.
**glista** *f,* earth worm, 2) belly-worm, intestinal worm, helminth.
**glob** *m,* globe. **-us** *m,* terrestrial globe.
**glucyna** *f,* glucinum.
**gładk/i** *a,* smooth, even, unruffled; *gładka materja,* plain stuff. **-o** *ad,* smoothly, plainly. **-ość** *f,* smoothness, evenness, 2) amenity, beauty.
**gładzić** *va,* to even, smooth, to make smooth, to smoothen; - *winę,* to make good.
**głaskać** *va,* to stroke, to caress.
**głaz** *m,* stone, rock.
**głąb** *f,* depth, deepness; *z głębi serca,* from the bottom, of the bottom of the heart.
**głębi/a, -na,** *f,* depth.
**głębok/i** *a,* deep, profound. **-o** *ad,* deeply, profoundly. **-ość** *f,* profoundness, depth.
**gło/dno** *ad,* hungrily. **-dny** *a,* hungry, famished, starving. **-dowy** *a,* of famine. **-dzić** *va,* to famish, to starve. **-dzić się,** to starve, to suffer hunger.
**głos** *m,* voice, sound, 2) vote, suffrage; *zabrać* -, to stand up to speak; - *doradczy,* consultative voice; *prawo głosu,* the right to vote. **-iciel** *m,* proclaimer, herald. **-ić** *va,* to proclaim, announce, to manifest, to declare. **-ka** *f,* letter, character, sound. **-ować** *vn,* to vote, ballot. **-owanie** *a,* balloting, vote; *oddać na głosowanie,* to put to the vote; - *nad projektem prawa,* division on the vote. **-ownia** *f,* phonetics. **-owy** *a,* phonetic, vocal. **-ujący** *m,* balloter, voter.
**głośn/ia** *f,* glottis. **-o** *ad,* aloud, loundly, publicly. **-y** *a,* loud, famous, celebrated.
**głow/a** *f,* head, chief; *od stop do głów,* from top to bottom; - *cukru,* loaf of sugar; *tył głowy,* occiput; *z odkrytą głową,* bareheaded; *w głowę zachodzić,* to be puzzled; *łamać sobie głowę,* to rack one's brain; *zawrócić głowę,* to turn the head; *przyszło mi do głowy,* it came to my mind; *w głowach* (*łóżka*), at the bed-head. **-iasty** *a,* knobby, grown to a round head, cabbaged. **-ica** *f,* pommel, 2) chaptrel. **-izna** *f,* head of a hog. **-nia** *f,* firebrand.
**głód** *m,* hunger, famine, dearth; *umierać z głodu,* to starve.
**głóg** *m,* hawthorn, eglantine.
**główka** *f,* little head; - *gwoździa,* head of a nail; - *szpilki,* pin-head; - *maku,* poppyhead.
**głównie** *ad* chiefly, principally.
**głównodowodzący** *a,* commander in chief.
**główny** *a,* chief, main, principal; *rzecz główna w tej sprawie,* the capital point in this business.

**głuch/nąć** *vn,* to grow deaf. **-o** *ad,* deafly, still. **-oniemy** *a,* deaf and dumb. **-ota** *f,* deafness. **-y** *a,* deaf; *głuche milczenie,* gloomy silence; *- łoskot,* booming sound; *głuchy ryk,* hollow roar.

**głup/i** *a,* stupid, dull. **-i, -iec** *m,* blockhead, stupid fellow, ass, ninny. **-iutki** *a,* fool. **-kowatość** *f,* weak intellect, silliness. **-kowaty** *a,* silly. **-stwo** *a,* stupidity, nonsense, folly. **-tas, -tasek** *m,* noodle, dunce, simpleton.

**głusza** *f,* solitude, 2) thicket, wilderness, deserted region.

**głuszec** *m,* (*orn.*) cock, wood-grouse.

**głuszyć** *va,* to deafen, stun, to choke up.

**gmach** *m,* edifice, structure.

**gmatwa/ć** *va,* to embroil, confound. **-nina** *f,* confusion, intricacy.

**gmera/ć** *vn,* to fumble, to seek awkwardly. **-nie** *n,* jumble, the fumbling.

**gmin** *m,* common people, populace. **-a** *f,* community, village. **-ny** *a,* communal, 2) vulgar, mean. **-owładztwo** *n,* democracy.

**gnać** *van,* to run, pursue, drive, to chase.

**gnat** *m,* bone.

**gnejs** *m,* gneiss.

**gnębi/ciel** *m,* oppressor. **-ć** *va,* to oppress.

**gniad/osz** *m,* bay-horse. **-y** *a,* bay.

**gniazd/eczko, -ko** *n,* little nest. **-o** *n,* nest; *z jednego gniazda,* of one breed.

**gni/cie** *n,* putrefaction, decomposition. **-ć** *vn,* to rot, moulder, putrefy.

**gnida** *f,* nit.

**gnieść** *va,* to press, squeeze; *- ciasto,* to knead; *ten trzewik mnie gniecie,* this shoe pinches me.

**gniew** *m,* wrath, anger, indignation, ire; *pobudzać do gniewu,* to anger, to irritate, to excite to anger. **-ać** *va,* to make angry. **-ać się** (*na kogo*), to be angry with. **-liwość** *f,* irascibility. **-liwy** *a,* irascible, irritable. **-ny** *a,* irritated, angry, enraged.

**gnieździć się,** to build nests, nestle.

**gnil/ec** *m,* scurvy. **-ny** *a,* putrid, putrescent, septic.

**gno/ić** *va,* to dung, manure. **-ić się,** to suppurate; **-jenie się,** suppuration. **-jownia** *f,* dung-hill. **-jówka** *f,* dung-water.

**gnom** *m,* gnome.

**gnój** *m,* dung, manure.

**gnuś/nieć** *vn,* to grow slothful, lounge. **-ność** *f,* laziness, sloth. **-ny** *a,* sluggish, slothfull, lazy.

**go** = *acc. od on* = him.

**gobelin** *m,* gobelin, French tapestry.

**gocki** *a,* gothic.

**godło** *n,* symbol, badge, token.

**godn/ość** *f,* dignity, worthiness; *jak godność pańska?* what is your name, please? **-y** *a,* worthy, deserving, respectable, honourable; *- zaufania,* deserving (of) confidence; *- zaznaczenia,* worthy of notice.

**god/ownik** *m,* feaster. **-owy** *a,* festive. **-y** *pl,* feast, entertainment; *- weselne,* marriage feast.

**godzić** *vn,* to make agree, reconcile, 2) to hire; *- na czyje życie,* to attempt the life. **-ić się** to agree with, to yield assent, to consent; *nie godzi się,* it is unbecoming.

**godzien** *a,* worthy, deserving of.

**godzina** *f,* hour; *pół godziny,* half an hour; *w pół godziny,* within half an hour; *która godzina?* what time is it? *jest druga -,* it is two o'clock; *za godzinę,* within an hour, in an hour; *co godzinę,* hourly.

**godzinki** *pl,* horary prayers.
**godzi/wie** *ad,* equitably, fairly. **-ość** *f,* equitableness, fairness. **-y** *a,* equitable, fair, just.
**go/ić** *va,* to heal; *- się,* to heal (up). **-jenie** *a, - się,* healing.
**gola/rnia** *f,* barber's shop. **-rz** *m,* barber.
**goldkrem** *m,* cold-cream.
**gole/c** *m,* naked man, poor devil. **-nie** *n,* shaving, shave.
**gole/niowy** *a, kość goleniowa,* shin-bone. **-ń** *f,* shin.
**goli/broda** *m,* barber, shaver. **-ić** *va, - się,* to shave. **-zna** *f,* nakedness, misery.
**goljat** *m,* Goliath, a giant.
**golnąć** *va,* to quaff, swallow.
**golu/chny, -teńk/i, -tki** *a,* stark naked.
**gołąb** *m,* pigeon, dove; *siwy jak -,* gray-haired. **-ek** *m,* little dove.
**gołęb/i** *a,* dove's. **-ica** *f,* hen-pigeon. **-nik** *m,* dovecot, pigeon-house.
**goł/o** *ad,* nakedly. **-ogłowy** *a,* bareheaded. **-oledź** *f,* glazed frost. **-owąs** *m,* beardless youth. **-słowny** *a,* merely verbal, proofless. **-y** *a,* naked, bare; *z gołą głową,* bareheaded; *pod gołem niebem,* in the open air.
**gomółka** *f,* whey-cheese.
**gondol/a** *f,* gondola. **-jer** *m,* gondolier.
**goni/ć** *va,* to run after, pursue, chase. **-ec** *m,* courier, express. boy, messenger. **-enie** *n,* running, chasing. **-twa** *f,* race, course, a contest of speed.
**gont** *m,* shingle; *kryć gontem,* to cover with shingles.
**gończy** *a, list -,* warrant; *pies -,* hound.
**gorąc/o** *ad,* hotly, eagerly; *jest - na dworze,* it is hot weather. **-o** *n,* heat. **-y** *a,* hot, 2) fervid; *na gorącym uczynku,* in the very act.
**gorączk/a** *f,* fever, ague, 2) hotspur. **-ować** *vn,* to be in fever; *gorączkować się,* to get excited. **-owo** *ad,* feverishly, ardently. **-owy** *a,* febrile, feverish, excited.
**gorczy/ca** *f,* mustard. **-cznik,** *(bot.),* hedge-mustard. **-czny** *a,* mustard.
**gordyjski** *a, węzeł -,* the gordian knot.
**gore!** *i,* (to cry) fire. **-ć** *vn,* to burn. **-ejący** *a,* burning, 2) fervent.
**gorliw/ie** *ad,* fervently, assiduously. **-ość** *f,* ardour, zeal, eagerness. **-wy** *a,* zealous, ardent, strenuous.
**gors** *m,* bosom, frill. **-et** *m,* bodice, stays *pl.; gorsować się,* to be decolleté.
**gorsz/ący** *a,* scandalizing, giving offence, shocking. **-y** *a,* worse; *a co gorsza,* and what is worse. **-yć** *va,* to set a bad example. **-yć** *va,* to raise a scandal, to set a bad example; *gorszyć się,* to be scandalised, horrified, shocked.
**gorycz** *f,* bitterness. **-ka** *f, (bot.)* gentian, bitter-wort.
**goryl** *m,* gorilla.
**gorzałka** *f,* brandy, whisky.
**gorzeć** *vn,* to flame, burn, to be in flames, to flare.
**gorzej** *ad,* worse; *coraz -,* worse and worse.
**gorzel/nia** *f,* distillery. **-nik** *n,* distiller.
**gorzk/awy** *a,* bitterish. **-i** *a,* bitter. **-nąć, -nieć** *vn,* to become bitter. **-o** *ad,* bitterly.
**gorzykwiat** *m, (bot.),* adonis.
**gospod/a** *f,* inn, public house. **-arczy** *a,* economic. **-arka** *f,* economy, husbandry, thrift. **-arnie** *ad,* economically, sparingly. **-arność** *f,* thriftiness, good husbandry. **-arny** *a,* thrifty, sparing. **-arować** *vn,* to manage, to direct. **-arowanie** *n,* the ma-

nagement of domestic affairs administration, economy. **-arski** *a,* thrifty, economical, farmer's. **-arstwo** *n,* house-keeping, husbandry, rural economy. **-arz** *m,* landlord, inn-keeper, housekeeper, master of the house, farmer. **-arzyć** *vn,* to administer, to be thrifty. **-yni** *f,* hostess, landlady, housewife, lady of the house.

**gosposia** *f,* housewife.

**goś/cić** *va,* to treat, to entertain. **-cić** *vn,* to stay, to rest.

**gościec** *m,* arthritis, gout.

**goś/cina** *f,* sojourn. **-ciniec** *m,* high-road, main-road, high-way, 2) present, fairing. **-cinność** f, hospitality. **-cinny** *a,* hospitable; *pokój gościnny,* guest chamber. **-ć** *m,* guest, visitor.

**gotow/ać** *va,* to get or make ready, to prepare, 2) to be impending. **-alnia** *f,* toilette, dressing table. **-anie** *a,* cooking. **-izna** f, cash, ready money. **-ość** *f,* readiness, aptness, disposition. **-y** *a,* ready.

**gotów** *a,* ready, willing. **-ka** *f,* ready money, cash in specie; *nie mieć gotówki,* to be short of money, to be out of cash; *kupować za gotówkę,* to buy for cash.

**goty/cki** *a,* gothic. **-k** *m,* a building belonging to the gothic style of architecture.

**goździk** *m,* (*bot.*), clove-pink, gilly-flower; **-owy** *a, goździkowy olejek,* oil of cloves.

**gór/a** *f,* mountain, 2) upper floor, 3) top; *na górze, w górze,* up, above, aloft; *ku górze,* upwards; *pod górę,* up hill; *z góry,* down hill; *do góry nogami,* upside down; *zgóry płacić,* to pay beforehand, in advance; *zgóry wiedzieć,* to know by anticipation; *zgórą,* upwards; *wziąć nad kim górę,* to get the upper hand.

**góral** *m,* mountaineer, highlander.

**górka** *f,* hill, monticule.

**górni/ctwo** *n,* mining, metallurgy. **-czy** *a,* mining, miner's, metallurgical. **-k** *m,* miner.

**górn/olotność** *f,* emphasis, bombast, grandiloquence, loftiness. **-olotny** *a,* high soaring, emphatic, bombastic, grandiloquous. **-y** *a,* upper, upland, lofty, elevated, 2) sublime.

**gó/rować** *vn,* to overlook, to have an ascendancy over... **-ski** *a,* mountainous, mountain-, upland. **-rzystość** *f,* mountainesness. **-rzysty** *a,* hilly, mountainous.

**gówno** *n,* excrement, mire.

**góźdź** *m, gwóźdź.*

**gra** *f,* play, game, sport; *- słów,* witticism, pun, quibble, play upon words; *- w karty,* game at cards, cardplaying; *- w szachy,* chessplaying; *- w fanty,* playing at forfeits; *- hazardowna,* game of hazard, of chance, *gra nie warta świeczki,* it will not quit cost; *gra na giełdzie,* stockjobbing.

**grab** *m,* (*bot.*), horn-beam.

**grabar/ski** *a,* digger's. **-rz** *m,* digger, grave-digger.

**grab/iarka** *f,* rake. **-ić** *va,* to rake, gather, 2) to plunder. **-'e** *pl,* rake. **-ież** *f,* rapine, pillage, plunder. **-eżca** *m,* plunderer.

**grabina** *f,* (*bot.*), yoke-elm-wood.

**grabki** *pl,* forks.

**graca** *f,* hoe, mattock, coal-rake; *- mularska,* beater.

**graciki** *pl,* knicknacks.

**grac/ja** *f,* grace. **-ki** *a,* brave, clever. **-ko** *ad,* bravely, cleverly.

**gracować** *va,* to work with a hoe.

**gra/cz** *m,* player, gamester, gambler. **-ć** *vn,* to play, game; *na fortepianie,* to play the piano; *- w karty,* to play at cards;

- *rolę,* to act, or perform a part; - *na trąbie,* to blow the trumpet; - *o co,* to play for.

**grad** *m,* hail, hailstone. **-obicie** *a,* damage caused by hailstorm. **-owy** *a,* haily.

**gradus,** *p. stopień.*

**grafi/czny** *a,* graphic(al). **-on** *m,* drawing pen. **-t** *m,* graphite, black lead; *tygle grafitowe,* graphite crucibles.

**grajcarek** *m,* corkscrew.

**grajek** *m,* violin-player, fiddler.

**gram** *m,* gram = *0,00244 funta.*

**gramaty/czność** *f,* grammaticalness. **-czny** *a,* grammatical. **-ka** *f,* grammar.

**gramofon** *m,* gramophone.

**gramolić się** *vn,* to clamber, scramble.

**gran** *m,* grain = 0,044 gm.

**granat** *m,* (*bot.*) pommegranate, garnet.

**granat** *m,* shrapnel, cannon-shot.

**granatowy** *a,* dark-blue.

**graniastosłup** *m,* prism (*geom.*).

**graniasty** *a,* cornered, angular.

**granic/a** *f,* boundary (line), border, bound, limit, frontier; *za granicą,* abroad. **-e** *pl,* confines. **-czenie** *a,* contiguity. **-czny** *a,* frontier, border, contiguous, adjoining. **-czyć** *vn,* to border upon, to be contiguous, to confine.

**granie** *a,* playing, gambling.

**granit** *m,* granite. **-owy** *a,* of granite.

**grasować** *vn,* to rage, to spread.

**grat** *m,* lumber, old stuff.

**gratis** *ad,* gratis, free.

**gratka** *f,* good luck, good fortune.

**graty/fikacja** *f,* gratuity, bounty, reward.

**grawitacja** *f,* = *ciążenie.*

**grążyć** *vn,* to immerse, to engage deeply.

**grdyka** *f,* Adam's apple.

**gre/cki** *a,* greek. **-czyzna** *f,* greek-language.

**gremj/alny** *a,* corporate, collective. **-um** *n,* the select number or body.

**grempl/a** *f,* card. **-arnia** *f,* carding manufactory. **-arz** *m,* carder. **-ować** *va,* to card. **-owanie** *n,* carding.

**grenadjer** *m,* grenadier.

**grob/elny, -lowy** *a,* dike. **-la** *f,* dike, dam, weir, floodbank.

**grobo/wiec** *m,* tomb stone, tomb. **-wcowy** *a,* grave. **-wy** *a,* sepulchral; *do grobowej deski,* to the last breath.

**groch** *m,* (*bot.*) pea, *pl.* pease *i* peas; - *z kapustą,* confusedly, pell-mell. **-owiny** *pl.* pease straw. **-owisko** *n,* pease-field, pease-stuble. **-owy** *a,* of pease. **-ówka** *f,* pea-soup.

**grodz/ić** *va,* to fence, enclose. **-ki** *a,* of the castle.

**grog** *m,* grog.

**grom** *m,* thunder, thunderbolt.

**groma/da** *f,* crowd, throng, 2) class, tribe, 3) congregation. **-dny** *a,* gregarious, numerous. **-dzenie** *n,* gathering, collecting. **-dzić** *va,* to gather, assemble, lay up, to accumulate, to amass. **-dzić się,** tho gather, to congregate. **-dzki** *a,* of a commune.

**gromić** *va,* to smite, to rebuke, reprove,

**gromki** *a,* sonorous, sounding.

**gromni/ca** *f,* wax-candle. **-czny** *a, święto Panny Marji Gromnicznej,* Candlemas day.

**gromowy** *a,* thunder.

**gron/iasty** *a,* grape. **-o** *n,* cluster, bunch, 2) company, circle.

**gronostaj** *m,* (*zool.*) ermine.

**gros** *m,* gross.

**grosz** *m,* groat.

**groszek** *m,* green peas.

**grot** *m,* dart, javelin.

**grota** *f,* grotto.

**groz/a** *f,* awe, dread, rigour. **-ić** *va,* to threaten, menace.

**groź/ba** *f,* **grożenie** *n,* threat,

menace. **-żny** *a,* threatening, menacing, formidable, severe.
**grób** *m,* grave, tomb.
**gród** *m,* town, castle.
**grub/as** *m,* a big-bellied, corpulent person. **-ieć** *vn,* to grow big. **-ijanin** *m,* lout. **-ijański** *a,* rude, brutal. **-ijaństwo** *n,* rudeness, brutality. **-ość** *f,* bigness, thickness, coarseness.
**grubo/skórny** *a,* pachydermatous. **-ziarnisty** *a,* coarse grained.
**grubszy,** *comp. od gruby.*
**gruby** *a,* big, coarse, thick; *grubo się mylić,* to mistake grossly; *- na 3 cale,* three inches thick.
**gruch/ać** *vn,* to coo. **-anie** *n,* cooing. **-nąć** *vn,* to fall down. **-ot** *m,* rattling. **-otać** *va,* to rattle, dash to pieces, crush.
**gruczoł** *m,* gland. **-ek** *m,* glandule. **-owaty** *a,* glandulous, glandular.
**grud/a** *f,* clod. **-ka** *f.* small clod. **-kowaty** *a,* cloddy, cloddish.
**grudniowy** *a,* December.
**grudzień** *m,* December.
**grum** *m,* groom.
**gruntwaga** *f,* plummet-level.
**grunt** *m,* ground, soil; *w gruncie rzeczy,* in the main; *z gruntu,* thoroughly. **-a** *pl.* lands. **-ować** *va,* to fathom, ground; *- się na czem,* to rest (rely) upon. **-owność** *f.* solidity. **-owny** *a,* well-grounded, solid, thorough; *gruntowna znajomość,* a good knowledge. **-owy** *a,* land; *podatek -,* land-tax. **-waga** *f,* mason's level.
**grup/a** *f,* group, a cluster. **-ować** *va,* to group, to arrange in a group.
**grusz/a** *f,* pear-tree. **-ka** *f,* pear; *gruszki na wierzbie,* castles in the air; *gruszki suszone,* dried pears. **-kowaty** *a,* pear-shaped.
**gruz** *m,* rubbish, rubble. **-y** *pl,* ruins.
**gruz/eł, -ełek** *m,* clot. **-łowacieć** *vn,* to clot.
**gruźli/ca** *f,* phthisis. **-czy** *a,* tuberculary.
**gryczany** *a,* buck-wheat; *kasza gryczana,* oat-meal.
**gryf** *m,* griffin.
**gryka** *f,* buckwheat.
**gryma/s** *m,* grimace, wryface, caprice. **-sy** *pl,* freaks, whims. **-sić** *vn,* to mow. **-śnik** *m,* capricious, whimsical person. **-śny** *a,* whimsical, capricious, fickle, freakish.
**grynszpan** *m.* verdigris.
**grypa** *f,* influenza.
**grywać,** to use, to play.
**gryzący** *a,* caustic, pungeant, corrodent.
**gryzmo/lenie, -ły** *pl,* scrawling. **-lić** *va,* to scrawl, to scribble. **-ła** *m,* scrawler.
**gryzonie** *pl,* rodent animals.
**gryźć** *va,* to gnaw, corrode, bite. *- się czem,* to mortify, to be tormented, inwardly.
**grza/ć** *va,* to warm, heat. **-ć się,** to warm oneself. **-nka** *f,* toast.
**grządka** *f,* garden bed, 2) henroost.
**grząski** *a,* quaggy.
**grzbiet** *m,* backbone, back; *- dachu,* back of the vault; *- gór,* ridge. **-owy** *a,* spinal, dorsal.
**grzebać** *va,* to scrape, scratch, 2) to bury; *- się w czem,* to grabble.
**grzebielucha** *f,* (*orn.*) bank-swallow.
**grzebienia/rz** *m,* comb-maker. **-sty** *a,* comb-shaped, pectinate.
**grzebień** *m,* comb; *- koguci,* crest.
**grzech** *m,* sin; *- pierworodny,* original sin.
**grzechot/ać** *vn,* to clatter, rattle. **-ka** *f,* rattle. **-nik** *m,* rattle snake.
**grzeczn/iutki** *a,* very polite. **-ość** *f,* politeness, civility, favour, service. **-y** *a.* polite, civil.

**grzesz/ek** *m,* peccadillo, a slight fault. **-nie** *ad,* sinfully. **-nik** *m,* sinner. **-ny** *a,* sinful, wicked. **-yć** to sin, to commit a sin.
**grzęda** *f,* hen-roost, 2) garden-bed.
**grzęznąć** *vn,* to stick in the mud.
**grzm/iący** *a,* thundering. **-ieć** *vn,* to thunder; *grzmi,* it thunders. **-ot** *m,* thunder. **-otnąć** *va,* to throw down.
**grzyb** *m,* mushroom, fungus, *pl.* fungi; *- drzewny,* fungus; *- na drzewie,* canker, tree wart; *grzyby suszone,* dried mushrooms. **-iasty** *a,* fungaceous. **-ień** *m,* (*bot.*), nenuphar, water-lily. **-owaty** *a,* fungaceous, fungal, fungoid. **-owy** *a,* fungous; *sos grzybowy,* catchup.
**grzyw/a** *f,* mane. **-acz** *m,* ring-dove. **-iasty** *a,* maned. **-ka** *f,* little mane.
**grzywna** *f,* fine, mulct.
**guano** *n,* guano.
**gubernator** *m,* governor.
**gubernja** *f,* province ruled by a governor.
**gubić** *va,* to lose, ruin, spoil, destroy; *- się w domysłach,* to be lost in conjectures.
**gudron** *m,* tar.
**gula** *f,* knob, bump.
**gulardowy** *a, woda gulardowa,* eau de Goulard.
**gulasz** *m,* Hungarian goulash.
**gulden** *m,* florin.
**gulgotać** *vn,* to gurgle.
**guma** *f,* gum; *- arabska,* gum arabic; *- do wycierania,* eraser, rubber. **-lastyka** *f,* india rubber.
**gumienny** *a,* keeper of a stack-yard.
**gumiguta** *f,* gamboge, gutta-gamba.
**gumno** *n,* stackyard, barn.
**gum/ować** *va,* to gum. **-owy** *a,* gummatous, gummous, gummous, caoutchouc-.
**gunia** *f,* horse-cloth.
**gu/sła** *pl,* sorcery, witchcraft. **-ślarz** *m,* sorcerer.
**gust** *m,* taste, relish, fancy, liking; *bez gustu,* tasteless; *w guście...,* in the style of; *gustować w czem,* to have a fancy, to relish in, to have a liking to a thing, to like. **-owność** *f,* good taste, elegance. **-owny** *a,* tasteful, elegant, in good taste.
**guśla/rski** *a,* of magic art... **-rz** *m,* sorcerer, magician.
**gutaperka** *f,* gutta-percha.
**guwern/antka** *f,* governess. **-er** *m,* tutor. **-erka** *f,* tutorship.
**guz** *m,* knob, 2) large button.
**guzdra/ć się,** to be loitering, to dally. **-ła** *m,* loiterer, laggard.
**guzi/czek -k** *m,* (small) button; *guziki rogowe,* hornbuttons. **-karz** *m,* button-maker.
**guzowat/ość** *f,* knobbiness. **-y** *a,* knobby.
**gwajak** *m,* guaiacum, holy wood. **-ol** *s,* guiacol.
**gwałc/enie** *a,* violation. **-ić** *va,* to violate, break, infringe, 2) deflour.
**gwałt** *m,* violence, outrage. **-em** *ad,* by violence, by sheer force. **-ownie** *ad,* violently. **-owność** *f,* violence, impetuosity. **-owny** *a,* violent, impetuous.
**gwar** *m,* hum, noise, bustle. **-a** *f,* idiom, dialect, vernacular.
**gwaran/cja** *f,* warranty, guaranty, security. **-tować** *va,* to warrant, guarantee.
**gward/ja** *f,* guard; *- przyboczna,* life guard. **-jan** *m,* superior in a monastery. **-dzista** *m,* guardsman.
**gwar m,** noise, bustle. **-a** *f,* idiom, cant, slang. **-ny** *a,* noisy, blustering.
**gwarowy** *a,* idiomatical.
**gwarzyć** *vn,* to prattle.
**gwazdać** *va,* to scrawl.
**gwiaz/da** *f,* star. **-deczka** *f,* little star. **-dka** *f,* little star, 2) Christ-

mas box, 3) (*w druku*) asterisk. **-dkowy** *a,* Christmas-. **-dziarz** *m,* astronomer. **-dzistość** *f,* starry heaven. **-dzisty** *a,* starry, star-lit.

**gwint** *m,* worm (thread) of a screw, screw-thread. **-ować** *va,* to screw.

**gwizd** *m,* whistling. **-ać** *vn,* to whistle. **-awka** *f,* whistle.

**gwoli** *prp,* for the sake.

**gwoździar/nia** *f,* nailery, nail-work. **-z** *m,* nailsmith, nailer.

**gwoździk** *m,* (*bot.*), pink. **-i** *pl,* cloves.

**gwóźdź** *m,* nail; - *do szyn,* spike; - *z główką szeroką,* flat headed nail; - *obiciowy,* stud-nail.; - *do podków,* horse-shoe-nail; - *podłogowy,* a brad.

**gzić się,** to dally, to sport.

**gzygzak** *a,* zigzag. **-owato** *ad,* zigzaggedly. **-owaty** *a,* zigzagged.

**gzyms** *m,* cornice, ogee.

# H

**ha!** *i,* **ha.**

**habilit/acja** *f,* habilitation, qualification. **-tacyjny** *a,* habilitation. **-ować się,** to habilitate, to acquire certain necessary qualifications.

**habit** *m,* a frock, monk's gown.

**haczyk** *m,* hook, crotchet. - *do wędki,* fishing hook. **-owaty** *a,* hooked.

**hades** *m,* Hades (hell).

**haf/ciarka** *f,* embroideress. **-ciarstwo** *n,* embroidering. **-t** *m,* embroidery.

**haftka** *f,* clasp.

**haftowa/ć** *va,* to embroider. **-nie** *n,* embroidering.

**hajdama/cki,** *a,* **-ctwo** *n,* robbery. **-k, -ka** *m,* robber.

**hajdawery** *pl,* pantaloons.

**hajdu/cki, -czy** *a,* **-k** *n,* haiduk, Hungarian foot-soldier, haiduc, heiduc, a domestic in the household of a noble.

**hak** *m,* hook.

**hala** *f,* hall.

**halabar,da** *f,* halberd. **-dnik, -dzista** *m,* halberdier.

**halka** *f,* short petticoat.

**halucyn/acja** *f,* hallucination, delusion. **-acyjny** *a,* hallucinative, hallucinatory. **-ować** *vn,* to hallucinate.

**hałaburda** *m,* brawler.

**hała/s** *m,* noise, bustle; *narobić hałasu,* to make a great fuss. **-sować** *vn,* to make a noise. **-stra** *f,* mob, populace, rabble. **-śliwy** *a,* noisy.

**hamak** *m,* hammock.

**hamernia** *f,* forge, iron-mill, hammer-mill.

**ham/ować** *va,* to restrain, check, 2) to brake, chock, scotch. **-ulczyk** (*muz.*) pawl, ratchet. **-ulec** *m,* (*mech.*) brake.

**han** *m,* khan. **-at** *m,* khanate.

**hand/el** *m,* trade, commerce, traffic; - *hurtowny,* wholesale business; - *detaliczny,* retail business; - *prowadzić,* to carry a trade; - *zamienny,* barter. **-eles** *m,* Jewish hawker. **-larski** *a,* mercer's, trader's, commercial. **-larz** *m,* dealer, monger; - *koni,* horse dealer; - *wędrowny,* pedlar. **-lować** *vn,* to trade, traffic, to deal in. **-lowiec** *m,* trader, trade-man. **-lowy** *a,* commercial; *towarzystwo handlowe,* trading company; *prawo handlowe,* commercial law.

**haniebn/ość** *f,* ignominiousness, ignominy. **-y** *a,* ignominious, infamous, mean.

**hańb/a** *f,* infamy, ignominy, disgrace, stain. **-iący** *a,* infamous, degrading, opprobrious. **-ić** *va* to disgrace, dishonour.

**haracz** *m,* tribute.

**harap, -nik** *m,* hunting-whip.

**harc** *m,* skirmish.

**harcap** *m,* pig-tail.

**hard/o** *ad,* impertinently, dis-

respectfully, saucily. **-ość** *f*, impertinence, rudeness. **-y** *a*, supercilious, arrogant, overbearing, saucy.
**harem** *m*, harem. **-owy** *a*, harem.
**harmider** *m*, bustle, hurly-burly, pother.
**harmon/iczny, -ijny** *a*, harmonious, concordant. **-iczność** *f*, **-ijność** *f*, harmony. **-ika** *f*, harmonium, harmonica. **-ja** *f*, harmony, concord.
**harować** *vn*, to drudge,to toil, to chare.
**harpia** *f*, harpy.
**harpun** *m*, harpoon. **-nik** *m*, harpooner.
**hart** *m*, temper, strength. **-ować** *va*, to temper, to brace. **-owanie** *n*, *-podwójne*, double hardening. **-owność** *f*, hardness. **-owny** *a*, tempered.
**hasa/ć** *vn*, to dance, caper, to cut capers. **-nie** *n*, skipping, hopping.
**hasło** *n*, watch-word, hallow, parole.
**haszysz** *m*, hasheesh *lub* hashish.
**haust** *m*, a draught, dram.
**hawarja** *f*, average, damage.
**hawelok** *m*, havelock.
**hazard** *m*, hazard, risk. **-ować** *va*, to hazard, venture, risk. **-ować się**, to run the risk. **-owny** *a*, hazardous.
**he! hę!** *i*, eh.
**heban** *m*, ebony. **-owy** *a*, ebony.
**heb/el** *m*, plane. **-lować** *va*, to plane, smooth with a plane. **-lowiny** *pl*, plane-shavings.
**hebrajski** *a*, hebraic.
**heca** *f*, adventure, a daring feat, a stirring incident.
**hegemonja** *f*, hegemony, leadership, control.
**hej** *i*, heigh, ho! *-ramię do ramienia*, ho! arm to arm together stand.
**hejnał** *m*, flourish of trumpets, fanfare.
**heksametr** *m*, hexameter. **-yczny, -owy** *a*, hexametric.
**hektar** *m*, hectare = 100 ares *(skrót: ha)*.
**hektograf** *m*, hectograph. **-ować** *va*, to hectograph, reproduce. **-iczny** *a*, hectographic. **-m** *m*, hectogramme = *0,244 funta*.
**hektolitr** *m*, hectolitre.
**hektyczny** *a*, hectic(al).
**heliograwiura** *f*, heliogravure.
**heliotrop** *m*, heliotrope.
**helota** *m*, helot.
**hełm** *m*, helmet.
**hemoroid/alny** *a*, hemorrhoidal. **-y** *pl*, hemorrhoids.
**heraldy/czny** *a*, heraldic(al). **-ka** *f*, heraldry.
**herb** *m*, arms *pl*, coat of arms, escutcheon.
**herba/ciany** *a*, tea; *róża herbaciana*, tea rose **-ciarnia** *f*, tea-shop.
herbarz *m*, herbarium.
**herbat/a** *f*, tea; *łyżeczka do herbaty*, tea-spoon. **-nica** *f*, **-niczka** *f*, tea-caddy, tea-canister. **-niki** *pl*, tea-cake.
**herbow/ny** *a*, armorial. **-y** *a*, emblazoned, heraldic.
**herety/cki** *a*, heretical. **-yczka** *f*, (female) heretic. **-yk** *m*, heretic.
**herezja** *f*, heresy.
**hermafrodyt** *m*, **-a** *pl*, hermaphrodite.
**hermetyczny** *a*, hermetic.
**herodowy** *a*, Herodian.
**heroi/czny** *a*, heroic(al) **-na** *f* heroine. **-zm** *m*, heroism.
**herold** *m*, herold.
**herszt** *m*, ringleader, chief (of malefactors).
**het** *ad*, far off.
**hetera** *f*, hetaeria, hetaira, a paramour.
**hetman** *m*, hetman.
**hiacynt** *m (bot.)*, hiacinth.
**hidrant** *m*, hydrant.

**hidrauli/czny** *a,* hydraulic; *cement-,* hydraulic cement. **-ka** *f,* hydraulics *pl.*
**hierarch/iczny** *a,* hierarchic(al). **-ja** *f,* hierarchy.
**hieroglif** *m,* hieroglyph. **-iczny** *a,* hieroglyphic(al)
**higjen/a** *f,* hygiene, hygienics. **-iczny** *a,* hygienic(al). **-ista** *m,* hygienist.
**hiobowy** *a,* Job.
**hiperbol/a** *f,* hyperbole, (*mat.*) hyperbola. **-iczny** *a,* hyperbolic(al).
**hipnoty/czny** *a,* hypnotic, hypnotistic. **-zer** *m,* hypnotiser. **-zm** *m,* hypnotism. **-zować** *va,* to hypnotise. **-zowanie** *n,* hypnotization.
**hipnoza** *f,* hypnosis.
**hipochondr/ja** *f,* hypochondria, spleen. **-yczny** *a,* hypochondriacal, f. hipped. **-yk** *m,* hypochondriac.
**hipokry/ta** *m,* hypocrite. **-zja** *f,* hypocrisy.
**hipopotam** *m,* hippopotamus, the river horse.
**hipot/eczny** *a,* mortgaged, hypothecary. **-eka** *f,* mortgage. **-ekować** *m,* to hypothecate.
**hipote/za** *f,* hypothesis. **-tyczny** *a,* hypothetic(al).
**hister/ja** *f,* hysteria, hysterics. **-yczny** *a,* hysterical.
**histor/ja** *f,* history, story. **-yczny** *a,* historic(al). **-yjka** *f,* story, tale, anecdote. **-yk** *m,* historian.
**hiszpanka** *f,* imperial (beard).
**hm** *i,* hum.
**ho** *i,* ho!
**hodow/ać** *va,* to breed, bring up, to rear. **-anie** *n,* breeding, rearing. **-ca** *m,* breeder.
**hojn/ość** *f,* munificence, liberality. **-y** *a,* munificent, liberal, lavish.
**hokus-pokus,** hocus-pocus, a juggler's trick.
**hola** *i,* holla!
**holender** *m,* Dutchman. **-ski** *a,* dutch.
**holow/ać** *va,* to haul, tow, tug. **-nik** *m,* hauler *lub* haulier.
**hołd** *m,* homage, tribute. **-ować** *vn,* to do homage. **-owniczy** *a,* tributary. **-ownik** *m,* vassal.
**hołobla** *f,* thills *pl.,* shafts *pl.*
**hołota** *f,* rabble, mob.
**hołupiec** *m,* capering.
**hołysz** *m,* tatterdemalion.
**homar** *m,* lobster.
**homeopat/a** *m,* homoeopathist, homeopathist. **-ja** *f,* homeopathy. **-yczny** *a,* homeopathic. **-ie** *ad,* -ally.
**homeryczny** *a,* homeric.
**homonim** *m,* homonym.
**honor** *m,* honour, reputation; *słowo honoru,* upon my word of honour, *-!* upon my life! **-y** *pl,* honours. **-arjum** *n,* honorarium, honorary. **-ować** *va,* to honour. **-owo** *ad,* creditably, honourably. **-owość** *f,* honour, credit, probity. **-owy** *a,* honourable, honorific, honorary; *sprawa honorowa,* affair of honour.
**hop** *i,* hop, jump.
**horda** *f,* horde.
**horoskop** *m,* horoscope.
**horyzont** *m,* horizon. **-alny** *a,* horizontal. **-nie** *ad,* horizontally.
**hosanna** *i,* hosanna!
**hospodar** *m,* hospodar.
**hostja** *f,* host.
**hotel** *m,* hotel.
**hoży** *m,* brisk, lively.
**hrab/ia** *m,* count (earl). **-ianka** *f,* daughter of a count.
**hrecz/any** *a,* of buckwheat. **-ka** *f,* buckwheat. **-kosiej** *m,* agriculturist, farmer.
**hubka** *f,* spunk, tinder, amadou.
**hucz/eć** *vn,* to roar, buzz. **-enie** *a,* roaring, buzzing. **-no, -nie** *ad,* noisely, ostentatiously. **-ny** *a,* noisy, ostentatious, clamorous.

**huf, -iec** *m,* body (of soldiers).
**hufnal** *m,* hobnail, horsenail.
**huk** *m,* roar, din, peal. **-ać** *va,* to whoop; halloo.
**hula/ć** *vn,* to lead a merry life, to revel, **-ka** *m,* reveller. **-nka, -tyka** *f,* revelly, merry bout. **-szczy** *a,* debauched.
**hultaj** *m,* knave, rogue. **-jski** *a,* knavish, roguish. **-jstwo** *n,* knavery, roguery.
**hum** *i,* hum.
**humani/styczny** *a,* humanistic. **-tarność** *f,* humanity. **-tarny** *a,* humane, friend of mankind.
**humbug** *m,* humbug, imposition.
**humerał** *m,* humeral.
**humor** *m,* humour, temper. **-eska** *f,* humoresque. **-ysta** *m,* humorist. **-ystyka** *f,* humoristic.
**humus** *m,* humus, rich soil, mould.
**huncfot** *m,* rascal, varlet.
**hura!** *i,* hurrah *lub* hurra.
**hurkot** *m,* clang, rattling, din.
**hurmem** *ad,* in crowds.
**hurt** *m,* wholesale, **-em** *ad,* in the lump, by wholesale, in bulk. **-ownik** *m,* wholesale dealer. **-owy** *a,* wholesale.
**hurys/a, -ka** *f,* houri.
**husa/rski** *a,* hussar. **-ja** *f,* polish-hussars. **-ry** *m,* hussar.
**husy/cki** *a,* hussite. **-ta** *m,* hussite.
**huśta/ć** *va,* to seesaw; - *dziecko,* to dandle. **-ć się,** to swing. **-wka** *f,* seesaw.
**hut/a** *f,* smelling house, foundery; - *szklana,* glass-work; - *żelazna,* forge, smithy. **-nictwo** *n,* metallurgy, foundery. **-niczy** *a,* founder, smelting. **-nik** *m,* founder, smelter.
**huzar** *m,* hussar.
**huzia!** *i,* hush, quick.
**hyc** *i,* leap, jump, hop, skip. **-nąć** *vn,* to leap, to skip.
**hycel** *m,* flayer.
**hydra** *f,* hydra.
**hymen** *m,* hymen, marriage.
**hymn** *n* hyn

# i

**i** *c,* and, also, too. *biedny i bogaty,* both rich and poor.
**ibis** *m,* (*orn.*), ibis.
**ichneumon** *m,* (*zool.*), ichneumon.
**idea** *f,* idea, notion. **-lista** *m,* idealist. **-listka** *f,* idealist. **-lizacja** *f,* idealization. **-lizm** *m,* idealism. **-lizować** *va,* to idealise. **-lizowanie** *n,* idealisation. **-lny** *a,* ideal, unreal, visionary. **-ł** *m,* ideal, a standard of perfection.
**identy/czność** *f,* identity, sameness, oneness. **-czny** *a,* identical, the same. **-fikować** *va,* to identify.
**ideolog** *m,* ideologist. **-ja** *f,* ideology.
**idjo/cieć** *vn,* to become idiotic, foolish. **-m** *m,* idiom, a dialect. **-ta** *m,* idiot, weak in mind. **-tyczny** *a,* idiotic(al). **-tyzm** *m,* idiocy, idiotism, imbecility.
**idyl/a** *f,* idyl, idyll. **-iczny** *a,* idyllic.
**igiel/nica** *f,* **-nik** *m,* needle-case. **-ny** *a,* needle.
**iglasty** *a,* full of prickles, echinate, thorny; *drzewa iglaste,* coniferous trees.
**igli/ca** *f,* bodkin, packing-needle. **-cówka** *f,* needle-gun. **-wie** *n,* prickles, thorns.
**igła** *f,* needle, 2) quill, 3) thorn (of a tree), prickle; *nawlec igłę,* to thread a needle; *siedzieć jak na igłach,* to be upon pins and needles, to be in hot water; *jak z igły,* bran-new.
**ignor/ancja** *f,* ignorance. **-ant** *m,* ignorant, destitute of knowledge. **-ować** *va,* to ignore, to disregard.
**igra/ć** *vn,* to play, sport, frolick. **-szka** *f,* play, toy, sport.
**igrzysko** *n,* spectacle, show.
**ikra** *f,* spawn, roe.
**ile** *ad,* how much? how many? *o - pamiętam,* as far as I remember; *o - wiem,* for aught I know; *- masz pan lat?* how old are you? *- razy?* how often? **-kolwiek, -bądź** *ad,* as much as ever (possible). **-kroć** *ad,* as often as. **-krotnie** *ad,* every time, how many times?
**ilo/czas** *m,* quantity, metre. **-czasowy** *a,* metrical. **-czyn** *m,* (*arytm.*), product. **-raki** *a,* of how many kinds. **-raz** *m,* (*aryt.*) quotient. **-ściowy** *a,* quantative. **-ść** *f,* quantity.
**ilumin/acja** *f,* illumination. **-ować** *va,* to illumine.
**ilustr/acja** *f,* illustration. **-ować** *va,* to illustrate.
**iluz/ja** *f,* self-abuse, self-deceit, delusion, illusion. **-oryczny** *a,* delusif, illusory.
**ił** *m,* loam. **-owaty** *a,* loamy.
**im** *ad, - prędzej, tem lepiej,* the sooner the better; *im więcej..., tem mniej...,* the more..., the less...

**im** *zaim.* dat *pl. od on lub ona,* to them.
**imać** *va,* to lay hold of; **- się,** to take in hand, to lay hand on.
**imadło** *n,* (= śrubsztak) vice, vise.
**imagin/acja** *f,* imagination. **-acyjny** *a,* imaginative.
**imbier** *m,* ginger.
**imbry/k, -czek** *m,* tea-pot.
**imien/iny** *pl,* name day. **-nie** *ad,* by name. **-nik** *m,* name-sake. **-ny** *a,* nominatif, mentioned by name; *akcje imienne,* shares bearing the owner's name.
**imiesł/owowy** *a,* of a participle. **-ów** *n,* (*gram.*), participle. **- *czasu teraźniejszego,*** the present participle.
**imiennik** *m,* name-sake.
**imię** *n,* name, christian name, first name, 2) reputation, repute.
**immatrykul/acja** *f,* matriculation. **-ować** *va,* to matriculate.
**imość** *f,* Mistress, wife.
**imperator** *m,* emperor. **-owa** *f,* empress. **-ski** *a,* imperial.
**imperjal** *m,* imperial (outside seat on a diligence).
**imperjalista** *m,* imperialist.
**impertynen/cja** *f,* impertinence, arrogance. **-t** *m,* impertinent.
**impet** *m,* impetus, impetuosity. **-yk** *m,* a man of violent temper.
**impon/ować,** to impose on, to overawe. **-ujący** *a,* imposing.
**import** *m,* import, importation. **-ować** *va,* to import, to bring from abroad. **-owany** *a,* imported, brought into a country. **-owy** *a,* importation.
**impresjon/ista** *m,* impressionist. **-izm** *m,* impressionism.
**improwiz/acja** *f,* improvisation, impromptu. **-ator** *m,* improvisator(e). **-ować** *van,* to improvisate, improvise, to do anything off-hand.
**ina/czej** *ad,* otherwise, else; ***nie -,*** most certainly. **-kszy** *a,* of another kind.
**inaugurac/ja** *f,* inauguration. **-yjny** *a,* inaugural, inauguratory.
**indagac/ja** *f,* indagation, inquiry, investigation. **-yjny** *a,* investigation-, examination-, searching.
**indagować** *va,* to search out.
**indeks** *m,* index.
**indemnizac/ja** *f,* indemnity, compensation for loss or injury. **-yjny** *a,* indemnifying, securing against loss.
**indos** *m,* endorsement. **-ant** *m,* endorser.
**induk/cyjny** *a,* inductive. **-tor** *m,* (*fiz.*), inductor.
**indult** *m,* dispensation.
**indy/czka** *f,* Turkey-hen; ***indyczyć się,*** to get into a passion. **-k** *m,* Turkey-cock.
**indygienat** *m,* naturalisation.
**indygo** *m,* indigo, indigo-blue.
**indywidual/izm** *m,* individualism. **-izować** *va,* individualise. **-ny** *a,* individual, personal, individualistic. **-um** *n,* individual, a single person.
**infam/ja** *f,* infamy, public disgrace, vileness. **-is** *m,* infamous person.
**infant** *m,* infante. **-ka** *f,* infanta.
**infirmerja** *f,* infirmary.
**influenza** *f,* (*med.*), influenza.
**inform/acja** *f,* information, advice. **-acyjny** *a,* informative; *biuro informacyjne,* intelligence office. **-ować** *va,* to inform, to let know, to give information.
**infuła** *f,* mitre. **-t** *m,* mitred prelate.
**ingredjencje** *pl,* ingredients.
**inicjały** *pl,* initials.
**inicjatywa** *f,* initiative, lead.
**inkas/ent** *m,* collector. **-o** *n,* documents sent for collection. **-ować** *va,* to collect.

**inklinacja** *f,* inclination, affection, kind feeling.
**inkrust/acja** *f,* incrustation. **-ować** *va,* to incrust.
**inkwizy/cja** *f,* inquisition. **-tor** *m,* inquisitor.
**inny, inszy** *a,* other, another; *kto* **-,** some body else, some one else; *innym razem,* another time.
**inowier/ca** *m,* dissident, dissenter. **-czy** *a,* of different religion, dissenting.
**inspek/cja** *f,* inspection, surveyance. **-tor** *m,* inspector, surveyor. **-torat** *m,* inspection, ward. **-y** *pl,* hot-bet.
**inspir/acja** *f,* inspiration. **-ować** *va,* to inspire.
**instal/acja** *f,* installation. **-ować** *va,* to install, to place in an office.
**instancja** *f,* instance, resort.
**instrukcja** *f,* instruction, direction. **-tor** *m,* instructor.
**instrument** *m,* instrument; *instrumenty dęte,* wind instruments. **-acja** *f,* orchestration, composition of the instrumenthal parts. **-alny** *a,* instrumental.
**instynkt** *m,* instinct. **-owny, -owy** *a,* instinctive.
**instytu/cja** *f,* institution **-t** *m,* institute.
**insygnja** *pl,* insignia.
**insyn/uacja** *f,* insinuation. **-ować** *va,* to insinuate.
**inszy** *a, p. inny.*
**intabul/acja** *f,* inscription. **-ować** *va,* to enter one's rights.
**inteligen/cja** *f,* intelligence. **-tny** *a,* intelligent, cultured.
**intencja** *f,* intention, mind.
**intendent** *m,* intendant. **-ura** *f,* intendancy.
**intercyza** *f,* marriage-contract.
**interdykt** *m,* interdict.
**interes** *m,* business, bargain; **-** *własny,* self-interest; *leży to w własnym interesie WPana,* it is in your own interest... **-ant** *m,* party, customer. **-ować** *va,* to interest; *interesować się,* to take an interest in. **-owność** *f,* interestedness. **-owny** *a,* interested. **-ująco** *ad,* interestingly **-ujący** *a,* interesting
**interpel/acja** *f,* interpellation. **-ant** *m,* interpellant. **-ować** *va,* to interpellate.
**interpunkcja** *f,* punctuation.
**interwen/cja** *f,* intervention. **-jować,** to intervene, intercede.
**inton/acja** *f,* intonation. **-ować** *va,* to intone.
**intrat/a** *f,* income, revenue. **-tność** *f,* profitableness. **-tny** *a,* lucrative, bringing a large profit.
**introligator** *m,* book-binder. **-nia** *f,* book-bindery. **-ski** *a,* book-binder's. **-stwo** *n,* book-binder's trade.
**intruz** *m,* intruder.
**intryg/a** *f,* intrigue, plot. **-ant** *m,* **-antka** *f,* intriguer, plotter. **-ować** *vn,* to intrigue, plot.
**intuic/ja** *f,* intuition. **-yjny** *a,* intuitive
**inwalida** *m,* invalid, one disabled for active service.
**inwentarz** *m,* inventory. **-owy** *a,* inventorial, pertaining to an inventory. **-ura** *f,* verification of inventory.
**inwestytura** *f,* investiture.
**inżynier** *m,* engineer; **-** *górniczy,* mining engineer; **-** *mechanik,* machine engineer. **-ski** *a,* engineer's. **-ja** *f,* **-stwo** *n,* engineering.
**ipekakuana** *f,* ipecacuanha.
**irch/a** *f,* chamois, chamois-leather, shammy. **-owy** *a,* chamois.
**iron/iczny** *a,* ironic(al)'s. **-ie** *ad,* **-ally** **-ja** *f,* irony.
**iryt/acja** *f,* irritation. **-ować** *va,* to irritate.
**iskać** *va,* to louse; **-** *się,* to louse one's self.
**isk/ierka** *f,* sparklet. **-ra** *f,* spark,

sparkle. **-rzący** *a,* sparkling; *iskrzyć się,* to sparkle.
**istn/ieć** *vn,* to exist. **-iejący** *a,* existent, existing. **-ienie** *a,* existence. **-ość** *f,* substance, essence. **-y** *a,* very, true.
**isto/ta** *f,* being, creature; *w istocie,* in the (very) fact, really. **-tnie** *ad,* really, truly, indeed. **-tność** *f,* reality. **-tny** *a,* real, true, essential.
**iście** *ad, p. istotnie.*
**iść** *vn,* to go, walk; *- piechotą,* to go on foot; *- za kim, za czem,* to follow; *za mąż,* to marry; *- o zakład,* to bet, to lay a wager; *- w górę (o cenie),* to rise; *idzie tu o moje życie,* my life is here at stake, my life is hereby imperilled; *jeżeli o to idzie,* if that be the matter; *idę o zakład,* I bet.
**iwa** *f,* willow, withy, osier, sallow-tree.
**izabelowy** *a,* izabelle.
**izb/a** *f,* peasant's house, cot, hut; *- niższa,* House of Commons; *- wyższa,* House of Lords; *- poselska,* the Chamber of Deputies; *- rozrachunkowa,* clearing house; *- obrachunkowa,* the board of control. **-ica** *f, (bud. wa mostów),* ice-breaker.
**izdebka** *f, p. izba.*
**izolator** *m,* insulator
**iż** *c,* that.

# J

**ja** *prn.*, I; *ja byłem tam osobiście,* I myself was there.

**jabł/ecznik** *m*, cider. **-ko** *n*, apple; *- kolana,* rotula; *- oka,* eye-ball; *- suszone,* biffin. **-kowity** *a*, (*koń*) dapple-grey. **-onka** *f*, apple-tree. **-oń** *f*, apple-tree. **-uszko** *n*, little nice apple.

**jad** *m*, venom, bane, virus, poison.

**jad/ać** *va*, to use to eat, dine, to take dinner (food). **-alnia** *f*, eating-room. **-alny** *a*, eatable, esculent. **-ło** *a*, food, fare, eatables *pl.* **-łodajnia** *f*, eating-house. **-łospis** *m*, bill of fare.

**jadowi/cie** *ad*, poisonously venomously. **-tość** *f*, venomousness, banefulness. **-ty** *a*, venomous, baneful, virulent, poisonous.

**jag/lany** *a*, millet, milliary. **-ła** *f*, millet-seed.

**jagni/ątko** *n*, lambkin. **-ęcy** *a*, lamb.

**jago/da** *f*, berry; *winna -*, grape-berry; *czarna -*, bilberry. **-dowy** *a*, of berries.

**jagódka** *f*, (little) berry.

**jaguar** *m*, (*zool.*) jaguar.

**jaj/e** *n*, egg; *- na miękko,* egg in the shell, soft boiled egg; *- na twardo,* hard boiled egg. **-eczka** *f*, omelet. **-eczny** *a*, egg. **-ko** *n*, egg. **-kowaty** *a*, oviform, oval, egg-shaped.

**jak, -o** *ad*, how, as; *- by, - gdyby,* as if; *- się masz?* how do you do?

**jak/bądź,** anyhow, anyway. **-by** *c*, as if. **-i** *a*, what, which, some, any; *jaka szkoda!* what a pity! *jaki to człowiek?* what sort of a man is he? *jakim sposobem,* how. **-ibądź, -ikolwiek** *prn.*, whatever. **-iś** *prn.*, some, certain, somebody. **-itaki,** some, tolerable. **-kolwiek, -kolwiekbądź** *ad*, anyhow, whatever, however that might be. **-oby** *ad*, as if. **-otako** *ad*, so so, pretty well.

**jako** *ad*, as, thus; *jako to:* videlicet (= viz.), to wit, that is to say; *- tako,* pretty well, so-so. **-ś** *ad*, somehow. **-ż** *ad*, and in fact, in effect.

**jakość** *f*, quality. **-iowy** *a*, qualitative.

**jakowyś** *a*, certain, one.

**jakoż** *ad*, and in fact, in effect.

**jakże** *ad*, how, how then? *a -*, of course.

**jałmużn/a** *f*, alms. **-iczy** *a*, charity, alms.

**jałoszka** *f*, heifer.

**jałowcówka** *f*, gin.

**jałowica** *f*, heifer.

**jałowiec** *m*, juniper.

**jałow/ieć** *vn!* to grow barren, sterile. **-izna** *f*, young cattle. **-o** *ad*, barrenly. **-ość** *f*, barrenness, sterility. **-y** *a*, barren, sterile, unfruitful, fruitless.

**jałówka** *f,* heifer.
**jam/a** *f,* pit, hole, ditch; **- *ustna,*** mouth.
**jamb** *m,* iamb, iambus.
**jam/ka** *f,* hole. **-nik** (*zool.*) terrier.
**janczar** *m,* janizary.
**janowiec** *m,* (*bot.*) furze.
**jar** *m,* ravine.
**jarmar/czny, -kowy** *a,* fair. **-k** *m,* fair.
**jarmułka** *f,* calotte.
**jarmuż** *m,* borecole.
**jary** *a,* of the spring; *zboże jare,* seed sown in the spring.
**jarząbek** *m,* (*orn.*) hazel-hen.
**jarzący** *a,* bright, glittering, effulgent, radiating, radiant.
**jarzębina** *f,* sorb-tree, service-tree.
**jarzmo** *n,* yoke, subjection.
**jarzyna** *f,* spring or summer corn, 2) *pl.* greens, vegetables.
**jasełka** *pl,* crib, wire-puppets.
**jasiek** *m,* little pillow.
**jasieniec** *m,* (*bot.*), centaury.
**jaskier** *m,* (*bot.*) crowfoot.
**jaskin/ia** *f,* den, cave, cavern. **-iowy** *a,* cavernous.
**jaskół/czy** *a,* hirundine. **-ka** *f,* swallow.
**jaskraw/o** *ad,* glaringly, dazzlingly **-ość** *f,* glaring light, gaudiness. **-y** *a,* glaring, dazzling, gaudy.
**jasła** *pl,* carrying frame.
**jasno** *ad,* bright(ly). **-ść** *f,* brightness, clearness. **-czerwony** *a,* high-red, light-red. **-widz** *m,* clairvoyant. **-widzący** *a,* clear-seeing, clairvoyant. **-widzenie** *n,* clairvoyance. **-włosy** *a,* light-haired. **-y** *a,* light, bright, clear, lucid, 2) patent.
**jaspis** *m,* (*min.*) jasper.
**jastrz/ąb** *m,* (*orn.*) hawk.
**jaszczur** *m,* (*zool.*) dragonet. **-czy** *a,* lizzard. **-ka** *f,* (*zool.*) lizzard.
**jaszczyk** *m,* gunpowder-box.
**jaśmin** *m,* jasmine, jessamine.
**jaśnie** *ad, jaśnie oświecony książe,* To His grace the Duke of; *jaśnie wielmożny hrabia,* to the Right-Honourable the Earl; *Jaśnie Wielmożny Dawid Lloyd George, członek parlamentu, pierwszy Lord Skarbu i Pierwszy Minister,* The Right Honourable David Lloyd George, M. P., First Lord of the Treasury and Prime Minister; *Jaśnie Wielmożny Jenerał Louis Botha, pierwszy Minister,* General the Right Honourable Louis Botha, Prime Minister. **-ieć** *vn,* to shine, glitter.
**jatki** *pl,* shambles.
**jaw** *m, na jawie,* when awake; *wyjść na jaw,* to come to light. **-nie** *da,* publicly, openly. **-nogrzesznica** *f,* public sinner. **-ość** *m,* notoriety. **-y** *a,* notorious, apparent, plain, public.
**jawor** *m,* plane-tree. **-owy** *a,* plane-tree.
**jaz** *m,* weir.
**jaz** *m,* red bream (icht.).
**jazda** *f,* ride, journey, 2) cavalry, horsemen, horse; **- *konna,*** riding on horseback, equitation.
**jazda!** *i,* drive-on!
**jaźń** *f,* entity, ego, the self.
**jaźwiec** *m,* (*zool.*) badger.
**jąć** *vn,* to lay hold of. **-się czego,** to begin, to betake one's self to.
**jądro** *n,* kernel, stone, 2) testicle, 3) marrow; **- *rzeczy,*** the gist, the core, the essential part.
**jąk/ać** *va,* to stammer, stutter. **-ała** *m,* stammerer. **-anie się,** stammering.
**jątrz/enie** *n,* irritation; **- *się rany,*** suppuration. **-yć** *va,* to irritate. **- *się,*** to suppurate.
**jecha/ć** *vn,* to drive, ride, go; **- *konno,*** to go on horseback; **- *kłusem,*** to trot; **- *pocztą,*** to

travel by post; - *powozem,* to drive in a carriage, to drive; - *sankami,* to drive in a sledge.

**jeden** *a,* one, some; - *i drugi* (*obaj*), both; - *z dwu,* either; *ani - ani drugi,* neither; *za jednym razem,* at once; *to wszystko jedno,* it is all the same. **-aście** *num,* **-astka** *f,* eleven. **-astoletni** *a,* eleven years old. **-aścioro** *num,* eleven.

**jedlina** *f,* fir-tree.

**jednać** *va,* to unite, to conciliate, to appease; - *sobie,* to gain, to win.

**jednak, -że** *c,* however, nevertheless, yet. **-owoż** *ad,* however. **-i** *a,* (one and) the same.

**jednak/o** *ad,* in the same manner, equally, likewise. **-ość** *f,* sameness.

**jednanie** *a,* conciliation; - *się,* the reconciliation.

**jednobarwny** *a,* one-coloured.

**jednocz/eśnie** *ad,* at the same time. **-esność** *f,* contemporaneousness. **-esny** *a,* contemporary. **-yć** *va,* to unite. **-yć się,** to unite.

**jedno/dniowy** *a,* of one day, ephemeral. **-dniówka** *f,* ephemeris. **-funtowy** *b,* one pound. **-głośność** *f,* unanimity. **-głośny** *a,* unanimous.

**jednokonny** *a,* one horsed. **-kopytny** *a,* solidungulous. **-krotny** *a,* single.

**jedno/licie** *ad,* uniformly. **-litość** *f,* uniformity. **-lity** *a,* uniform. **-myślność** *f,* unanimity., concord.

**jedno/oki** *a,* one-eyed. **-piętrowy** *a,* one-storied. **-plemienny** *a,* of the same race. **-płciowy** *a,* unisexual. **-raki** *a,* single, simple of the same kind. **-ramienny** *a,* one-armed. **-razowo** *ad,* once for all, but once. **-ręki** *a,* one-handed .

**jednoro/czny** *a,* one year old. **-dny** *a,* homogeneous. **-dzony** *a,* only-begotten. **-gi** *a,* unicorn. **-żec** *m,* (*zool.*) unicorn.

**jednostajn/ość** *f,* uniformity, monotony. **-y** *v,* uniform, monotonous.

**jednost/ka** *f,* unit, 2) individual. **-kowy** *a,* simple, individual.

**jednostronn/ość** *f,* partiality **-y** *a,* partial, one-sided.

**jedność** *f,* unity, concord, 2) unit.

**jedno/torowy** *a, kolej jednotorowa,* rail-road with a single set of tracks, single way. **-wierca** *m,* fellow-believer. **-zgłoskowy** *a,* monosyllabic. **-zgodność** *f,* unanimity. **-zgodny** *a,* unanimous. **-znaczny** *a,* synonymous, having the same meaning.

**jedwab** *m,* silk; - *surowy,* raw-silk. **-isty** *a,* silky, soft. **-nica** *f,* silk-stuff, silk-worm. **-niczy** *a,* of silk worm. **-nik** *m,* silk-worm. **-ny** *a,* silken, silky.

**jedyna/czka** *f,* an only daughter. **-k** *m,* an only son.

**jedyn/ie** *ad,* only, merely, solely. **-y** *a,* only one, sole, the only one.

**jedzenie** *a,* eating, food, meat.

**jegomość** *m,* Master.

**Jehowa** *m,* Jehovah.

**jele/ni** *a,* hart's. **-ń** *m,* stag, hart.

**jelita** *pl,* bowels, entrails.

**jelon/ek** *m,* fawn, horned beetle.

**jełczeć** *vn,* to grow rancid.

**jemioła** *f,* mistletoe.

**jeniec** *m,* prisoner, captive.

**jeno** *ad,* (*arch.*) but.

**jeometra** *m,* surveyor.

**jeremjada** *f,* jeremiad(e).

**jerzyk** *m,* (*orn.*) black martin.

**jerzyna** *f,* blackberry.

**jesie/nny** *a,* autumnal. **-ń** *f,* autumn.

**jesion** *m,* ash-tree. **-owy** *a,* ash, ashen.

**jesiotr** *m,* sturgeon. **-owy** *a,* of the sturgeon.

**jestestwo** *n*, being.
**jeszcze** *ad*, yet, still, -*raz*, once more.
**jeść**, to eat; -*obiad*, to dine; -*śniadanie*, to take the breakfast.
**jeśli** *c*, if.
**jezdny** *a*, mounted, horseman.
**jezioro** *n*, lake.
**jezui/cki** *a*, jesuitical. **-ta** *m*, Jesuit. **-tyzm** *m*, jesuitism.
**Jezus Chrystus**, Jesus Christ.
**jeździ/ć** *vn*, to drive, ride, to travel, *p.* *jechać*. -*konno*, to ride on horseback. **-ec** *m*, rider.
**jeż** *m*, (*zool.*) hedge-hog.
**jeżdżenie** *n*, (*konno*) riding, (*powozem*) driving; travelling.
**jeżeli** *c*, if; -*Pan to uczyni*, if you do it.
**jeż/owiec** *m* (*zoll.*), porcupine. **-yć** *va*, **-yć się**, to bristle.
**jęczeć** *vn*, to groan, moan, lament.
**jęczm/ienny** *a*, barley. **-ień** *m*, barley; -*na oku*, sty.
**jędor** *m*, turckey-cock.
**jędrn/ieć** *vn*, to become strong, firm. **-y** *a*, pithy, strong, substantial, marrowy.
**jędza** *f*, vixen, termagent, witch.
**jęk** *m*, groan, moan. **-liwy** *a*, moanful, lamentable. **-nąć** *vn*, to moan, groan.
**język** *m*, tongue.
**języ/czek** *m*, little tongue, uvula, 2) (*w zamku*) a pawl. **-k** *m*, tongue, 2) language, idiom, speech; -*łaciński*, the Latin language. **-kowy** *a*, lingual. **-koznawca** *m*, linguist.
**jod** *m*, iodine.
**jodł/a** *f*, fir-tree. **-owy** *a*, fir.
**jodoform** *m*. iodoform. **-owy** *a*, iodoform.
**jodyna** *f*, iodine.
**joński** *a*, ionian.
**jota** *f*, jot; *co do joty*, every jot of it.
**Jowisz** *m*, Jupiter. **-owy** *a*, of Jupiter.
**Jowialn/ość** *f*, jovialness, joviality. **-y** *a*, jovial.
**jubilat** *m*, a person whose jubilee is being celebrated.
**jubiler** *m*, jeweller. **-ski** *a*, jeweller's.
**jubileusz** *m*, jubilee, anniversary of an event, or its commemoration.
**jucha** *f*, blood of a beast, 2) scoundrel.
**jucht** *m*, russian leather, jufts.
**jucz/ny** *a*, -*koń*, pack-horse. **-yć** *va*, to load, charge.
**juda/izm** *m*, judaism. **-sz** *m*, Judas. **-szowski** *a*, Judas. **-szowy** *a*, traitor's.
**juki** *pl*, pack-saddle, pack-load.
**juna/cki** *a*, blustering. **-ctwo** *a*, bravery. **-k** *m*, a brave.
**junkier** *m*, younker.
**jur**, *na św. Jura*, never.
**jurliwy** *a*, lecherous, lewd.
**jurysdykcja** *f*, jurisdiction.
**jurysta** *m*, jurist.
**juszyć** *van*, to stain with blood.
**jut/a** *f*, jute, indian grass.
**jut/ro** *ad*, to morrow; *dziś* -, one of these days. **-rzejszy** *a*, of to-morrow. **-rzenka** *f*, dawn, breaking of the day. **-rznia** *f*, matins *pl.*
**już** *ad*, already.
**jużci** *ad*, certainly.

# K

**k'** = *ku.*

**kaba/larka** *f,* fortune teller (a woman) by means of cards. **-listyczny** *a,* cabbalistic, (having a hidden meaning). **-la** *f,* fortune telling from cards, cartomancy, 2) cabbala.

**kabat** *m,* jerkin.

**kabel** *m,* cable.

**kabestan** *m,* capstan.

**kabina** *f,* cabin, 2) berth.

**kabłąk** *m,* curve, arch; *zgiąć się w -,* to be bowed down. **-owato** *ad,* arch-wise. **-owaty** *a,* arched, curved,

**kabotaż** *m,* coasting-trade.

**kabrjolet** *m,* gig, cabriolet, cab.

**kacap** *m.* Moscovite.

**kace/rski** *a,* heretic. **-rstwo** *a,* heresy. **-rz** *m,* heretic.

**kacyk** *m,* cacique.

**kacz/ę** *n,* duckling. **-ka** *f,* duck, 2) fictitious newspaper report; *dzika -,* mallard, wild duck. **-kowaty** *a,* tottering (gait), ducklike. **-or** *m,* drake, mallard. **-yniec** *m,* (*bot.*) butter-flower, marigold.

**kadast/er** *m,* survey and valuation of lands. **-rowy** *a,* referring to the register of lands.

**kade/cki** *a,* cadet. **-t** *m,* cadet.

**kadencja** *f,* cadence, 2) term, term-time.

**kadlub** *m,* trunk.

**kadmium** *n,* cadmium.

**kadr** *m,* cadre, nucleus, framework, staff. **-yl** *m,* (*taniec*) quadrille, country-dance.

**kadu/czny** *a,* devilish. **-k** *m,* deuce, fiend.

**kadz/enie** *a,* perfuming, fumigation. **-ić** *vn,* to incense, fumigate. **-idło** *n,* incense, frankincense. **-ielnica** *f,* censer, thurible.

**kadź** *f,* coop, vat, tun, hod-full, trough full.

**kafar** *m,* rammer, battering ram, pile-driver.

**kaf/el** *m,* Dutch tile (for stoves). **-lany, -lowy** *a,* tile; *piec -,* delph stove.

**kaftan** *m,* jacket, jerkin, caftan. **-ik** *m,* waist-coat, bodice.

**kaganek** *m,* fire-pot, night-lamp.

**kaganiec** *m,* muzzle, 2) night-lamp.

**kahał** *m,* assembly of the elders among Jews.

**kainowy** *a,* of Cain, fratricidal.

**kajać się,** to repent, to confess one's sins, to rue, to make penitence.

**kajdan/iarz** *m,* convict, gallows bird. **-ki** *pl,* fetters; *- na ręce,* manacles, handcuffs. **-y** *pl,* chains, shackles; *zakuć w -,* to handcuff one, to put on handcuffs, to put in irons; *skruszyć -,* to throw off the chains.

**kajet** *m,* writing-book.

**kajuta** *f,* cabin.

**kakać** *vn,* to cack, to shite.

**kakao** *m,* cacao, cocoa.
**kakofonja** *f,* cacophony, discord of sounds.
**kaktus** *m,* cactus. **-owy** *a,* cactaceous.
**kalać** *va,* to defile, pollute, stain, befoul.
**kalafjor** *m,* cauliflower.
**kalafonja** *f,* colophany, hard rosin.
**kalambur** *m,* pun, quibble.
**kalarepa** *f,* cole-rape.
**kalcyt** *m,* calcite, calcareous spar, calspar.
**kale/ctwo** *n,* crippleness, maim, disability. **-yć** *va,* to mutilate, maim, lame, to cripple; *- język,* to mangle, murder the words of a language. **-ka** *m,* cripple; *żołnierz -,* a disabled soldier.
**kalejdoskop** *m,* kaleidoscope.
**kalendarz** *m,* calendar, almanac.
**kalesony** *pl.* pair of drawers.
**kaleta** *f,* leather-bag, leather-purse.
**kaliber** *m,* bore (of a gun), caliber, size.
**kalif** *m,* calif.
**kaligraf** *m,* calligrapher. **-iczny** *a,* calligraphic. **-ja** *f,* calligraphy, penmanship.
**kalin/a** *f, (bot.)* guelder-rose, viburnum. **-owy** *a,* of guelder rose.
**kalk/a** *f,* calking. **-ować** *va,* to counterdraw.
**kalkul/acja** *f,* calculation. **-ator** *m,* calculator. **-ować** *va,* to calculate, compute.
**kalomel** *m,* calomel.
**kalorja** *f,* calorie.
**kaloryfer** *m,* calorifere, heater.
**kalosz** *m,* galoche, rubbers *pl,*; *kalosze gumowe,* caoutchoucs.
**kalumnja** *f,* calumny, slander, diffamation.
**kalwakada** *f,* calvacade, riding party.
**kalwi/n, -nista** *m,* calvinist. **-nizm** *m,* calvinism. **-ński** *a,* calvinistic(al).
**kał** *m,* dirt, filth, excrement.
**kałamarz** *m,* inkstand.
**kaldun** *m,* maw, paunch. **-iasty** *a,* big-bellied.
**kałuża** *f,* mire, puddle, plash, slough.
**kamasz** *m,* spatterdashes *pl,* gaiters *pl.* **-nik** *m,* shoemaker.
**kamea** *f,* cameo.
**kameduła** *m,* camadolite.
**kameleon** *m, (zool)* chameleon.
**kamel/ja** *f, (bot.)* camellia.
**kamera** *f,* room; *- obscura,* camera obscura, dark tent. **-listyka** *f,* science of finances. **-lny** *a,* cameralistic.
**kamerdyner** *m,* man-servant, valet, personal attendant.
**kamerton** *m,* diapason, pitch.
**kamfor/a** *f,* camphor, camphire. **-owy** *a,* camphorate(d)
**kamgarn** *m,* worsted (yarn).
**kamienia/rski** *a,* stone-cutter's. **-rstwo** *n,* stone-cutting. **-rz** *va,* stone-cutter, stone-mason.
**kamieni/ca** *f,* house built of stones. **-cznik** *m,* house-proprietor. **-ołomy** *pl,* quarry. **-sty** *a,* stony, rocky, pebbly.
**kamie/nny** *a,* stony; stone; *sól kamienna,* mineral salt; *węgiel kamienny,* pit-coal; **-nować** *va,* to stone to death, lapidate. **-ń** *m,* stone; *- ciosany,* cut stone, ashlar, boulder; *drogie kamienie,* precious stones, jewels; *- brukowy,* paving stone; *- graniczny,* boundary stone; *- litograficzny,* litographic stone; *- obrazy,* stumbling block; *- młyński,* mill-stone, grindstone; *- probierczy,* touch stone, test; *- w pęcherzu,* gravel in the bladder; *- węgielny,* corner stone; *spadł mi - z serca,* I am delivered from a burden; *siedzieć kamieniem w domu,* to be nailed to the spot; *- nieociosany,* unhewn stone; *- winny,* tartre; *trafiła kosa na -* he has met

his match; *kto z was bez grzechu jest, niech na nią pierwszy rzuci -*, he that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone on her; *kamienie tłuczone*, rubble.

**kamionka** *f*, stone jug, stone bottle.

**kamizelka** *f*, waistcoat.

**kamlot** *m*, camlet, camelot. **-owy** *a*, camlet.

**kampanja** *f*, campaign.

**kamyk** *m*, pebble.

**kanaliz/acja** *f*, canalisation. **-acyjny** *a*, canalisation-. **-ować** *va*, to cut or dig canals.

**kanalja** *f*, scoundrel, rabble.

**kanał** *m*, canal, channel; *- odpływowy*, side gutter; *- moczowy*, the urinary conduit; *- pokarmowy*, alimentary canal.

**kanap/a** *f*, sofa, settee. **-ka** *f*, causeuse, bank.

**kanar/ek** *m*, canary-bird. **-kowy** *a*, canary.

**kancel/arja** *f*, office, chancery. **-aryjny** *a*, *papier -*, foolscap paper. **-ista** *m*, clerk.

**kanciasty** *a*, ridged, sharp-edged.

**kancjonał** *m*, book of psalms, psalm-book, book of hymns.

**kancle/rski** *a*, chancellor. **-rstwo** *n*, chancellorship. **-rz** *m*, chancellor.

**kandelabr** *m*, candelabrum, sconce.

**kandyd/at** *m*, candidate, competitor, applicant. **-atka** *f*, female candidate. **-atura** *f*, candidateship. **-ować** *vn*, to compete, to aspire to.

**kangur** *m*, (*zo.*), kangaroo.

**kania** *f*, (*orn.*), kite.

**kanianka** *f*, dodder of thyme.

**kanikuła** *f*, canicule, dog days.

**kanka** *f*, (*chir.*), clyster-pipe, a cock.

**kankan** *m*, cancan.

**kanon** *m*, canon, rule.

**kanonada** *f*, cannonade.

**kanon/iczka** *f*, canoness. **-iczny** *a*, canonical. **-ik** *m*, canon. **-izacja** *f*, **-izowanie** *n*, canonisation. **-ja** *f*, canonry.

**kanonjer** *m*, cannoneer, gunner. **-ka** *f*, gunboat.

**kant** *m*, edge.

**kantar** *m*, port-mouthed bit, halter.

**kantaryda** *f*, cantharis, Spanish fly.

**kantata** *f*, cantate.

**kanton** *m*, canton, circuit. **-alny** *a*, cantonal.

**kantor** *m*, chanter, singer, 2) counting house. **-ek** *m*, writing desk, scrutoire. **-owy** *a*, of counting house, office.

**kantorzysta** *m*, clerk.

**kantówka** *f*, rule.

**kantyczka** *f*, psalm-book.

**kanwa** *f*. canvas.

**kańczug** *n*, whip made of twisted leather straps.

**kaolin** *m*, caolin.

**kapa** *f*, cope, bed-cover, covering.

**kapa/ć** *vn*, to drop, to fall in drops; *tylko co deszcz przestał, jeszcze z dachów kapie*, it was raining just now, the water is still dropping or dripping from the eaves. **-nie** *n*, dropping. **-nina** *f*, *płacić kapaniną*, to pay by driblets.

**kapar** *m*, (*bot.*), capar.

**kapcan** *m*, poor wretch. **-ieć** *vn*, to become weak and beggarly.

**kapcie** *pl*, old shoes, slippers.

**kapciuch** *m*, tobacco-pouch.

**kapela** *f*, band, music-band. *- wojskowa*, the regimental band.

**kapelan** *m*, chaplain. **-ja** *f*, chaplaincy.

**kapelmistrz** *m*, band-master, chief of the orchestra.

**kapelu/sik** *m*, little hat. **-sz** *m*, hat; *- damski*, lady's hat, bonnet; *dno kapelusza*, the crown of a hat; *- słomiany*, straw hat,

straw bonnet; *filcowy*, felt hat, **-sznik** *m*, hatter. **-sznictwo** *n*, hatter's trade. **-szniczy** *a*, hatter's. **-szowy** *a*, hat...

**kapica** *f*, hood, cowl.

**kapiszon** *m*, hood, cowl, 2) percussion cap.

**kapita/lista** *m*, capitalist. **-lizować** *va*, to capitalize. **-lnie** *ad*, excellently, capitally. **-lny** *a*, capital, excellent. **-ł** *m*, capital, fund, stock; *- obrotowy*, circulating or floating capital.

**kapita/n** *m*, captain. **-ński** *a*, captain's.

**kapitel** *m*, *(arch.)*, capitel.

**kapitu/lacja** *f*, capitulation. **-lować** *vn*, to capitulate.

**kapituła** *f*, chapter.

**kapka** *f*, drop.

**kapli/ca** *f*, chapel. **-czka** *f*, small chapel, chapelet.

**kapła/n** *m*, priest, clergyman; *wielki -*, high priest. **-nka** *f*, priestess. **-ński** *a*, priestly, sacerdotal. **-ństwo** *n*, priesthood.

**kapłon** *m*, capon. **-i** *a*, capon's. **-ić**, to capon.

**kapnąć** *vn*, to drip off.

**kapot/a** *f*, a leather top or hood for a cabriolet, 2) a long cloak or overcoat. **-ka** *f*, capote.

**kapral** *m*, corporal. **-ski** *a*, corporal.

**kaprawy** *a*, blear-eyed.

**kapry/s** *m*, caprice, whim, freak; *zależeć od cudzych kaprysów*, to depend on the caprices, whims of others. **-sić** *vn*, to be cross and peevish. **-śnica** *f*, whimsical woman. **-śnik** *m*, whimsical, freakish fellow. **-śność** *f*, capriciousness, freakishness. **-śny** *a*, capricious.

**kapsułka** *f*, capsule.

**kaptować** *va*, to win favour, to gain one over to our interest.

**kaptur** *m*, cowl, hood, capuche; *- komina*, chimney-mantle. **-ek** *m*, mantle. **-owy** *a*, *sądy kapturowe*, Vehm-Gericht, medieval tribunal.

**kapucy/n** *m*, capuchin. **-ński** *a*, of a capuchin.

**kapust/a** *f*, cabbage; *- głowiasta*, head cabbage; *sadzić kapustę*, to set or plant cabbages. **-ny** *a*, of cabbage.

**kapuś/ciany** *a*, cabbage. **-niaczek** *m*, drizzling rain. **-niak** *m*, soup with sourcrout.

**kapuza** *f*, cowl, furcap.

**kara** *f*, punishment, penalty, pain; *- pieniężna*, mulct, fine; *- śmierci*, capital punishment; *pod karą śmierci*, upon pain of death; *ponieść karę*, to undergo a punishment; *skazać kogo na karę pieniężną*, to set a fine upon one.

**karabela** *f*, sabre.

**karabin** *m*, carbine, musket. **-jer** *m*, carbineer. **-owy** *a*, carbine.

**karacena** *f*, scale-cuirass.

**kara/ć** *va*, to punish, castigate, chastise; *- śmiercią*, to inflict capital punishment. **-nie** *n*, punishment.

**karafka** *f*, decanter, flagon.

**karalny** *a*, punishable, deserving of punishment, penal.

**karaluch** *m*, cockroach.

**karambol** *m*, *(w bilardzie)* cannon.

**karamel** *m*, burnt sugar, caramel.

**karanie** *a*, punition, punishment, chastisement.

**kararyjski** *a*, *- marmur*, Carrara marble.

**karaś** *m*, crucian, crucian-carp.

**karat** *m*, carat.

**karawan** *m*, hearse. **-a** *f*, caravan. **-iarz** *m*, undertaker.

**karb** *m*, insision, notch; *kłaść na czyj -*, to impute; *trzymać w karbach*, to keep under restraint.

**karbol** *m*, carbolic acid. **-owy** *a*,

carbolic; *kwas* -, phenol, carbolic acid = $C_5 H_6 OH$.

**karbona** *f*, box.

**karbow/ać** *va*, to score, jag. **-any** *n*, indented, notched.

**karbunkuł** *m*, *(med.)* carbuncle, anthrax.

**karcer** *m*, prison.

**karcia/ny** *a*, of cards, card. **-rka** *f*, gamester. **-rstwo** *n*, gambling. **-rz** *m*, gamester, gambler.

**karci/ciel** *m*, chastiser. **-ć** *va*, to castigate, chastise.

**karcz** *m*, stump. **-ek** *m*, back, neck.

**karcz/emka** *f*, small inn. **-emny** *a*, rude, rough, ill-mannered. **-ma** *f*, tavern, public house. **-marka** *f*, hostess. **-marz** *m*, inn-keeper, publican, tap-man.

**karczoch** *n*, artichoke.

**karczow/ać** *va*, to root out. **-anie** *a*, clearing, grubbing up.

**karczówka** *f*, hoe.

**karczunek** *m*, clearing, grubbing up.

**kardyna/lny** *a*, cardinal, principal. **-lski** *a*, cardinal's. **-lstwo** *n*, cardinalship, cardinalate. **-t** *m*, cardinal.

**kares** *m*, caress, endearment. **-ować** *va*, to caress, fondle, dally.

**karet/a** *f*, carriage, coach; *wsiąść do karety*, to step or get into a carriage; *wysiadać z karety*, to get out of a coach, to alight. **-tka** *f*, chaise.

**karjatyda** *f*, caryatide.

**karjer/a** *f*, career, course. **-owicz** *m*, upstart.

**karjołka** *f*, jaunting car.

**kark** *m*, neck, nape; *wziąć kogo za* -, to collar one, to seize one by the collar; *twardego karku*, stubborn; *złamać* -, to break one's neck. **-ołomny** *a*, breakneck.

**kar/leć** *vn*, to become dwarfish. **-lica** *f*, woman dwarf. **-łowacieć** *vn*, to degenerate. **-łowaty** *a*, dwarfish.

**karmazyn** *m*, crimson. **-owy** *a*, crimson-coloured.

**karmel** *m*, caramel. **-ek** *m*, sweetmeat, bonbon.

**karmelit/a** *m*, carmelite (monk). **-anka, -ka** *f*, carmelite nun.

**karmi/ciel** *m*, nourisher. **-ć** *va*, to feed; nourish; - *piersią*, to give suck, to suckle; - *się czem*, to live, feed upon. **-enie** *n*, nourishment.

**karmin** *m*, carmine. **-owy** *a*, crimson, purplish.

**karmnik** *m*, fattened pig.

**karnawał** *m*, carnival.

**karne/cik, -t** *m*, note-book.

**karn/ość** *f*, discipline. **-y** *a*, well disciplined, 2) penal; *sprawa karna*, criminal prosecution.

**karo** *n*, *(w kartach)* diamond; *król karowy*, the king of diamonds.

**karoca** *f*, coach, carriage.

**karowy** *a*, *król* -, king of diamonds.

**karp** *m*, *(zo.)* carp.

**karpina** *f*, root-wood.

**karpiówka** *f*, flat tile.

**karta** *f*, card, 2) page, leaf, a slip of paper; - *tytułowa*, title page; - *wstępu*, ticket of entry, - *wizytowa*, visiting card; *talja kart*, a pack of cards; *dawać karty*, to deal cards; *mieć dobrą kartę*, to have a good hand (at cards).

**kartacz** *m*, cartouch, canister, shot, grape-shot; *strzelać kartaczami*, to fire grape shot. **-ownica** *f*, mitrailleuse. **-owy** *a*, - *ogień*, grape-shot fire.

**karteczka** *f*, *p.* kartka.

**kartel** *m*, cartel.

**kartk/a** *f*, piece of paper, note, slip of paper, leaf.

**kartof/el** *m*, potato, *pl.* potatoes. **-lanka** *f*, a soup of potatoes. **-lany** *a*, of potatoes.

**kartograf** *m*, cartographer.
**karton** *m*, cartoon, pasteboard.
**kartuz** *m*, carthusian (monk).
**karuk** *m*, isinglass.
**karuzel** *m*, carrousel, a merry-go-round.
**kary** *a*, black (said of horses).
**karygodn/ość** *f*, culpability. **-y** *a*, punishable, culpable.
**karykatu/ra** *f*, caricature. **-ralny** *a*, caricatural, ludicrous, distorted. **-rzysta** *m* caricaturist.
**karzeł** *m*, dwarf, pigmy.
**kasa** *f*, cash-book, cash-chest (box), cash-office, treasury; *- biletowa*, ticket office; *- oszczędności*, saving bank.
**kasac/ja** *f*, cassation. **-yjny** *a*, of cassation; *sąd -*, court of appeal, cassation. **-ta** *f*, cassation.
**kas/etka** *f*, cash-box, casket, safe. **-jer** *m*, cashier, treasurer, cash-keeper. **-owy** *a*, treasury-, cash.
**kask** *m*, casque, helmet.
**kaskada** *f*, water-fall, cascade.
**kasowa/ć** *va*, to rescind, annul, suppress, to strike out; *- wyrok*, to reverse a judgment; *- markę*, to cancel a stamp.
**kast/a** *f*, caste, cast. **-owość** *f*, caste system, caste principle, caste spirit. **-owy** *a*, caste.
**kastanjeta** *f*, castanets *pl*.
**kastet** *m*, casse-tete.
**kastor** *m*, *(zool.)* beaver.
**kastr/at** *m*, castrated man. **-ować** *vn*, to castrate, geld.
**kasyno** *n*, casino.
**kasza** *f*, grits *pl*, groats *pl*; *- perłowa*, pearl barley; *- jaglana*, millet gruel.
**kasz/el** *m*, cough; *ma -*, he has a cough. **-lać**, **-leć**, **-lnąć** *vn*, to cough.
**kaszkiet** *m*, shako.
**kaszmir** *m*, cashmere.
**kaszta** *f*, *(typ.)* case, cast.
**kasztan** *m*, horse-chestnut. **-kowaty** *a*, chesnut coloured. **-owy** *a*, chestnut-coloured.
**kasztelan** *m*, castellain, bailiff of a castle.
**kat** *m*, hangman, executioner; *cóż u kata!* what the deuce!
**katafalk** *m*, hearse, catafalque.
**katakomby** *pl*, catacombs.
**katalepsja** *f*, catalepsy.
**katalog** *m*, catalogue, list, register; *- rozumowy*, a reasoned catalogue. **-ować** *vn*, to catalogue, to make a list. **-owy** *a*, catalogue.
**kataplazm** *m*, poultice, cataplasm.
**katar** *m*, catarrh, rheum, cold; *nabawić się kataru*, to catch cold; *mam -*, I have a cold; I have caught cold. **-alny** *a*, catarrhal.
**katarakta** *f*, waterfall, 2) *(med.)* cataract.
**katary/niarz** *m*, organ-grinder. **-ka** *f*, barrel-organ.
**katastrof/a** *f*, catastrophe. **-alny** *a*, catastrophic, calamitous.
**katecheta** *m*, catechist.
**katechizm** *m*, catechism. **-ować** *va*, to catechise. **-owy** *a*, catechetical.
**katedra** *f*, chair, cathedra, pulpit, 2) cathedral. **-alny** *a*, cathedral.
**kategor/ja** *f*, category. **-yczność** *f*, categoricalness. **-yczny** *a*, categoric(al), unconditional.
**katoli/cki** *a*, catholic. **-k** *m*, catholic. **-cyzm** *m*, catholicism.
**katorżnik** *m*, convict, felon.
**katow/ać** *va*, to torture, torment. **-anie** *n*, torture, racking. **-nia** *f*, torture room. **-ski** *a*, executioner's.
**katusza** *f* rack, excruciating pain.
**kaucja** *f*, surety, bail, security; *za kaucją -*, on bail.
**kauczuk** *m*, indian rubber, gum elastic, caoutchouc.
**kau/styczny** *a*, caustic. **-teryzować** *va*, to cauterise.

**kawa** *f,* coffee; *młynek do kawy,* coffee-mill; - *biała,* coffee and milk; *pić kawę,* to take coffee.
**kawalątko** *n,* a bit.
**kawale/r** *m,* single man, gentleman, bachelor, 2) suitor, wooer; 3) cavalier; - *orderu,* knight of; - *legji honorowej,* knight of the Legion of Honour. **-rja** *f,* horse, cavalry. **-rski** *a,* unmarried, single, 2) chivalric, knightly. **-rzysta** *m,* horse-man, trooper, cavalier.
**kawalkata** *f,* cavalcade.
**kawał** *m,* piece, slice, a bit; - *drogi,* a distance; *wziąć na -,* to deceive, to cheat, to take in. **-ek, -eczek** *m,* small piece, big, end; - *świecy,* a candle's end; *w kawałki,* in shreds, in patches, in pieces; *po kawałku,* piece by piece, slowly.
**kawęczeć** *vn,* to drudge, to be ailing; - *nad czem,* to pore upon.
**kawiarnia** *f,* coffee-house.
**kawka** *f, (zool.)* chough, jackdaw, daw.
**kawowy** *a,* coffee.
**kawior** *m,* caviar(e).
**kawon** *m,* water-melon.
**kaza/ć** *van,* to command, order, 2) to preach, 3) to bid, to cause, order; - *zrobić,* to get a thing done; *kazał sobie zrobić nowe ubranie,* he had a new suit made. **-lnica** *f,* pulpit. **-nie** *n,* sermon; *być na kazaniu,* to be present at a sermon.
**kazamaty** *pl.,* casemate.
**kazić** *va,* to pollute, stain, corrupt.
**kaznodzie/ja** *m,* preacher. **-ski** *a,* preacher's. **-stwo** *n,* ministry.
**kazuar** *m, (orn.)* cassowary.
**kazuist/a** *m,* casuist. **-yka** *f* casuistry.
**kaźń** *f,* execution.
**każ/den,** v. **każdy,** every, each, each one, every one, every body'. **-dorazowy** *a,* at every turn.
**każenie** *n,* corruption.
**kącik** *m,* a small corner.
**kądziel** *f,* distaff.
**kąkol** *m, (bot.)* corn cockle, darnel, 2) weed, tare.
**kąp/ać** *va,* to bathe; - *się,* to take a bath; - *się w rzece,* to take a river bath. **-anie** *n,* bathing. **-any** *a,* bathed; *w gorącej wodzie -,* a hot tempered man. **-iel** *f,* bath. **-iele** *pl,* baths, waters. **-ielowy** *a,* bath, balneal. **-ielowy** *m,* bath-attendant.
**kąs/ać** *va,* to bite. **-ek** *m,* a bit, morsel; *smaczny -,* a delicacy, tit-bit.
**kąt** *m,* angle, corner; - *odbicia,* angle of reflection; - *ostry,* acute angle; - *przeciwległy,* alternate angle; - *przyległy,* a contiguous angle; - *skrzyżowania,* angle of crossing; - *tępy,* obtuse angle; - *uzupełniający,* complementary angle; - *załamania światła,* angle of refraction; *cudze kąty wycierać,* not to have a house of his own. **-ek** *m,* little corner. **-omierz** *m,* goniometer. **-owy** *a,* angular.
**keson** *m,* caisson.
**kędy** *ad,* where.
**kędzierzaw/ić** *va,* to frizzle; - *się,* to crisp, curl. **-y** *a,* curly.
**kędzior** *m,* lock, curl, ringlet.
**kęp/a** *f,* river-island, isle; *kępy drzew,* the clumps of trees. **-ka** *f,* a tuft.
**kęs** *m,* bit, morsel, mouthful.
**kibić** *f,* waist, stature.
**kicać** *vn,* to skip.
**kich/ać, -nąć** *vn,* to sneeze. **-anie** *n,* sneeze, sneezing.
**kici-kici!** *i,* come here puss!
**kiecka** *f,* woman's frock.
**kiedy** *ad,* when, ever; - *niekiedy,* now and then, ever and anon; *czy słyszałeś kiedy o tem?* did you ever hear it? *kiedy tak, to co innego,* if so, that is quite different. **-indziej** *ad,*

another time. **-kolwiek** *ad,* whenever, at any time. **-ś** *ad,* once, some day or other, once upon a time, hereafter. **-ż** *ad,* when (then).

**kieli/ch** *m,* cup, bowl, chalice, 2) calyx. **-szek** *m,* wine-glass.

**kielner** *m,* waiter. **-ka** *f,* waitress.

**kielnia** *f,* trowel.

**kieł** *m,* fang, tusk; *wziąć na -,* to be in his pet.

**kiełb** *m,* groundling, gudgeon.

**kiełba/sa** *f,* sausage. **-śnik** *m,* pork-butcher.

**kieł/ek** *m,* germ, bud, blade, radicle. **-kować** *vn,* to bud, germinate.

**kieł/zać, -znać** *va,* to bridle.

**kiep** *m,* fool, fop-doodle, fopling, silly. **-ski** *ad,* bungling, bad, mean, nasty. **-sko** *ad,* badly.

**kier** *m, (w kartach)* hearts *pl.*

**kiereszować** *va,* to slash.

**kiermasz** *m,* kermess, fair.

**kiernoz** *m,* boar.

**kierow/ać** *va,* to direct, conduct, govern, guide, to steer; *- się (czem),* to be governed by, to be guided. **-anie** *n,* leading, conducting, management, direction. **-nictwo** *n,* direction. **-niczy** *a,* directing, commanding, leading. **-nik** *m,* surveyor, overseer, manager.

**kierunek** *m,* direction, course.

**kierz** *m, p. krzew.*

**kies/a, -ka** *f,* purse.

**kiesz/eniowy** *a,* pocket. **-eń** *f,* pocket. **-onka** *f,* fob. **-onkowy** *a,* pocket; *kieszonkowe pieniądze,* pocket money; *słownik -,* pocket dictionary; *zegarek -,* a watch.

**kij** *m,* stick, cane, walking-stick. **-e** *pl,* bastinado, cudgelling.

**kijanka** *f, (zool.)* tadpole, 2) beater, wash-beater.

**kikut** *m,* stump.

**kilim** *m,* woollen cover.

**kilka** *prn.,* several, some, a few; *przed kilku laty,* some years ago; *- razy,* many times. **-kroć** *ad,* several times. **-krotny** *a,* repeated several times, reiterated. **-naście** *num.,* several.

**kilko/dniowy** *a,* of several days. **-godzinny** *a,* of several hours. **-letni** *a,* of several years. **-raki** *a,* various, manifold. **-ro** *prn.,* several, some, a few; *- ludzi,* some people; *widziałem matkę z kilkorgiem dzieci,* I saw the mother with some children.

**kilof** *m,* pickaxe.

**kilo/gram** *m,* kilogram = 2,442 funta, kilogramme. **-metr** *m,* kilometer = *0,937 wiorsty,* kilometre.

**kiła** *f, (med.)* syphilis.

**kindżał** *m,* poniard, dagger.

**kinematograf** *m,* kinematograph, cinematograph. **-iczny** *a,* kinematographic.

**kiosk** *m,* kiosk, pavilion.

**kipi/ątek** *m,* boiling water. **-eć** *vn,* to boil over (up), to rise in bubbles, to simmer. **-enie** *n,* boiling, seething, ebullition.

**kir** *m,* shroud, pall.

**kirasjer** *m,* cuirassier, ironsides.

**kirys** *m,* cuirass, breast-plate.

**kisić** *va,* to preserve, pickle.

**kisiel** *m,* gruel prepared of leaven and honey.

**kisnąć** *vn,* to be pickled, to ferment.

**kiszk/a** *f,* gut, intestine, 2) sausage, 3) a hose, pipe; *- odchodowa,* rectum. **-owy** *a,* intestinal.

**kiś/ciasty** *a,* paniculate. **-ć** *f,* tuft, cluster, bunch, pannicle.

**kit** *m,* putty, kit; *- okienny,* glazier's putty.

**kita** *f,* tuft, bush, crest, plume, tassel.

**kitaj** *m,* buckram. **-ka** *f,* taffeta.

**kitel** *m,* frock, linen dress (coat).

**kitować** *va,* to putty.
**kiw/ać, -nąć** *vn,* to shake; - *na kogo,* to nod to, to beckon to, to make a sign; - *głową,* to nod the head; - *ogonem,* to wag tail; - *się,* to wag, to move one way and the other. **-anie** *n,* nodding. **-nięcie** *a,* nodding, beckoning.
**kjosk** *m,* kiosk.
**klacz** *f,* mare, jade.
**klajst/er** *m,* paste. **-rować** *va,* to paste.
**klak** *m,* opera-hat, gibus-hat.
**klaka** *f,* claque, paid clappers (applauders).
**klamerka** *f,* cramp.
**klamka** *f,* latch; *zamknąć na klamkę,* to latch.
**klamra** *f,* cramp, brace.
**klap/a** *f,* flap, cuff, 2) valve. clack, 3) venthole, air-pipe; - *bezpieczeństwa,* safety-valve, **-ać** *vn,* to clap, flap; - *zębami,* to chatter with teeth. **-ka** *f,* - *na muchy,* fly-flap. **-nąć** *van,* to clap.
**klaps!** *i,* flap.
**klarnet** *m,* clarinet, clarionet.
**klaro/wać** *va,* to clear, clarify. **-wny** *a,* clear, clarified.
**klas/a** *f,* class, range, 2) schoolroom, form; *uczeń piątej klasy,* a pupil of the fifth form.
**klas/kać, -nąć** *vn,* to clap one's hands, to applaud; - *z bicza,* to crack. **-kanie** *n,* applauding; - *z bicza,* cracking.
**klas/owy** *a,* of class. **-ycyzm** *m,* classicism. **-yczny** *a,* classic(al). **-yfikacja** *f,* classification. **-yfikować** *va,* to classify, class. **-yk** *m,* classical author.
**klasztor** *m,* cloister, monastery, convent. **-ny** *a,* monastic.
**klatka** *f,* cage; - *schodowa,* staircase; *wsadzić ptaka do klatki,* to cadge a bird, to put a bird into a cage.
**klauzu/la** *f,* clause. **-ra** *f,* seclusion.
**klaw/jatura** *f,* key-board, claviary. **-icymbał** *m,* harpsichord, clavecin. **-isz** *m,* key, a stop. **-jatura** *f,* keyboard, keys *pl.*
**kląć** *vn,* to curse, swear, imprecate, to utter imprecations; - *się,* to swear; - *na Boga,* to swear by one's God. **-twa** *f,* curse, anathema, malediction, excommunication.
**klecha** *m,* sexton.
**klechda** *f,* story, tale.
**klecić** *va,* to perform clumsily, to bungle, botch.
**kle/ić** *va,* to glue, lime; - *się,* to stick. **-ik** *m,* lime, 2) gruel. **-istość** *f,* viscosity. **-isty** *a,* viscous. **-j** *m,* glue; - *rybi,* isinglass, fish-glue; - *płynny,* moist glue; - *stolarski,* joiner's glue. **-jenie** *n,* gluing, pasting. **-jkość** *f,* glutinosity, viscosity, viscidity. **-jki** *a,* gluey, gluish, glutinous, viscous.
**klejnot** *m,* jewel.
**klejo/nka** *f,* buckram. **-ny** *a,* glued. **-waty** *a,* gluey. **-wy** *a,* gluish.
**klekot** *m,* rattling, clatter. **-ać** *vn,* to rattle, to clatter; *bocian klekotał dziobem,* a stork clacked with its bill. **-ka** *f,* rattle.
**kleks** *m,* ink-blot.
**klempa** *f,* slut, slattern, jade.
**kleń** *m, (zo.)* ablet, bleak.
**klep/ać** *va,* to hammer, stamp; - *po ramieniu,* to tap (on the shoulder), to patter; - *biedę,* to suffer want. **-adło** *n,* rammer, stamper. **-alność** *f,* malleableness, malleability. **-alny** *a,* malleable. **-anie** *n,* beating with a hammer, 2) tap, tapping. **-isko** *n,* threshing floor. **-ka** *f,* stave, staff; *braknie mu piątej klepki,* he is crack-brained.
**klepsydra** *f,* clepsydra.
**kleptomanja** *f,* kleptomania.
**kler** *m,* clergy. **-yk** *m,* seminarist.

**-ykalizm** *m*, clericalism. **-ykalny** *a*, excessively devoted to the clerical interests.
**kleszcz** *m*, *(ryba)* bream, *(owad)* tick.
**kleszcze** *pl*, tongs *pl*, clamp, cramp, plyer; *- raka*, claws.
**kleszczowizna** *f*, ricinus.
**klęcz/eć** *vn*, to kneel; *na klęczkach*, kneelingly, on the knees. **-nik** *m*, praying-desk.
**klęk/ać, -nąć** *vn*, to kneel down.
**kleś/ka** *f*, defeat, overthrow, disaster. **-nąć** *vn*, to collapse, to sink.
**klient** *m*, client, customer. **-ela** *f*, customers *pl*, practice.
**klika** *f*, clique, coterie.
**klimat** *m*, climate. **-yczny** *a*, climatic.
**klin** *m*, wedge, cottar, cotter, cottrel, 2) gore, gusset; *wbić -*, to wedge. **-owanie** *n*, *(mech.)* keying. **-owy** *a*, cuniform, cuneated; *pismo klinowe*, cuniform characters.
**klinga** *f*, sword blade.
**klin/iczny** *a*, clinic(al). **-ka** *f*, clinic.
**klinkier** *m*, hard burnt brick, clinker.
**klisza** *f*, stereotype plate.
**kliwer** *(naut.)*, jib, standing jib; *bom -*, flying jib.
**kloaka** *f*, common shewer, privy, cloaca.
**kloc** *m*, block, stump. **-ek** *m*, bobbin.
**klomb** *m*, flower-bed, flower plot.
**klon** *m*, maple-tree, acer.
**klops** *m*, scallops *pl*.
**klosz** *m*, lamp-globe.
**klozet** *m*, water-closet.
**klub** *m*, club.
**kluby** *pl*, bounds.
**klucz** *m*, key, *(muz.)* clef, 3) domain, demesne, 4) *(mech)* wrench, spanner; *- angielski*, monkey-wrench; *- sklepienia*, key-stone. **-nik** *m*, door-keeper, warden. **-yk** *m*, small key.
**kluć się**, to break forth.
**klus/ek** *m*, **-ka** *f*, dumpling.
**kłacz/asty** *a*, shaggy. **-ek** *m*, tuft, cluster, clump, wisp.
**kładka** *f*, foot-bridge; *- wagonu*, foot board.
**kłaki** *pl*, hards *pl*, tow.
**kłam**, lie; *zadać komu -*, to give one the lie. **-ać** *vn*, to lie. **-anie** *n*, lying. **-any** *a*, untrue, deceitful, counterfeit. **-ca** *m*, lier. **-czuch** *m*, liar. **-liwość** *f*, mendacity. **-liwy** *a*, lying, mendacious, deceitful. **-stwo** *n*, lie, fib; *wierutne -*, an impudent lie.
**kłaniać się**, to greet, salute, to bow, to make a bow; *kłaniaj mu się ode mnie*, present him my compliments, *lub* remember me to him.
**kłapać zębami**, to chatter with teeth.
**kłapouchy** *a*, lap-eared.
**kłaść** *va*, to put, place, lay, put on; *- do kieszeni*, to put into pocket; *- się*, to lie down, to go to bed.
**kłąb** *m*, clew, 2) *(u konia)* withers *pl.*; *- dymu*, curling clouds of smoke.
**kłącze** *n*, bulb.
**kłębek** *m*, skein, clew, hank, ball; *- nici*, a ball of thread. *kłębić się*, to wall.
**kłoda** *f*, block, stump.
**kłonica** *f*, pin, rundle.
**kłonić się**, to incline.
**kłopo/t** *m*, embarrassment, difficulty, grief, disturbance, perplexity; *być w kłopocie*, to be at a loss; *być w kłopotach*, to be involved in difficulties; *bez kłopotu*, free from care. **-tać** *va*, to trouble, disturb; *- się*, to care for, to trouble one's self about, to grieve for, to be anxious. **-tkliwość** *f*, troubleso-

meness, inconvenience. **-tliwy** *a,* grievous, vexatious, troublesome.

**kłos** *m,* ear, spike; *zbierać kłosy,* to glean. **-ek** *m,* spikelet. **-iany** *a,* of ears of corn. **-ić się,** to shoot into ears. **-isty** *a,* full of ears or spikes.

**kłó/cić** *va, (płyn)* to stir up, 2) to disturb, to set at variance. **-cić się,** to quarrel, fall out, to wrangle, dispute.

**kłóć** *va,* to prick, sting; *- w oczy,* to strike the eye.

**kłódka** *f,* padlock.

**kłót/liwość** *f,* quarrelsome disposition. **-liwy** *a,* quarrelsome. **-nia** *f,* quarrel, altercation, dispute, wrangle, brawl. **-nica** *f,* female quarreler. **-nik** *m,* wrangler, a fighting bully.

**kłus** *m,* trot. **-ak** *m,* trotter. **-em** *ad, jechać -,* to trot. **-ować** *vn,* to trot.

**kłusowni/ctwo** *n,* poaching. **-k** *m,* poacher.

**kłykieć** *m,* knuckle.

**kmie/cy** *n,* peasant. **-ć** *m,* peasant.

**kmin, -ek** *m, (bot.)* cumin, cumin-seed, caraway.

**kmiotek** *m,* peasant.

**kmotr** *m,* godfather. **-a** *f,* godmother.

**knajp/a** *f,* tavern, ale-house. **-ować** *vn,* to tipple.

**kneb/el** *m,* gag. **-lować** *va,* to gag.

**kniaź** *m,* prince.

**knieja** *f,* waste-land, wood.

**knot** *m,* wick; *- do lampy,* lampwick.

**kn/ować, -uć** *va,* to plot; *- spisek,* to lay a plot, to hatch a plot, to contrive a treachery. **-owanie** *a,* plotting, contriving.

**knut** *m,* knout.

**koadjutor** *m,* coadjutor, cobishop.

**koalicja** *f:* alliance, coalition.

**kobalt** *m, (min.)* cobalt.

**kobiałka** *f,* wicker-basket.

**kobie/ciarz** *m,* ladies'man. **-cina** *f,* good-wife. **-cość** *f,* womanhood. **-cy** *a,* woman, womanish.

**kobierzec** *m,* carpet; *- na podłogę,* a carpet for a floor.

**kobiet/a** *f,* woman, wench. **-ka** *f,* a pretty little woman.

**kobuz** *m, (orn.)* hubby.

**koby/li** *a,* of a mare; *kobyle mleko,* a mare's milk. **-lica** *f,* bar, barrier, jack. **-ła** *f,* mare. **-łka** *f,* little mare, 2) bridge of a violin.

**kob/za** *f,* bag-pipe. **-ziarz** *m,* bagpiper.

**koc** *m,* coverlet, rug.

**koch/ać** *va,* to love, to cherish, to be fond of; *bardzo -,* to love dearly. **-ać się** *(w kim),* to be in love with, to love; *- wzajemnie,* to love each other; *kochajmy się!* let us love one another. **-anek** *m,* lover, darling, sweetheart. **-anie** *a,* loving, love; *moje -,* my darling, dear, my love. **-anka** *f,* mistress, sweetheart. **-any** *a,* loved, beloved. **-liwość** *f,* amorousness. **-liwy** *a,* amorous.

**koci** *a, kocie oko,* cat's eye. **-ca** *f,* pussy. **-ć się,** to kitten *(o kocie),* to kid *(o łani).* **-sko** *n,* tomcat.

**kocieł** *m,* kettle, caldron, boiler; *- parowy o wysokiem ciśnieniu,* high pressure steam-boiler.

**kocię** *n,* kitten.

**kociołek** *m,* kettle, cauldron.

**kociuba** *f,* oven peel.

**kocz** *m,* coach.

**koczkodan** *m. (zool.)* baboon, 2) scarecrow, bugbear.

**koczow/ać** *vn,* to lead a migratory life, to wander. **-anie** *n,* migratory life. **-isko** *n,* encampment. **-niczość** *f,* nomadism. **-niczy** *a,* nomadic. **-nik** *m,* nomad.

**koczur** *m,* tomcat, gib-cat.
**kodeks** *m,* code.
**kodycyl** *m,* codicil.
**kofeina** *f,* caffeine.
**kogu/ci** *a,* belonging to a cock; *walka kogucia,* a cock fighting; *pióro kogucie,* cock's feather. **-t** *m,* cock.
**koić** *va,* to appease, soften, to soothe, calm; *-pragnienie ,* to quench thirst.
**kojarz/enie** *n,* uniting; *-wyobrażeń,* association. **-yć się,** to unite, join, to associate.
**kojec** *m,* hen-coop.
**kok** *m,* back-hair of ladies.
**kokaina** *f,* cocaine.
**kokarda** *f,* cockade.
**kokiet/ka** *f,* coquette. **-erja** *f,* coquetry. **-ować** *va,* to coquet, flirt. **-owanie** *n,* flirtation, coquetry.
**koklusz** *m,* hooping-cough.
**kokon** *m,* cocoon, cod of a silk worm.
**kokos** *m,* cocoanut. **-owy** *a, drzewo kokosowe,* cocoa wood.
**kokosz, -ka** *f,* hen. **-y** *a,* hen.
**koks** *m,* coke.
**kolac/ja** *f,* collation, supper, repast. **-jonować** *va,* to collate, to check, to compare.
**kolan/ko** *n,* knee, 2) knot, node. **-kowaty** *a,* nodose. **-o** *n* knee; *-rzeki,* turn of a river; *-korbowe,* cranked axle; *paść na kolana,* to kneel down; *po kolana,* up to the knees. **-owy** *a,* knee.
**kola/rski** *a,* cyclist. **-rz** *m,* cyclist.
**kolasa** *f,* chaise.
**kolator** *m,* collator, advowee. **-ka** *f,* collatress.
**kolący** *a,* thorny, prickly.
**kolba** *f,* butt-end.
**kolcowój** *m, (bot.)* common silax.
**kolcz/asty, -aty** *a,* prickly. **-uga** *f,* ring-mail, coat of mail, cuirass.
**kolczyk** *m,* ear-ring,
**koleb/ać** *va,* to rock. **-ać się,** to rock. **-ka** *f,* cradle; *Gniezno i jezioro Gopło to kolebka Polski,* Gniezno and lake Goplo are the birthplace of Poland.
**kolec** *m,* thorn, prick, prickle, spine.
**koleg/a** *m,* colleague. **-jum** *n,* college. **-ja** *f,* college. **-ować** *vn,* to associate in a profession or emolument.
**kolej** *f,* track, rut, 2) succession, turn, 3) railway; *-żelazna,* railroad; *teraz na mnie -,* it is now my turn; *koleje losu,* vicissitudes of life. **-arz** *m,* railway employee. **-ka** *f,* turn, 2) branch-railway. **-no** *ad, po kolei, koleją,* by turns, successively, alternately. **-ność** *f,* successiveness. **-ny** *a,* done by turns, alternate, successive. **-owy** *a,* rail-road.
**kolek/cja** *f,* collection. **-ta** *f,* gathering. **-tor** *m,* collector.
**kolenda,** *p. kolęda.*
**koleż/anka** *f,* female companion. helpmate, playmate. **-eńskość** *f,* fellowship, companionship. **-eństwo** *a,* fellowship. **-ka** *m,* companion, comrade.
**kolęd/a** *f,* Christmas-box.
**koliber** *m, (orn.)* colibri, humming-bird.
**koliga/cić się,** to intermarry. **-cja** *f,* relationship.
**kolist/ość** *f,* roundness, rotundity, circularity. **-y** *a.* circular.
**kolizja** *f,* collision.
**kol/ka** *f,* colic, gripes *pl.* **-nąć** *va,* to sting, prick.
**kolodjum** *n,* collodion.
**kolon/ista** *m.* settler, colonist, planter. **-izacja** *f,* colonization. **-izacyjny** *a,* colonial. **-izator** *m.* colonizer, a founder of a colony. **-izować** *va,* to colonize, to settle, to establish a colony. **-izowanie** *n,* colonization. **-ja** *f,* colony, settlement. **-jalny** *a,*

colonial; *towary kolonjalne,* grocery; *kupiec -,* grocer.

**koloński,** *woda kolońska,* eau de Cologne, Cologne water.

**kolo/r** *m,* colour, 2) *(w kartach)* suit. **-ować** *va,* to colour. **-rowy** *a,* coloured. **-rzysta** *m,* colourist. **-ryt** *m,* colouring. **-ryzować** *va,* to colour.

**kolos** *m,* colossus. **-alny** *a,* colossal.

**kolport/er** *m,* hawker, newshawker. **-ować** *va,* to hawk about.

**kolumna** *f,* column, pillar. **-da** *f,* colonnade.

**kołat/anie** *a,* rapping, knocking. **-ać** *m,* to tap, to beat, to rap, to knock at the door. **-ka** *f,* knocker.

**kołczan** *m,* quiver.

**kołd/erka, -ra** *f,* counterpan, blanket.

**kołdun** *m,* forced-meat ball.

**kołek** *m,* wooden peg, trunnel; *- mierniczy,* a picket.

**kołem** *ad,* all around.

**kołnierz** *m,* collar, 2) cape. **-yk** *m,* collar, shirt-collar; *- przypinany,* collar to buckle on.

**koło = około** *ad,* round, about, near.

**koło** *n,* wheel, 2) circle; *- pędne,* driving wheel; *- transmisyjne,* a pulley, sheave drum; *- rozpędowe,* a fly wheel; *- zębate,* cog(ged) wheel, toothed-wheel; *obwód koła,* the circumference of a circle. **-dziej** *m,* wheelwright.

**kołowaci/eć** *vn,* to stiffen. **-zna** *f,* staggers, dizziness.

**koło/wać** *vn,* to turn round, to move round, to twirl, to revolve; *- się w głowie,* to be giddy. **-wrót** *m,* turnpike, 2) swing. **-wrotek** *m,* spinning-wheel. **-wy** *a,* wheel..., 2) circular.

**kołpak** *m,* bearskin cap, cap.

**kołtun** *m,* plica polonica.

**kołys/ać** *va,* to rock; *- się,* to swing; *- (o okręcie),* to roll, reel, to heave with the billow. **-anka** *f,* lullaby, cradle-song; *kołysanie się,* jolting.

**komandor** *m,* commander.

**komar** *m,* gnat.

**kombin/acja** *f,* combination. **-ować** *va,* to combine.

**komedj/a** *f,* comedy, play, 2) dissimulation. **-ancki** *a,* comical. **-ant** *m,* comedian. **-antka** *f,* comedienne. **-opisarz** *m,* dramatist, a writer of comedy.

**komend/a** *f,* command, word of command. **-ant** *m,* commander. **-erować** *va,* to command.

**koment/arz** *m,* commentary. **-ować** *va,* to comment.

**komeraże** *pl,* gossip.

**komercyjny** *a,* commercial.

**komeszka** *f,* surplice.

**kometa** *f,* comet.

**komfort** *m,* comfort. **-owy** *a,* comfortable, fashionable.

**komiczn/ość** *f,* comicalness. **-y** comic(al), odd, laughable, causing mirth, funny.

**komik** *m,* comedian.

**komin** *m,* chimney, funnel; *zapaliło się w kominie,* the chimney took fire; *- pieca fabrycznego,* chimney shaft. **-ek** *m,* fire-place. **-iarczyk** *m,* chimney-sweeper's apprentice. **-iarz** *m,* chimney-sweeper, sweeper.

**komis** *m,* commission, order. **-ant** *m,* commissary, agent, commissioner. **-joner** *m,* commission-agent, general agent. **-owy** *a,* commission...

**komis/arjat** *m,* commissariat, police station. **-arz** *m,* commissary. **-ja** *f,* commission, board, a body of commissioners.

**komitet** *m,* committee, board.

**komitywa** *f, być z kim w dobrej komitywie,* to be on good terms with one.

**komiwojażer** *n*, travelling agent, bagman.
**komnata** *f*, room, chamber.
**komoda** *f*, chest of drawers, commode.
**komor/a** *f*, room, 2) cavity; - *celna*, custom-house; - *serca*, ventricle. **-ne** *n*, rent, house-rent. **-nik** *m*, bailiff, usher, 2) apparitor.
**komórk/a** *f*, room, cabin, 2) cell, 3) alveole. **-owy** *a*, alveolar, cellular.
**kompan** *m*, partner, companion. **-ja** *f*, company.
**kompas** *m*, compass, 2) sundial.
**kompendjum** *n*, compendium, summary.
**kompensa/cja, -ta** *f*, compensation. **-cyjny** *a*, compensatory, making up for loss.
**kompeten/cja** *f*, competence, competency; *to nie leży w mojej kompetencji*, that is out my jurisdiction, out of sphere. **-tny** *a*, competent.
**kompilac/ja** *f*, compilation.
**komplement** *m*, compliment, civility; *nudne komplementa*, dry compliments.
**komplet** *m*, complement, full number, complete set. **-nie** *ad*, completely, thoroughly. **-ny** *a*, complete, full, total. **-ować** *va*, to complete.
**komponować** *va*, to compose.
**kompost** *m*, compost.
**kompozy/cja** *f*, composition. **-tor** *m*, composer.
**kompres** *m*, compress, dressing bolster.
**kompromis** *m*, compromise, arbitration.
**kompromit/acja** *f*, compromised reputation. **-ować** *ća*, to compromise, expose. **-ować się**, to compromise oneself, to injure one's character. **-ująco** *ad*, discreditably. **-ujący** *a*, discreditable, prejudicial.
**komput** *m*. stewed pears or apples, 2) a certain number.
**komun/a** *f*, commune. **-alny** *a*, communal. **-at** *m*, commonplace, a trite remark, triviality.
**komunja** *f*, the Lord's supper, communion.
**komunika/cja** *f*, communication; - *bezpośrednia*, through-route. **-cyjny** *a*, communicating.
**komunikant** *m*, communicant.
**komunik/at** *m*, official notice. **-ować** *va*, to communicate, to import. **-ować się**, to have intercourse with, to be contiguous, to, to communicate.
**komuni/sta** *m*, communist. **-styczny** *a*, communistic. **-zm** *m*, communism.
**komża** *f*, surplice.
**kona/ć** *vn*, to expire, agonize, to die away. **-jący** *a*, expiring, agonizing, at the point of death. **-nie** *n*, death-struggle, dying.
**konar** *m*, bough.
**koncentr/acja** *f*, concentration. **-ować** *va*, to concentrate. **-yczny** *a*, concentric(al).
**koncepcja** *f*, conception.
**koncept** *m*, sally (of wit), joke, jest, expedient.
**koncert** *m*, concert. **-ant** *m*, performer in a concert, concert-giver. **-owo** *ad*, excellently.
**konces/ja** *f*, concession, grant. **-jonarjusz** *m*, grantee, patentee. **-jonować** *va*, to grant concession.
**koncha** *f*, mussel, cockle-shell.
**koncyljum** *n*, council.
**koncypient** *m*, precis writer, assistant.
**kondensować** *va*, to condense.
**kondolencja** *f*, condolence, condolement.
**kondor** *m*, *(arn.)* condor.
**konduita** *f*, deportment.
**kondukt** *m*, funeral procession.

**konduktor** *m*, lighting-rod, 2) train-guard, conductor.
**kondycja** *f*, employment, 2) condition.
**konew** *f*, pail, bucket.
**konfeder/acja** *f*, confederation, confederacy. **-at** *m*, confederate. **-atka** *f*, confederate's cap.
**konfekcja** *f*, robes and millinery.
**konfer/encja** *f*, conference. **-ować** *vn*, to consult together, to hold a conference.
**konfesjonał** *m*, confessional.
**konfiden/cja** *f*, confidence, privity, intimacy. **-cjonalnie** *ad*, confidentially. **-t** *m*, confident, confidant.
**konfirmacja** *f*, confirmation.
**konfisk/acja, -ata** *f*, confiscation. **-ować** *va*, to confiscate.
**konfitura** *f*, confits, jam, candied fruit.
**konfront/acja** *f*, confrontation. **-ować** *va*, to confront.
**konfuzja** *f*, confusion.
**konglomerat** *m*, conglomerate.
**kongregacja** *f*, congregation.
**kongres** *m*, congress.
**koniak** *m*, cognac.
**koniarz** *m*, horse-dealer.
**koniczyna** *f*, clover, trefoil.
**koniec** *m*, end, term, termination, conclusion, close; *- szpilki*, the point; *- pióra*, nib; *- języka*, tip; *- końców*, in the end; in fine, finally, after all; *- roku*, year's end; *związać koniec z końcem*, to make both ends meet; *położyć czemu -*, to put an end to, to bring to an end.
**konieczn/ie** *ad*, necessarily, by all means, needs, indispensably. **-ość** *f*, necessity, need, exigency; *z konieczności*, of necessity. **-y** *a*, necessary, indispensable, needful.
**koni/k** *m*, pony, 2) hobby; *- w szachach*, knight; *- polny*, grass hopper; *- drewniany*, hobby horse. **-na** *f*, horse-flesh. **-okrad** *m*, horse-thief. **-uch** *m*, groom, stable-boy.
**koniuszczek** *m*, lappet, tip; *- ucha*, lobe.
**koniuszy** *m*, equerry.
**konjug/acja** *f*, conjugation. **-ować** *va*, to conjugate.
**konjunktura** *f*, conjuncture, circumstance.
**konkieta** *f*, conquest.
**konklawe** *n*, conclave.
**konkluzja** *f*, conclusion.
**konkordat** *m*, concordat.
**konkretn/ość** *f*, concreteness **-y** *a*, concrete, not abstract.
**konkubinat** *m*, concubinage.
**konkur/encja** *f*, competition. **-ent** *m*, competitor, rival, 2) suitor, wooer. **-ować** *vn*, to compete, 2) to court, sue.
**konkurs** *m*, competition. **-owy** *a*, competitive.
**konkury** *pl*, love-suit, courting.
**konn/ica** *f*, cavalry, horsemen, horse. **-o** *ad*, on horseback. **-y** *a*, on horseback, equestrian; *- posąg*, equestrian statue.
**konop/czyć** *va*, to calk. **-iany** *a*, hemp, hempen. **-iasty** *a*, hemp. **-ie** *n*, hemp; *moczyć -*, to soak or steep hemp. **-ny** *a*, hempen.
**konosament** *m*, a bill of lading.
**konowa/lstwo** *n*, veterinary medicine, farriery. **-l** *m*, horse-doctor, horse-leech, farrier.
**konsekwen/cja** *f*, consequence. **-tność** *f*, consistency. **-tny** *a*, consistent, consequent.
**konsens** *m*, consensus, consent, stipulation.
**konserw/a** *f*, preserve. **-y** *pl*, preserves; *- solone*, salted provisions; *- wędzone*, smoked provisions. **-acja** *f*, conservation, preservation. **-ator** *m*, conservator. **-atorjum** *n*, conservatory. **-atysta** *m*, conservative. **-atywny** *a*, conservative.
**konsola** *f*, console, stone-corbel.
**konsolacja** *f*, consolation.

**konsorcjum** *n*, consortium.
**konspekt** *m*, sketch, summary, rapid view.
**konspiracja** *f*, conspiration, plot.
**konstatować** *va*, to ascertain, state.
**konstelacja** *f*, constellation.
**konstrukcja** *f*, construction.
**konstytuc/ja** *f*, constitution. **-yjny** *a*, constitutional.
**konsul** *m*, consul. **-arny** *a*, consular. **-at** *m*, consulate. **-tacja** *f*, consultation. **-tować** *va*, to consult.
**konsumpcja**, *p. spożycie, spożywczy.*
**konsylj/arz** *m*, doctor, physician. **-um**, council, consultation.
**konsystencja** *f*, consistence.
**konsysto/rski** *a*, of consistory. **-rz** *m*, consistory.
**konszachty** *pl.* underhand dealing, secret understanding, collusion.
**kontakt** *m*, contact, touching, touch.
**kontent** *m*, content, satisfied, glad, well pleased. **-ować się**, to rest satisfied with, to be contented with.
**konto** *n*, account; *- kurent, m*, current account, statement of account current.
**kontraban/da** *f*, contraband. **-dzista** *m*, contrabandist, smuggler.
**kontrakcja** *f*, contraction, shrinking.
**kontrakt** *m*, contract, an agreement. **-owy** *a*, stipulated.
**kontrast** *m*, contrast. **-ować** *vn*, to put in contrast, to make a contrast.
**kontrol/a** *f*, control, 2) roll; *biuro kontroli*, comptroller's office. **-er** *m*, controller. **-ować** *va*, to control, check.
**kontrpropozycja** *f*, a counter proposition.
**kontrybucja** *f*, contribution, tax, imposition.
**kontur** *m*, outline, contour.
**kontuzja** *f*, contusion.
**kontynent** *m*, continent, mainland. **-alny** *a*, continental.
**kontyngens** *m*, contingent.
**konwalja** *f*, *(bot.)* May-flower.
**konwen/cja** *f*, convention, agreement. **-cjonalny** *n*, conventional. **-t** *m*, convention.
**konwersac/ja** *f*, conversation, talk, discourse. **-yjny** *a*, conversational.
**konwersja** *f*, conversion.
**konwikt** *m*, boarding-school kept by ecclesiastics.
**konwisarz** *m*, tinfounder, pewterer.
**konwoj** *m*, convoy. **-ować** *vn*, to convoy, escort.
**konwulsja** *f*, convulsion.
**koń** *m*, horse, steed; *wsiąść na konia*, to get on horseback; *ujeżdżać konia*, to break in a horse; *- rzeczny*, hippopotamus; *- siwy*, white horse, grey-horse; *- wierzchowy*, riding horse, saddle-horse; *- parowy*, horse-power; *na koń!* to horse!
**koń/cowy** *a*, ultimate, final. **-cówka** *f*, ending. **-czasty** *a*, sharp-pointed. **-czyć** *van*, to end, finish; *- mowę*, to conclude. **-czyć się**, to end, to draw, to an end, to come to an end. **-czyna** *f*, extremity.
**koński** *a*, horse, of horse.
**koopera/cja** *f*, cooperation. **-cyjny** *a*, cooperative. **-tywa** *f*, cooperative union or association.
**koopt/acja** *f*, cooptation. **-ować** *va*, to cooptate.
**kopa** *f*, three-score, sixty; *- jaj*, sixty eggs; *- siana*, a cock of hay.
**kopa/cz** *m*, digger, **-ć** *va*, to dig, delve, excavate, 2) to kick; *- rów*, to dig a ditch.
**kopaiwa** *f*, copaiva.
**kopal** *m*, copal.
**kopaln/ia** *f*, mine; *- węgla*, coal-

mine, coal-pit, colliery; - *marmuru,* a marble quarry. **-iany** *a,* fossil.

**kopanie** *n,* digging.

**kop/cić** *van,* to smoke, to get sooty, tarnish by smoking. **-ciuszek** *m,* cinderella. **-eć** *m,* soot, coom.

**koper** *m, (bot.)* dill; - *włoski,* fennel.

**koperta** *f,* envelope; - *zegarka,* watchcase.

**koperwas** *m,* vitriol, copperas; - *błękitny (siny kamień),* copper sulphate, vitriol of copper.

**kopica** *f,* heap, pile, 2) cock, rick.

**kopiec** *m,* hillok, mound, landmark; - *Kościuszki,* the Kościuszko mound.

**kopiejka** *f,* copeck.

**kopijnik** *m,* spear-man.

**kop/ista** *m,* copyist. **-jał** *m,* copy-book. **-jować** *va,* to copy, imitate. **-jowy** *a,* copy-; *atrament* -, copying ink.

**kopn/ąć,** to kick. **-ięcie** *n,* kick.

**kopny** *a,* abundant, profuse *(o zbożu).*

**koprowina** *f,* copper coins.

**kopuła** *f,* cupola, dome.

**kopyciarz** *m,* last-maker.

**kopy/stka, -ść** *f,* spattle.

**kopyt/kowe** *n,* a tax levied over cattle. **-kowy** *a,* hoofed. **-o** *n,* hoof, 2) *(szewckie)* last.

**kora** *f,* bark; *obdzieranie kory,* peeling.

**korab** *m,* Noah's ark, ship.

**koral** *m,* coral. **-e** *pl,* string of colars; - *indyka,* gills. **-owy** *a,* coral, coralline.

**koran** *m,* Coran.

**korba** *f,* crank, crooked handle, windlass, winch and crank handle.

**korbacz** *m,* leather whip.

**korcić** *va,* to irk, to have a mind.

**kord** *m,* sabre. **-elas** *m,* cutlass.

**kordjalny** *a,* cordial.

**kordon** *m, (mil.)* cordon, line. **-ek** *m,* twisted silk cord.

**kordygarda** *f,* guard-house.

**korek** *m,* cork, stopper.

**korekt/a** *f,* correction, proof-sheet; *pierwsza* -, the first proof; *druga* -, the revise. **-or** *m,* corrector, proof-reader. **-ura** *f,* amendment.

**korepety/cja** *f,* repetition, private tuition. **-tor** *m,* private master, tutor.

**korespond/encja** *f,* correspondence. **-ent** *m,* correspondent. **-ować** *vn,* to correspond.

**korko/ciąg** *m,* cork-screw. **-wy** *a,* cork..., corky.

**kornet** *m,* cornet.

**korniszon** *m,* gherkin, pickled cucumbers.

**korny** *a,* humble.

**korona** *f,* crown, coronet, 2) *(bot.)* corolla, 3) a top. **-cja** *f,* coronation.

**koroniarz** *m,* Pole, native of Poland proper (not of Lithuania).

**koronk/a** *f,* lace, 2) rosary, chaplet. **-owy** *a,* lace.

**koron/ny** *a,* of a crown. **-ować** *va,* to crown. **-ować się,** to be crowned.

**korow/ód** *m,* procession; - *z pochodniami,* torch light procession. **-ody** *pl,* formalities, ceremonies *pl,* much ado.

**korpora/cja** *f,* corporation. **-ł** *m,* corporal.

**korpulentn/ość** *f,* stoutness, corpulence, bulk. **-y** *a,* corpulent, fleshy.

**korpus** *m,* body, 2) army-corps; - *kadetów,* cadet company.

**korsa/rski** *a,* piratical. **-rstwo** *n,* piracy. **-rz.** *m,* pirate.

**korso** *n,* corso.

**kort** *m,* cloth.

**korund** *m,* corundum.

**korupcja** *f,* corruption.

**korweta** *f,* corvette.

**koryfeusz** *m,* coryphaeus, leader, chief.
**korynck**i *a,* corinthian.
**korytarz** *m,* corridor, passage.
**koryt/ko** *n,* small trough. **-o** *n,* trough, hod, 2) *(rzeki)* bed.
**korzec** *m,* bushel; *korzec = 32 garncom = 1·28 hl.*
**korzenie** *pl,* spices, aromatics.
**korzenny** *a,* spicy.
**korz/eń** *m,* root; *puszczać korzenie,* to take root; *- kwadratowy,* square root; *- kubiczny,* cube root. **-onek** *m,* radicle.
**korzyć się,** to humble oneself.
**korzy/stać** *vn,* to have an advantage from, to profit by, to use; *- ze sposobności,* to avail one's self of an opportunity; *- z cudzych błędów,* to profit by another's faults. **-stny** *a,* advantageous, profitable. **-ść** *f,* advantage, profit, gain; *mieć - z czego,* to derive profit from.
**kos** *m, (om.)* blackbird.
**kosa** *f,* scythe, 2) curl, ringlet, tresses *pl.* (of hair).
**kosaciec** *m, (bot.)* flower-de-luce.
**kosi/arka** *f,* mower. **-arz** *m,* mower. **-ć** *va,* to mow.
**kosinus** *m, (trigon.)* cosine.
**kosma/cieć** *vn,* to become shagged. **-tość** *f,* shaggedness. **-ty** *a,* shaggy, hirsute, nappy.
**kosmety/czny** *a,* cosmetic. **-k** *m,* cosmetic. **-ka** *f,* cosmetics.
**kosmo/graficzny** *a,* cosmographical. **-grafja** *f,* cosmography. **-polityczny** *a,* cosmopolitan. **-polityzm** *m,* cosmopolitism.
**kosmyk** *m,* curl, ringlet, taft.
**kosodrzew** *m,* **-ina** *f,* knee-timber.
**kosooki** *a,* squint eyed.
**kost/eczka, -ka** *f,* bone.
**kostera** *m,* dicer.
**kostjum** *m,* costume.
**kostk/a** *f,* knuckle, 2) *(u nogi)* nucklebone, angle, 3) *(do grania)* die, *pl.* dice 4) a cube, hexaedron.
**kost/nica** *f,* charnel-house. **-nieć** *vn,* to ossify, petrify. **-nienie** *n,* ossification. **-ny** *a,* bony, osseous.
**kostur** *s,* staff, walking-staff, cudgel.
**kosy** *a,* oblique, slanting, squint.
**kosynjer** *m,* a revolutionary polish soldier armed with a scythe.
**kosz** *m,* basket; *na bieliznę,* buck-basket; *siąść na koszu,* to meet with a refusal, to be in a scrape. **-ałka** *f,* rush-basket. **-ałki** *pl,* stuff and nonsense.
**koszary** *pl,* barraks.
**koszenie** *n,* mowing.
**koszerny** *a,* clean according to the Jewish rites.
**koszt** *m,* expense, cost, charges; *koszty sądowe,* law charges; *- przewozu,* freight; *- utrzymania,* maintaining expenses. **-orys** *m,* estimate, device. **-ować** *van,* to cost, 2) to taste. **-owność** *f,* costliness, expensiveness. **-owności** *pl,* valuables *pl,* jewellery. **-owny** *a,* expensive.
**kosztur** *m,* leaning-staff.
**koszul/a** *f,* shirt; *- kobieca,* shift, chemise, a smock. **-ka** *f,* light under-waistcoat, jersey.
**koszy/czek** *m,* little basket. **-k** *m,* basket, hamper. **-karstwo** *n,* basketry. **-karz** *m,* basket-maker.
**kośba** *f,* mowing.
**kości/any** *a,* bony. **-ec** *m,* skeleton.
**kości/elny** *a,* church. **-elny** *m,* sexton, sacristan. **-ółek** *m,* small church. **-ół** *m,* church.
**koś/ciotrup** *m,* skeleton. **-cisty** *a,* bony. **-ć** *f,* bone, 2) *(do grania),* die; *- niezgody,* apple of discord, bone of contention; *- słoniowa,* ivory; *kości rzucone,* the dice are thrown.
**koślaw/ić** *va,* to deform. **-ieć** *a,* to become deformed. **-y** *a,* wry, bandy-legged.

**kot** *m,* cat.
**kotara** *f,* curtain.
**kotek** *m,* pussy, kitten, 2) **kotki** *pl,* (*bot.*) catkin(s).
**koterja** *f,* coterie.
**kotka** *f,* she-cat.
**kotla/rnia** *f,* boiler forge. **-rz** *m,* coppersmith, brazier, boiler-smith.
**kotlet** *m,* cutlet.
**kot/lina** *f,* dale. - *(zająca),* form. **-łować się** *va,* to rise in smoke, to boil. **-łownia** *f,* boiler-house.
**kotna** *a,* pregnant with young.
**kotw/a, -ica** *f,* anchor. **-iczny** *a,* anchor.
**kotyljon** *m,* cotilion.
**kowadełko** *n, (anat.)* incus.
**kowadło** *n,* anvil.
**kował** *m,* smith, blacksmith, farrier, hammersmith. **-ny** *a,* malleable. **-ski** *a,* smith's.
**koza** *f,* goat, 2) jail, confinement; - *dzika,* chamois.
**kozak** *m,* cossack.
**kozera** *f,* trump; *nie jest to bez kozery,* there is something underneath.
**kozetka** *f,* causeuse.
**koz/i** *a,* goat, goatish; *kozia bródka, (bot.)* goat's beard. **-iarz** *m,* goatherd. **-ica** *f,* goat. **-ieł** *m,* he-goat, 2) coach box, 3) trestle, tripod. **-ły** *pl,* sawing trestle. **-ik** *m,* weeding-knife, whittle. **-iołek** *m,* kid. **-iołkować,** to make somersaults. **-łowy,** *p. kozi.* **-odój** *m, (orn.)* goat-sucker.
**kozub** *m, (orn.)* falcon, hawk.
**kozula** *f,* (*zool.*) roe, roebuck, roedeer.
**koźlak** *m,* (*bot.*) boletus.
**koźl/ątko** *n,* kid. **-ę** *n,* kid. **-ęcy** *a,* kid's.
**kożu/ch** *m,* sheepskin fur, 2) skin on milk. **-sznik** *m,* furrier.
**kół** *m,* stake, pile.
**kółko** *n,* circlet, wheel; - *cewkowe,* trundle; - *zębate,* pinion.
**kpi/arz** *m,* mocker, scoffer. **-ć z kogo,** to jeer at. **-nki** *pl,* mockery, scoff.
**kra** *f,* floating ice, flake of ice.
**krab** *m,* (*zool.*) crab.
**krach** *m,* crash.
**kraciasty** *a,* chequered, latticed.
**kradz/ież** *f,* theft, robbery; - *grosza publicznego,* the spoliation of public money, embezzlement. **-iony** *a,* stolen.
**kraina** *f,* region, country.
**kraj** *m,* country, province, 2) border; outskirts *pl*; *nikt nie jest prorokiem w swoim własnym kraju,* no man is a prophet in his own country; - *przepaści,* the brink of a precipice; - *stołu,* the edge of a table. **-ać** *va,* to cut, carve. **-ać się,** *z żalu serce mi się kraje,* my heart (aches) is ready to break for grief. **-anie** *n,* cutting, carving.
**krajczy** *m,* trencher knight, carver.
**krajka** *f,* selvage.
**kraj/obraz** *m,* landscape, engraving. **-owiec** *m,* native, aborigines *pl.* **-owy** *a,* native, home-grown. **-oznawczy** *a,* topographical.
**krakać** *vn,* to croak, to caw, to kaw.
**krakowiak** *m,* cracovienne.
**kram** *m,* shop, retail-shop. **-arz** *m,* shop-keeper, retailer. **-ik** *m,* booth, stall.
**kran** *m,* spigot, faucet, cock; *otworzyć* -, to turn on the cock; - *zamknąć* -, to turn off the cock.
**kra/niec** *m,* extremity, brink, border, the furthermost end. **-ńcowość** *f,* extremism. **-ńcowy** *a,* extreme, utmost, furthest.
**kras/a** *f,* beauty, grace. **-ić** *va,* to embellish, 2) to put some grease. **-ny** *a,* beautiful, red. **-omówca** *f,* fine speaker. **-omówstwo** *n,* fine speaking, eloquence, oratory.
**kraska** *f,* (*orn.*) jay.

**kraszanka** *f,* Easter-egg.
**kraść** *va,* to steal, to pick (pocket).
**kraśny** *a,* red, embellished, handsome.
**krata** *f,* grate, trellis, lattice; *- okienna,* window grate, window trellis; *- rusztowa,* fire-grate.
**krater** *m,* crater.
**krat/ka** *f,* square. **-ki** *pl,* (*sądowe*) bar; *materja w kratki,* stuff with a square pattern, checks *pl.* **-kować** *vn,* to chequer. **-kowany** *a,* chequered.
**krawat** *m,* neck-tie, cravat.
**kraw/cowa** *f,* tailoress, dress-maker. **-iec** *m,* tailor. **-iecki** *a,* tailor's. **-iectwo** *n,* trade of a tailor.
**krawędź** *f,* edge, brim, border, verge, margin.
**krąg** *m,* circle, disk, orb; *w -,* all around; *- wosku,* a cake of wax. **-lak** *m,* round-wood, log. **-ły** *a,* round.
**krąż/ek** *m,* circle, disk, roller; *- bloku,* a pulley, sheave. **-enie** *a,* circulation. **-ownik** *m,* cruiser. **-yć** *vn,* to circulate, to revolve; *- koło czego,* to hover about.
**kreatura** *f,* creature.
**kreci** *a,* mole.
**kred/a** *f,* chalk **-owy** *a,* chalk-like, cretaceous.
**kredens** *m,* buffet, sideboard.
**kredk/a** *f,* crayon, pencil. **-owy** *a,* pastel.
**kredo** *n,* Creed.
**kredyt** *m,* credit; *kupować na -,* to buy on tick, to buy upon trust. **-ować** *va,* to sell on credit, to tick.
**krem** *m,* cream.
**krematorjum** *n,* crematory.
**kreować** *va,* to create.
**kreozol** *m,* creosol.
**krepa** *f,* crape.
**kres** *m,* limit, end, term; *położyć -,* to put a stop to. **-a** *f,* dash, line, 2) cut, slash. **-ka** *f,* dash, 2) vote, suffrage. **-kować** *va,* to mark, to check.
**kreśl/enie** *n,* drawing, description. **-ić** *va,* to draw, trace, delineate, 2) erase, cross.
**kret** *m, (zool.)* mole.
**kretes, z kretesem,** utterly, wholly.
**kreton** *m,* hemp-linen.
**kretowi/na** *f,* **-isko** *n,* mole-hill.
**kretyn** *m,* cretin.
**krew** *f,* blood; *- zakrzepła,* gore; *zimna -,* coolness, cold blood; *puszczać -,* to blood; *rozlew krwi,* bloodshed.
**krewetka** *f,* (*zool.*), shrimp.
**krewki** *a,* sanguinary, prompt; *- człowiek,* a sanguinary, hot man.
**krew/na** *f,* kinswoman, relation. **-niak,** relation, kinsman. **-ny** *m,* relation, kinsman; *przyjaciele i krewni,* kith and kin.
**kreza** *f,* ruff.
**krę/cenie** *a,* turning, 2) prevarication. **-cicki** *m,* busy-body. **-cić** *va,* to turn, twist, 2) to cheat; *- głową,* to shake one's head; *- wąsa,* to twirl one's mustache. **-cić się,** to bustle (about), to fidget; *- ogonem,* to wag the tail. **-cony** *a,* twisted, tortuouss; *schody kręcone,* winding stairs.
**kręgi** *pl,* (*anat.*) vertebrae.
**kręgiel** *m,* nine-pin, pin, skittle-pin. **-nia** *f,* nine-pin alley, skittle-ground.
**kręgo/słup** *m,* chine-bone, back-bone. **-wce** *pl,* vertebrata, vertebrates.
**kręt/actwo** *n,* prevarication, subterfuges *pl,* foul dealing. **-acz** *m,* swindler, shuffler, cheat. **-anina** *f,* a great deal of trouble, bustle. **-ość** *f,* tortuosity, meander. **-y** *a,* curved, crooked, tortuous.
**krnąbr/nie** *ad,* refractorily, fro-

wardly. **-ność** *f,* obstinacy, refractoriness, frowardness. **-ny** *a,* obstinate, stubborn, refractory, disobedient.

**krochmal** *m,* starch, starchflour. **-ić** *va,* to starch. **-owy** *a,* starched, stiff.

**krociowy** *a,* **-pan,** an excessively rich man.

**krocz/e** *n,* (*anat.*) perinaeum. **-yć** *vn,* to step, walk gravely, to stride.

**kroć** *num.,* times; *po trzykroć,* three times. **-set,** *do -,* deuce!

**krogulec** *m,* (*orn.*) sparrow-hawk.

**kroić** *ad,* to cut (out).

**krok** *m,* step, pace; **- za krokiem,** step by step; *uczynić pierwsze kroki,* to take the first steps (measures). **-owy** *a, kość krokowa,* pubic bone.

**krokiet** *m,* croquet.

**krokiew** *f,* rafter, roof-spar.

**krokodyl** *m,* crocodile.

**krokowy** *a,* (*anat.*) of pubis.

**krokształn** *m,* **-a** *f,* corbel.

**krom** *prp.,* except, but, save.

**kromka** *f,* crumb, a small piece of bread.

**kronika** *f,* chronicle, annals. **-rski** *a,* chronical, periodical, annalistic. **-rz** *m,* annalist, chronicler.

**kropelka** *f,* droplet.

**krop/ić** *va,* to sprinkle, to besprinkle; *deszcz kropi,* the rain drizzles, it drizzles. **-idło** *n,* aspergillum, sprinkler. **-ielnica** *f,* holy water font (pot). **-ka** *f,* point, dot. **-kować** *va,* to point, dot. **-kowany** *a,* dotty, spotty. **-la** *f,* drop; *kropla za kroplą,* drop by drop. **-listy** *a,* falling in large drops. **-nąć** *va,* to deal a blow, to strike hard.

**kros/ienka** *pl,* embroidering frame. **-na** *pl,* weaver's frame, loom.

**krosta** *f,* blister, pimple.

**krośna,** *p. krosna.*

**krotochwil/a** *f,* pastime, merriment. **-ny** *a,* sportive, jocose, frolicsome.

**krow/a** *f,* (*zool.*) cow, *pl.* kine *i* cows. **-ianka** *f,* bovine lymph. **-iarnia** *f,* cow-house.

**krócica** *f,* pocket pistol.

**krój** *m,* cut, make, fashion.

**król** *m,* king; **-** (*w szachach i kartach*) king. **-estwo** *n,* kingdom, realm, royalty; **- niebieskie,** kingdom of heaven. **-ewna** *f,* princess Royal, king's daughter. **-ewski** *a,* kingly, royal; *Jego Królewska Mość Król Zjednoczonego Królestwa Wielkiej Brytanji (i Irlandji) i Terytorjów Brytyjskich poza morzami, Cesarz Indyj,* His Majesty the king of the United Kingdom of Great Britain (and Ireland) and of the British Dominions beyond the sea, Emperor of India. **-ewskość** *f,* royalty, kingship. **-ewszczyzna** *f,* royal domain, land.

**króli/czy** *a,* rabbit. **-k** *m,* rabbit, cony. **-karnia** *f,* rabbit-warren.

**królo/bójca** *f,* regicide. **-wa** *f,* queen. **-wać** *vn,* to reign. **-wanie** *a,* reign.

**krótk/i** *a,* short, brief. **-o** *ad,* shortly, briefly; **- mówiąc,** in short, in a few words, to be short. **-ość** *f,* shortness, succinctness, brevity, briefness; *w krótkości,* briefly, succinctly. **-otrwały** *a,* shortlived, transient, passing. **-owidz** *m,* myope. **-owidzący** *a,* near sighted, shortsighted. **-owidztwo** *n,* myopia, shortsightedness. **-owieczny** *a,* of short duration. **-owłosy** *a,* short-haired.

**krówka** *f, boża -,* lady-bird.

**krta/niowy** *a,* laryngean. **-ń** *f,* wind-pipe, larynx.

**kruchta** *f,* church-porch.

**kruch/ość** *f,* frailty, fragility, brittleness, tenderness. **-y** *a,* tender, frail, fragile.

**krucjata** *f*, crusade.
**krucyfiks** *m*, crucifix.
**kruczeć** *vn*, (*w brzuchu*), to grumble.
**kruczki** *pt*, cavil, quirk.
**kru/czy** *a*, raven. **-k** *m*, (*orn.*) raven.
**krup** *m*, (*med.*), croup.
**krupy** *pl*, groats, peeled grain; *-jęczmienne*, peeled barley; *-perłowe*, pearl barley.
**krupier** *m*, croupier.
**krupnik** *m*, soup of peeled barley.
**krusz/cowy** *a*, metal, brazen. **-ec** *m*, metal, ore. **-eć** *vn*, to grow brittle, tender, to give way.
**krusz/yć** *va*, to crumb; *-pęta*, to cast off, to crush fetters. **-yć się**, to crumble, to splitter. **-yna** *f*, a bit, crumb.
**krużganek** *m*, porch, portico, peristyle, balcony.
**krwaw/ić** *va*, to blood. **-nik** *m*, (*bot.*) milfoil, common yarrow, (*min.*) blood-stone. **-y** *a*, bloody, bloodthirsty.
**krwio/nośny** *a*, sanguiferous; *naczynie krwionośne*, blood vessel. **-żerca** *m*, bloody-tyrant. **-żerczy** *a*, bloodthirsty;
**krwisty** *a*, sanguineous, sanguine, plethoric.
**krwotok** *m*, hemorrhage.
**kryć** *va*, to conceal, hide, keep in secret. **-ć się**, to hide, to abscond from; *- z czem*, to keep a thing secret.
**krygować się**, to trick one's self up.
**kryj/omie, -omo** *ad*, secretly, clandestinely. **-omy** *a*, secret, clandestine. **-ówka** *f*, hiding-place, lurking-place.
**krykiet** *m*, criquet.
**krymina/lista** *m*, criminalist. **-lny** *a*, criminal, capital. **-ł** *m*, capital crime, jail, prison.
**krymka** *f*, cap of the Jews.
**kryni/ca** *f*, spring, wellspring. **-cowy** *a*, spring.
**krypa** *f*, barge, wherry, lighter.
**krypta** *f*, cavern.
**kryptogamiczny** *a*, cryptogamic.
**krysa** *f*, (*mech.*) flange.
**krystal/iczny** *a*, crystalline, pellucid. **-izacja** *f*, crystallisation. **-izować**, to crystallise. **-izować się**, to be converted into crystals. **-izowanie** *n*. crystallisation. **-ografja** *f*, crystallography.
**kryształ** *m*, crystal; *- (cukier)*, brown sugar. **-owy** *a*, crystal.
**kryty** *a*, covered, concealed.
**kryty/cznie** *ad*, critically. **-czność** *f*, criticism. **-czny** *a*, critical. **-k** *m*, critic. **-ka** *f*, critique, criticism, censure. **-kować** *va*, to critisise, to censure.
**kryza** *f*, ruff.
**kryzki** *pl*, (*anat.*) mesentery.
**kryzys** *m*, crisis.
**krza/czek** *m*, small bush, shrub. **-czasty** *a*, bushily. **-k** *m*, bush, shrub; *- róży*, rose-bush.
**krząk/ać, -nąć** *vn*, to hem; *świnia krząka*, swine grunts.
**krząta/ć się**, to stir, to bestir one's self. **-nina** *f*, bustle.
**krzek** *m*, (*żabi*) frog-spawn.
**krzem** *m*, (*chem.*) silicium, silica. **-mian** *m*, silicic acid, flint, silex. **-ienisty** *a*, silicious. **-ienny** *a*, of flint stone. **-ień** *m*, (*min.*) flint, fire-stone. **-ionka** *f*, silicious earth, silex. **-yk** *m*, flint.
**krzep/ić** *va*, to comfort, refresh, strenghten. **-ić się**, to refresh one's self, to gather strength. **-ki** *a*, stout, vigorous. **-kość** *f*, stoutness. **-nąć** *vn*, to coagulate, curdle, to clot.
**krzesa/ć** *vn*, to strike.
**krzesełko** *n*, little chair.
**krzesiwo** *n*, tinder-box, fire-steel.
**krzesło** *n*, chair.
**krzew** *m*, bush, shrub. **-ić** *vn*, to propagate. **-ić się**, to spread,

to sprout. **-ienie** *n,* propagation. **-ina** *f,* underwood.

**krzta** *f, ani krzty,* not a whit, not a bit.

**krztusi/ć się,** to be obstructed, to be half choked. **-ec** *m,* hiccough.

**krzycz/ący** *a,* crying, loud, glaring. **-eć** *vn,* to cry, shriek, vociferate, clamour.

**krzyk** *m,* cry, shriek, scream. **-acz** *w,* bawler. **-i** *pl,* shriek, bawling. **-liwy** *a,* brawling, clamorous. **-nąć** *vn,* to call, cry.

**krzyw/da** *f,* injury, wrong, harm, grievance; *wyrządzić krzywdę,* to cause an injury, to do harm; *z moją krzywdą,* to my prejudice. **-dzący** *a,* injuring, wrong. **-dziciel** *m,* wrong doer, injurer. **-dzić** *va,* to wrong, harm, hurt, injure. **-ić** *va,* to bend. **-ić się,** to be dissatisfied with, to look sullen, 2) to become crooked. **-izna** *f,* crookedness, curvature.

**krzywo** *va,* crookedly, askew, awry, askance, cross-wise. **-nogi** *a,* bandy-legged, crook-shanks. **-nos** *m,* (*zool.*) grosbeak. **-ść** *f,* curvity, wryness. **-przysiąc, -przysięgać,** to forswear. **-przysięstwo** *n,* perjury. **-przysiężca** *m,* perjurer. **-usty** *a,* wry-mouthed.

**krzywy** *a,* crooked, cross; *linja krzywa,* a curve, curve-line.

**krzyż** *m,* cross; *leżeć krzyżem,* to lay prostrate; *na -,* crosswise; *ból w krzyżach,* lumbago. **-acki** *a,* belonging to the Teutonic order. **-ak** *m,* a knight of the Teutonic Order of Prussia, 2) (*zool.*) cross-spider. **-mo** *n,* chrisme. **-ować** *va,* to crucify, 2) (*zamiary*) to cross, to thwart. **-ować się,** to cross. **-owanie** *n,* crossing. **-ownica** *f,* (*bot.*) milkwort. **-owy** *a,* transversal; *dni krzyżowe,* cross-week days, Rogation week; *wojny krzyżowe,* crusades. **-ówka** *f,* surloin, loin.

**krzyżyk** *m,* crosslet, (*muz.*) sharp.

**ksiądz** *m.* priest, clergyman; *wyświęcić się na księdza,* to receive the orders of priesthood, to enter the clerical state.

**książ/ątko** *n.* princeling. **-ę** *m,* prince, duke. **-ęcy** *a,* princely.

**książ/eczka** *f,* booklet; *- wkładkowa,* deposit-book, pass-book. **-ka** *f,* book. **-kowy** *a,* bookish. **-nica** *f,* library.

**ksieni** *f,* abbess, prioress.

**księga** *f,* (big)-book, register; *- magazynowa,* a store book; *- główna,* ledger; *- kasy,* cash-book. **-rski** *a,* book-seller's. **-rstwo** *n,* book-trade. **-rz** *m,* book-seller.

**księgosusz** *m,* pest of cattle.

**księgozbiór** *m,* library, collection of books.

**ksi/ęstwo** *n,* principality. **-żna** *f,* princess; *wielka księżna,* grand duchess. **-żniczka** *f,* prince's daughter, duke's daughter. **-ży** *a,* priestly.

**księżyc** *m,* moon; *- w pełni,* the moon at the full; *- na nowiu,* the crescent. **-owy** *a,* lunar, moon.

**ksiuk** *m,* thumb, great toe.

**ksobie** *ad,* towards himself.

**ksykać** *vn,* to hiss.

**kształ/cenie** *n,* education, training, instruction. **-cić** *va,* to form, educate, to frame. **-cić się,** to form, to educate one's self.

**kształt** *m,* form, shape. **-ność** *f,* niceness, good-shape. **-ny** *ad,* well-shaped, nice. **-ować** *va,* to form, to frame.

**kto** *prn.,* who? *- tam,* who is there? (hallow). **-bądź, -kolwiek** *prn.,* whoever, whosoever, any man; *wątpię, żeby komukolwiek się udało to zrobić.* I doubt whether any one could

succeed. **-ś** *prn.*, somebody, some one.

**którędy** *ad*, which way? - *droga do...?* which is the way to...? how can I get to...? **-kolwiek** *ad*, whithersoever, which way soever. **-ś** *ad*, some way. **-ż** *ad*, well, which way.

**który** *prn.*, who, which; *która godzina?* what o'clock is it? *człowiek, którego widziałem*, a man whom I saw; *którego dziś mamy?* what day of the month is it? **-bądź, -kolwiek** *prn.*, whichsoever. **-ś**, a certain, some one.

**któż** *prn.*, who (then).

**ku** *prp.*, (*o czasie*) about, 2) towards; *ku wschodowi*, towards the east.

**kuban** *m*, emolument, illicit gain.

**kubeba** *f*, cubeb.

**kubek** *m*, cup, goblet.

**kubeł** *m*, bucket, pail.

**kubiczny** *a*, cubic.

**kubrak** *m*, overcoat, greatcoat.

**kuc** *m*, pony, a nag.

**kuch** *m*, oil-cake.

**kuch/arczyk** *m*, kitchen-boy, scullion. **-arka** *f*, (female) cook. **-arski** *a*, culinary. **-arr** *m*, cook. **-arzować, -arzyć** *vn*, to cook. **-cik** *m*, kitchen-boy, scullion, turn-spit. **-enka** *f*, kitchen. **-enny** *a*, kitchen; *piec -*, kitchen or cookery stove. **-nia** *f*, kitchen, cookery; *-okrętowa*, galley.

**kucie** *n*, forging, hammering, (*koni*) shoeing.

**kucnąć** *vn*, to cower.

**kucyk** *m*, pony.

**kuczki** *pl.*, the feast of tabernacles; *usiąść w -*, to cower, to squat.

**kuć** *va*, to forge, hammer; *- konia*, to shoe.

**kudłaty** *a*, hirsute, shaggy- haired.

**kuf/a** *f*, vat, tub. **-el** *m*, a can, a glass, large glass, tankard, mug.

**kufer** *m*, box, trunk, coffer, chest. **-ek** *m*, bog.

**kugla/rski** *a*, juggling. **-rstwo** *n*, juggle, jugglery, legerdemain. **-rz** *m*, juggler.

**kuka/ć** *vn*, to cry like a cuckoo. **-nie** *n*, cuckoo's cry.

**kukiełka** *f*, roll, small loaf.

**kuks** *m*, hunch, cuff, a push with the elbow. **-nąć** *va*, to cuff, hunch, thump, to elbow, to pommel.

**kuku!** *i*, cuckoo! **-łka** *f*, cuckoo.

**kukur/uza, -ydza** *f*, maize, Indian corn.

**kukuryku!** *i*, cock-a-doodle-do.

**kul/a** *f*, ball, bullet, 2) globe, sphere; *- karabinowa*, bullet; *chodzić na kulach*, to go with crutches. **-ać**, to roll. **-ać się**, to roll. **-as** *m*, limper. **-awieć** *vn*, to become lame. **-awo** *ad*, limpingly. **-awy** *a*, lame, limping.

**kulba/czyć** *va*, to saddle. **-ka** *f*, saddle.

**kulczyba** *f*, (*med.*) vomic nut.

**kuleć** *vn*, to limp, halt, hobble; *kuleje na prawą nogę*, he limps with the right-foot.

**kulfon** *m*, an awkward fellow or wench.

**kulić się**, to cower, cringe.

**kulig** *m*, (*orn.*) sea-gull.

**kulinarny** *a*, culinary.

**kulisa** *f*, side-scene.

**kulist/ość** *f*, sphericalness, sphericity, roundness. **-y** *a*, spheric(al), globose.

**kulka** *f*, small ball, bullet 2) globule.

**kulminacyjny** *a*, culminant.

**kulnąć** *va*, to roll.

**kulsz/a** *f*, hip-bone. **-owy** *a*, *- ból*, sciatic pain.

**kult** *m*, worship. **-ura** *f*, culture, civilisation, enlightment. **-ural-**

**ny** *a.* cultural, pertaining to civilisation, enlighted, refined.
**kułak** *m,* fist; *bić się na kułaki,* to box.
**kum** *m,* godfather; *być kumem,* to stand godfather to. **-oszka** *f,* godmother, gossip. **-oter** *m, p. kum.*
**kumys** *m,* koumiss; fermented mare's milk.
**kuna** *f,* (*zool.*) marten.
**kundel** *m,* dog, mastiff, cur.
**kuni** *a,* marten.
**kunszt** *m,* art, craft. **-owny** *a.* artful, ingenious.
**kupa** *f,* heap, pile; *- pieniędzy,* a great deal of money; *- ludzi,* multitude; *składać na kupę,* to pile, to lay in a heap; *do kupy,* together.
**kup/cowa** *f,* tradeswoman. **-cówna** *f,* merchant's daughter. **-czenie** *n,* trading, dealing. **-czyć** *vn,* to trade, traffic, to carry on business. **-czyk** *m,* commercial clerk.
**kuper** *m,* rump.
**kup/ić** *va,* to buy, purchase; *- drogo,* to buy dear; *- tanio,* to buy cheap. **-ić się,** to crowd, to gather in crowds; *inni kupią się w sieni,* others thronged the vestibule. **-iec** *m,* merchant, tradesman. **-iecki** *a,* commercial. **-iectwo** *n,* trade, commerce. **-ka** *f,* small heap; *- siana,* hay-cock.
**kuplerski** *a,* panderly.
**kuplet** *m,* couplet, verse.
**kupn/o** *n,* purchase. **-y** *a,* purchasable, saleable.
**kupon** *m,* coupon, dividend-warrant.
**kupować** *va,* to buy.
**kur** *m,* (*zool.*) cock. **-a** *f,* hen.
**kurac/ja** *f,* cure. **-jusz** *m,* patient, sufferer standing under medical treatment. **-yjny** *a,* curative.
**kurant** *m,* a clock chime.
**kurat/ela** *f,* guardianship, tutorage, wardship. **-or** *m,* trustee, warden, 2) inspector of schools. **-orjum** *n,* council, board.
**kurcz** *m,* spasm, convulsion, cramp.
**kurcz/ak** *m,* a young fowl. **-ątko** *n,* a young fowl, chicken.
**kurcz/enie,** shrinking, contraction. **-enie się,** contraction, shrinking. **-owo** *ad,* spasmodically. **-owy** *a,* spasmodic, convulsive. **-yć się,** to shrink, contract.
**kurek** *m,* (*u strzelby*) cock, 2) (*u beczki*) stop-cock, tap; *odwieść -,* to cock a gun; *spuścić -,* to uncock the gun; *odkręcić -,* to turn the cock; *zakręcić -,* to stop the cock.
**kurenda** *f,* circular.
**kurhan** *m,* hillock, mound, knell.
**kur/ka** *f,* small hen; *- wodna,* coot. **-nik** *m,* hen-roast, hen-house, poultry.
**kurkuma** *f,* tumeric.
**kuropatwa** *f,* partridge.
**kurować** *va,* to heal, cure.
**kurs** *m,* (*pieniędzy*) rate of exchange, 2) reading, lecturn, 3) drive, ride. **-ować** *vn,* to circulate. **-ywa** *f,* italics *pl.*
**kurt/a** *f,* spencer, 2) bobtail.
**kurtaż** *m,* brokerage.
**kurtka** *f,* spencer, jerkin.
**kurtyna** *f,* curtain.
**kurz** *m,* dust. **-awa** *f,* dust.
**kurzajka** *f,* wart.
**kurzy** *a,* hen's; *kurza stopa* (*bot.*), buttercup.
**kurzyć** *va,* to raise a dust, 2) to smoke tobacco. **- się,** to smoke, smoulder, to reek.
**kusić** *va,* to tempt. **- się,** to attempt.
**kuso** *ad,* shortly, poorly.
**kustosz** *m,* keeper, custodian.
**kusy** *a,* cropped, short-tailed, bob-tail.
**kusz/a** *f,* cross-bow, catapult. **-nik** *m,* cross-bowman.

**kuszenie** *n,* temptation.
**kuśnie/rski** *a,* furrier. **-rstwo** *n,* furs, furriery. **-rz** *m,* furrier.
**kuśtykać** *vn,* to hobble.
**kutas** *m,* tassel, 2) yard.
**kuter** *m,* cutter (*mar.*).
**kuternoga** *m,* crook-shanks *pl.*
**kutner** *m,* grain.
**kutwa** *f,* niggard, skint-flint, curmudgeon.
**kuty** *a,* shod.
**kuzyn** *m,* cousin. **-ka** *f,* (female) cousin. **-ostwo** *n,* kindred.
**kuźni/a** *f,* forge, smithy, smith's forge. **-ca** *f,* hammer-mill, iron-works.
**kwacz** *m,* clout.
**kwadra** *f,* quarter (of the moon); *pierwsza -,* prime of the moon; *ostatnia -,* wane of the moon. **-cik** *m (druk.),* quadrat. **-ns** *m.* quarter of an hour; *kwadrans na czwartą,* a quarter past three; *trzy kwadranse na trzecią,* it wants a quarter to three. **-nt** *m,* (*mat.*) quadrant. **-t** *m,* quadrate, square; *podnieść liczbę do kwadratu,* to square a number; *suma kwadratów,* sum of squares. **-towo** *ad,* square. **-towy** *a,* quadrate, square; *pierwiastek -,* square root. **-tura** *f,* quadrature.
**kwadrować** *vn,* to square.
**kwak** *m,* **-anie** *n.* **-ać** *vn,* (*o kaczkach*), to quack.
**kwakier** *m,* Quaker. **-ka** *f,* Quakeress. **-ski** *a,* quaker.
**kwalifik/acja** *f,* qualification, capacity. **-ować,** to qualify.
**kwap/ić się,** to hasten, to make haste. **-ienie się,** haste, eagerness.
**kwarantanna** *f,* quarantine; *odbyć kwarantannę,* to pass quarantine.
**kwarc** *m,* (*min.*) quartz. **-yt** *m,* quartzite.
**kwart/a** *f,* quart; *kwarta* = $^1/_4$ *garnca* = *1 litr.* **-alnie** *ad,* quarterly. **-alny** *a,* quarterly. **-ał** *m,* a quarter of a year. **-et** *m,* quartette. **-o** (*typ.*), in quarto, quarto, quarto-book. **-owy** *a,* quart.
**kwas** *m,* acid, 2) acidity; *- azotowy,* azotic acid; *- karbolowy,* phoenol; *- salicylowy,* salycilic acid; *- siarczany,* sulphuric acid ($H_2SO_4$); *- siarkowy,* sulphurous acid ($H_2SO_3$); *- solny,* hydrochloric acid; *- węglowy,* carbonic acid ($CO_2$). **-y** *pl,* peevishness, a sour disposition, crabbedness, spleen. **-ić** *va,* to make sour. **-ić się,** to look bitter, to frown. **-kowatość** *f,* sourness, tartness. **-kowaty** *a,* acidulous.
**kwaś/nieć** *vn,* to sour, to turn sour. **-śny** *a,* sour, acid, tart; *kwaśna kapusta,* sour-crout; *zrobić kwaśną minę,* to draw a long face.
**kwater/a** *f,* quarters *pl,* cantonment; *- główna,* head-quarters. **-mistrz** *m,* quarter-master. **-ować** *van,* to quarter, to billet.
**kwaterka** *f,* a quartern.
**kwaterunek** *m,* cantonment.
**kwef** *m,* veil.
**kwerenda** *f,* investigation, research, quest.
**kwesta** *f,* gathering of alms. **-rka** *f,* gatherer, collector. **-rz** *m,* gatherer of alms, almoner.
**kwest/ja** *f,* question. **-jonarjusz** *m,* schedule of questions in an inquest. **-jonować** *va,* to question. **-or** *m,* questor, quaestor. **-ować** *vn,* to beg and collect alms (voluntary contributions). **-owanie** *n,* gathering, collection of alms. **-ura** *f,* questor-office.
**kwękać** *vn,* to be sickly, to groan, moan.
**kwia/ciarka** *f,* flower-girl. **-ciarnia** *f,* florist's shop. **-t** *m,* flower, bloom, blossom; *- siarkowy,* flowers of brimstone (sal-

phur); *w kwiecie wieku,* in the prime of age. **-tek** *m,* floweret. **-towy** *a,* flower, floral.

**kwicze/ć** *vn,* to squeak, squeal. **-nie** *n,* squealing.

**kwiczoł** *m,* (*orn.*), fieldfare.

**kwieci/any** *a,* of flowers. **-ć** *va,* to adorn with flowers. **-ć się,** to blossom. **-eń** *m,* April. **-stość** *f,* floridity. **-sty** *a,* florid, flowery.

**kwietn/ik** *m,* border of flowers. **-y** *a, niedziela kwietna,* palm Sunday.

**kwik** *m,* squeak.

**kwil/ący** *a,* weeping. **-enie** *n,* lamentation, whimpering, wailing. **-ić** *vn,* to weep, wail, whimper, to pule.

**kwin/ta** *f,* (*muz.*) fifth, quint. **-tet** *m,* quintette.

**kwit** *m,* receipt; - *bagażowy,* luggage ticket.

**kwita** *i,* quits; - *z nami,* we are quits or even; *i* -, it is enough of it; **-rjusz** *m,* a book containing forms for acquittances.

**kwitek** *m,* receipt-note, quittance; *odejść z kwitkiem,* to meet with a rebuff.

**kwitn/ący** *a,* blooming, blossoming, flourishing. **-ąć** *vn,* to bloom, blossom, to flourish. **-ienie** *n,* blooming.

**kwitow/ać** *va,* to acquit, receipt, discharge, to give a receipt.

**kwo/czka, -ka** *f,* chucking-hen.

**kwota** *f,* quota, share, sum.

# L

**labirynt** *m,* labyrinth, maze.
**laboratorjum** *n,* laboratory, work-room.
**lać** *va,* to pour, shed, 2) to cast, found; *deszcz leje,* it pours down. **- się,** to run out.
**lada** *f,* chest.
**lada -,** no matter what, whatever; *za lada sposobnością,* at the first opportunity; *lada kto to uczyni,* any man will do it; *nie -,* the very best; *posiada naukę nie lada,* he is very learned man. **- co** *n,* good for nothing. **-cznica** *f,* slattern, a disreputable woman (girl). **-jaki** *a,* any one, 2) but indifferent. **-jako** *ad,* so so, indifferently.
**lafirynda** *f,* minx, doll.
**lagier** *m,* lees *pl,* dregs **pl.**
**laguna** *f,* lagoon.
**laik** *m,* layman.
**lak** *m, (do pieczętowania)* lac, sealing-wax; *- (bot.)* wall-flower. **-ier** *m,* varnish, lacquer-varnish. **-iernik** *m,* varnisher. **-ierowanie** *a,* japanning. **-ierować** *va,* to lacquer, varnish, to japan.
**lakmus** *m,* lacmus, litmus, turnsol.
**lakoni/czny** *a,* laconic. **-zm** *m,* laconism.
**lakow/ać** *va,* to lacquer, to seal up.
**laksa** *f,* diarrhoea, looseness of the belly.
**lal/a** *f,* doll, puppet. **-ka** *f,* puppet, doll.
**lama** *f,* lama.
**lambrekiny** *pl,* scallop.
**lament** *m,* lamentation. **-ować** *vn,* to lament, wail.
**lamowa/ć** *va,* to border, lace. **-anie** *n,* bordering, lacing.
**lamówka** *f,* border, lace.
**lampa** *f,* lamp; *- wisząca,* hanging lamp.
**lampar/ci** *a,* leopard. **-t** *m,* leopard.
**lampas** *m,* selvedge, selvage.
**lamperja** *f,* ashlering, wainscot.
**lampka** *f,* a lamp; *- elektryczna* electric lamp.
**lamus** *m,* lumber-room, storeroom.
**lanca** *f,* lance, spear.
**lancet** *m,* lancet. **-owaty** *a,* lanceolated.
**landara** *f,* stage-coach.
**landgraf** *m,* landgrave. **-rat** *m,* prefect. **-szturm** *m,* landstorm, general calling of men in time of war. **-wera** *f,* landwehr, general militia.
**lan/ie** *n,* pouring; *- posągu,* casting. **-y** *a,* cast.
**lanolina** *f,* lanolin, lanoline.
**lapidarny** *a, styl -,* lapidary style.
**lapis** *m,* lunar, caustic (a cautery).
**larum** *n,* alarum, alarm.
**larwa** *f,* mask.
**las** *m,* wood, forest.

**lasa** *f*, hurdle.
**las/eczka** *f*, stick. **-ecznik** *m*, bacillus. **-ek** *m*, grove. **-ka** *f*, stick, rod, cane, walking-stick; *- marszałkowska*, marshall's staff. *- laku*, stick of sealing-wax. **-kowy** *a*, *orzech -*, hazel-nut.
**lasowa/ć** *va (wapno)*, to slack.
**lasso** *n*, lariat.
**lata** *pl*, years, age; *przed laty*, many years ago.
**lata/ć** *vn*, to fly, 2) run; *ptak lata*, the bird flies. **-nie** *n*, flying, 2) running.
**latar/ka** *f*, lantern, portable lantern. **-nia** *f*, lantern. **-nik** *m*, lamp lighter.
**latawiec** *m*, flyer; *- z papieru*, kite.
**lato** *n*, summer; *latem*, in the summer; *babie -*, gossamer. **-rośl** *f*, shoot, twig, offspring, scion. **-ś** *ad*, this year.
**latryna** *f*, latrine.
**laufer** *m*, runner, 2) *(w szachach)* bishop.
**laur** *m*, laurel, ivy. **-eat** *m*, laureate. **-owy** *a*, laurel.
**lawa** *f*, lava.
**lawenda** *f (bot.)*, lavender.
**laweta** *f*, gun-carriage.
**lawina** *f*, avalanche.
**lawirowa/ć** *vn*, to laveer, to beat, to tack, to sail with a side wind.
**lazaret** *m*, lazaretto, hospital.
**lazur** *m*, azure.
**ląc się**, to bring forth, to breed.
**ląd** *m*, land, mainland, continent. **-em** *ad*, by land. **-ować** *vn*, to land, disembark, to come to shore.
**ląg** *m*, breading.
**lebiod/a** *f (bot.)*, orach(e). **-ka** *f (bot.)* marjoram.
**lec** *vn*, to fall, perish.
**lecieć** *vn*, *p. latać*.
**leciutko** *ad*, very lightly.
**lecz** *c*, but.
**lecz/enie** *n*, healing, cure. **-nica** *f*, sanitary station. **-niczy** *a*, *środek -*, remedy. **-yć** *va*, to cure, heal. **-yć się**, to be under medicinal treatment.
**ledw/ie, -o** *ad*, hardly, scarcely; *- że umie czytać*, he can hardly read.
**ledz** *vn*, to fall, drop.
**legal/izować** *va*, to legalize. **-izowanie** *n*, legalization. **-ność** *f*, legality, conformity to law. **-ny** *a*, legal, in conformity with law, lawful.
**legar** *m (pod beczki)*, horse, a stand.
**legat** *m*, legate; *- papieski*, nuncio, 2) bequest, legacy.
**legawiec** *m*, pointer, setter.
**legend/a** *f*, legend. **-arny, -owy** *a*, legendary.
**legitym/acja** *f*, legitimation, justification. **-ować się**, to legitimate one's self, to proffer documents.
**legj/a** *f*, **-on** *m*, legion, host. **-onista** *m*, legionary.
**legnąć** *vn*, to fall down, to sink, to perish.
**legowisko** *n*, couch, lair, den.
**legumina** *f*, greens *pl*, 2) pastry.
**lej** *m*, funnel.
**leje** *m*, rein, ribbon, bridle.
**lej/ek** *m*, funnel. **-kowaty** *a*, funnel-shaped.
**lek** *m*, medicine, medicament, physic. **-arski** *a*, medicinal. **-arstwo** *n*, medicine, remedy; *zażyć lekarstwa*, to take a remedy, physic. **-arz** *m*, physician, doctor.
**lekce** *ad*, lightly. **-ważąco** *ad*, disrespectfully, lightly, slightingly. **-ważący** *a*, disrespectful. **-ważenie** *n*, disregard, slight. **-ważyć, -ważyć sobie**, to esteem lightly, to slight, to disregard, to make no account of.
**lekcja** *f*, lesson; *brać lekcje*, to take lessons of.
**leki** *pl.* medicaments, remedies.
**lekk/i** *a*, light, easy; *lekka her-*

*bata,* a weak tea. **-o** *ad,* lightly. **-oduch** *m,* a fickle, unsteady fellow, full of levity. **-omyślność** *f,* thoughtlessness, levity. **-omyślny** *a,* thoughtless, light-headed. **-ość** *f,* levity, lightness.

**lekt/or** *m,* lector. **-ura** *f,* reading.

**lektyka** *f,* sedan-chair, litter.

**lelek** *m (zool.),* black-owl, wood-owl.

**lemiesz** *m,* plough-share.

**lemoniada** *f,* lemonade.

**len** *m,* flax, *(roślina)* linum; *- trzepany,* hatchelled-flax.

**leni/ć się,** to be idle, to grow lazy, sluggish. **-stwo** *n,* laziness. **-uch** *m,* lazy-body. **-wiec** *m,* lazy-body, *(zool.)* sloth. **-wy** *a,* slothful, idle.

**lenieć** *vn,* to mue, to cast of the skin.

**lenn/iczy** *a,* feudal. **-ik** *m,* liegeman, vassal. **-o** *n,* fief. **-y** *a,* feudal, belonging to a fief.

**leń** *m,* lazy-fellow, idler.

**lep** *m,* bird-lime. **-ianka** *f,* hovel, cot. **-ić** *va,* to glue, to form; *- z wosku,* to mould, to shape a form in wax. **-ić się,** to stick.

**lepiej** *ad,* better, rather; *im prędzej tem -,* the sooner the better; *wolałbym lepiej...,* I had rather.

**lep/ienie** *n,* gluing, 2) building. **-ki** *a,* gluey, sticky. **-kość** *f,* stickiness.

**lepszy** *a,* better; *kto pierwszy ten -,* first come, first-served; *iść o lepsze,* to rival, to vie; *cóżeś najlepszego uczynił!* Alas, what have you done!

**lesist/ość** *f,* woodiness. **-y** wooded, woody, abounding with woods.

**leszcz** *m (zool.),* bream.

**leszczyn/a** *f,* hazel-tree. **-owy** *a,* of hazel shrub.

**leśn/ictwo** *n,* forest-district. **-iczy** *m,* forester. **-ik** *m,* forester, forest-range. **-y** *ra,* wood, forest, sylvan.

**letarg** *m,* lethargy. **-iczny** *a,* lethargic.

**letkiewicz** *m,* light-minded man.

**letni** *a,* lukewarm, tepid, 2) summer, estival. **-ość** *f,* tepidity. **-sko** *n,* summer resort.

**lew** *m (zool.),* lion. **lwica,** lioness. **lwiątko,** lion's cub, whelp; *młody lew,* lionel, lionet.

**lewa** *f,* a trick (at cards).

**lewar** *m,* windlass, lifting jack, lever. **-ek** *m,* siphon.

**lewatywa** *f,* clyster.

**lewica** *f,* left-hand; *- (w sejmie),* the Left wing of the Diet.

**lewjatan** *m,* leviathan.

**lewkonja** *f (bot.),* stock-gilly-flower.

**lew/o** *ad, w -, na -,* to the left, on the left side. **-y** *a,* left; *po lewej ręce,* on the left side (hand).

**leźć** *vn,* to creep, crawl, drag.

**leże** *n,* camp, encampment, 2) couch. **-eć** *vn,* to lie, to be situated; *- w łóżku,* to lie abed; *ta suknia dobrze leży,* this coat sits well; *Wilno leży na wschód od Warszawy,* Vilno is situated to the east of Warsaw; *tu leży,* here lies. **-enie** *a,* the act of lying.

**lędźwi/e** *pl,* loins. **-owy** *a,* lumbar; *ból -,* hip gout.

**lęg** *m,* incubation. **-nąć się,** to hatch, to creep out of the egg.

**lęk** *m,* fear, fright. **-ać się,** to fear, to be afraid of. **-anie się,** fearing. **-liwość** *f,* timidity, timorousness. **-liwy** *a,* timid, timorous.

**lgnąć** *vn,* to adhere, stick to.

**li** *ad,* only, solely.

**libacja** *f,* potation, drinking.

**liberal/izm** *m,* **-ność** *f,* liberalism. **-ny** *a,* liberal.

**liberja** *f,* livery.

**libertyn** *m,* a rake, a libertine

**libra** *f (papieru),* quire.
**libretto** *n,* libretto, the text of an opera.
**lice** *pl,* cheek, face, countenance.
**licencja** *f,* license, licence, permission. **-t** *m,* licenciate.
**liceum** *n,* lyceum, college.
**licho** *ad,* poorly, miserably, sorrily.
**licho** *n,* ill luck, mischief, 2) odd number; *cetno licho,* even or odd; *co, u licha,* how, the deuce. **-ota** *f,* shabbiness.
**lichtarz** *m,* candlestick.
**lichw/a** *f,* usury. **-iarka** *f,* female usurer. **-iarski** *a,* usurious. **-iarskość** *f,* usury. **-iarz** *a,* usurer.
**lichy** *a,* poor, miserable, feeble, shabby.
**licować** *vn,* to square with, to tally.
**licówka** *f (cegła),* facing brick.
**licyt/acja** *f,* public sale, auction; *sprzedać przez licytację,* to sell by auction. **-ować** *va,* to sell to the highest bidder, to sell by auction.
**licz/ba** *f,* number, cipher, figure; *- mnoga (gram.),* plural (number); *- parzysta,* even number; *- nieparzysta,* odd number; *- wielocyfrowa,* number with more than one cipher. **-bowy** *a,* numeral. **-ebnik** *m,* number, numeral adjective. **-ebność** *f,* numerousness, number. **-ebny** *a,* numerous. **-enie** *n,* counting, reckoning. **-man** *m,* counter. **-nie** *ad,* in great quantities. **-nik** *m (arit.),* numerator. **-yć** *va,* to count, number; *- na co,* to reckon on, to rely upon; *nie licząc,* without counting. **-yć się,** to take into account, to consider. **-ydło** *n,* counting frame, abacus. **-ykrupa** *m,* niggard.
**liga** *f,* league.
**ligatura** *f,* ligature.
**ligawka** *f,* shawm, fife.
**lignit** *m,* lignite.
**lik** *m, bez liku,* innumerably.
**likier** *m,* liquour.
**likwid/acja** *f,* liquidation, winding-up. **-ować** *va,* to liquidate.
**lila** *a,* lilaceous.
**lilipu/ci** *a,* liliputian. **-t** *m,* liliput, a tiny person.
**lil/ja** *f (bot.),* lily. **-owaty** *a,* liliaceous. **-owy** *a,* lillied, like a lily.
**limfa** *f,* lymph. **-tyczny** *a,* lymphatic(al).
**limit** *m,* **-a** *f,* limit, 2) prerogation.
**limonjada** *f,* lemonade.
**lin** *m (zool.),* tench.
**lina** *f,* line, cord, cable, rope; *liny okrętowe,* rigging; *- telegrafu,* telegraphic cable; *- konopna,* hemp rope; *- stalowa,* steel-wire-rope.
**lingwist/a** *m,* linguist. **-yczny** *a,* linguistic. **-yka** *f,* linguistics, the science of languages.
**linie/ć** *vn,* to moult, to mew, to cast the skin. **-nie** *n,* moulting.
**lin/ijny** *a,* lineal, linear. **-ja** *f,* line, rule; *- kropkowana,* a dotted line; *- krzywa,* curve; *- prosta,* straight line; *- pionowa,* vertical line; *- pozioma,* horizontal line. **-jał** *m,* ruler, rule. **-jować** *va,* to rule, draw lines (by the rule). **-jowanie** *n,* ruling. **-jowiec** *m,* ship of the line. **-jowy** *a,* line-; *linjowe wojsko,* regulars *pl.*
**lin/ka** *f,* cord. **-oskok** *m,* mountebank, ropedancer.
**linoleum** *n,* linoleum.
**lip/a** *f (bot.),* lime-tree, linden-tree. **-cowy** *a,* of July. **-iec** *m,* July. **-ień** *m (zool.),* grayling.
**lip/ki** *a,* clammy. **-kość** *f,* clamminess, viscosity. **-nąć** *vn,* to stick to.
**lipowy** *a,* lime; *kwiat lipowy,* blossom of a linden tree.
**lir** *m,* **-a** *f,* lira.

**lir/a** *f,* lyre; *grać na lirze,* to play on the lyre. **-nik** *m,* guitar-player. **-yczność** *f,* lyrism, lyricism. **-yczny** *a,* lyric(al). **-yk** *m,* lyric poet. **-yka** *f,* lyric, lyric poetry.

**lis** *m,* fox; *farbowane lisy,* cheat, imposture; *szczwany lis,* a cunning fox. **-i** *a,* vulpine, fox; *-ogon,* fox's tail, brush.

**list** *m,* letter, epistle, missive; *-żelazny,* letter of safe conduct; *-przewozowy,* a bill of lading.

**lista** *f,* list, roll; *-płacy,* pay-sheet; *czytać listę,* to call over the names.

**listewka** *f,* listel, list.

**list/ek** *m,* a leaf. **-onosz, -owy** *m,* postman, letter-carrier. **-opad** *m,* November. **-ownie** *ad,* by letter. **-owny** *a,* epistolary. **-owy** *a,* epistolary.

**listwa** *f,* ledge, list.

**liszaj** *m,* tetter, herpes, shingles. **-owaty** *a,* herpetic.

**liszka** *f,* larve, caterpillar.

**liś/ciany** *a,* leafy. **-ciasty** *a,* leafy. **-cie,** leaves. **-cik** *m,* letter. **-ć** *m,* leaf.

**litanja** *f,* litany.

**litera** *f,* letter, character, type; *co do litery,* literally, exactly, to a word. **-cki** *a,* literary. **-lnie** *ad,* literally. **-lny** *a,* literal, verbal. **-t** *m,* man of letters. **-tura** *f,* literature, belles-lettres.

**litkup** *m,* brockerage.

**litograf** *m,* lithograph. **-iczny** *a,* lithographic(al). **-ja** *f,* lithography.

**lito/ściwy** *a,* compassionate, pitiful, merciful. **-ść** *f,* pity, compassion, mercy. **-wać się,** to take pity on, to have mercy on. **-wanie się,** compassion, pity.

**litr** *m,* litre.

**liturg/iczny** *a,* liturgic(al). **-ja** *f,* liturgy.

**lity** *a,* massive.

**liwerant** *m,* purveyor, contractor.

**liz/ać, -nąć** *va,* to lick, to lap. **-uch** *m,* flatterer.

**lniany** *a,* linen.

**lnica** *f (bot.),* flax-weed.

**loch** *m,* cavern, dun.

**lodow/acieć** *vn,* to freeze. **-aty** *a,* icy, glacial, frozen; *cukier -,* candy. **-iec** *m,* glacier. **-nia** *f,* ice-cellar. **-y** *a,* icy, glacial.

**lodówka** *f,* ice-house.

**lody** *pl,* ice-cream; *-śmietankowe,* ice-cream.

**loftka** *f,* buck-shot.

**logarytm** *m,* logarithm; *wyliczenie logarytmiczne,* logarithmic calculation.

**logiczn/ość** *f,* logical character, sound reasoning. **-y** *a,* logic(al).

**logika** *f,* logic.

**logogryf** *m,* logogriph.

**lojaln/ość** *f,* loyalty, faithfulness, allegiance. **-y** *a,* loyal, faithful.

**lok** *m,* curl, lock of hair.

**lok/acja** *f,* location, settlement. **-acyjny** *a,* locative.

**lokaj** *m,* lackey, valet, a serving man, flunkey, a footman. **-ski** *a,* servile, toady. **-stwo** *a,* serviveness.

**lokal** *m,* apartment, lodging. **-izować** *va,* to localize, to assign a place, to confine to a definite place. **-ność** *f,* locality. **-ny** *a,* local; *pamięć lokalna,* local memory.

**lokator** *m,* lodger, tenant. **-ka** *f,* lodger.

**loko/mobila** *f,* locomobile, traction engine. **-mocja** *f,* locomotion. **-motywa** *f,* locomotive, engine. **-wać** *va,* to put, to place, to deposit.

**lombard** *m,* loan-office, pawnbroker's shop. **-ować** *va,* to lend money upon security, to give as security.

**lon** *m,* pin, linch-pin.

**lont** *m,* match, lunt, tinder.

**lornet/a** *f,* eye-glass. **-ka** *f,* opera-

glass. **-ować** *va,* to look through an opera-glass.

**los** *m,* fate, destiny, lot, venture, *(w loterji)* lottery ticket; *probować losu,* to take one's chance; *na los szczęścia,* at venture, at hazard. **-ować** *va,* to draw lots, cast lots.

**lot** *m,* flight.

**loter/ja,** lottery. **-yjka** *f,* lotto.

**lotn/ość** *f,* fleetness, velocity. **-y** *a,* volatile, flying, winged, fleeting.

**lotos** *m (bot),* lotus.

**lotto** *n,* lotto.

**loża** *f,* lodge; *- teatralna,* a box; *- parterowa,* a pit-box.

**lód** *m,* ice.

**lśni/ący** *a,* glittering, glossy, refulgent, bright, shining. **-ć się,** to glitter.

**lub** *c,* or.

**lubaszka** *f,* egg-plum.

**lubić** *va,* to like, to be fond of, to delight in; *lepiej -,* to prefer, to like better. **- się,** to love one another.

**lubieżn/ik** *m,* voluptuary. **-y** *a,* voluptuous, sensual.

**lubo** *c,* though, although, albeit.

**lubować się,** to delight in a thing, to relish, to be pleased with.

**lubryka** *f,* red chalk, ruddle.

**luby** *a,* dear, beloved.

**lucerna** *f (bot.),* lucerne.

**lucy/fer, -per** *m,* Lucifer.

**lud** *m,* people, common people; *- prosty,* common people. **-no** *ad,* crowded. **-nościowy** *a,* people, population. **-ność** *f,* population. **-ny** *a,* populous.

**ludo/wiec** *m,* populish, a member of the people's party. **-wy** *a,* popular, people's. **-żerca** *m,* cannibal. **-żerczy** *a,* anthropophagous. **-żerstwo** *n,* anthropophagy, cannibalism.

**ludwisa/rnia** *f,* foundry. **-rz** *m,* founder.

**ludzie** *pl,* people, men *pl,* folks.

**ludzk/i** *a,* human. **-ość** *f,* humanity.

**lufa** *f,* barrel.

**lufcik** *m,* vent.

**luft** *m,* air-hole, air valve.

**luka** *f,* breach, gap, lacuna, interval.

**luk/ier** *m,* candy. **-recja** *f,* licorice. **-rować** *va,* to candy, to glaze.

**luksus** *m,* luxury. **-owy** *a,* fancy, luxurious.

**lukulusowy** *a,* somptuous, costly.

**lulać** *va,* to lull asleep by singing lullaby.

**lulek** *m (bot.),* hen-bane.

**lulka** *f,* tobacco-pipe.

**luminarz** *m,* luminary.

**lunatyk** *m,* lunatic, somnambulist.

**lunąć** *va (kogo),* to deal a blow, to strike hard. *- vn,* to pour down in a stream, to gush.

**luneta** *f,* telescope, field-glass

**lupa** *f,* magnifying-glass.

**lura** *f,* bad wine.

**lust/erko** *n,* looking-glass. **-r** *m, połysk.*

**lustr/acja** *f,* mustering **-ować** *va,* to review.

**lustro** *n,* looking glass, mirror.

**lustrzany** *a,* like a mirror.

**luśnia** *f,* pin, rundle.

**lut** *m,* solder.

**luteranizm** *m,* Lutheranism.

**lutn/ia** *f,* lute. **-ista** *m,* lutnist.

**lutowa/ć** *va,* to solder. **-nie** *n,* brazing, soldering.

**luty** *m,* February.

**luz/em** *ad,* loosely. **-ak** *m,* fag, soldier's servant. **-ować** *va,* to relieve.

**luźny** *a,* loose, spare.

**lwi** *a,* leonine. **-ątko** *n,* lion's cub, lion's whelp. **-ca** *f,* lioness.

**lżej,** *comp. od lekko; - mi,* I feel not so much pain as before. **-szy** *a, comp. od lekki.*

**lżenie** *n,* insult, railing, abuse.

**lżyć** *va,* to revile, insult, abuse.

# Ł

**łabę/dzi** *a,* **swan. -dź** *m,* swan.
**łach** *m,* **rag, tatters** *pl.* **-y** *pl,* old clothes.
**łacha** *f,* **a branch of a river,** shoal.
**łachman** *m,* rag, tatter. **-iarz** *m,* ragged, tattered.
**łacia/rz** mender, patcher. **-sty** *a,* spotted.
**łaci/na** *f,* Latin. **-nnik,** Latinist. **-ński** *a,* Latin.
**łacn/ie, -o** *ad,* easily. **-y** *a,* easy.
**ład** *m,* order. **-nie** *ad,* handsomely, nicely, prettily. **-niutki** *a,* nice, fine. **-ny** *a,* neat, nice, fine, pretty, handsome.
**ładow/ać** *va,* to load, lade, charge. **-anie** *n,* loading, lading, inlading. **-nia** *f,* platform for loading. **-nica** *f,* cartridge-box. **-ny** *a,* laden.
**ładunek** *m,* cargo, loading, freight, 2) cartridge.
**łagiew** *f,* vat.
**łagodn/ieć** *vn,* to relent, to grow soft. **-ość** *f,* softness, meekness, mildness, gentleness. **-y** *a,* mild, soft, meek, gentle.
**łagodz/ący** *a,* appeasing, lenitive; *okoliczności łagodzące,* extenuating circumstances. **-ić** *va,* to soften, appease, to sooth, assuage.
**łaja/ć** *va,* to scold, chide, reprimand, rebuke. **-nie** *n,* scolding, reproof.
**łajda/cki** *a,* rascally. **-ctwo** *n,* knavery, villany. **-czyć się,** to lead a disorderly, debauched life. **-k** *m,* rake, rascal, villain, scoundrel.
**łajno** *n,* excrement, mire.
**łakną/cy** *a,* desirous, covetous, hungry, starved, eager. **-ć** *vn,* to be hungry, to be desirous of, to long for, to covet.
**łakocie** *pl,* dainties, tit-bits, sweet-meats.
**łakom/ić się** *(na co),* to long for, to covet. **-stwo** *n,* greediness. **-y** *a,* gluttonous, greedy, covetous, avaricious.
**łam/ać** *va,* to break, 2) to reflect, refract; *- przysięgę,* to violate, to break one's oath; *- sobie głowę nad czem,* to rack one's brains about a thing. **-anie** *n,* breaking; *- w kościach,* gout in the joints; *- się światła,* refraction. **-igłówka** *f,* logogriphe, riddle, puzzle. **-liwość** *f,* fragility, brittleness. **-liwy** *a,* fragile, brittle, frail.
**łan** *m,* field.
**łania** *f (zool.),* hind, doe.
**łańcu/ch** *m,* chain, 2) concatenation; *bez końca,* endless chain; *- hamulcowy,* skid or locking chain, drag-chain; *- gór,* range of mountains. **-chowy** *a,* chain; *pies -,* bandog; *reguła łańcuchowa,* chain-rule. **-szek** *m,* chain; *- zegarka,* watch-chain.
**łap!** *i,* hold-on! **-cap!** in haste and confusion, helter-skelter.
**łapa** *f,* paw, claw, hand.

**łapać** *va,* to catch, seize, apprehend.
**łapcie** *pl,* bast-shoes.
**łapczasty** *a,* palmate.
**łapczyw/ość** *f,* greediness. **-y** *a,* greedy, covetous.
**łapka** *f,* *-na myszy,* mouse-trap; *łapki wiewiórki,* paws of a squirrel.
**łapserdak** *m,* ragamuffin, knave.
**łasica** *f (zool.),* weasel.
**łasić się,** to cringe, to fawn upon.
**łaska** *f,* favour, grace; *zdać się na łaskę,* to surrender at discretion; **-w** *a,* kind; *bądź łaskaw,* to deign, to please, to be so kind. **-wca** *m,* benefactor, protector. **-wie** *ad,* kindly. **-wość** *f,* bounty, kindness, favour. **-wy** *a,* benevolent, mild, kind, 2) tame; *bądź tak łaskaw,* be so kind as.
**łaskot/ać** *va,* to tickle, titillate. **-anie** *n,* tickling, titillation. **-liwy** *a,* ticklish.
**łasy** *a (na co),* fond.
**łaszczyć się** *(na co)* to covet, to lust for, to hanker after.
**łaszt** = *1865 kg.,* last.
**łat/a** *f,* patch, 2) lath, ledge, batten. **-acz** *m,* patcher, mender; *-butów,* cobbler. **-ać** *va,* to patch, to piece; *-buty,* to cobble. **-anie** *n,* patching. **-anina** *f,* patch-work, botching. **-ka** *f,* little patch; *przypiąć komu łatkę,* to cast an aspersion upon one.
**łatw/o** *ad,* easily. **-ość** *f,* ease, facility. **-owierność** *f,* credulity, easiness of belief. **-owierny** *a,* credulous, easy of belief. **-y** *a,* easy; *nie było to rzeczą łatwą,* it was no easy task.
**ław/a** *f,* bench. **-ka** *f,* bench; *-w kościele,* pew; *-szkolna,* a form. **-nik** *m,* alderman, eschevin. **-eczka** *f,* *-pod nogi,* footstool.
**ławica** *f,* barre.
**łazarz** *m,* lazar.
**łaz/ęga** *m,* vagabond, tramp. **-ić** *vn,* to crawl, 2) to climb; *-po drzewach,* to climb to the top of a tree; *-za kim,* to follow.
**łazie/bny** *m,* balneal. **-nka** *f,* bath.
**łazik** *m,* tramp, vagrant.
**łaźnia** *f,* vapour-bath.
**łażący** *a,* dragging, lagging, crawling.
**łącz/ący** *a,* binding, joining; *tryb -,* subjunctive, the subjunctive mood. **-enie** *n,* junction, joint.
**łącz/nica** *f,* junction road. **-enie** *ad,* jointly, in common, together with, inclusively. **-nik** *m (gram.),* hyphen. **-ność** *f,* junction. **-ny** *a,* joint, common. **-yć** *va,* to join, connect, unite, joint, include. **-yć się,** to join, to be joined, to meet.
**łąka** *f,* meadow, mead.
**łeb** *m,* head, pate, costard, noddle; *dać komu w -,* to deal a blow on the head, to give one a knock; *na -na szyję,* headlong; helter skelter. **-ek** *m,* head; *-szpilki,* pin's-head. **-ski** *a,* brave.
**łechtać** *va,* to tickle.
**łepetyna** *f,* pate.
**łepski** *a,* valiant, brave.
**łęg** *m,* moor, marsh, 2) dale.
**łęk** *m,* saddle-bow.
**łga/ć** *vn,* to lie, to tell a lie. **-rski** *a,* lying, false, mendacious. **-rstwo** *n,* lie, falsehood. **-rz** *m,* liar.
**łka/ć** *vn,* to sob. **-nie** *a,* sobbing.
**łobuz** *m,* urchin, 2) rogue, knave, blackguard. **-erka** *f,* knavery.
**łody/ga** *f,* stalk, pedicle. **-żka** *f,* little stalk, pedicle.
**łojowy** *a,* tallow, tallowy.
**łojówka** *f,* tallow-candle.
**łok/ciowy** *a,* of the elbow, 2)

*(anat.)* cubital, 3) ell, yard; *towary łokciowe,* dry goods. **-ieć** *m,* elbow, 2) yard, ell; *szturknąć łokciem,* to elbow.

**łom** *m,* fracture, fragment. **-y** *pl,* quarry. **-ot** *m,* crash, crack.

**łono** *n,* bosom, breast.

**łopa/ta** *f,* shovel. **-tka** *f,* shovel, 2) *(u ludzi)* shoulder-blade *(anat.),* 3) *(u zwierząt)* shoulder, fore-quarter. **-tkowy** *a,* humeral.

**łopian** *m (bot.),* bur, burdock.

**łopotać** *vn,* to flutter.

**łopuch** *m (bot.),* burdock.

**łopystka** *f,* pot-laddle.

**łosi** *a,* of an elk.

**łoskot** *m,* crash, crack, rattle, peal.

**łoso/siowy** *a,* salmon. **-ś** *m,* salmon.

**łoś** *m (zool.),* elk.

**łot/r** *m,* rascal, scoundrel, rogue, malefactor, rake. **-rostwo** *n,* knavery, roguery. **-rowski** *a,* rascally, knavish. **-rzyk** *m,* vagrant, villain.

**łow/ca** *m,* hunter, huntsman. **-czy** *m,* master of the hunt, master of the chase. **-ić** *va,* to hunt, chase; *- ryby, ptaki,* to catch. **-iecki** *a,* hunting, hunter's. **-iectwo** *n,* hunting, chasing. **-ienie** *n,* catching. **-ny** *a,* well catching. **-y** *pl,* hunt, hunting, chase.

**łoz/a** *f,* osier, water-willow. **-ina** *f,* osier.

**łoż/e** *n,* bed, couch; *- małżeńskie,* nuptial bed. **-yć** *va,* to lay out upon, to bestow upon, to employ in, to spend in; *- starania,* to bestow or use one's endeavours. **-ysko** *n (rzeki),* channel, 2) *(anat.)* placenta, 3) *(mech.),* sheave, bearing.

**łódka** *f,* boat, skiff.

**łódź** *f,* boat, canoe.

**łój** *m,* tallow, suet.

**łów** *m,* hunt.

**łóż/eczko, -ko** *n,* bed, trundle-bed, bedstead; *słać łóżko,* to make a bed; *położyć się do łóżka,* to go to bed.

**łub** *m,* bark, rind (of a tree). **-ek** *m,* splint. **-iany** *a,* barky.

**łubin** *m (bot.),* lupine.

**łubki** *pl,* splints.

**łucz/nik** *m,* archer. **-ywo** *n,* resinous wood, torch.

**łudz/ąco** *ad,* in a delusive, manner. **-enie** *n,* delusion, deceit. **-enie się,** delusion, illusion. **-ić** *va,* to delude, infatuate, allure.

**ług** *m,* lye, buck. **-ować** *va,* to steep in lye, 2) *(chem.)* to lixiviate.

**łuk** *m,* bow, 2) arch, vault, 3) *(mat.)* arc, circular arc; *strzelać z łuku,* to draw a bow. **-owy** *a,* bow, arch, vaulting.

**łuna** *f,* glare of fire, blaze, reflected light.

**łup** *m,* booty, spoil, prey.

**łup/ać** *va,* to split, to cleave, to slit; *- drwa,* to cleave wood. **-ać się,** to got split up. **-anie** *n,* cleaving. **-ek** *m (min.),* slate schist, argilaceous slate. **-ić** *va,* to plunder, pillage, to fleece; *- ze skóry,* to flay, to strip of the skin. **-iestwo** *n,* plunder, pillage. **-ież** *f,* pellicles.

**łupież/ca** *f,* plunderer, spoiler. **-ny** *a,* rapacious.

**łupin/a** *f,* peel, paring, cod, hull, husk; *- orzecha,* shell; *- kartofla,* the peel of potatoes. **-owy** *a,* shelly.

**łusk/a** *f, (ryby)* scale, 2) *(owocu, ziarna)* husk. **-ać** *va, (groch)* to shell, 2) *(rybę)* to scale. **-owy** *a,* scaly, squamous.

**łuszczyć się,** to peel off, to come off.

**łut** *m,* = 12,672 gm.

**łycz/any** *a,* bast, bark. **-ko** *m,* bast, bark, rind of a tree.

**łydka** *f,* calf of the leg.

**łyk** *m*, draught, gulp. **-ać** *va*, to gulp, swallow, to tope.
**łyko** *n*, bast. **-waty** *a*, bast, sinewy, tough.
**łyp/ać, -nąć** *vn (oczyma)* to blink, to wink.
**łys, -ek, -iec** *m*. bald-pate. **-ieć** *vn*, to get bald. **-ina** *f*, bald-head, bald-pate.
**łyska** *f (orn.)*, coot.
**łyskać się**, to lihtgen, to flash.
**łysy** *a*, bald.

**łyż/eczka** *f*, spoon; *-do kawy*, coffee-spoon. **-ka** *f*, spoon, spoonful.
**łyżw/a** *f*, skate; *most na łyżwach*, floating bridge. **-iarz** *m*, skater. **-owy** *a*, *most-*, pontoon, bridge of boats.
**łza** *f*, tear; *wylewać łzy*, to shed tears; *zalewać się łzami*, to burst into a flood of tears; *płakać gorzkiemi łzami*, to shed bitter tears. **-wo** *ad*, tearfully. **-wy** *a*, tearful, lachrymal.

# M

**maca** *f,* unleavened bread.
**mac/ać** *va,* to search by feeling, to feel, to touch; - *po ciemku,* to poke, grope about. **-anie** *n,* feeling, touching.
**macerować** *va,* to steep, soak, to macerate.
**mach/ać** *vn,* to swing, brandish, sway; - *chustką,* to wave a handkerchief; - *pałaszem,* to brandish a sword. **-anie** *n,* swinging, brandishing.
**machin/a** *f,* machine. **-acja** *f,* machination, an artful design, plot. **-alny** *a,* mechanical.
**machjawelizm** *m,* Machiavellianism.
**machnąć** *vn,* to swing, sway, to wave; - *ręką,* to beckon.
**maci/ca** *f, (anat.),* womb, uterus; *perłowa -,* nacre, mother-of-pearl; *winna -,* vine. **-czny** *a,* uterine.
**macierz** *f,* mother. **-anka** *f,* thyme. **-yński** *a,* maternal, motherly. **-yństwo** *n,* maternity, matherhood. **-ysty** *a,* maternal.
**maciora** *f,* ewe, 2) sow.
**macka** *f, (zo.),* feeler, antennae *pl.*
**maco/cha** *f,* step-mother. **-szy** *a,* step-mother's, novercal.
**maczać** *va,* to dip in, immerse.
**maczek** *m,* very small print.
**maczuga** *f,* mace, club.
**mać** *f,* mother; *psia -!* damn it, confound it, damn!
**madera** *f,* Madeira-wine
**madonna** *f,* Madonna.
**madziar** *m,* Magyar.
**magazyn** *m,* magazine, warehouse, shop. **-ier** *m,* store-keeper, guard. **-owy** *a,* warehouse.- *świadectwo magazynowe,* a warrant.
**magiczn/ość** *f,* magic. **-y** *a,* magic(al).
**magiel** *m,* mangle.
**magik** *m,* magician.
**magister** *m,* Master of Arts.
**magistra/cki** *a,* of the town-hall, municipal. **-t** *m,* town-hall, municipality.
**magja** *f,* magic.
**maglow/ać** *va,* to calender, to mangle. **-anie** *n,* mangling. **-nica** *f,* mangling-machine. **-nik** *m,* cloth for mangling.
**magna/t** *m,* magnate. **-terja** *f,* magnates, persons of distinction.
**magnes** *m,* magnet, lodestone. **-ować** *va,* to impart the properties of the lodestone. **-owy** *a,* magnetic; *igła magnesowa,* magnetic needle.
**magnety/czność** *f,* magnetism. **-czny** *a,* magnetic(al). **-zer** *m,* magnetiser, magnetist. **-zować** *va,* to magnetise. **-zowanie** *n,* magnetisation.
**magnez** *m (chem.),* magnesium.
**magnez/ja** *f,* magnesia. **-jowy** *a,* magnesian. **-yt** *m,* magnesite.

**magnificencja** *f*, magnificence.
**magnolja** *f (bot.)*, magnolia.
**mahometa/nin** *m*, Mohammedan, Mahometan, *albo* Mahomedan. **-nizm** *m*, Mohammedanism, Mohammedism.
**maho/niowy** *a*, mahogany... **-ń** *m*, mahogany-tree.
**ma/ić** *va*, to adorn with leaves. **-j** *m*, May.
**maja/czeć** *va*, to appear indistinctly at a distance. **-czenie** *n*, deliration, delirium. **-czyć** *v*, to be delirious, wandering in mind. **-k** *m*, mirage.
**mają/tek** *m*, fortune, property, possessions, estate; *- ruchomy i nieruchomy*, movables and immovables, the personal and real property. **-kowy** *a*, pecuniary.
**majdan** *m*, maidan, an esplanade.
**majeran(ek)** *m*, marjoram.
**majestat** *m*, majesty. **-yczny** *a*, majestical.
**mają/tność** *f*, landed property, estate. **-ny** *a*, wealthy, rich, well off.
**majolik/a** *f*, majolica, enamelled pottery. **-owy** *a*, enamelled.
**majonez** *m*, mayonnaise.
**major** *m*, major. **-at** *m*, majorat, primogeniture, entailed estate.
**maj/owy** *a*, May... **-ówka** *f*, May-party, picnic.
**majst/er** *m*, master, foreman; *- mularski*, mason-master. **-rować** *va*, to be occupied, to be busy with something.
**majtek** *m*, sailor, mariner, tar.
**majtki** *pl*, drawers.
**mak** *m (bot.)*, poppy.
**makadam** *m*, macadam, macadamized pavement.
**makaron** *m*, macaroni, vermicelli. **-iczny** *a*, macaronic. **-izm** *m*, macaronic expression. **-owy** *a*, made of macaroni.
**makata** *f*, tapestry.
**makler** *m*, broker.
**makolągwa** *f (orn.)*, linnet.
**mak/owy** *a*, poppy... **-ówka** *f*, poppy-head.
**makrela** *f (zo.)*, mackerel.
**maksym/a** *f*, maxim. **-alny** *a*, maximal. **-um** *m*, maximum, *pl.* maxima, the highest point, degree, at the highest.
**makuch** *m*, oil-cake.
**makulatura** *f*, waste-paper.
**malachit** *m (min.)*, malachite.
**malarja** *f*, malaria.
**malar/ka** *f*, female painter. **-stwo** *n*, painting.
**malaryczny** *a*, malarious, malarial, malarian.
**malarz** *m*, painter.
**male/c** *m*, a little boy. **-ć** *vn*, to diminish. **-ńki** *a*, very small, petty. **-ństwo** *n*, little thing, 2) babe.
**maligna** *f*, delirious fever.
**malin/a** *f (bot.)*, raspberry. **-owy** *a*, raspberry...
**malkontent** *m*, malcontent, discontented.
**malow/ać** *va*, to paint; *- na szkle*, to anneal. **-anie** *n*, painting. **-anka** *f*, image. **-any** *a*, painted. **-idło** *n*, picture. **-niczość** *f*, picturesqueness. **-niczy** *a*, picturesque.
**maluczko** *ad*, little, tiny.
**malwa** *f*, mallow, rose-mallow, hock-herb.
**malwersacja** *f*, malversation, misbehaviour in office, embezzlement.
**małmazja** *f*, malmsey.
**mało** *ad*, little, a few, in a small quantity, degree; *pomału*, slowly; little by little; *nie mało*, not a little; *o mało co*, nearly, well nigh; *o mało co nie zapomniałem*, I had like to have forgotten; *o - co nie został zabity*, he was very near being killed, very like to be killed. **-duszność** *f*, pusillanimity. **-duszny** *a*, pusillanimous, faint-hearted. **-letni** *a*, minor, un-

der age. **-letność** *f*, minority. **-miasteczkowy** *a*, of a small town. **-mówność** *f*, taciturnity, habitual reserve in speaking. **-mówny** *a*, taciturn, laconic. **-stka** *f*, bagatelle. **-stkowy** *a*, futile, of no importance. **-ważny** *a*, paltry, unimportant, trifling.

**małp/a** *f (zo.)*, monkey, ape, baboon. **-i** *a*, monkey... **-iarstwo** *n*, aping. **-ować** *va*, to ape. **-owanie** *n*, aping. **-ozwierz** *m (zo.)*, maki.

**mały** *a*, little, puny, tiny.

**małż** *m*, crustaceous animal. **-e** *pl*, crustacea.

**małż/eński** *a*, matrimonial, conjugal. **-eństwo** *n*, marriage, matrimony. **-onek** *m*, husband, consort, mate. **-onka** *f*, wife, sponse, consort.

**małżowina** *f (anat.)*, concha, external ear.

**mam/a** *f*, mamma. **-czyć** *vn*, to nurse.

**mameluk** *m*, mameluke.

**mam/ić** *va*, to allure, to entice, to deceive. **-idło** *n*, illusion.

**mamleć** *vn*, to mumble.

**mamona** *f*, mammon.

**mamrota/ć** *va*, to mutter. **-nie** *n*, muttering.

**mamu/nia, -sia** *f*, mammy.

**mamut** *m (zo.)*, mammoth.

**manatki** *pl*, chattels.

**manda/nt** *m*, consigner. **-at** *m*, mandate, a prescript, behest. **-atarjusz** *m*, mandatory, proxy,

**mandolina** *f*, mandoline, mandolin.

**mandryl** *(zo.)* mandrill.

**manela** *f*, armlet, bracelet.

**manewr** *m*, manoeuvre, stratagem. **-rować** *vn*, to manoeuvre. **-ry** *pl*. manoeuvres.

**maneż** *m*, manege, a riding school.

**mangan** *m (chem)*, manganese.

**mango** *n (bot.)*, mango.

**manić** *va*, to allure, to seduce, to deceive.

**manierka** *f*, canteen.

**maniery** *pl*, manners.

**manifest** *m*, manifesto, a public declaration. **-acja** *f*, manifestation, mass-meeting, display. **-ować** *va*, to manifest, to show plainly.

**manipul/acja** *f*, manipulation, proceeding, working. **-ować** *va*, to manipulate, to handle.

**manja** *f*, mania, insanity. **-k** *m*, maniac, madman.

**manjera** *f*, manner.

**mankiet** *m*, ruff.

**manko** *n*, deficiency.

**manna** *f*, manna.

**manometr** *m*, manometer, steam-gauge.

**manowiec** *m*, winding, road leading astray.

**mansarda** *f*, mansard.

**manty/czyć** *vn*, to grumble, to mutter. **-ka** *f*, grumbler.

**mantyla** *f*, mantilla, mantle.

**manuskrypt** *m*, manuscript.

**mańkut** *m*, left handed.

**mapa** *f*, map.

**mara** *f*, phantom, vision.

**marabut** *m*, marabou (stork).

**maraskino** *n*, maraschino.

**marcepan** *m*, marchepane.

**marchew** *f (bot.)*, carrot.

**marcowy** *a*, March...

**margaryna** *f*, margarin, margarine.

**marg/iel** *m*, marl. **-lowy** *a*, marl...

**margines** *m*, margin.

**margrab/ia** *f*, margrave. **-ina** *f*, margravine. **-stwo** *n*, margraviate.

**marjasz** *m (w kartach)*, marriage.

**marjonetka** *f*, puppet.

**mark/a** *f*, mark; *- pocztowa*, post-stamp, postage-stamp; *- stemplowa*, a stamp. **-ier** *m*, marker.

**markietan** *m*, sutler. **-ka** *f*, female sutler.

**markiz** *m*, marquis. **-a** *f*, awning. **-a** *f*, marquise, marchioness.

**markot/nieć** *vn*, to be grieved.

**-no** *ad, - mi,* I am grieved. **-ny** *a,* morose, peevish, out of humour.

**markować** *va,* to mark, to trace down, to note.

**marmolada** *f,* marmolade, jam.

**marmur** *m,* marble; *kopalnia marmuru,* marble quarry.

**marn/ość** *f,* vanity, futility. **-ota** *f,* misery, poorness. **-otrawca** *f,* squanderer, spendthrift. **-otrawić** *va,* to squander, waste. **-otrawność** *f,* prodigality. **-otrawstwo** *n,* prodigality, wastefulness. **-ować** *va,* to waste. **-y** *a,* prodigal, wasteful.

**marokański** *a,* Marocco-.

**mars** *m,* Mars. **-owaty, -owy** *a,* martial.

**marsz** *m,* march.

**marszałek** *m,* marshal; *- dworu,* court marshal.

**marszcz/enie** *n,* folding; *- brwi,* wrinkling. **-ka** *f,* fold, plait. **-yć** *va,* to fold, plait; *- czoło,* to winkle, to knit the brows; *- się,* to knit the brows.

**marszruta** *f,* route.

**martw/ica** *f,* necrosis, mortification, gangrene. **-ić** *va,* to grieve, vex; *- się,* to grieve, to be grieved. **-ota** *f,* inanimateness. **-y** inanimate, lifeless.

**maru/da** *f,* grumbler, loiterer. **-der** *m,* marauder. **-derstwo** *n,* **-dność** *f,* **-dztwo** *n,* loitering, dawdling. **-dny** *a,* slow, tardy, dawdler. **-dzić** *va,* to loiter.

**mary** *pl.* hearse.

**marynar/ka** *f,* marine, navy, 2) coat; *- handlowa,* merchant fleet. **-kowy** *a,* coat-. **-ski** *a,* navy..., naval, marine...

**marynarz** *m,* mariner, sailor.

**marynaty** *pl,* pickles.

**marzanna** *f (bot.),* madder.

**marzec** *m,* March.

**marzenie** *n,* dream, dreaming, dreamery, fancy.

**marzn/ąć** *vn,* to freeze, congeal, feel cold; *marznie,* it freezes.

**marzy/ciel** *m,* dreamer, visionary. **-cielski** *a,* dreamful, dreamy. **-cielstwo** *n,* dreaminess. **-ć** *van,* to dream, fancy.

**masa** *f,* mass, 2, bankrupt's estate, 3) a great deal; *- papierowa,* paper-pulp.

**masarnia** *f,* cook-shop, pork butcher's meat.

**masaż** *m,* massage, friction. **-ować** *va,* to massage. **-ystka** *f,* masseuse.

**masielni/ca, -czka** *f,* butter-box.

**mask/a** *f,* mask. **-arada** *f,* masquerade. **-ować** *va,* to mask, disguise. **-owy** *a,* masked.

**masło** *n,* butter.

**maso/n** *m,* free mason. **-nerja** *f,* freemasonry.

**masow/o** *ad,* in the mass, in a body. **-y** a massy.

**mastyk/a** *f,* **-s** *m,* mastic, mastich.

**masywn/ość** *f,* massiveness. **-y** *a,* massive, solid.

**maszerować** *vn,* to march.

**maszkara** *f,* monster, ugly figure.

**maszt** *m,* mast.

**masztalerz** *m,* master of the horse.

**masztowy** *a,* mast...

**maszyn/a** *f,* engine; *- do szycia,* sewing-machine; *- parowa,* steam-engine. **-erja** *f,* machinery. **-ista** *m,* engine-driver, 2) machine-man, machinist. **-ka** *f, - do gotowania,* boiler. **-owy** *a,* made by machinery; *- karabin,* machine-gun. **-y** *pl,* machinery; *- rolnicze,* agricultural machinery.

**maść** *f,* colour, 2) ointment.

**maślacz** *m,* Hungarian sweet wine.

**maśla/k** *m,* champignon. **-nka** *f,* butter-milk.

**maślnica** *f,* churn.

**mat** *m (w szachach),* mate, checkmate, 2) *(mar.)* mate.
**mata** *f,* mat.
**mata/cki** *a,* fraudulent. **-ctwo** *n,* cheat, trickery, fraudulence. **-cz** *m,* swindler.
**matador** *m,* matadore.
**mat/czyn** *a,* maternal. motherly, mother's. **-ecznik** *m,* lair.
**matematy/czny** *a,* mathematical. **-k** *m,* mathematician. **-ka** *f,* mathematics *pl.*
**materac** *m,* mattress. **-yk** *m,* satchel.
**materj/a** *f,* matter, subject, stuff, 2) pus. **-alista** *m,* materialist. **-alizm** *m,* materialism. **-alność** *f,* materiality. **-alny** *a,* material.
**materjał** *m,* material; *materjały piśmienne,* stationery goods (writing materials); *- surowy,* raw material.
**matk/a** *f,* mother; *- chrzestna,* god-mother; *Matka Boska,* Mother of God. **-obójca** *m,* matricide.
**matnia** *f,* trap, snare.
**matow/ać** *va,* to deaden. **-y** *a, (kolor)* dull.
**matrona** *f,* matron.
**matryca** *f (typ.),* matrix.
**matrykuła** *f,* register, matricula, certificate of matriculation.
**matura** *f,* certificate given to students who have ended the course of a secondary school, school-certificate.
**maurytański** *a,* mauresque.
**mawiać** *va,* to use to say.
**maza/ć** *va,* to besmear, soil, 2) to wipe (away), to efface. **-ć się,** *(o dzieciach płaczących)* to cry. **-nina** *f,* scrawl, scribbling.
**mazgaj** *m,* whimperer, sniveller. **-owaty** *a,* sloven. **-stwo** *n,* blockishness.
**mazisty** *a,* greasy.
**mazur** *m,* mazurka. **-ek** *m,* kind of cake.
**maź** *f,* grease, tar. **-nica** *f,* grease-box, oil-box.
**mąc/ić** *va,* to disturb, to stir up. **-ić się,** to become turbid, to be confused.
**mącz/arz** *m,* flour-dealer. **-ka** *f, - pszenna,* amylum; *- cukrowa,* crushed (clayed) sugar. **-ny, -ysty** *a,* farinaceous. **-yć** *va,* to flour.
**mąd/rala** *m,* reasoner. **-rze** *ad,* wisely. **-rość** *f,* wisdom, prudence. **-ry** *a,* wise, sage, sly, cunnig.
**mąka** *f,* flour.
**mątwa** *f (zool.),* cuttle-fish.
**mąż** *m,* man, husband; *iść za -,* to marry.
**mchowy** *a,* moss.
**mdl/eć** *vn,* to faint, swoon away, 2) to debilitate. **-ić** *va, mdli mnie,* I feel sick, qualmish.
**mdl/awy** *a,* tarnished, dull, dim. **-ość** *f,* faintness, fit, sickness, qualm. **-ości** *pl,* nausea. **-y** *a,* faint, flat, insipid, qualmish.
**me,** *w wyrażeniu ani be ani me,* nothing at all, not knowing even the first syllable.
**meb/el** *m,* piece of furniture; *meble wyścielane,* upholstered furniture. **-le** *pl,* furniture; *- gięte,* bent wood furniture. **-lować** *va,* to furnish. **-lować się,** to furnish.
**mecenas** *m,* lawyer, patron.
**mech** *m,* moss.
**mechani/czny** *a,* mechanic(al). **-k** *m,* mechanic, mechanician. **-ka** *f,* mechanics *pl.* **-zm** *m,* mecanisme; *- poruszający,* propeller.
**meches** *m,* Jew converted to christianity.
**meczet** *m,* mosque.
**medal** *m,* medal. **-ik** *m,* medallion. **-jer** *m,* medallist. **-jon** *m,* medallion.
**meduza** *f,* medusa.
**medy/cyna** *f,* medicine, physics

*pl.* **-czny** *a,* medical. **-k** *m,* physician. **-kament** *m,* medicine.
**megafon** *m,* megaphone.
**melancholi/czność, -ijność** *f,* melancholy, melancholic. **-iczny, -ijny** *a,* melancholy, dejected, mournful.
**melasa** *f,* molasses *pl.*
**meld/ować** *va,* to announce. **-ować się,** to report oneself. **-unek** *m,* notification, report.
**melinit** *m,* melinite.
**melisa** *f (bot.),* melissa.
**melioraс/ja** *f,* melioration, improvement. **-yjny** *a,* meliorating, meliorative.
**melo/dja** *f,* melody. **-dramat** *m,* melodrama, melodrame. **-dyjny** *a,* melodious.
**melon** *m (bot.),* water-melon.
**memorjał** *m,* memoir, memorial.
**menażerja** *f,* menagerie, menagery.
**menażka** *f,* canteen, bottle-case.
**mendel** *m,* fifteen.
**mendoweszka** *f,* crab-louse.
**menni/ca** *f,* mint. **-czy** *a,* mint.
**mentor** *m,* mentor, a wise counsellor. **-ować** *vn (komu),* to be a mentor to.
**menuet** *m,* minuet.
**mer** *m,* mayor.
**merdać** *vn (ogonem),* to wag the tail.
**merkurj/alny** *a,* mercurial. **-usz** *m,* mercury.
**merla** *f,* Scotch gauze, thread gauze.
**merynos** *m,* merino.
**mesjasz** *m,* Messiah.
**meszek** *m,* down.
**meszka** *f (zool.),* earth-puceron.
**meta** *f,* goal, the winning post.
**metafi/zyczny** *a,* metaphysical. **-zyk** *m,* metaphysician. **-zyka** *f,* metaphysics *pl.*
**metafora** *f,* metaphor.
**metal** *m,* metal. **-iczny** *a,* metallic. **-owy** *a,* metallic, metalliferous, metalliform. **-urgiczny** *a,* metallurgic. **-urgja** *f,* metallurgy.
**metamorfoza** *f,* metamorphosis.
**meteor** *m,* meteor. **-olog** *m,* meteorologist. **-ologiczny** *a,* meteorologic(al). **-ologja** *f,* meteorology.
**metod/a** *f,* method; *- liczb dodatnich,* the direct method; *- liczb ujemnych,* the inverse method. **-yczny** *a,* methodical.
**metr** *m,* meter = 1,0936 jarda. **-yczny** *a,* metrical.
**metr** *m, - tańców,* dancing-master. **-esa** *f,* mistress.
**metropol/ita** *m,* metropolitan. **-ja** *f,* metropoly.
**metry/czny** *a,* metric(al); *cetnar -,* metrical quintal. **-ka** *f,* certificate of baptism.
**metys** *m,* metis.
**mewa** *f (orn.),* mew, sea-mew.
**mezaljans** *m,* mésalliance.
**męcz/arnia** *f,* torture, torment. **-ennik** *m,* martyr. **-eński** *a,* martyr's **-eństwo** *n,* martyrdom. **-yciel** *m,* tormentor. **-yć** *va,* to torment; *- się,* to be fatigued.
**mędr/ek** *m,* quibbler. **-kować** *vn,* to over-reason.
**mędrzec** *m,* wise man, a sage.
**męk/a** *f,* pain, excessif toil, affliction, grief, misery. **-i** *pl,* torture.
**męs/ki** *a,* male, masculine, manly, virile. **-ko** *ad,* like a man, manfully. **-kość** *f,* manliness. **-two** *n,* courage, bravery.
**męt** *m,* dregs, lees. **-y** *pl,* grounds *pl,* sediment disturbed. **-ność** *f,* turbidness. **-ny** *a,* troubled, turbid; *w mętnej wodzie ryby łapać,* to fish in troubled waters.
**męż/atka** *f,* married woman. **-czyzna** *f,* man. **-nie** *ad,* manly, manfully, bravely. **-ność** *f,* manliness, bravery. **-ny** *a,* manly, brave.
**mężo/bójca** *m,* manslayer. **-bój-**

stwo *n*, manslaughter, homicide. **-wski** *a*, marital, husband's.
**mglist/ość** *f*, fogginess. **-y** *a*, foggy, nebulous.
**mgła** *f*, mist, fog. **-wica** *f*, nebula.
**mgnienie** *n*, twinkling; *w mgnieniu oka*, in the twinkling of the eye, in a jiffy.
**miał** *m*, *-węglowy*, coal dust. **-kość** *f*, shallowness, superficiality. **-ki** *a*, shallow, flat; *-cukier*, powder sugar.
**miano** *n*, name. **-wicie** *ad*, namely, viz. (= videlicet). **-wnik** *m (gram.)*, nominative, *(aryt.)* denominator.
**miar/a** *f*, measure, gauge, length, 2) *(w prozodji)* metre; *żadną miarą*, by no means; *wziąć miarę*, to take a person's measure for; *-objętości*, a solide measure; *-wzorowa*, gage, gaudge, standard; *w pewnej mierze*, in some measure; *urząd miar i wag*, the board of weights and measures. **-kować** *vn*, to mark, note, to infer from, to guess, 2) to moderate. **-odajny** *a*, competent, qualified. **-owy** *a*, measured.
**miast/eczko** *n*, borough. **-o** *n*, town.
**miau!** *i*, mew! **-czeć** *vn*, to mew. **-czenie** *n*, mew.
**miazga** *f*, pulp, scrapings *pl*.
**miażdż/ący** *a*, grinding, crushing, overwhelming. **-yć** *va*, to grind, to break, to crush, to squash.
**miąć** *va*, to rumple.
**miąższ** *m*, alburnum, pulp.
**miech** *m*, pair of bellows, 2) blast engine.
**miecz** *m*, sword; *po mieczu*, on the father's side. **-nik** *m*, sword-bearer. **-owy** *a*, sword-.
**mieć** *va*, to have, hold; *-kogo za co*, to take one for; *jak się masz?* how do you do? how are you? *-wstręt, odrazę*, to abhor; *-się dobrze, źle*, to be well, ill; *już miał się oświadczyć*, he was on fhe point of declaring himself; *-zamiar*, to intend, to have a mind; *czy ja mam to zrobić?* am I to do it?
**miednica** *f*, washhand-basin, 2) *(anat.)* pulvis.
**miedza** *f*, furrow, boundary-strip.
**miedzi/ak** *m*, copper coin. **-any** *a*, copper, brassy. **-oryt** *m*, copper-plate, engraving. **-orytnik** *m*, copper-plate-engraver.
**miedź** *f*, copper = Cu.
**miejsc/e** *n*, place, room, space, 2) employment. **-owość** *f*, locality. **-owy** *a*, local.
**miejski** *a*, town, municipal, city.
**mielizna** *f*, shallow place, shoal.
**mielony** *a*, ground, bruised.
**mieni/ać** *va*, to change, exchange. *-się*, to truck. **-ący się** changing colour.
**mienie** *n*, property, goods *pl*, fortune.
**miern/ictwo** *n*, surveying, geodesy. **-iczy** *a*, geodetical; *pręt -*, metewand. **-iczy, -nik** *m*, landsurveyor. **-ota** *f*, mediocrity. **-y** *a*, of mediocre quality, indifferent.
**mierzenie** *n*, measuring.
**mierzić** *na*, to disgust.
**mierzwa** *f*, dung, manure.
**mierzyć** *va*, to measure, to gauge, 2) to aim, to take aim at.
**miesiąc** *m*, month.
**miesiączka** *f*, menses *pl*.
**miesić** *va*, to knead.
**miesięczni/e** *ad*, monthly. **-y** *a*, monthly.
**miesza/ć** *va*, to mix, mingle, confound, 2) to put out of countenance; *-karty*, to shuffle. **-się** *(do czego)*, to meddle with, to interfere **-nina** *f*, mixture. **-ny** *a*, mixed.
**mieszcza/nin** *m*, townsman, citizen, commoner. **-ński** *a*, of a

citizen, common. **-ństwo** *n*, the common people, commonalty bourgeoisie.
**mieszczuch** *m*, townsman.
**mieszek** *m*, bag. 2) small-bellows.
**mieszka/ć** *vn*, to dwell, live, reside, abide. **-lny** *a*, habitable; *dom-*, dwelling house. **-nie** *n*, dwelling, habitation, lodgings. **-niec** *m*, inhabitant. **-nko** *n*, dwelling, houseroom.
**mieścić** *va*, to locate, to contain, to comprise. **-się**, to be included, comprised, 2) to dwell.
**mieścina** *f*, a little town.
**miewać** *va*, to use to have. **-się** *(dobrze, źle)*, to be well, ill.
**mięczak** *m*, mollusk, shellfish.
**międlić** *va*, to separate (flax-seed) from the stalks, to pound, to bruise.
**między** *prp*, between. **-akt** *m*, interval between the acts of a piece, interlude. **-morze** *n*, isthmus. **-narodowy** *a*, international.
**miękcz/eć** *vn*, to mollify. **-enie** *n*, mollification. **-yć** *va*, to mollify.
**miękisz** *m*, pulp, pith.
**mięk/ki** *a*, soft, tender. **-ko** *ad*, softly; *jajka na-*, soft boiled eggs. **-kość** *f*, softness, tenderness.
**mięs/ak** *m*, sarcoma, fleshy excrescence. **-ień** *m*, muscle, sinew, brawn. **-istość** *f*, fleshiness. **-isty** *a*, fleshy, carneous, brawny. **-iwo** *n*, meat. **-ny** *a*, flesh, fleshy, meat. **-o** *n*, meat, flesh; *-baranie*, mutton-; *-cielęce*, veal-; *-wieprzowe*, porc-; *-wołowe*, beef-. **-opust** *m*, Shrovetide, carnival. **-opustny** *a*, carnival. **-ożerny** *a*, carnivorous.
**mięta** *f (bot.)*, mint.
**miętosić** *va*, to ruffle.
**mięt/owy** *a*, mint.
**miętus** *m (zool.)*, cull.
**mig** *m*, twinkling. **-i** *pl*, *na migi*, by signs. **-ać** *vn*, to dazzle. **-ać się**, to flare, to twinkle. **-anie** *n*, the flaring, twinkling. **-awka** *f*, click. **-awkowy** *a*, instantaneous.
**migdał** *m*, almond. **-owy** *a*, almond.
**migot/ać** *vn*, to twinkle, glitter, glisten. **-liwy** *a*, glittering.
**migrena** *f*, megrim, migraine.
**mija/ć** *va*, to pass by, to pass away; *nagroda cię nie minie*, you may be sure of reward; **-się**, to cross one another; *-z prawdą*, to swerve from the truth. **-nie się** *n*, crossing.
**mika** *f*, mica.
**mikro/b** *m*, microbe. **-fon** *m*, microphone. **-metr** *m*, micrometer. **-skop** *m*, microscope, magnifying glass. **-skopijny -skopiczny** *a*, microscopic.
**mikstura** *f*, mixture, drugs *pl.*
**mila** *f*, mile; *-francuska*, league.
**milcz/ąco** *ad*, silently. **-ący** *a*, silent, tacit. **-eć** *vn*, to be silent, to keep silence. **-enie** *n*, silence. **-kiem** *ad*, silently, by stealth.
**mile** *ad*, kindly, agreeably.
**milicja** *f*, militia. **-nt** *m*, policeman, constabulary.
**mili/gram** *m*, milligramme. **-metr** *m*, millimetre.
**militar/ny** *a*, military, war-. **-yzm** *m*, militarism.
**miljard** *m*, one thousand millions.
**miljon** *m*. million. **-er** *m*, millionaire. **-owy** *a*, millionth, million-peopled.
**milknąć** *vn*, to die away, to grow fainter, to vanish.
**miluchny** *a*, nice.
**miło** *ad*, agreeably; *-mi*, I am glad to. **-sierdzie** *n*, mercy, compassion, mercifulness; *siostry miłosierdzia*, sisters of mercy. **-sierny** *a*, compassionable,

merciful; *uczynek* -, act of mercy. **-sny** *a,* love-. **-stka** *f,* love-affair.

**miłoś/ciwie** *ad,* graciously. **-ciwość** *f,* grace. **-ciwy** *a,* gracious. **-ć** *f,* love; -*własna,* self-love; *Wasza* -, Your Honour. **-nik** *m,* lover. **-ny** *a,* amorous.

**miłować** *va,* to love, to have a passion for, to be in love with, to like.

**miły** *a,* dear, beloved, agreeable, plaisant.

**mimi/czny** *a,* mimic. **-ka** *f,* mimics *pl.*

**mimo** *ad,* in spite of..., 2) near; -*mego zakazu,* in spite of my prohibition; -*wszystkich starań,* notwithstanding all our efforts. - *prp,* by. **-chcąc** *ad,* involuntarily. **-chodem** *ad,* by the way. **-śród** *m,* excentric. **-wiednie** *ad,* unconsciously. **-woli, -wolnie** *ad,* involuntarily. **-wolny** *a,* involuntary.

**mimoza** *f,* mimosa, sensitive plant.

**min/a** *f,* mien, look, countenance, 2) mine, pit.

**minaret** *m,* minaret.

**minąć** *van,* to pass, to go by, to omit; -*się,* to cross.

**minera/lny** *a,* mineral. **-log** *m,* mineralogist. **-logja** *f,* mineralogy. **-ł** *m,* mineral.

**minim/alny** *a,* minimal. **-um** *n,* minimum.

**miniony** *a,* past, by-gone.

**minister** *m,* minister; -*Spraw Wewnętrznych,* Minister of the Interior; -*Spraw Zewnętrznych,* Minister of Foreign Affairs; -*Wojny,* Minister of War; -*Finansów,* Minister of Finance; -*Sprawiedliwości,* Minister of Justice; -*Oświecenia i Wyznań Religijnych,* Minister of Education and Religions; -*Rolnictwa i Dóbr państwa,* Minister of Agriculture and State Domains; -*Przemysłu i Handlu,* Minister of Industry and Commerce; -*Kolei,* Minister of Railways; -*Robót Publicznych,* Minister of Public Works; -*Reform Rolnych,* Minister of Agrarian Reforms; -*Pracy,* Minister of Labour and Public Welfare; *Rada Ministrów,* Council of Ministers. **-jalny** *a,* ministerial. **-jum, -stwo** *n,* ministry.

**minja** *f,* minium, red lead.

**minjatura** *f,* miniature.

**minorowy** *a,* minor.

**min/óg** *m,* **-oga** *f,* lamprey.

**minut/a** *f,* minute. **-owy** *a,* minute.

**miodo/kwiat** *m,* honey-flower, melianthus. **-wnik** *m (bot.),* nectary, honey-cup. **-wy** *a,* honeyed; *miesiąc* -, honey-moon.

**miota/ć** *va,* to cast, throw. - **się,** to writhe, to be restless. **-ny** *a,* thrown.

**miot/ełka** *f,* clothes-brush. **-ła** *f.* broom, besom.

**miód** *m,* honey, mead.

**mir** *m,* peace.

**mira** *f (bot.),* myrrh.

**mirabela** *f,* mirabelle (plum).

**mirjada** *f,* myriad.

**mirt** *m (bot.),* mirtle.

**mis/a, -ka** *f,* terreen, platter.

**mis/ja** *f,* mission. **-jonarski** *a,* missionary. **-jonarz** *m,* missionary.

**mistern/ość** *f,* artfulness, fineness. **-y** *a,* artful, fine.

**mistrz** *m,* master. **-ostwo** *n,* virtuosity, excellence, mastery, prize-fight. **-owski** *a,* masterly, skilful; *po mistrzowsku,* with the skill of a master.

**misty/cyzm** *m,* mysticism. **-czny** *a,* mystic. **-fikacja** *f,* mystification. **-fikować** *va,* to mystify, to puzzle. **-k** *m,* mystic.

**misyjny** *a,* missionary.

**miś** *m,* bear.

**mit** *m,* myth. **-ologja** *f,* mythology. **-ologiczny** *a,* mythologic(al).
**mitra** *f,* mitre.
**mitraljeza** *f,* mitrailleuse.
**mitręga** *f,* delay, loss of time, 2) loiterer, dawdler. **-żyć** *van,* to loiter, dawdle.
**mityczny** *a,* mythic(al).
**mityng** *m,* meeting.
**mizantrop** *m,* mizanthropist, misanthrope. **-ja** *f,* misanthropy.
**mizdrzyć się,** to ogle.
**mizerak** *m,* poor devil.
**mizerere** *n,* iliac passion.
**mizer/nieć** *vn,* to grow wan. **-y** *a,* mean, lean, wan.
**mknąć** *vn,* to move with exceeding speed, celerity.
**mlas/kać, -nąć** *vn,* to smack.
**mlecz** *m,* marrow, 2) *(bot.)* wolf's milk. **-ak** *m,* milter. **-arnia** *f,* dairy, coffee-house. **-ko** *n,* milk; *-wapienne,* milk of lime. **-ny** *a,* milky, milk; *droga mleczna,* galaxy, the Milky Way.
**mleć** *va,* to grind.
**mleko** *n,* milk; *kwaśne -,* curdled milk.
**młoc/arnia, -karnia** *f,* thrashing-mashine. **-ka** *f,* thrashing.
**młod/e** *pl,* youngs. **-ociany** *a,* youthful. **-ość** *f,* youth. **-sza** *f,* chambermaid. **-y** *a,* young; *pan -,* bride-groom; *panna młoda,* bride.
**młó/dzian** *m,* youth. **-dzieńczy** *a,* youthful. **-dzieniaszek** *m,* a very young man. **-dzież** *m,* youth. **-dzik** *m,* youngster, a stripling. **-kos** *m,* lad, a stripling.
**młot** *m,* hammer; *-parowy,* steam-hammer. **-eczek** *(anat.),* malleus. **-ek** *m,* hammer, mallet.
**młócenie** *n,* thrashing.
**młódź** *f,* youths.
**młyn** *m,* mill. **-arczyk** *m,* miller. **-arstwo** *n,* miller's trade. **-arz** *m,* miller. **-ek** *m,* hand-mill; *-do kawy,* coffee mill. **-niec** *m,* revolving; *młynkować zboże,* to winnow.
**młyński** *a,* mill; *kamień -,* grindstone.
**mnemo/nika, -technika** *f,* mnemonics, a system of improving the memory.
**mnich** *m,* monk. **-owski** *a,* monastic.
**mniej** *ad,* less, fewer, minus. **-szość** *f,* minority. **-szy** *a,* minor, less, smaller, lesser.
**mniejsza o to,** never mind; *mniejsza o ludzkie gadanie,* people's talk is of small account.
**mniem/ać** *vn,* to mean, think, consider. **-anie** *n,* meaning, opinion. **-any** *a,* supposed.
**mniszka** *f,* nun.
**mno/gi** *a,* numerous; *liczba mnoga (gram.),* plural. **-gość** *f,* numerousness, a great number. **-żenie** *n (arytm.),* multiplication. **-żna** *f,* multiplicand. **-żnik** *m (arytm.),* factor. **-żny** *a,* multiplying. **-żyć** *va,* to multiply.
**mnóstwo** *n,* multitude, great number(s).
**mobiliz/acja** *f,* mobilization. **-ować** *va,* to mobilise.
**moc** *f,* strength, force, might, power, 2) great quantity; *na mocy,* by virtue of... **-arstwo** *n,* power, empire. **-arz** *m,* lord, ruler, potentate. **-en** *a,* entitled. **-ny** *a,* strong, stout. **-ować się,** to wrestle. **-owanie się,** wrestling.
**mocz** *m,* urine, piss. **-opędny** *a,* diuretic. **-owy** *a,* urinary. **-yć** *va,* to make wet, to steep. **-y-morda** *m,* drinker, toper, drunkard.
**moczar** *m,* **-y** *pl,* moor, marsh.
**moda** *f,* mode, fashion; *wchodzić w modę,* to become a fashion, to grow fashionable; *wychodzić z mody,* to grow out of fashion; *według nowej paryskiej mody,* after the new parisian fashion.

**model** *m,* model, pattern, sample; - *odlewu,* casting model. **-arz** *m,* pattern-maker. **-ować** *van,* to model.
**modernizować** *va,* to modernise, to render modern.
**moderować,** to moderate.
**modl/ić się,** to say one's prayers. **-itewnik** *m,* prayer-book. **-itwa** *f,* prayer.
**modła** *f,* standard, rule.
**modły** *pl,* prayers.
**modn/iarka** *f,* milliner, modist. **-y** *a,* fashionable.
**modr/ak** *m (bot.),* blue-bottle. **-y** *a,* dark-blue, azure.
**modrzew** *m (bot.),* larch, Laryx europea. **-iowy** *a,* larchen.
**modulacja** *f,* modulation.
**modyfik/acja** *f,* modification. **-ować** *vn,* to modify.
**modystka** *f,* modist.
**modzel** *m,* callosity. **-owaty** *a,* callous.
**mogiła** *f,* tomb, grave.
**mojżeszowy** *a,* Mosaical.
**mokka** *f,* Mocha.
**mok/nąć** *vn,* to become wet. **-ro** *ad,* wet. **-ry** *a,* wet, moist.
**mole/kularny** *a,* molecular. **-ła** *f,* molecule.
**molestow/ać** *vn,* to molest, to annoy. **-anie** *n,* molestation.
**moment** *m,* moment, a jiffy. - *sił (fiz.),* momentum of the powers. **-alny** *a,* momentary, -adv, -rily.
**monar/cha** *m,* monarch. **-chiczny** *a,* monarchical. **-chini** *f,* monarch. **-chja** *f,* monarchy. **-szy** *a,* monarch's, monarchal.
**moneta** *f,* coin, money.
**monit** *m,* remonstrance, admonishion.
**monitor** *m,* monitor.
**monograf/ja** *f,* monograph. **-iczny** *a,* monographic(al).
**monogram** *m,* monogram.
**monolog** *m,* monologue.
**monopol** *m,* monopoly. **-izować** *va,* to monopolize. **-owy** *a,* momonopolistic.
**monot/eista** *m,* monotheist. **-eistyczny** *a,* monotheistic. **-eizm** *m,* monotheism.
**monstrancja** *f,* monstrance, pix.
**monstrualn/ość** *f,* monstrosity. **-y** *a,* monstrous.
**mont/er** *m,* erecter, engine-fitter, mechanic. **-ować** *va,* to erect, upfit, to set up.
**mops** *m,* pup-dog.
**mora** *f,* moreen.
**mora/lizować** *va,* to moralize. **-lność** *f,* morality. **-lny** *a,* moral. **-ł** *m,* moral.
**moratorjum** *n,* respite, moratorium.
**mord** *m,* murder, slaughter.
**morda** *f,* muzzle, snout.
**mord/erca** *m,* murderer, homicide. **-erczy** *a,* murderous, deadly. **-erczyni** *f,* murderess. **-erstwo** *n,* murder, homicide, man-slaughter. **-ować** *va,* to murder, to torment; - *się,* to get tired.
**morela** *f (bot.),* apricot.
**morfin/a** *f,* morphine. **-ista** *m,* morphinist, opium-eater.
**morg** *m,* **-a** *f,* acre of land.
**morganatyczny** *a,* morganatic.
**morowy** *a,* plague-, pestilent.
**mors** *m (zo.),* walrus, sea-horse.
**morski** *a,* maritime, sea...; *podróż morska,* sea-voyage.
**morus** *m,* grimy fellow.
**morwa** *f,* mulberry.
**morze** sea; *pełne* -, main, open sea; *na morzu,* at sea; - *Śródziemne,* Mediterranean sea.
**morzyć się** *(głodem),* to starve.
**mosi/ądz** *m,* brass. **-ężny** *a,* brazen, brass...
**moskito** *m (zo.),* mosquito.
**most** *m,* bridge; - *zwodzony,* drawbridge; - *kamienny,* stone-bridge; - *łyżwowy,* boat-bridge; - *wiszący,* suspension-bridge. **-owe** *n,* bridge-toll. **-owy** *a,* bridge...

**moszcz** *m,* must.
**moszna** *f,* bag, scrotum.
**mość** *f, Wasza Królewska Mość,* Your Majesty; *Wasza książęca Mość,* Your serene Highness.
**mot/ać** *va,* to reel, wind on a reel. **-ek** *m,* skein, hank.
**motłoch** *m,* mob, rabble.
**motor** *m,* motor. **-ówka** *f,* motor-boat. **-owy** *a,* motor-.
**motowidło** *n,* reel, windlass, tambour.
**motyka** *f,* mattock, hoe.
**motyl** *m,* butterfly. **-i, -owy** *a,* butterfly... **-ica** *f (zo.),* plant-louse, *(u owiec)* staggers *pl.* **-kowaty** *a (bot.),* papilionaceous.
**motyw** *m,* motive, reason. **-ować** *va,* to assign reason, to prove.
**mowa** *f,* speech, talk, harangue.
**mozaik/a** *f,* mosaic (work), marquetry. **-owy** *a,* mosaic.
**mozol/enie się,** toiling, painstaking. **-ić się,** to toil. **-ny** *a,* toilsome.
**mozół** *m,* pains *pl,* toil, exertion.
**moździerz** *m,* mortar.
**może** *ad, być może,* perhaps, may be.
**moż/ebność, -liwość** *f,* possibility. **-ebny, -liwy** *a,* possible, praticable. **-na** *ad,* it is allowable, one can; *czy -?* may I? *- było to inaczej zrobić,* it could have been done otherwise; *jak - najlepiej,* as good as possible; *możnaby przysiąc, że...* you would have sworn that... **-ność** *f,* faculty, power. **-nowładca** *f,* oligarch. **-ny** *a,* powerful, mighty, influential.
**móc** *(módz), van,* to be able; *czy możesz to uczynić?* can you do it? *nie mogę tego uczynić?* I cannot? *czy mogę...,* may I.
**mój** *prn,* my, mine; *dom ten jest mój,* that is my house, that house is mine.
**mól** *m (zo.),* moth; *- książkowy,* a bookworm.
**mór** *m,* plague, pestilence.
**mów/ca** *m,* speaker, orator, preacher. **-ić** *va,* to speak, talk, say; *mówią, że...* people say, they say that...; *czy mówi pan po angielsku?* do you speak English? *czy kto z państwa mówi po francusku?* does any one speak French here? **-ienie** *n,* speaking. **-ka** *f,* a speech. **-nica** *f,* platform, tribune. **-ny** *a,* talkative, loquacious.
**mózg** *m,* brain. **-owy** *a,* cerebral.
**móżdżek** *m,* cerebellum.
**mro/czny** *a,* dusky, murky. **-k** *m,* crepuscule.
**mro/wić się** *va,* to abound with, 2) to tingle. **-wie** *n,* shudder, shivering. **-wisko** *n,* ant-hill.
**mro/zić** *va,* to congeal. **-źność** *f,* frostiness. **-źny** *a,* frosty.
**mrów/czany** *a,* formic. **-czy** *a,* ant's... **-ka** *f,* ant, emmet. **-kojad** *m (zo.),* ant-bear. **-kolew** *m,* ant-lion. **-kowy** *a,* ant's...
**mróz** *m,* frost.
**mrucz/eć** *vn,* to murmer, grumble, babble; *- pod nosem,* to mutter; *(jak kot),* to purr. **-enie** *n,* murmuring.
**mrug** *m,* glimpse, peep. **-ać** *vn,* to blink, twinkle. **-nąć** *vn,* na kogo, to beckon to one. **-nięcie** *n,* twinkling, blinking.
**mruk** *m,* grumbler. **-liwość** *f,* sulkiness. **-liwy** *a,* sulky, morose, glum, gruff. **-nąć** *v,* to murmur, to mutter.
**mrużyć** *va,* to twinkle (with the eyes).
**mrzeć** *vn,* to die, to decease.
**mrzonka** *f,* idle fancy, illusion.
**msza** *f,* mass; *mszę odprawić,* to say mass. **-lny** *a,* missal. **-ł** *m,* mass-book, missal.
**msz/eć** *vn,* to moult. **-yca** *f,* plant-louse. **-ysty** *a,* lousy.

**mści/ciel** *m,* avenger. **-cielka** *f,* avengeress. **-ć się,** to revenge, to take vengence. **-wość** *f,* revengefulness. **-wy** *a,* revengeful.

**much/a** *f,* fly. **-ołówka** † *(zo.),* fly-catcher. **-omór** *m (bot),* toadstool, fly-bane.

**mufka** *f,* muff.

**mula/rstwo** *n,* masonry. **-rski** *a,* mason's... **-rz** *m,* mason, bricklayer.

**mulat** *m,* mulatto. **-ka** *f,* mulatto-woman.

**mul/ica** *f,* mule. **-nik** *m,* muleteer.

**mulisty** *a,* muddy.

**multan** *m (materja),* molleton.

**multanki** *pl.* bag-pipe, shawn.

**muł** *m, (genit. mułu)* mire, slime.

**muł** *m, (muła) (zo.),* mule.

**mumja** *f,* mummy.

**mundur** *m,* uniform, regimentals *pl.* **-ować** *va,* to uniform. **-owy** *a,* uniform-.

**municypaln/ość** *f,* the town council, municipality. **-y** *a,* municipal.

**munsztuk** *m,* mouth-piece, bridle-bit.

**mur** *m,* wall.

**murawa** *f,* sod, lawn, grass-plot.

**mur/ek** *m,* mantel-piece. **-ować** *va,* to lay bricks, to build in masonry. **-owanie** *n,* bricklaying, brick-work. **-owany** *a,* brick..., stone...

**murzy/n** *m,* negro, moor. **-nka** *f,* negress. **-ński** *a,* negro...

**mus** *m,* necessity; *z musu,* constrained, forcibly. **-ieć** *vn,* to be obliged, to be forced; *ja muszę to zrobić,* I must do it; *musimy powiedzieć,* we must tell you, we ought to tell you; *musiał go spotkać jaki wypadek,* he must have met with some bad accident.

**muskać** *va,* to stroke, to skim.

**musku/larny** *a,* muscular. **-ł** *m* muscle.

**musnąć** *va,* to stroke.

**mus/ować** *vn,* to froth. **-ujący** *a,* frothy.

**musowo** *ad,* needs, of necessity, necessarily.

**mustr/a** *f,* drill, exercise. **-ować** *va, mustrować się,* to exercise, to drill.

**muszka** *f,* a fly, 2) beauty-plaster, patch.

**muszkat** *m,* nutmeg. **-el** *m,* **-ela** *f,* muscadel; *muszkatołowy kwiat,* mace.

**muszkiet** *m,* musket.

**muszl/a** *f,* shell, mussel. **-owy** *a,* muscle.

**musztard/a** *f,* mustard. **-niczka** *f,* mustard-pot. **-owy** *a,* mustard...

**muszy** *a,* fly...

**muślin** *m,* muslin. **-owy** *a,* muslin-.

**muśnięcie** *n,* skimming, touching upon.

**mutacja** *f,* mutation, change.

**muterka, mutra** *f,* nut, screwnut.

**muz/a** *f,* muse. **-eum** *n,* museum; *Muzeum Brytyjskie,* British Museum.

**muzułma/n, -in** *m,* Mussulman, Mohammedan. **-nka** *f,* Mussulman woman. **-ński** *a,* Mussulman.

**muzy/czny** *a,* musical, music... **-k** *m,* musician. **-ka** *f,* music. **-kalność** *f,* musicalness. **-kalny** *a,* musical. **-kant** *m,* player, musician.

**my** *prn,* we.

**my/cie** *n,* washing. **-ć** *va,* to wash; **- *się,*** to wash.

**mycka** *f,* cowl.

**myd/lany** *a,* soapy, soap... **-larnia** *f,* soap-house. **-larski** *a,* soap-, **-larstwo** *n,* trade of a soap boiler. **-larz** *m,* soap-boiler. **-lić** *va,* to soap. **-liny** *pl,* soap-water. **-ło** *n,* soap.

**my/lić** *va,* to mislead, confound; -*się,* to be mistaken, to err. **-nie** *ad,* erroneously, wrong. **-ny** *a,* wrong, erroneous.

**mysi** *a,* mouse...; -*królik (orn.),* wren.

**mysz** *f,* mouse, *pl.* mice. **-aty** *a,* mouse-coloured. **-kować** *vn,* to ferret. **-ołów** *m,* mouser. **-o-łówka** *f,* mouse-trap, *(orn.)* bustard. **-y** *a,* mouse.

**myśl** *f,* thought, idea; *przychoazi mi na myśl,* it occurs to my mind... **-enie** *n,* thinking, mind. **-eć** *vn,* to think, suppose, to intend, to be of opinion. **-iciel** *m,* thinker.

**myśliw/iec** *m,* hunter, huntsman. **-stwo** *n,* hunting. **-y** *m,* hunter, huntsman.

**myślowo** *ad,* in thought.

**myto** *n,* toll.

**mż/enie** *n,* drizzling. **-yć** *vn,* to mizzle, drizzle.

# N

**na** *prp., (z IV i VII vrzyp.),* on, upon, against, at, for, by; *na ziemi,* on earth, upon the ground; *iść - obiad,* to go to dinner; *siąść - krzesło,* to seat upon a chair; *sukno - surdut,* cloth for a coat; *- początku Stycznia,* in the beginning of January; *- mój koszt,* at my cost; *grać - skrzypcach,* to play (on) the violin; *opierać się - łokciu,* to lean upon the elbow; *- gorącym uczynku,* in the fact, inflagranti; *- wiadomość o jego przybyciu,* upon the news of his coming; *dwa razy - dzień,* twice a day; *uczyć się czego - pamięć,* to learn by heart; *- jego prośbę,* at his request; *- górze,* on the top; *- prawo,* on the right; *cóż ty - to?* what is your opinion of that? *- przekór komu,* to one's teeth; *- zimę,* for the winter; *wyzwać - pojedynek,* to challenge; *zapas starczy - miesiąc,* the stock will be sufficient for a month; *- piśmie,* in writing; *- ślepo,* blindfolded; *kupować - wagę,* to buy by the weight.

**na!** *i,* (vulg.), here, look here.

**nabarłożyć** *va,* to litter.

**nabawi/ać, -ć się** *va,* to bring upon, to attract; *- choroby,* to catch a disease.

**nabiał** *m,* dairy-produce.

**nabić** *va,* to beat (soundly); *- broń,* to load, to charge; *- sobie czem głowę,* to take in one's head; *sobie guza,* to bump up against.

**nabie/c, -gać** *vn,* to swell.

**nabiedzić się,** to make with much difficulty, trouble.

**nabieg/ać się,** to be weary with running. **-ły** *a,* swollen.

**nabi/jać** *va,* to load, to charge. **-ty** *a,* laden.

**nabożeństwo** *n,* divine service, devotion. **-niś** *m,* devotee. **-ność** *f,* piety, devoutness. **-ny** *a,* devout, pious. **- ad, -ly.**

**nabój** *m,* charge.

**nabrać** *va,* to take, to draw up, to fetch; *- przekonania,* to be persuaded, to be of opinion; *- odwagi,* to take courage again.

**nabroić** *va,* to do much mischief.

**nabrz/ękłość, -miałość** *f,* bloatedness, swelling, tumour. **-ękły -miały** *a,* bloated, swelled. **-ęknąć, -mieć** *vn,* to bloat, swell.

**nabudować** *va,* to build in many places.

**naby/cie** *n,* acquisition. **-ć, -wać** *va,* to acquire, to obtain, to buy. **-tek** *m,* acquirement, acquisition. **-ty** *a,* gained, acquired. **-wca** *m,* buyer, purchaser.

**nacechowany** *a,* marked, branded.

**nachmurz/ony** *a,* clouded. **-yć się,** to darken, to become gloomy.

**nachodzić** *va,* to importune, to visit.
**nachwallć się,** to be lavish in praises.
**nachyl/ać, -ić** *va,* to bend, incline. **- się,** to stoop, to bow, incline. **-enie** *n,* inclination, bending.
**naciąć** *va,* to cut, to incise, notch.
**naciąg/ać, -nąć** *va,* to stretch, strain; **- łuk,** to bend the bow. **-anie, -nięcie** *n,* straining.
**nacie/c, -kać, -knąć** *vn,* to infuse. **-k** *m,* infusion, 2) stalagmite.
**naciera/ć** *va,* to rub; **- na kogo,** to attack. **-nie** *n,* friction.
**nacierpieć się,** to suffer greatly.
**nacieszyć się,** to delight, to be rejoiced.
**nacięcie** *n,* notch, cut, incision.
**nacis/k** *m,* pressure, stress. **-kać** *va,* to press. **-nąć** *va,* to press upon.
**naczczo** *ad,* jejunely, fastingly.
**naczeln/ik** *m,* chief, chieftain, head, manager; **- wydziału ruchu (kol.),** manager of traffic. **-y** *a,* chief.
**naczepiać** *va,* to hang upon, to hook on, to suspend.
**naczerp/ać, -nąć** *va,* to draw up.
**naczyni/e** *n,* vessel, 2) a beaker; *naczynia kuchenne,* kitchen utensils; *naczynia gliniane,* the pottery. **-ówka** *f,* vascular tissue.
**naczytać się,** to be fatigued with reading.
**nać** *f,* leaves.
**nad** *prp. i ad,* on, upon, over, above, upwards, beyond; **- miarę,** beyond measure; *kocham go - życie,* I love him more than my own life; **- nami,** above us; **- świtem,** about the dawning of the day; *Warszawa leży - Wisłą;* Warsaw is situated upon the Vistula; *to jest - moje siły,* it is beyond my strength.
**nada/ć** *va,* to grant, to give, to confer upon one, to bestow on. **- się,** to fit, suit, to be of use. **-wać** *va,* **- przywilej,** to grant a priviledge.
**nadal** *ad,* for the future, henceforth.
**nadaremn/ie, -o** *ad,* in vain. **-y** *a,* vain, fruitless.
**nadarz/ać, -yć się,** to present itself, to happen; *nadarzyła się okazja,* opportunity occurred; *przy nadarzonej okazji,* by the first opportunity.
**nadawca** *m,* consigner.
**nadąć** *va,* to inflate, to blow up, to puff up. **- się,** to puff one's self.
**nadążyć** *vn,* to keep pace with one, to overtake.
**nadbałtycki** *a,* situated on the Baltic coast.
**nadbie/c, -dz, -gać, -gnąć,** to run to, to hasten to, to come running.
**nadbrzeż/e** *n,* coast, shore; **- rzeki,** river-bank. **-ny** *a,* littoral, riparian.
**nadbrzusz/e** *n,* epigastrium. **-ny** *a,* epigastric.
**nadbudować** *va,* to add another story to a building.
**nadchodzić** *va,* to approach; to draw near, to come up.
**nadciąg/ać, -nąć** *vn,* to near, approach.
**nadczłowiek** *m,* superman.
**nadczuł/ość** *f,* hyperaesthesia. **-y** *a,* hyperaesthetic, hyperaesthetic.
**naddat/ek** *m,* surplus, overplus; *w naddatku,* moreover, furthermore, besides. **-kowy** *a,* supernumerary.
**nadejść** *vn,* to arrive, to come, to drop in.
**nadejście** *n,* arrival.
**nadep/nąć, -tać** *vn,* to tread.
**nader** *ad,* very, highly.
**nadesłać** *va,* to send, to forward.

**nadetatowy** *a,* supernumerary.
**nadewszystko** *ad,* above all (things).
**nadęt/ość** *f,* swell, inflation. **-y** *a,* swelled, inflated, puffed up.
**nadgni/ć** *vn,* to become rotten. **-ły** *a,* rotten, decayed, musty.
**nadgraniczny** *a,* frontier-, boundary, limitary.
**nadgry/zać, -źć** *va,* to bite at.
**nadinspektor** *m,* chief-inspector.
**nadje/chać, -żdżać** *vn,* to arrive.
**nadkładać** *va, -drogi,* to take a circuitous way.
**nadkompletny** *a,* supernumerary.
**nadkonduktor** *m,* train-conductor.
**nadl/atywać, -ecieć** *vn,* to come flying.
**nadleśniczy** *m,* chief-forester.
**nadliczbowy** *a,* supernumerary.
**nadludzki** *a,* superhuman.
**nadłam/ać, -ywać** *va,* to break, to crack.
**nadłożyć** *va,* to give more than is due; *-drogi,* to take a circuitous road.
**nadmiar** *m,* excess, full measure; *w nadmiarze,* to excess.
**nadmien/iać, -ić** *va,* to mention, to allude to.
**nadmierny** *a,* excessive, exorbitant.
**nadmorski** *a,* maritime, bordering the sea, coasting.
**nadnaturalny** *a,* supernatural.
**nadniszczyć** *va,* to use.
**nadobn/ość** *f,* gracefulness, beauty. **-y** *a,* graceful, nice, beautiful.
**nadobowiązkowy** *a,* facultative, optional, not compulsory, not obligatory.
**nadodrzański** *a,* situated on the banks of the Oder.
**nadokuczać** *vn,* to torment, to annoy, to vex;
**nadpis** *m,* superscription. **-ać** *va,* to superscribe.
**nadpły/nąć, -wać** *vn,* to come sailing.
**nadprodukcja** *f,* hyperproduction.
**nadprzyrodzony** *a,* supernatural.
**nadpsu/ć** *va,* to spoil a little, to damage a little. **-ty** *a,* deteriorated, tainted.
**nadra** *f (u sukni),* bosom, breast.
**nadrabiać** *vn,* to work more than is due; *-miną,* to put on a good face to a bad business.
**nadręczyć** *va,* to torment.
**nadrobić** *va,* to make more than is due, 2) to crumble, to break into small pieces
**nadrukować** *va,* to print, to publish many works.
**nadrzecze** *n,* the bank of a river.
**nadskak/iwać** *vn (komu),* to court one, to be officious. **-ujący** *a,* obsequious, complaisant.
**nadspodzi/anie, -ewanie** *ad,* unexpectedly. **-ewany** *a,* unlooked for, unexpected.
**nadstawi/ać, -ć** *va,* to hold out, to lengthen, to fill the deficiency; *-ucha,* to give ear.
**nadsyłać** *va,* to send in.
**nadszargać** *va,* to soil, to stain.
**nadsztukować** *va,* to eke out.
**nadto** *ad,* too, besides, moreover, also; *prosimy -,* we have further to request; *aż -,* more than enough.
**naduży/cie** *n,* abuse, misuse, excess. **-ć, -wać** *va,* to abuse, misuse; *-grzeczności,* to trespass on one's kindness.
**nadwątlony** *a,* weakened, debilitate.
**nadwereżyć/ać, -yć** *va,* to damage, hurt, weaken. **-enie** *n,* hurt, damage, infringement.
**nadwiędły** *a,* somewhat faded.
**nadwiślański** *a,* situated on the banks of the Vistula.
**nadwodny** *a,* built over the water, aquatic.
**nadworny** *a,* court, aulic.

**nadwyrężyć**, *p. nadwerężyć.*
**nadwyżka** *f,* over-plus, surplus.
**nadymać** *va,* to inflate, to swell.
**nadymić** *vn,* to fill with smoke.
**nadziać** *va,* to pierce, 2) *(kuch.)* to stuff.
**nadzieja** *f,* hope, expectation, prospect; *mieć nadzieję,* to hope, to entertain hope, to trust; *kobieta przy nadziei,* (big) with child.
**nadziemski** *a,* celestial, heavenly.
**nadzienie** *n,* stuffing, farcemeat.
**nadzmysłowy** *a,* transcendental, abstract.
**nadzor/ca** *f,* superintendent, surveyor, overseer. **-czy** *a,* vigilant; *rada nadzorcza,* Board of supervision. **-ować** *va,* to superintend, to survey, to overlook.
**nadzór** *m,* inspection, superintendence, survey supervision.
**nadzwyczaj/ność** *f,* extraordinariness. **-nie** *ad,* extraordinarily, exceedingly, extremely. **-ny** *a,* extraordinary.
**naf/ciany** *a,* petroleum. **-ta** *f,* naphta, petroleum, rock-oil. **-talina** *f,* naphtaline.
**nagab/nąć, -ywać** *va,* to trouble, importune.
**nagadać** *va,* to talk a great deal. **- się,** to talk and prattle.
**nagan/a** *f,* blame, censure. **-ność** *f,* reprehensibleness. **-ny** *a,* blamable, blameworthy, reprehensible.
**naganka** *f,* battue.
**nagi** *a,* naked, bare; *nagie ściany,* bare walls.
**nagiąć** *va,* to bend down, bow. **- się,** to bend, to stoop.
**nagietek** *m (bot.),* marigold.
**nagi/ęcie, -nanie** *n,* flexion, bending. **-nać** *va,* to bend down.
**nag/łąco** *ad,* pressingly. **-łący** *a,* urgent, pressing. **-le** *ad,* on a sudden. **-lić** *va,* to impel, urge, press. **-łość** *f,* suddenness, urgency, expediency. **-ły** *a,* sudden, expedient, urgent.
**nagłośnia** *f,* epiglottis.
**nagłówek** *m,* head, heading, top, frontispiece.
**nagniotek** *m,* corn (on the toe).
**nagość** *f,* nakedness.
**nagolenica** *f,* a thigh piece, cuisse, cuish.
**nagotować** *va,* to cook much, 2) to make ready, to prepare.
**nagradzać** *va,* to reward, to recompense, to make up; *- stratę,* to indemnify; *- krzywdy,* to redress grievances.
**nagrob/ek** *m,* tomb, tomb-stone, monument, epitaph. **-kowy** *a,* sepulchral, tomb.
**nagro/da** *f,* reward, recompense; *otrzymać nagrodę,* to get a prize. **-dzić** *va,* to reward, recompense.
**nagromadz/ać, -ić** *va,* to accumulate, amass, to lay up. **-ić się,** to gather. **-enie** *n,* accumulation.
**nagrz/ać, -ewać** *va,* to warm, to make warm. **-ać się,** to warm one's self enough.
**nagrzeszyć** *vn,* to commit many sins.
**nagrzewać** *va,* to warm.
**nahajka** *f,* whip.
**naigrawać się** *(z kogo),* to deride, to ridicule, to taunt.
**naiwn/ość** *f,* ingenuousness, candour, naiveté. **-y** *a,* naive, ingenuous.
**najada** *f,* nayad, water-nymph.
**najazd** *m,* invasion, inroad.
**nająć** *va,* to hire, rent; *- komu,* to let out, to hire out.
**najdalej** *ad,* farthest.
**najechać** *va,* to invade, to overrun a country.
**najem** *m,* lease, hire, letting on hire. **-nica** *f,* female journey-woman, char-woman. **-nik** *m,* journeyman, hireling, daily-

man. **-ny** *a,* hired, hackney, mercenary.
**najeść się,** to eat oneself full.
**najezd/ca, -nik** *m,* invader. **-niczy** *a,* invader.
**najeżdżać** *va,* to invade.
**najeżyć się,** to bristle, to stand on end.
**naję/cie** *n,* letting, letting out, hiring, renting; *do najęcia,* to be let. **-ty** *a,* hired.
**najgorszy,** *sup. od zły,* worst.
**Najjaśniejszy** *a,* **- *Pan,*** His Majesty; ***Najjaśniejsza Pani,*** Her Majesty.
**najlepszy** *a, sub. od dobry,* best.
**namniej** *ad,* the least. **-szy** *a,* least.
**najmować** *va,* to hire, to let.
**najpierw** *ad,* first, at first. **-szy,** foremost.
**najprzód** *ad,* firstly, first.
**najś/cie** *n,* invasion. **-ć** *va,* to invade, to overrun.
**najwyż/ej** *ad,* highest. **-szy** *a,* highest, utmost, uppermost, maximum.
**nakapać** *van,* to drop.
**nakarmić** *va,* to satiate, to feed full, to fill with.
**nakaz** *m,* order, command. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to bid, to order, to command. **-any** *a,* commanded.
**nakleić** *va,* to glue upon.
**nakład** *m,* outlay, cost, expenses; ***nakład i druk,*** published and printed; ***pierwszy -,*** first issue. **-acz** *m,* layer-on. **-ać** *va,* to lay on, to put upon, to fill; **- *fajkę,*** to fill; **- *podatki,*** to impose taxes; **- *kontrybucję,*** to put under contribution. **-ca** *m,* publisher. **-owy** *a, księgarnia nakładowa,* Publisher and bookseller.
**nakł/aniać, -onić** *va,* to induce, to prevail, to bring to, to prevail upon with; **- *się do czego,*** to consent to; ***dać się - do czego,*** to acquiesce in.
**nakładać** *va,* to lay, to put upon.
**nakolanka** *pl,* greaves.
**nakoniec** *ad,* at last, after all, at the end.
**nakrapiany** *a,* speckled, spotted.
**nakreślić** *va,* to delineate, to sketch, to draw; **- *plan,*** to make a draught (plan).
**nakręc/ać, -ić** *va,* to wind up, to turn, to wrest; **- *zegar,*** to wind up. **-anie** *n,* turning.
**nakry/cie** *n,* cover, roof. **-ć, -wać** *va,* to cover; **- *do stołu,*** to lay the cloth. **-wka** *f,* cover, lid, cap-piece.
**nakrzyczeć** *vn (na kogo),* to cry, to bawl. **- się,** to become weary with crying.
**nakrzyż** *ad,* cross-wise.
**nakształt** *ad,* in the shape of, like.
**nakup/ić, -ywać** *va,* to buy, to purchase.
**nala/ć** *va,* to pour in, to infuse, to fill. **-ny** *a,* poured in, infused, bloated, swollen.
**naleciałość** *f,* **- *językowa,*** barbarism, solecism.
**nalega/ć** *vn,* to press, to insist. **-anie** *n,* solicitation, urgent demand.
**nalep/ić** *va,* to glue upon. **-ka** *f,* label, ticket.
**naleśnik** *m,* pan-cake.
**nalewa/ć** *va,* to fill up. **-nie** *n,* filling.
**należ/ący** *a,* belonging, appertinent to, due to. **-eć** *vn (do kogo),* to belong to; **- *do czego,*** to take part in, to participate, to appertain, to have a hand in; ***oddać każdemu co mu się należy,*** to give every one his due; ***należy mi się od niego,*** he owes me; ***jak należy,*** as it ought to be, suitably. **-ność** *f,* debt, the amount due, proceeds. **-ny** *a,* due. **-y (się),** it behoves, it becomes, it is necessary; ***należało przyjść wcześniej,*** you should

have come sooner, you ought to have come sooner. **-ycie** *ad,* properly, duly. **-yty** *a,* proper, fit, right.

**naładować** *va,* to load, burden, charge.

**nałajać** *vn,* to chide, to scold, to rebuke.

**nałamać** *va,* to break many things; *- sobie głowy nad czem,* to rack much one's brain.

**nałogowy** *a,* inveterate, habitual; *- pijak,* habitual drunkard.

**nałoż/nica** *f,* concubine. **-yć** *va, p. nakładać.*

**nałóg** *m,* bad habit.

**namaca/ć** *va,* to feel, to find groping about. **-lność** *f,* palpability. **-lny** *a,* palpable, plain.

**namalować** *vn,* to paint (out).

**namarszczyć** *(brwi),* to knit the brow.

**nama/szczać, -ścić** *va,* to anoint. **-szczenie** *n,* anointment, 2) unctuousness; *ostatnie -,* extreme unction, the holy oil.

**namawiać** *va,* to persuade, to bring to, to instigate.

**namazać** *va,* to besmear.

**namiestni/ctwo** *n,* lieutenancy, vicegerency. **-czy, -kowski** *a,* lieutenant's. **-k** *m,* viceroy, 2) lieutenant, 3) vicar.

**namiętn/ość** *f,* passion. **-y** *a,* passionate, ardent.

**namiot** *m,* tent, pavilion.

**namknąć się,** to draw off, to make room.

**namnożyć** *va,* to increase, to multiply.

**namo/czyć** *va,* to soak, to steep. **-kły** *a,* soaked, drenched. **-knąć** *vn,* to be drenched, steeped. soaked.

**nam/owa** *f,* instigation, suggestion. **-ówić** *va,* to instigate, persuade.

**namozolić się,** to worry oneself, to take a great deal of pains.

**namu/listy** *a,* slimy. **-ł** *m,* slime.

**namydlić** *va,* to soap, *- brodę do golenia,* to lather.

**namy/sł** *m,* consideration, reflection; *z namysłem,* deliberately; *bez namysłu,* inconsiderately. **-ślać się,** to consider, to ponder, to reflect, to bethink one's self. **-ślenie się,** consideration, reflection, decision.

**naniecić** *va,* to kindle.

**nanizać** *va,* to string.

**nankin** *m,* nankeen.

**nanosić** *va,* to bring in, to heap up.

**nanośniki** *pl,* pince-nez, eyeglasses.

**nanowo** *ad,* anew.

**naobiecywać** *va,* to make many promises, to promise.

**naoczn/ie** *ad,* face to face; *przekonałem się o tem -,* I ascertained it by my own eyes (ocularly). **-y** *a,* evident, plain; *świadek -,* eye-witness.

**naodwrót** *ad,* inversely, contrariwise.

**naok/oło, -ół** *ad,* round, round about.

**naoliwi/ać, -ć** *va,* to oil.

**naonczas** *ad,* then, at that time.

**naopak** *ad,* perversely, amiss, the wrong way.

**naostatek** *ad,* finally, lastly, at last.

**naostrzyć** *va,* to whet, to sharpen.

**naoścież** *ad,* opened, open.

**naoślep** *ad,* blindly.

**naówczas** *ad,* then.

**napaćkać** *vn,* to dirty, to handle in a clumsy way.

**napad** *m,* assault, attack, inroad, incursion, *(med.)* paroxysm, attack. **-ać** *van,* to assail, assault, attack, to fall upon; *napadało śniegu,* a great deal of snow has fallen.

**napakować** *va,* to fill up, to cram.

**napalić w piecu,** to heat the oven.

**napa/r** *m,* infusion. **-rzać, -rzyć** *va,* to foment.
**naparstek** *m,* thimble.
**naparstnica** *f (bot.),* fox-glove.
**napaskudzić** *va,* to dirty, to soil.
**napast/liwość** *f,* aggressiveness. **-niczy** *a,* aggressive. **-nik** *n,* aggressor. **-ować** *va,* to aggress on, to pick a quarrel with.
**napa/ść** *f,* assault, attack, open violence. **-ść** *van,* to assail, to attack, to fall foul. **-stnik** *s,* aggressor.
**napatrzyć się,** to satisfy one's self with looking.
**napawać** *va,* to impregnate; - *się,* to be steeped in.
**napchać** *va,* to cram, to stuff full.
**napełn/iać, -ić** *va,* to fill up; - *się,* to be filled. **-enie** *n,* the filling up.
**napewno** *ad,* certainly, to be sure; *nie mogę przyobiecać tego* -, I cannot promise it to you for certain.
**napęcznieć** *vn,* to be swollen.
**napędz/ać, -ić** *va,* to drive in (to), to impel. - *komu strachu,* to frighten.
**napi/ąć** *va,* to bend, to stretch, to strain. **-ęcie** *n,* tension, strain, potential energy. **-ęty** *a,* bent, intent.
**napić się,** to drink.
**napiera/ć** *van (na kogo),* to press hard; - *się,* to importune. **-anie** *n,* pressure, putting forward. - *się,* importunacy.
**napiersn/ik** *m,* breast-plate. **-y** *a,* breast...
**napięcie** *n,* tension, strain.
**napięstek** *m,* arm-wrist.
**napiętek** *m,* heel.
**napiętnowa/ć** *va,* to brand, stigmatize, to stamp. **-nie** *n,* the branding, stigmatizing.
**napięty** *a,* bent, intent, intented.
**napity** *a,* drunk, tipsy.
**napinać** *va,* to bend, to strain; - *łuk,* to bend.
**napis** *m,* inscription. **-ać** *va,* to write down, to set down in writing; - *prośbę,* to draw up a petition.
**napi/tek** *m,* drink, beverage. **-wek** *m,* **-wne** *n,* a tip, gratuity.
**naplecznik** *m,* strap.
**naplesć** *va,* to braid, to plait.
**napletek** *m,* foreskin, prepuce.
**napluć** *va,* to spit.
**napłatać** *va, (figli)* to play tricks.
**napły/nąć, -wać** *vn,* to flow in. **-w** *m,* afflux. **-wowy** *a,* flowing to, coming from abroad.
**napocz/ąć, -ynać** *va,* to begin, to tap, to broach; - *antałek,* to broach.
**napoić** *va,* to make drink, to give drink.
**napoły** *ad,* half, by halves, by half.
**napomina/ć** *va,* to admonish, exhort. **-nie** *n,* admonishment, admonition, exhortation.
**napomkn/ąć** *va,* to hint, to allude to, to mention. **-ienie, -ięcie** *n,* allusion, hint.
**napomnieć,** p. *napominać.*
**napomnienie** *n,* the reminding; *list z napomnieniem,* dunning letter.
**napomykać,** p. *napomknąć,* to hint, to mention.
**napoprzek** *ad,* athwart, across.
**napot/kać, -ykać** *vn,* to meet.
**napotny** *a,* diaphoretic.
**napowietrzny** *a,* aerial.
**napowrót** *ad,* back.
**napozór** *ad,* apparently, seemingly.
**napój** *m,* drink, beverage.
**napół** *ad,* half.
**napór** *m,* pressure.
**napracować się,** to toil, to overwork.
**naprawa** *f,* reparation, mending, reformation, repair.
**naprawdę** *ad,* indeed.
**napraw/iać, -wić** *va,* to repair,

refit, to mend, to reform; - *krzywdę*, to make up for,

**naprędce** *ad*, quick, hastily.

**napręż/ać, -yć** *va*, to strain, *(mar.)* to make taut. **-enie** *n*, tension.

**naprosić** *va*, to bid, to invite many persons; - *się*, to be tired with entreating.

**naprostować** *va*, to make straight.

**naprowadz/ać, -ić** *va*, to bring, to lead, to conduct, to introduce; - *kogo na myśl*, to suggest an idea; *na dobrą drogę*, to show the right way.

**napróżno** *ad*, in vain, without avail, to no effect.

**naprzeciw, -ko** *ad*, opposite to, over, across, over against, vis-à-vis, over the way. **-legły** *a*, lying opposite to.

**naprzemian** *ad*, alternately, by turns.

**naprzód** *ad*, before, firstly, in advance, forward; *zapłacić* -, to pay beforehand; - *i wtył*, forwards and backwards.

**naprzykrz/ać się**, to molest, importune, to annoy. **-anie się**, importunity. **-owy** *a*, molestful, troublesome.

**napsuć** *va*, to spoil many things.

**napuch/ły** *a*, swelled. **-nąć** *vn*, to swell.

**napu/szczać, -ścić** *va*, to imbibe, impregnate, 2) to admit a great deal.

**napusz/ony** *a*, puffed up, conceited, inflated. **-yć się**, to be swelled, puffed up.

**napychać** *va*, to cram.

**nara/da** *f*, consultation, deliberation; - *wierzycieli*, a meeting of creditors. **-dzać się, -dzić się**, to consult, confer, to take advice, to deliberate; *naradzać się wspólnie*, to lay heads together. **-dzenie się**, deliberation.

**naraić** *va*, to procure.

**naramiennik** *m*, armlet, shoulder-strap, epaulet.

**narastać** *vn*, to grow up, to increase.

**naraz** *ad*, at once.

**nara/zić, -żać** *va*, to expose, to endanger, to imperil; - *się*, to run the risk of, to be liable, to lay one's self open to; - *się komu*, to incur disfavour; - *na niebezpieczeństwo*, to incur danger; - *na odmowę*, to run the risk of a refusal.

**narciarz** *m*, skier, one who skis.

**narcyz** *m (bot.)*, narcissus.

**narda** *f (bot.)*, spikeward, nard.

**nareszcie** *ad*, at last.

**naręcze** *n*, armful.

**nargila** *f*, narghile.

**narkoty/czny** *a*, narcotic. **-k** *m*, narcotic. **-zować** *va*, to narcotise. **-zowanie** *n*, narcotisation.

**narobić** *va*, to make, to perform many things; - *sobie kłopotu*, to bring one's self into trouble, to get into trouble.

**narodow/ościowy** *a*, national. **-ość** *f*, nationality. **-y** *a*, national.

**narodz/enie** *n*, birth; *Boże Narodzenie*, Nativity, Christmas; *na Boże* -, On Christmas. **-ić się**, to be born. **-iny** *pl*, birth-day.

**naro/snąć** *vn*, to grow (up). **-st** *m*, excrescence. **-śl** *f*, excrescence.

**narowi/ć** *va*, to spoil by bad habits; - *się*, to contract an ill habit, to grow restive. **-sty** *a*, *(o koniu)* restive, freakish.

**narożn/ik** *m*, corner, bastion. **-y** *a*, corner... angular.

**naród** *m*, nation.

**narów** *m*, bad habit.

**nart** *m*, **-y** *pl*, ski, (*pl.* skis).

**narusz/ać, -yć** *va*, to violate, to hurt, to infringe; - *spokój*, to disturb, trouble; - *czyje prawa*, to infringe upon the rights; - *przysięgę*, to betray one's oath. **-alny** *a*, violable. **-enie** *n*, violation.

**narwa/ć** *va,* to **pluck,** to gather **-ny** *a,* crazed, crazy.
**narwal** *m (zool.),* narwhale.
**narybek** *m,* fry.
**narysować** *va,* to draw, trace.
**narzą/d** *m,* organ. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,* to dress, prepare, to get ready, to repair.
**narzecze** *n,* dialect.
**narzecz/eństwo** *n,* betrothment. **-ona** *f,* bethrothed, fiancée, bride. **-ony** *m,* bethrothed, fiancé, bride-groom.
**narzeka/ć** *vn,* to complain of. **-nie** *n,* lament, complaining.
**narzędzie** *n,* instrument, implement, tool.
**narznąć** *va,* to cut, to slaughter a great deal.
**narzuc/ać, -ić** *va,* to cast up, to throw up (in), 2) to thrust, to obtrude, to impose, to force upon. **- się,** to obtrude on, to force upon. **-anie** *n,* obtrusion. **-anie się,** obtrusion, importunity.
**narzutka** *f,* overcoat, 2) plastering.
**nasa/da** *f, (strzelby)* stock, *(wozu)* beam; *nasadzanie obręczy na koła,* hooping, binding with tyres. **-dzić** *va,* to plant. **-dzić się,** to lay in wait.
**nasamprzód** *ad,* at the beginning, first, at the first place.
**naschodzić się,** to gather.
**nasenny** *a,* soporific.
**nasiać** *va,* to sow large quantities.
**nasiadka** *f,* brood-hen.
**nasiąk/ać, -nąć** *vn,* to imbibe.
**nasiek** *m,* hatchet.
**nas/ienie** *n,* seed, 2) *(zwierzęcia)* sperm; *- lniane,* linseed; *handel nasion,* seed-trade. **-ienny** *a,* spermatic, 2) seed. **-ionko** *n,* seed.
**naskór/ek** *m,* epidermis. **-kowy** *a,* epidermal, epidermic.
**nasłać** *va,* to send upon, 2) to spread, to strew.
**nasłuch/ać się,** to gratify one's self with hearing, to be tired of listening. **-iwać** *va,* to hear intently, to try to hear.
**nasmarować** *va,* to smear upon, to spread upon, to grease.
**nasmrodzić** *vn,* to fill with stench.
**nasolić** *va,* to salt, pickle.
**nasrożyć się,** to assume a dreadful countenance, to look big.
**nasta/ć** *va,* to appear, to come on, to happen, to rise up, 2) to come in vogue, 3) *(do kogo)* to enter into service; *zima nastaje,* winter is setting in; *nastała chwila milczenia,* there ensued a moment of silence. **-nie** *n,* rise, setting in, beginning.
**nastarczyć** *vn,* to afford, to supply.
**nastawać** *vn (na co),* to insist on; *- na kogo,* to urge, to lay a stress upon a thing; *- na czyje życie,* to attempt a person's life.
**nastawi/ać, -ć** *va,* to set; *- zegarek,* to set right; *- wodę,* to put on the fire; *- zwichniętą rękę,* to put into joint again a strained arm.
**nast/ąpić, -ępować** *vn,* to follow, to ensue. **-ępca** *f,* succeeder, follower; *- tronu,* successor to the throne. **-ępnie** *ad,* subsequently, further. **-ępny** *a,* subsequent, following, next. **-ępstwo** *n,* succession, result, consequence. **-ępujący** *a,* following, ensuing; *- po sobie,* consecutive, successive.
**nastrajać,** *p. nastroić.*
**nastraszyć** *va,* to frighten, to terrify. **- się,** to be frightened, to take alarm.
**nastręczyć** *va,* to procure; *nastręcza się dogodna sposobność,* a good opportunity is offered (occurs) at present.
**nastroić** *va,* to attune, tune.

**nastroszyć** *va,* to erect, to cock. **-się,** to bristle, to stand on end.
**nastrój** *m,* disposition.
**nasturcja** *f (bot,),* nasturtium.
**nasu/nąć, -wać** *va,* to shove, to push on, to pull down, 2) to suggest, to hint. **-się,** to present one's self.
**nasyc/ać, -ić** *va,* to satiate; *- głód,* to satisfy hunger; *- ciekawość,* to gratify curiosity. **-enie** *n,* satiation, satiety. **-ony** *a,* saturated, satiated.
**nasyłać** *va,* to send upon.
**nasyp** *m,* embankment, earthdam. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to pour in, to put in, to heap.
**nasz** *prn,* our; *Ojcze nasz, który jesteś w niebie,* Our Father who art in heaven; *po naszemu,* according to our manners (fashion).
**naszczać** *vn,* to piss.
**naszelnik** *m,* pole-strap.
**naszkicować** *va,* to sketch, adumbrate.
**naszpikować** *va,* to lard.
**naszy/cie** *n,* garnishing, trimming. **-ć, -wać** *va,* to sew on.
**naszyjnik** *m,* necklace.
**naści!** *i,* (vulg.), take it, have it.
**naśladow/ać** *va,* to imitate, to copy, to counterfeit, to follow. **-anie** *n,* imitation; *nie do naśladowania,* it is above imitation. **-ca** *m,* imitator. **-nictwo** *n,* imitation. **-niczy** *a,* imitative.
**naśmiać się,** to laugh one's fill.
**naśrubek** *m (= mutra),* nut.
**natar/cie** *n,* rubbing, 2) attack, charge. **-czywy** *a,* impetuous, violent, pressing, importunate.
**natch/nąć** *va,* to inspire. **-nienie** *n,* inspiration. **-niony** *a,* inspired.
**natęż/ać** *va,* to stretch, to strain. **-enie** *n,* tension. **-ony** *a,* strained.
**natkać** *va,* to stick upon, to stud, to thrust.
**natło/czony** *a,* crowded. **-k** *m* crowd(ing), throng.
**natomiast** *va,* instead, in its stead, rather, however, yet, on the contrary.
**natrafi/ać, -ć** *va,* to meet, find, encounter, to fall in with.
**natrę/ctwo** *n,* intruding. **-t** *m,* intruder, a bore. **-tność** *f,* importunity, troublesomeness. **-tny** *m,* importunate, obtrusive, troublesome.
**natrysk** *m,* shower-bath.
**natrząsać się** *(z kogo),* to deride, to scoff at, to jeer.
**natrząść** *va,* to make fall by shaking; *- słomy,* to strew with hay.
**natrzeć,** *p. nacierać.*
**natura** *f,* nature; *płacić w naturze,* to pay in kind. **-lista** *m,* naturalist. **-lizacja** *f,* naturalisation. **-lizować (się)** *van,* to naturalise.
**naturaln/ie** *ad,* of course, naturally. **-ość** *f,* naturalness. **-y** *a,* natural.
**natychmiast** *ad,* instantly, upon the spot, forthwith. **-owy** *a,* instant, instantaneous, immediate.
**naucz/ać** *va,* to teach, to instruct. **-anie** *n,* teaching, instruction. **-ka** *f,* lesson. **-yciel** *m,* teacher, school-master, master, preceptor. **-ycielka** *f,* lady-teacher, school-mistress, governess. **-ycielski** *a,* teacher. **-yć** *va,* to teach. **-yć się,** to learn.
**nauk/a** *f,* learning, science, study, 2) sermon, 3) doctrine; *nauki ścisłe,* the exact sciences; *oddać na naukę do krawca,* to bind one apprentice to a tailor. **-owość** *f,* erudition, learning. **-owy** *a,* scientific.
**naumyślnie** *ad,* purposely, designedly.
**nauszny** *a,* auricular.
**nawa** *f,* nave.

**nawadnia/ć** *va,* to irrigate. **-nie** *n,* irrigation.
**nawa/lić** *va,* to throw together, to pile up, to heap. **-ł** *m,* plenty; *w nawale pracy,* in the hurry of business. **-ła** *f,* crowd, throng, multitude, overwhelming multitude. **-łnica** *f,* storm, tempest.
**nawarzyć** *va,* to boil, brew; *- piwa,* to bring into a scrape.
**nawet** *ad,* even; *- gdyby,* even if.
**nawiać** *vn,* to blow upon, to drift upon.
**nawias** *m,* parenthesis; *dodam nawiasem,* incidentally I beg to observe. **-em, -owo** *ad,* parenthetically, by the bye, **-owy** *a,* parenthetical.
**nawią/zać, -zywać** *va,* to tie, to bind; *- stosunki,* to enter into connexions, to form new connexions. **-zanie** *f,* the forming (of new connexions). **-ka** *f,* surplus.
**nawiedz/ać, -ić** *va,* to visit, to call upon, to pay a visit. **-anie** *n,* visiting. **-anie** *n,* **-iny** *pl,* visitation; *Nawiedzenie Matki Boskiej,* Visitation-day.
**nawieźć** *va,* to bring a great deal in a carriage.
**nawi/jać, -nąć** *va,* to wind up. *- się,* to come unexpectedly (to hand).
**nawle/c, -kać, nawłóczyć** *va,* to thread; *- igłę,* to thread the needle; *- perły,* to string pearls.
**nawodn/ienie** *n,* irrigation. **-y** *a,* aquatic.
**nawodzić** *va,* to lead, to direct.
**nawoł/ywać** *va,* to call. **-ywanie** *n,* calling (together).
**naw/ozić** *va,* to dung, to manure. **-óz** *m,* dung, manure.
**nawój** *m,* yarn, beam.
**nawpół** *ad,* half, by half.
**nawr/acać, -ócić** *van,* to return, 2) to convert. *- się,* to become a convert. **-acanie** *n,* conversion. **-ócenie** *n,* conversion. **, ót** *m,* return.
**nawskroś** *ad,* through, from side to side, from end to end.
**nawy/czka** *f,* a (bad) habit. **-kać, -knąć** *vn,* to accustom oneself, to wont. **-kły** *a,* accustomed, wont, used to.
**nawymyślać** *vn (komu),* to abuse a person.
**nawzajem** *ad,* reciprocally, mutually, one another, each other,
**nazad** *ad,* back, backwards.
**nazajutrz** *ad,* on the following day, to-morrow.
**nazbierać** *va,* to gather.
**nazbyt** *ad,* too, too much, excessively, over.
**nazewnątrz** *ad,* out, outwards, outwardly, outside.
**nazjeżdżać się,** to come in great numbers.
**naznacz/ać, -yć** *va,* to mark, 2) to appoint, 3) to fix; *- dzień,* to fix a day.
**naz/wa** *f,* name, denomination. **-wać** *va,* to name, to give a name. **-wisko** *n,* name, the family name, the surname; *jak pańskie -,* what is your name. **-ywać** *va,* to name, to call; *jak się nazywasz?* what is your name? *- się,* to be called.
**nażyć się,** to live long.
**nega/cja** *f,* negation. **-tyw** *m,* **-tywa** *f,* negative. **-tywny** *a,* negative.
**negliż** *m,* undress.
**negocj/acja** *f,* negotiation, transaction. **-ować** *vn,* to negociate.
**nejzilber** *m,* German silver (melchior).
**nekrolog** *m,* obituary, necrology. **-ja** *f,* necrology, obituary notice.
**nekroman/cja** *f,* necromancy. **-ta** *m,* necromancer.
**nektar** *m,* nectar.
**neofita** *m,* neophyte.
**neologizm** *m,* neologism.

**nepotyzm** *m,* nepotism.
**nerk/a** *f,* kidney. **-i** *pl,* reins. **-owy** *a,* of the kidneys.
**nerw** *m,* nerve. **-ból** *m,* neuralgia. **-owo** *ad,* nervously. **-owość** *f,* nervosity, nervousness. **-owy** *a,* nervous.
**neseser** *m,* dressing-case.
**netto,** net; *czysty zysk,* net profit.
**neuraste/nja** *f,* neurasthenia. **-nik** *m,* neurasthenic.
**neutral/izować** *va,* to neutralise. **-ność** *f,* neutrality. **-ny** *a,* neutral.
**newroza** *f,* neurosis.
**nęc/ący** *a,* alluring, enticing. **-ić** *va,* to allure, entice, decoy, to tempt.
**nędz/a** *f,* misery, wretchedness. **-nie** *ad,* miserably, 2) sordidly. **-nieć** *vn,* to grow miserable. **-nik** *m,* profligate wretch, a villain. **-ny** *a,* paltry, miserable, wretched, mean. **-ota** *f,* great misery, defectiveness.
**nękać** *va,* to oppress, torment.
**ni** *ad,* **-...ni...,** neither... nor...; **-stąd -zowąd,** without any cause, at once.
**nia/nia, -ńka** *f,* nurse.
**niby** *ad,* as if, like, to make a feint as if...; *-się zgodził na warunki,* he seemed to approve the conditions.
**nic** *prn. et ad,* naught, nought, nothing; *-a-,* nothing at all; *za-,* for nothing; *-z tego,* no such matter; *człowiek-dobrego,* good for nothing man; *to-złego,* there is no harm in it; *mnie-do tego,* it is no concern of mine; *to-,* it does not matter; *to na-,* it is of no use; *wszystko na-,* all is of no use, to no purpose; *-z tego,* that won't do; *za-,* for nothing; *mieć za-,* to set at nought; *odejść z niczem,* to come empty handed.
**nice** *nl* the wrong side.
**nicestwo** *n,* nothingness, nullity.
**nici/any** *a,* made of thread. **-asty** *a,* fibrous.
**nicować** *va,* to turn, to traduce.
**nicość** *f,* nothingness.
**niczyj** *a,* no body's...
**nić** *f,* thread.
**nie** *ad,* no, not; *wcale-,* not at all; *jeszcze-,* not yet, not as yet.
**nieakuratn/ość** *f,* ineccuracy, inexactitude. **-y** *a,* ineccurate.
**niebaczn/ość** *f,* inconsiderateness. **-y** *a,* inconsiderate, heedless.
**niebawem** *ad,* shortly, by and by, soon.
**niebezpiecz/eństwo** *n,* danger, peril, jeopardy; *wystawić na-,* to imperil, to endanger; **-nie** *ad,* dangerously. **-ny** *a,* dangerous.
**niebia/nin** *m,* inhabitant of heaven. **-ński** *a,* heavenly, celestial.
**niebiesk/awy** *a,* bluish. **-i** *a,* blue, sky-blue, heavenly; *Królestwo niebieskie,* kingdom of heaven. **-ooki** *a,* blueeyed.
**nieb/iosa** *pl,* heaven; *wynosić pod-,* to exalt to the skies. **-o** *n,* sky, 2) heaven; *pod gołem niebem,* in the open air.
**niebogi** *a,* poor, helpless.
**niebora/czka** *f,* poor helpless woman. **-k** *m,* poor body.
**niebotyczny** *a,* reaching the heavens.
**nieboż/czka** *f,* deceased, defunct. **-czyk** *m,* deceased, defunct, *-, pan mój,* my late lord.
**nieboż/ę, -ątko** *n,* poor child, poor thing.
**niebrzydki** *a,* pretty.
**niebyły** *a,* null, annulled, null and void.
**niebywa/le** *ad,* uncommonly, excessively, exceptionably. **-ły** *a,* unheard of, unexampled, exceptional.

**niecały** *a,* incomplete.
**niech, -aj** *ad,* let; - *wejdzie,* let him come in; - *będzie, co chce,* be it as it may; - *by tylko zrobił pierwszy krok,* would he make but the first step.
**niechc/ąc, -o, -ący** *ad,* unintentionally, unwilling; *chcąc -,* will he, nill he. **-enie** *n, od niechcenia,* carelessly, negligently.
**niech/ęć** *f,* dislike, disinclination, ill-will, aversion. **-ętny** *a,* unwilling, reluctant, dissatisfied.
**niechluj/ny** *a,* sluttish, slovenly. **-stwo** *n,* slovenliness, nastiness.
**niechrześcijański** *a,* unchristian.
**nie chwaląc się,** without praise.
**niechybn/ie** *ad,* infallibly, surely. **-y** *a,* infallible, sure.
**niecić** *va,* to light, to kindle, to stir up.
**nieciekawy** *a,* mean, poor.
**niecierp/iący** *a,* - *zwłoki,* urgent, calling for immediate attention. **-ieć** *va,* to abominate, detest, to hate. **-liwić** *va,* to make impatient, to tire one's patience. **-liwić się,** to grow impatient. **-liwie** *ad,* impatiently. **-liwość** *f,* impatience. **-liwy** *a,* impatient, eager.
**niecka** *f,* kneading-trough.
**niecn/ota** *f,* rogue, knave. **-y** *a,* dishonourable, dishonest.
**nieco** *ad* somewhat, a little, a trifle.
**niecodzienny** *a,* rare, extraordinary.
**niecofniony** *a,* irrevocable,
**niecywilizowany** *a,* uncivilized.
**nieczesany** *a,* unkempt; *wełna nieczesana,* uncarded wool.
**nieczęsto** *ad,* not often, now and then.
**nieczujny** *a,* not vigilant.
**nieczuł/ość** *f,* insensibleness. **-y** *a,* insensible(to), unfeeling; - *na cudze cierpienia,* callous to the sufferings of other men.
**nieczynny** *a,* inactive.
**nieczyst/ość** *f,* uncleanliness, impurity. **-y** *a,* uncleanly, impure, unclean, foul, unchaste.
**nieczyteln/ość** *f,* illegibility. **-y** *a,* illegible; *podpis -,* illegible signature.
**niedalek/i** *a,* not far distant. **-o** *ad,* not far away, near.
**niedawn/o** *ad,* not long ago, lately, erewhile, newly; - *temu,* of late; *do niedawna,* till now. **-y** *a,* of late origin, recent.
**niedba/le** *ad,* carelessly, negligently. **-lstwo, -łość** *f,* carelessness, negligence. **-ły** *a,* careless, negligent, heedless.
**niedelikatn/ość** *f,* indelicacy. **-y** *a,* indelicate.
**niedług/i** *a,* not long, not protracted. **-o** *ad,* soon, 2) not long.
**niedobitki** *pl,* remains, wrecks.
**niedobór** *m,* deficit, deficiency, falling off, loss.
**niedob/rany** *a,* ill-suited, ill-matched. **-rowolny** *a,* involuntary. **-ry** *a,* bad, unkind. **-rze** *ad,* not well, ill.
**niedoceni/ać, -ć** *va,* to undervalue, to depreciate.
**niedocieczon/ość** *f,* inscrutableness. **-y** *a,* impenetrable, unsearchable, unfathomable, inscrutable.
**niedogodn/ość** *f,* inconvenience. **-y** *a,* inconvenient, incommodious.
**niedogotowany** *a,* undone.
**niedogryzki** *pl,* remnants.
**niedojadać** *va,* to starve.
**niedojrzał/ość** *f,* unripeness, immaturity. **-y** *a,* immature, unripe.
**niedokładn/ość** *f,* inaccuracy. **-ny** *a,* inaccurate.
**niedokonany** *a,* unfinished, not yet achieved, *(gram.) czas przeszły -,* imperfect.
**niedo/kończony** *a,* unfinished. **-krwistość** *f,* anaemia, anemia. **-krwisty** *a,* anaemic, anemic.

**niedola** *f,* ill luck, misfortune.
**niedołę/ga** *m,* ninny. **-stwo, -żność** *f,* impotency. **-żny** *a,* indolent, awkward, impotent.
**niedomaga/ć** *vn,* to be unwell, not to be in good health. **-nie** *n,* indisposition.
**niedomknięty** *a,* ajar.
**niedomyślny** *a,* dull.
**niedopałek** *m,* fag-end.
**niedopatrzenie** *a,* inadvertence, oversight.
**niedopełnienie** *a,* nonaccomplishment, unfulfilling.
**niedopieczony** *a,* underdone.
**niedopilnować** *va,* not to take the proper care, to miss the proper time, the opportunity.
**niedorostek** *m,* stripling.
**niedorzeczn/ość** *f,* absurdity. **-y** *a,* absurd, nonsensical, stupid.
**niedościgły** *a,* unattainable, not to be overtaken.
**niedosięgły** *a,* reachless, unattainable.
**niedoskonał/ość** *f,* imperfection. **-y** *a,* imperfect.
**niedosłysz/alny** *a,* imperceptible. **-eć** *vn,* not to hear well.
**niedosolony** *a,* not sufficiently salted.
**niedospać** *vn,* to sleep but a part of one's usual sleep.
**niedostateczn/ie** *ad,* insufficiently. **-ość** *f,* insufficiency. **-y** *a,* insufficient, inadequate.
**niedostatek** *m,* want, need, penury, scarcity, indigency.
**niedostawać** *vn,* to be wanting, to be (fall) short of.
**niedostępn/ość** *f,* inaccessibility. **-y** *a,* inaccessible, inaproachable.
**niedostosowany** *a,* unadjusted.
**niedostrzegaln/ość** *f,* imperceptibility. **-y** *a,* imperceptible.
**niedosyć** *ad,* not enough, not only, but.
**niedoszły** *a,* unripe
**niedościg/ły,-niony** *a,* inaccessible.
**niedoświadcz/enie** *n,* inexperience. **-ony** *a,* inexperienced, unskilled.
**niedotrzyma/ć** *va,* not to keep. **-nie** *n,* rupture.
**niedouczek** *m,* half-learned man.
**niedowarzony** *a,* half-boiled, 2) indigested.
**niedowiar/ek** *m,* unbeliever, hard of belief. **-stwo** *n,* incredulity, infidelity.
**niedowidzieć** *vn,* to be short-sighted.
**niedowierz/ać** *vn,* to distrust one; *- sobie samemu,* to mistrust (one's self) **-jąco** *ad,* distrustfully. **-jący** *a,* diffident, distrustful. **-nie** *n,* diffidence, distrust, mistrust.
**niedozór** *m,* want of care, the deficient superintendence.
**niedozwolony** *a,* unallowed, illicit.
**niedrogi** *a,* cheap.
**niedrukowany** *a,* unprinted.
**niedużo** *ad,* not much.
**nieduży** *a,* little, middle-sized.
**niedwuznaczn/ie** *ad,* unequivocally, unambiguously. **-y** *a,* uneqivocal, unambiguous.
**niedyskre/cja** *f,* indiscretion. **-tność** *f,* indiscreetness. **-tny** *a,* indiscreet, prying.
**niedyspozycja** *f,* indisposition, disorder.
**niedziałka** *f,* atom.
**niedziel/a** *f,* Sunday, the Lord's day, 2) a week; *- palmowa,* Palmsunday. **-ny** *a,* Sunday, dominical.
**niedzielny** *a,* undivisible.
**niedzisiejszy** *a,* of former days.
**niedźwi/adek** *m,* small bear, 2) scorpion. **-ednik** *m,* bear-leader. **-edzi** *a,* of a bear. **-edzica** *f,* she-bear; *wielka -,* the Greater Bear; *mniejsza -,* the Lesser-Bear. **-edź** *m,* bear. **-edzie** *pl,* fur of a bear.

**nieestetyczn/ość** *f*, unestheticalness. **-y** *a*, unesthetic.
**niefachowy** *a*, incompetent.
**nieformaln/ość** *f*, informality. **-y** *a*, contrary to the form, informal.
**niefortunny** *a*, inauspicious, unfavourable.
**niefrankowany** *a*, non-paid, unpaid.
**niefrasobliwy** *a*, careless, thoughtless.
**niegaszony** *a*, unslacked, unquenched; *wapno niegaszone*, quicklime.
**niegdyś** *ad*, once, formerly, whilom.
**niegłupi** *a*, sensible.
**niegodny** *a*, unworthy, undeserving, 2) revolting.
**niegodzi/en** *a*, unworthy, not deserving. **-wiec** *m*, wretch, abject fellow. **-wość** *f*, vileness, atrocity, iniquity. **-wy** *a*, vile, atrocious, nefarious, wicked.
**niegospodarn/ość** *f*, want of economy, of thrift, thriftlessness. **-y** *a*, thriftless.
**niegościnn/ość** *f*, unhospitality. **-y** *a*, inhospitable.
**niegramatyczny** *a*, ungrammatical.
**niegrzeczn/ie** *ad*, unkindly, unpolitely. **-ość** *f*, unkindness, unpoliteness, discourtesy. **-y** impolite, naughty, unkind, discourteous.
**niegustown/ość** *f*, want of good taste. **-y** *a*, wanting good taste.
**nieharmonijn/ość** *f*, unharmoniousness, want of harmony. **-y** *a*, unharmonious.
**niehigieniczny** *a*, unhygienic.
**niehonorowy** *a*, dishonest, dishonourable.
**nieinaczej** *ad*, just so, even so, not otherwise.
**niejadalny** *a*, uneatable.
**niejaki, -ś** *a*, certain, some, any one; *od niejakiego czasu*, for some time past, since some time.
**niejasn/o** *ad*, not clearly, confusedly. **-ość** *f*, want of clearness, indistinctness. **-y** *a*, not clear, indistinct.
**niejed/en** *a*, many a one, several. **-naki** *a*, distinct, different. **-nakowy** *a*, different, diverse. **-nakowo** *ad*, differently. **-nokrotnie** *ad*, many times, several times. **-nokrotny** *a*, repeated.
**niekarn/ość** *f*, want of discipline. **-y** *a*, undisciplined.
**niekiedy** *ad*, sometimes; *kiedy -*, from time to time, now and then.
**niekłamany** *a*, genuine, not counterfeit.
**niekompetentny** *a*, uncompetent.
**niekompletn/ość** *f*, incompleteness, imperfectness. **-y** *a*, incomplete, unfinished.
**niekoniecznie** *ad*, not always, not wholly, 2) far from it.
**niekonsekwen/cja** *f*, inconsequence. **-tny** *a*, inconsequent, irrelevant.
**niekontent** *a*, discontented, dissatisfied, displeased.
**niekorzy/stny** *a*, unprofitable, disadvantageous, unprofitable. **-ść** *f*, disadvantage, prejudice.
**niekrwawy** *a*, bloodless.
**niekryty** *a*, not covered.
**niekształn/ość** *f*, difformity. **-y** *a*, ill-shaped, deformed.
**niektórzy** *pl*, some, several.
**nielada** *a indecl*, uncommon.
**nieledwie** *ad*, hardly, almost.
**nielegaln/ość** *f*, illegality. **-y** *a*, illegal.
**nieletni** *a*, minor, under age.
**nielicznie** *ad*, in small numbers.
**nielitościwy** *a*, merciless.
**nielogiczn/ość** *f*, illogicalness. **-y** *a*, illogical.
**nielubiany** *a*, disliked, unpopular.
**nieludny** *a*, unpopulous.
**nieludz/ki** *a*, inhuman, inhumane, cruel. **-kość** *f*, cruelty. **-ko** *ad*, inhumanly, cruelly.

**nieład** *m,* disorder, confusion.
**niełądn/ie** *ad,* ugly, unhandsomely. **-y** *a,* uncomely, unhandsome.
**niełaska** *f,* disgrace, displeasure. **-w** *a,* unkind, unclement, 2) not favourable. **-wie** *ad,* unkindly, disfavourably. **-wość** *f,* unkindness, disfavour. **-wy** *a,* unkind, unfavourable, inclement.
**niełatwy** *a,* difficult.
**niema,** there is not; *- rady,* I cannot help it; *- obawy,* there is nothing to apprehend.
**niemajętny** *a,* poor.
**niemal** *ad,* almost, nearly, well nigh.
**niemał/o** *ad,* pretty much, pretty many. **-y** *a,* not small, considerable.
**niemąd/ry** *a,* imprudent, foolish. **-rze** *ad,* imprudently.
**niemcz/eć** *vn,* to be germanised. **-yć** *va,* to germanise. **-yzna** *f,* german manners.
**niemęski** *a,* unmanly.
**niemiara** *f, co -,* plenty of.
**niemi/le, -ło** *ad,* unpleasantly. **-łosiernie** *ad,* unmercifully. **-łosierny** *a,* merciless, pitiless. **-ły** *a,* disagreeable, unpleasant.
**niemłody** *a,* advanced in years.
**niemniej** *ad,* not less, no less; *- jednak,* nevertheless.
**niemoc** *f,* infirmity, sickness. **-en, -ny** *a,* not firm, feeble.
**niemodny** *a,* unfashionable.
**niemoraln/ość** *f,* immorality. **-y** immoral.
**niemo/ta** *f,* dumbness. **-wa** *m, et, f,* mute, dumb person.
**niemowl/ę** *n,* sucking baby. **-ęctwo** *n,* infancy. **-ęcy** *a,* infant...
**niemoż/ebność, -liwość** *f,* impossibility. **-ebny, -liwy** *a,* impossible. **-ność** *f,* impossibility.
**niemy** *a,* mute, dumb.
**nienaganny** *a,* irreproachable.
**nienajg/orszy** *a,* not the worst, passable, pretty well. **-orzej** *ad,* passably.
**nienależyty** *a,* inconvenient, inadequate.
**nienarusz/alny** *a,* inviolable. **-ony** *a,* intact, unbroken.
**nienasycony** *a,* insatiable.
**nienaturaln/ie** *ad,* unnaturally. **-ność** *f,* unnaturalness. **-ny** *a,* unnatural, factitious, strained.
**nienawi/dzić, -dzieć** *va,* to hate. **-stnie** *ad,* hatefully. **-stny** *a,* odious, hated. **-ść** *f,* hate, hatred.
**nienawykły** *a,* unused to.
**nienormaln/ość** *f,* abnormity. **-y** *a,* abnormal.
**nieobecn/ość** *f,* absence; *podczas mojej nieobecności,* during my absence, when I am absent. **-y** *a,* absent.
**nieobeznany** *a,* unacquainted, unskilled, inexperienced.
**nieobliczalny** *a,* incalculable.
**nieobowiązujący** *a,* not binding, not obligatory.
**nieobronny** *a,* unfortified.
**nieobyczajn/ość** *f,* immorality, wickedness. **-y** *a,* immoral, ill-mannered.
**nieoceniony** *a,* inestimable, inappreciable.
**nieoczekiwan/ie** *ad,* unexpectedly. **-y** *a,* unlooked for, unexpected.
**nieodbicie** *ad,* indispensably; *- potrzebny,* indispensable.
**nieod/dzielny, -łączny** *a,* inseparable.
**nieodgadniony** *a,* unguessed, 2) impenetrable, inscrutable.
**nieodmienny** *a (gram.),* indeclinable, 2) unchangeable, invariable.
**nieodpowie/dni** *a,* unsuitable, improper, unfit. **-dniość** *f,* incongruity, unsuitableness, irrelevance. **-dzialny** *a,* irresponsible, irrelevant.

**nieodrodny** *a,* of the same origine, not degenerated.
**nieodstępny** *a,* inseparable.
**nieodwołaln/ość** *f,* irrevocableness. **-y** *a,* irrevocable, unalterable.
**nieodzown/ość** *f,* indispensableness. **-y** *a,* indispensable.
**nieodżałowany** *a,* not to be forgotten.
**nieoględn/ość** *f,* inconsiderateness, rashness. **-y** *a,* inconsiderate, heedless, incautious, rash.
**nieogolony** *a,* unshaven.
**nieogranicz/enie** *ad,* illimitably. **-ony** *a,* illimitable, boundless.
**nieokiełznany** *a,* unbridled, undauntable.
**nieokreśl/ny** *a,* indefinite. **-ony** *a,* indefinite.
**nieokrzesany** *a,* rude, unmannerly, uncouth.
**nieomal** *ad,* nearly.
**nieomyln/ość** *f,* infallibility. **-y** *a,* infallible, inerrable.
**nieopatrzn/ość** *f,* improvidence. **-y** *a,* improvident.
**nieopisan/ie** *ad,* indescribably. **-y** *a,* indescribable.
**nieopłacać się,** *ten interes nie opłaca się,* this undertaking does not pay.
**nieopłacony** *a,* unpaid.
**nieopodal** *ad,* not far from.
**nieorganiczny** *a,* inorganic.
**nieosobi/sty** *a,* impersonal. **-ście** *ad,* impersonally.
**nieosobliwy** *a,* mean.
**nieostrożn/ie** *ad,* unwarily. **-ość** *f,* want of caution. **-y** *a,* incautious, improvident, unwary.
**nieoswojony** *a,* untamed.
**nieoszacowany** *a,* inestimable, invaluable.
**nieoświe/cony** *a,* uneducated, unlettered, unenlightened. **-tlony** *a,* unlighted.
**nieoznaczony** *a,* indeterminate, indefinite.
**niepachnący** *a,* inodorous.
**niepalący** *a,* not smoking.
**niepamię/ć** *f,* oblivion; *puścić w -,* to commit to oblivion. **-tny** *a,* immemorial, unmindful; *od niepamiętnych czasów,* from times out of mind.
**nieparlamentarny** *a,* unparliamentary.
**nieparzysty** *a (o liczb.),* odd, oddy.
**niepełnoletn/i** *a,* under age, minor, **-ość** *f,* minority.
**niepewn/ość** *f,* uncertainty; *być w niepewności,* to be in suspense. **-y** *a,* uncertain, doubtful, fluctuating, precarious.
**niepiśmienn/ość** *f,* illiterateness. **-y** *a,* illiterate, knowing neither to write nor to read.
**niepłatny** *a,* unpaid, gratuitous.
**niepłodn/ość** *f,* barrenness, sterility. **-y** *a,* barren, unfruitful, sterile.
**niepłonny** *a,* certain, sure, well founded; *mam niepłonną nadzieję, że,* I am sure.
**niepochlebny** *a,* unfavourable.
**niepociesz/ający** *a,* distressing, sorrowful. **-ony** *a,* inconsolable, afflicted.
**niepoczciwy** *a,* dishonest, wicked.
**niepoczesny** *a,* shabby, paltry, mean-looking.
**niepoczytaln/ość** *f,* want of discernment, judgement. **-y** *a,* injudicious, irresponsible.
**niepodejrzany** *a,* unsuspected.
**niepodległ/ość** *f,* independence. **-y** *a,* independent.
**niepodob/ieństwo** *n,* impossibility. **-na** *ad,* it is impossible. **-ny** *a,* dissimilar; *- do wiary,* incredible; *- do prawdy,* improbable.
**niepodzieln/ość** *f,* indivisibility. **-y** *a,* indivisible.
**niepogod/a** *f,* unfriendly weather, bad weather. **-ny** *a,* inclement.
**niepohamowany** *a,* ungovernable.
**niepojęt/ność** *f,* undocility, dullness of apprehension, dull of

apprehension, dull witted, indocile. **-y** *a,* inconceivable.

**niepokalany** *a,* unspotted; *niepokalane poczęcie,* Immaculate Conception.

**niepokaźn/ie** *ad,* indifferently looking. **-y** *a,* unsignificant, mean-looking.

**niepok/oić** *va,* to disquiet, alarm, disturb, to make uneasy. **- się,** to be anxious, disquieted, to feel uneasy. **-ojąco** *ad,* alarmingly; causing disquiet. **-ojący** *a,* disquieting, alarming. **-ój** *m,* trouble, anxiety, uneasiness.

**niepokonany** *a,* invincible, unsurmountable.

**niepokupny** *a,* unsaleable, unsalable.

**niepoliczony** *a,* numberless, innumerable.

**niepolityczn/ość** *f,* impolicy, bad policy, inexpedience. **-y** *a,* impolitic, imprudent.

**niepomału** *ad,* much, considerably.

**niepomiarkowan/ie** *n,* immoderation. **- *ad,*** immoderately. **-y** *a,* immoderate.

**niepomiern/ie** *ad,* exceedingly. **-y** *a,* incommensurable.

**niepomny** *a,* unmindful of.

**niepomyśl/nie** *ad,* unsuccessfully, unfortunately. **-ność** *f,* want of success, failure. **-ny** *a,* adverse, unfavourable, ill, unfortunate.

**niepopłatn/ość** *f,* unsaleableness. **-y** *a,* not paying.

**niepopraw/nie** *ad,* incorrectly. **-ność** *f,* incorrectness, 2) incorrigibleness. **-ny** *a,* incorrect, 2) incorrigible.

**niepopularn/ość** *f,* unpopularity. **-y** *a,* unpopular.

**nieporadny** *a,* unpractical, not clever enough.

**nieporęczny** *a,* incommodious, unhandy.

**nieporozumienie** *n,* misunderstanding.

**nieporównan/ie** *ad,* incomparably. **-y** *a,* incomparable.

**nieporuszony** *a,* immovable, insensible, motionless.

**nieporząd/ek** *m,* disorder. **-n/ie** *ad,* disorderly. **-ny** *a,* disorderly, inordinate, irregular.

**nieposkromiony** *a,* unconquerable, unsubdued, undaunted.

**nieposłusz/eństwo** *n,* disobedience. **-ny** *a,* disobedient, undutiful.

**niepospoli/cie** *ad,* uncommonly. **-tość** *f,* uncommonness, eminence. **-ty** *a,* uncommon, extraordinary.

**niepostrze/żenie** *ad,* imperceptibly. **-żony** *a,* imperceptible.

**nieposzanowanie** *n,* disrespect, disregard.

**nieposzlakowany** *a,* irreproachable.

**niepośledni** *a,* not the last, remarkable.

**niepotrzeba** *i,* there is no need.

**niepotrzebn/ie** *ad,* unnecessarily, needlessly. **-y** *a,* needless, unnecessary, useless, fruitless, superfluous.

**niepowetowany** *a,* irreparable, irretrievable, irremediable.

**niepowodzenie** *n,* failure.

**niepowołany** *a,* uncalled for.

**niepowrotn/ie** *ad,* irrecoverably, irretrievably. **-ość** *f,* irretrievability. **-y** *a,* irrevocable, irreparable, irretrievable.

**niepowstrzymany** *a,* irresistible, unchecked.

**niepowszedni** *a,* uncommon.

**niepowściągliw/ość** *f,* incontinence. **-y** *a,* incontinent.

**niepoznaka** *f, dla niepoznaki,* for not being recognised.

**niepozorn/ie** *ad,* plainly, insignificantly, without disguise. **-ość** *f,* plainnes. **-y** *a,* unsightly, insignificant, plain.

**niepożądany** *a,* undesired.

**niepoży/cie** *ad,* lastingly, perma

nently. **-ty** *a*, indestructible, durable, lasting, permanent.
**niepożyteczny** *a*, of no use, useless.
**niepraktykowany** *a*, unprecedented, unheard of.
**niepraktyczn/ość** *f*, unpracticalness. **-y** *a*, unpractical.
**niepraw/da** *f*, untruth, a lie; *nieprawda!* that's false. **-dopodobieństwo** *n*, improbability. **-dopodobny** *a*, improbable, unlike to occur, to be true. **-dziwy** *a*, untrue.
**nieprawidłow/o** *ad*, irregularly. **-ość** *f*, irregularity. **-y** *a*, irregular; *czasowniki nieprawidłowe*, irregular verbs.
**niepraw/ność** *f*, illegality, unlawfulness. **-ny** *a*, illegal, unlawful.
**niepraw/ość** *f*, iniquity, wickedness. **-y** *a*, iniquitous, wicked; *nieprawe dziecko*, illegitimate child.
**nieprędko** *ad*, not soon.
**nieprodukcyjn/ość** *f*, unproductiveness. **-y** *a*, unproductive.
**nieproporcjonalny** *a*, unproportionate, unproportioned.
**nieproszony** *a*, unbidden, uninvited.
**nieprzebaczalny** *a*, not to be forgiven, unpardonable.
**nieprzebłagany** *a*, implacable, inexorable.
**nieprzebrany** *a*, inexhaustible.
**nieprzebyty** *a*, impassable, insuperable.
**nieprzedawniony** *a*, unforfeited by prescription.
**nieprzejednany** *a*, irreconcilable.
**nieprzejrzany** *a*, vast, spacious.
**nieprzejrzysty** *a*, untransparent, opaque.
**nieprzekupny** *a*, incorruptible, incorrupt.
**nieprzeliczony** *a*, innumerable.
**nieprzemakalny** *a*, impermeable, water-proof.
**nieprzenikniony** *a*, impenetrable.
**nieprzepar/cie** *ad*, irresistibly. **-ty** *a*, irresistible.
**nieprzepuszczalny** *a*, impervious.
**nieprzerwan/ie** *ad*, uninterruptedly. **-y** *a*, uninterrupted, unremitting, ceaseless.
**nieprzewi/dywany, -dziany** *a*, unforseen, unlooked for.
**nieprzezorn/ość** *f*, improvidence, **-y** *a*, improvident.
**nieprzezroczyst/ość** *f*, opacity. **-y** *a*, untransparent, opaque.
**nieprzezwyciężony** *a*, invincible, unconquerable.
**nieprzychyln/ość** *f*, disfavour, ill-will. **-y** *a*, disinclined, unfavourable.
**nieprzydatn/ość** *f*, uselessness. **-y** *a*, useless, inapt, not suitable.
**nieprzygotowany** *a*, unprepared.
**nieprzyja/ciel** *m*, enemy, foe. **-cielski** *a*, inimical, hostile. **-ciółka** *f*, a female enemy. **-datny** *a*, unfit. **-zny** *a*, malevolent, hostile. **-źń** *f*, enmity, hostility.
**nieprzyjemn/ość** *f*, unpleasantness, inconvenience. **-y** *a*, disagreeable.
**nieprzymuszony** *a*, unconstrained, uncoerced.
**nieprzystępn/ość** *f*, difficulty of access. **-y** *a*, inaccessible.
**nieprzystojn/ość** *f*, indecency. **-y** *a*, improper, indecent.
**nieprzytomn/ość** *f*, absence of mind. **-y** *a*, absent, distracted.
**nieprzyzwyczajony** *a*, unaccustomed.
**nieprzyzwoi/cie** *ad*, indecently. **-tość** *f*, indecency. **-ty** *a*, indecent.
**niepunktualn/ość** *f*, inaccuracy. **-y** *a*, inaccurate.
**niepyszny** *a*, humble; *odszedł jak-*, he withdrew pitifully.
**nieracjonalny** *a*, irrational.
**nierad** *a*, loth, disinclined, sorry;

*rad* -, willy nilly, against the will, without choice.
**nieraz** *ad*, more than once, many a time, repeatedly.
**nieregularn/ość** *f*, irregularity. **-y** *a*, irregular.
**niereligijn/ość** *f*, irreligion, impiety. **-y** *a*, irreligious.
**nierogacizna** *f*, beasts without horns.
**nierozdzieln/ość** *f*, inseparableness, indivisibility. **-y** *a* inseparable, indivisible.
**nierozerwalny** *a*, indissoluble.
**nierozgarni/ęty, -ony** *a*, dull.
**nierozłączn/ość** *f*, inseparableness. **-y** *a*, inseparable.
**nierozmowny** *a*, silent, taciturn, reserved.
**nierozmyśln/ie** *ad*, inconsiderately. **-y** *a*, inconsiderate, unpremeditated.
**nierozpuszczaln/ość** *f*, indissolubleness. **-y** *a*, indissoluble.
**nierozsąd/ek** *m*, unreasonableness, want of reason. **-ny** *a*, imprudent, unwise, preposterous.
**nieroztropn/ość** *f*, imprudence. **-y** *a*, imprudent.
**nierozstrzygnięty** *a*, undecided.
**nierozum** *m*, unreason, absurdity. **-ny** *a*, unwise, foolish.
**nierozwa/ga** *f*, inconsideration. **-żnie** *ad*, inconsiderately, thoughtlessly. **-żny** *a*, inconsiderate, thoughtless.
**nierozwiązalny** *a*, unsolvable, insolvable.
**nierozwikłany** *a*, inextricable.
**nierozwinięty** *a*, unfolded.
**nierówn/ie** *ad*, by far. **-o** *ad*, unequally. **-oboczny** *a*, scalene, having the sides unequal. **-ość** *f*, unevenness, roughness, 2) inequality. **-y** *a*, unequal, uneven.
**nieruchliwy** *a*, slow, slack.
**nieruchom/ość** *f*, immobility, 2) real estate. **-ości** *pl*, immovables. **-y** *a*, immovable, motionless.
**nierycerski** *a*, unchivalrous.
**nierychł/o** *ad*, late. **-y** late, slow, backward, too late, not rash, remote.
**nierzadko** *ad*, often, sometimes.
**nierząd** *m*, misgovernment, anarchy, 2) harlotry. **-nica** *f*, harlot. **-ny** *a*, disorderly, loose.
**nierzetelń/ość** *f*, unfairness, double dealing, want of keeping one's word. **-y** *a*, dishonest, unjust, unfair.
**nieschludn/ość** *f*, ucleanliness. **-y** *a*, uncleanly, untidy.
**niesforn/ość** *f*, unruliness, disobedience. **-y** *a*, refractory, unruly, licentious.
**nieskalany** *a*, immaculate.
**nieskazitelń/ość** *f*, incorruptibility, integrity. **-y** *a*, incorrupt, taintless, unblemished.
**nieskładn/ie** *ad*, awkwardly. **-y** *a*, awkward.
**nieskończ/enie** *n*, infinitely. **-oność** *f*, infiniteness, eternity, infinitude. **-ony** *a*, infinite, endless, eternal.
**nieskor/o** *ad*, slowly. **-y** *a*, slow.
**nieskromn/ość** *f*, immodesty, indecency. **-y** *a*, immodest.
**nieskuteczn/ość** *f*, inefficacy. **-y** *a*, inefficacious, ineffectual, inefficient.
**niesław/a** *f*, dishonour, disgrace, disrepute. **-ny** *a*, disgraceful.
**niesłown/ość** *f*, failure in a promise. **-y** *a*, faithless, not keeping his word, promise.
**niesłuszn/ie** *ad*, unjustly, unfairly. **-ość** *f*, unfairness. **-y** *a*, wrong, inequitable, unjust.
**niesłychan/ie** *ad*, extreemely, in an unheard of manner **-y** *a*, unheard of, excessive.
**niesma/czność** *f*, tastelessness. **-czny** *a*, tasteless, insipid. **-k** *m*, unsavouriness, dislike, disgust, twang.

**niesnadnie** *ad,* hardly.
**niesnaski** *pl,* dissension, disputes.
**niespełna** *ad,* nearly, about; *być -rozumu,* to be disordered in his brain, to be crazy.
**niesplik** *m (bot.),* medlar.
**niespławny** *a,* innavigable.
**niespodzi/anie, -ewanie** *ad,* unawares, unexpectedly. **-anka** *f,* surprise. **-ewany** *a,* unexpected.
**niespok/ojnie** *ad,* unquietly, restlessly. **-ojność** *f,* **-ój** *m,* anxiousness, anxiety, disquietude, restlessness. **-ojny** *a,* uneasy, ill at ease, disquiet, unquiet, disturbed.
**niespor/o** *ad,* slowly, very little. **-y** *a,* slow, backward.
**niesposób** *ad,* it is impossible.
**niespożyt/ość** *f,* lasting, permanence. **-y** *a,* perennial, permanent.
**niespółmiern/ość** *f,* incommensurateness. **-y** *a,* incommeasurable.
**niesprawiedliw/ość** *f,* injustice. **-y** *a,* unjust.
**niesta/le** *ad,* inconstantly, unsteadily. **-łość** *f,* inconstancy, instability. **-ły** *a,* inconstant, instable, unstable. unsteady, wavering, fickle.
**niestatecz/ność** *f,* dissipation. **-y** *a,* dissipated, dissolute.
**niestawiennictwo** *n,* nonappearance.
**niestety** *i,* alas! unfortunately.
**niestosown/ość** *f,* indigestion. **-y** *a,* indigestible.
**niestrudz/enie** *ad,* indefatigably. **-ony** *a,* indefatigable.
**niestworzony** *a,* unheard of, incredible.
**niesumienn/ie** *ad,* dishonestly. **-ość** *f,* dishonesty, want of probity. **-y** *a,* unconscientious, not trustworthy.
**niesw/ojo** *ad, czuć się -,* to feel uncomfortable, not at ease. **-ój** *a,* not at ease, discontented.
**niesymetryczny** *n,* asymmetric(al).
**niesympatyczny** *a,* not sympathetic, uncongenial.
**nieszczególny** *a,* not particular.
**nieszczer/ość** *f,* insincerity. **-y** *a,* insincere.
**nieszczę/sny** *a,* ill-fated, unlucky, fatal. **-ścić się,** to have bad luck. **-ście** *n,* misfortune, ill-luck, adversity. **-ściem** *ad,* unfortunately, unluckily. **-śliwiec** *m,* unfortunate. **-liwy** *a,* unfortunate, unhappy.
**nieszkodliw/ość** *f,* harmlessness. **-y** *a,* innocuous, harmless, inoffensive.
**nieszlachetn/ość** *f,* ignobleness. **-y** *a,* ignoble, mean.
**nieszpetny** *a,* fair.
**nieszpor/ny** *a,* of verspers. **-y** *pl,* vespers.
**nieszykowny** *a,* not stylish, unclever.
**nieść** *va,* to carry, bring, to bear; *-jaja,* to lay; *strzelba niesie na dwieście kroków,* the gun carries two hundred paces.
**nieślubny** *a,* illegitimate.
**nieśmiał/o** *ad,* without courage, bashfully. **-ość** *f,* shyness, timidity. **-y** *a,* shy, coy, timid.
**nieświadom, -y** *a,* ignorant, unacquainted with, not aware of. **-ie** *ad,* unconsciously. **-ość** *f,* unconsciousness.
**nietajn/o** *ad,* it is known; *-panu,* you are not ignorant that. **-y** *a,* known, public.
**nietakt** *m,* **-owność** *f,* want of tact, tactlessness. **-owny** *a,* lacking in tact, tactless.
**nietęg/i** *a,* mediocre. **-o** *ad,* so so.
**nietknięty** *a,* untouched, unhurt, safe.
**nietoperz** *m (zool.),* bat.
**nietopliwy** *a,* infusible.
**nietowarzyski** *a,* unsociable, **-ość** *f,* unsociableness.

**nietrafn/ość** *f,* unjustness. **-y** *a,* unjust, wrong.
**nietrudn/o** *ad,* it is easy, easily. **-y** *a,* easy.
**nietrwał/ość** *f,* unstableness. **-y** *a,* not durable, not lasting.
**nietrzeźwy** *a,* tipsy.
**nietykaln/ość** *f,* inviolability. **-y** *a,* intangible.
**nietyl/e** *ad,* not so much. **-ko** *ad,* not only.
**nieubłagany** *a,* inexorable.
**nieubrany** *a,* undressed.
**nieuchronn/ość** *f,* inevitability. **-y** *a,* unavoidable.
**nieuchwytny** *a,* inapprehensible, impalpable.
**nieuctwo** *n,* ignorance.
**nieucywilizowany,** uncultivated, uncivilised.
**nieuczciw/ość** *f,* dishonesty. **-y** *a,* dishonest, unfair.
**nieuczony** *a,* unlearned.
**nieuczynn/ość** *f,* inofficiousness. **-y** *a,* inofficious, uncomplaisant disobliging.
**nieudan/ie się** failure. **-y** *a,* unfeigned, 2) defective.
**nieudoln/ość** *f,* inability, incapacity. **-y** *a,* incapable, unable, powerless.
**nieufn/ość** *f,* mistrust, diffidence. **-y** *a,* distrusful, diffident.
**nieugaszony** *a,* unquenchable.
**nieugięt/ość** *f,* inflexibility, stiffness. **-y** *a,* inflexible, unyielding.
**nieujeżdżony** *a,* not broken in.
**nieuk** *m,* dunce, ignoramus.
**nieukojony** *a,* unappeasable, inconsolable.
**nieukontentowanie** *a,* discontent.
**nieukrócony** *a,* ungovernable, fierce, untamed.
**nieuleczaln/ość** *f,* incurableness. **-y** *a,* incurable.
**nieulękł/ość** *f,* intrepidity. **-y** *a,* intrepid, unabashed.
**nieumiarkowan/ie** *n,* immoderatio n, excess. **- ad,** immoderately. **-y** *a,* immoderate, exorbitant.
**nieumiejętn/ość** *f,* unskilfulness. **-y** *a,* unskilful, ignorant.
**nieumyśln/ie** *ad,* unintentionally. **-y** *a,* undesigned, unintentional.
**nieunikniony** *a,* inevitable.
**nieuporządkowany** *a,* not ordered, confused.
**nieuprawniony** *a,* not authorised, not empowered, illegal, unwarranted.
**nieuprzedzony** *a,* unprejudiced.
**nieurodzaj** *m,* failure of crops, scarcity, dearth, bad harvest. **-ność** *f,* barrenness, sterility. **-ny** *a,* sterile, barren.
**nieusłuchany** *a,* inobedient.
**nieusposobiony** *a,* undisposed.
**nieusprawiedliwiony** *a,* unjustified.
**nieustający** *a,* incessant, permanent, continual, unceasing.
**nieustanny** *a,* incessant, permanent.
**nieustrasz/enie** *ad,* fearlessly. **-oność** *f,* intrepidity. **-ony** *a,* intrepid, fearless.
**nieusuwaln/ość** *f,* irremovability. **-y** *a,* irremovable.
**nieuszanowanie** *n,* irreverence, disrespect.
**nieuszkodzony** *a,* unhurt, undamaged.
**nieuświadomiony** *a,* not knowing, ignorant.
**nieutorowany** *a,* untrodden.
**nieutulony** *a,* unappeasable inconsolable.
**nieuwa/ga** *f,* inadvertency, inattention; *przez nieuwagę,* by mistake. **-żnie** *ad,* inattentively. **-żny** *a,* inattentive, heedless.
**nieuzasadniony** *a,* unfounded.
**nieuzbrojony** *a,* unarmed.
**nieużyteczn/ość** *f,* inutility. **-y** *a,* useless.
**nieużyty** *a,* inofficious.
**niewart** *a,* not worth. **-o** *ad,* it is not worth while.
**nieważki** *a,* imponderable.

**nieważn/ość** *f,* nullity, invalidity. **-y** *a,* invalid, void, worthless.
**niewątpliw/ie** *ad,* doubtless(ly). **-ość** *f,* indubitableness. **-y** *a,* doubtless.
**niewcz/as** *m,* unseasonableness, 2) fatigue, hardship; *po niewczasie,* too late. **-esność** *f,* inopportuneness. **-esny** *a,* inopportune, out of time.
**niewdzięczn/ica** *f,* ungrateful woman, girl. **-ość** *f,* ungratefulness, ingratitude. **-y** *a,* ungrateful, unthankful.
**niewesoł/o** *ad,* joylessly. **-y** *a,* joyless.
**niewiadom/o** *ad,* it is not known; *- mi, czy taki dowód istnieje,* I am unaware if such a document exists. **-ość** *f,* ignorance. **-y** *a,* unknown.
**niewiara** *f,* disbelief, incredulity.
**niewiasta** *f,* woman, female.
**niewidny** *a,* dark.
**niewidomy** *n,* blind, 2) invisible; *dziecko to jest niewidome na oczy,* the child is blind of both eyes.
**niewidzia/lny** *a,* invisible. **-ny** *a,* invisible.
**niewiele** *ad,* not much, few; *niewielu,* not many, a few.
**niewielki** *a,* small.
**niewiern/ość** *f,* unfaithfulness. **-y** *a,* faithless, infidel.
**niewieści** *a,* womanish, womanly. **-uch** *m,* an effeminate man.
**niewin/iątko** *n,* innocent. **-nie** *ad,* innocently. **-ność** *f,* innocence, guiltlessness. **-ny** *a,* innocent, guiltless.
**niewłaściw/ość** *f,* improper use. **-y** *a,* improper, unbecoming.
**niewol/a** *f,* slavery, servitude, bondage, captivity. **-ić** *va,* to constrain, to force. **-nica** *f,* female slave. **-niczo** *ad,* slavishly. **-niczy** *a,* slavish, servile. **-nik** *m,* slave. **-no** *ad,* it is forbidden; *- mi postąpić inaczej,* I am not allowed to deal otherwise.
**niewód** *m,* trammel, drag-net.
**niewprawn/ość** *f,* want of practice. **-y** *a,* unpractised, unexperienced.
**niewstrzemięźliw/ość** *f,* intemperateness. **-y** *a,* intemperate.
**niewstrzymany** *a,* irresistible.
**niewstydliwy** *a,* impudent, shameless.
**niewtajemniczony** *a,* uninitiated.
**niewyczerpany** *a,* unexhaustible.
**niewygod/a** *f,* inconvenience. **-nie** *ad,* incommodiously. **-ny** *a,* inconvenient.
**niewyjaśniony** *a,* unexplained.
**niewykonaln/ość** *f,* inexecutableness, unpracticalness. **-y** *a,* unexecutable, unpracticable.
**niewykorzeniony** *a,* interminable.
**niewykształcony** *a,* unlearned.
**niewymown/ie** *ad,* ineffably, unspeakable. **-y** *a,* ineffable, unspeakable.
**niewymusz/enie** *ad,* unaffectedly. **-ony** *a,* unconstrained, artless, easy, unaffected.
**niewymyślny** *a,* easy, not fastidious.
**niewypieczony** *a,* not sufficiently baked.
**niewypłacaln/ość** *f,* insolvency. **-y** *a,* insolvent.
**niewypowiedziany** *a,* inexpressible, unutterable.
**niewyraźn/ość** *f,* indistinctness. **-y** *a,* indistinct.
**niewyrobiony** *a,* raw, unskilled.
**niewyrozumiał/ość** *f,* want of forbearance. **-y** *a,* severe.
**niewysłowiony** *a,* ineffable.
**niewystarczający** *a,* insufficient.
**niewytłumaczony** *a,* inexplicable.
**niewytrwał/ość** *f,* want of perseverance. **-y** *a,* not persistent.
**niewytrzymał/ość** *f,* want of perseverance. **-y** *a,* unenduring.
**niewzajemny** *a,* unrequited.
**niewzrusz/enie** *ad,* unyieldingly. **-oność** *f,* immovableness. **-ony** *a,* immovable, immoved.

**niezabudka** *f (bot.)*, forget-me-not.
**niezachwiany** *a*, unshaken.
**niezadługo** *ad*, in a short time, before long.
**niezadowol/enie** *n*, discontent, dissatisfaction; *powód do niezadowolenia*, cause to complain. **-owy** *a*, discontented, dissatisfied.
**niezagojony** *a*, unhealed.
**niezakłócony** *a*, undisturbed.
**niezależn/ie** *ad*, independently. **-ość** *f*, independence. **-y** *a*, independent.
**niezaludniony** *a*, unpeopled.
**niezamężna** *a*, single, unmarried (girl).
**niezamieszkały** *a*, uninhabited.
**niezamożny** *a*, unwealthy.
**niezapieczętowany** *a*, unsealed.
**niezapłacony** *a*, unpaid.
**niezapominajka** *f (bot.)*, forget-me-not.
**niezapomniany** *a*, unforgotten.
**niezaprzecz/alny** *a*, unquestionable, incontestable. **-enie** *ad*, indisputably, incontestedly. **-ony** *a*, indisputable, incontestable.
**niezaradny** *a*, awkward, clumsy.
**niezasłuż/enie** *ad*, undeservedly. **-ony** *a*, unmerited, undeserved, undeserving.
**niezasobn/ość** *f*, impecuniosity, want of pecuniary means. **-y** *a*, resourceless.
**niezatarty** *a*, indelible.
**niezawisł/ość** *f*, independence. **-y** *a*, independent.
**niezawodn/ość** *f*, sureness. **-ie** *ad*, to be sure, I am sure, without fail. **-y** *a*, sure, infallible.
**niezbędn/ość** *f*, indispensableness. **-y** *a*, indispensable; **-*warunek***, an irrimissible (indispensable) condition.
**niezbi/cie** *ad*, irrefutably, indisputably. **-ty** *a*, irrefutable, irrefragable.
**niezdar/a** *m*, awkward, clumsy person. **-ność** *f*, awkwardness, clumsiness. **-ny** *a*, clumsy, awkward.
**niezdatn/ość** *f*, inability, unfitness. **-y** *a*, unfit, unable.
**niezdecydowan/ie** *ad*, without decision. **-y** *a*, undecided.
**niezdoln/ość** *f*, inability. **-y** *a*, incapable.
**niezdr/owie** *n*, ill health. **-owo** *ad*, sickly. **-owy, -ów** *a*, unhealthy, sick, 2) insalubrious; *czując się niezdrowym*, as I feel (myself) unwell.
**niezepsuty** *a*, uncorrupted.
**niezgłębiony** *a*, unfathomable, inscrutable.
**niezgod/a** *f*, discord, dissension, disagreement. **-ność** *f*, discordance, discrepancy, incompatibility. **-ny** *a*, disagreeing, discordant, incompatible.
**niezgo/rszy** *a*, passable, good enough, not bad. **-rzej** *ad*, passably, pretty well.
**niezgrab/a, -iasz** *m*, awkward fellow. **-ność** *f*, awkwardness, clumsiness. **-ny** *a*, awkward, clumsy, ungraceful.
**nieziemski** *a*, unearthly.
**niezliczon/ość** *f*, innumerableness. **-y** *a*, innumerable, numberless.
**niezłomn/ość** *f*, inflexibility. **-y** *a*, unshaken, faithful, unbreakable.
**niezły** *a*, pretty good.
**niezmącony** *a*, undisturbed.
**niezmęczony** *a*, indefatigable.
**niezmienn/ość** *f*, immutability. **-y** *a*, unchangeable, unalterable.
**niezmiern/ie** *ad*, immensily, exceedingly. **-ość** *f*, immensity, vastness. **-y** *a*, immense, very large.
**niezmierzony** *a*, immeasurable.
**niezmordowany** *a*, indefatigable.
**nieznaczn/ie** *ad*, imperceptibly,

gradually. **-ny** *a,* insignificant, imperceptible, paltry, a few.
**nieznajom/ość** *f,* want of knowledge, unacquaintance. **-y** *a,* unaquainted. **-y** *s,* unaquainted person, a stranger.
**nieznany** *a,* unknown.
**nieznośn/ość** *f,* insupportability. **-y** *a,* insupportable, detestable, unendurable, unbearable.
**nieznuż/enie** *ad,* unwearíedly. **-ony** *a,* unwearied.
**niezrażony** *a,* undisheartened, not discouraged.
**niezręczn/ość** *f,* awkwardness. **-y** *a,* awkward.
**niezrozumia/le** *ad,* unintellegibly. **-łość** *f,* unintelligibility. **-ły** *a,* unintelligible, abstruse, obscure, uncomprehended.
**niezrównany** *a,* incomparable.
**niezupełnie** *ad,* not quite.
**niezwalczony** *a,* invincible, unconquerable.
**niezwątlony** *a,* undecayed.
**niezwiędły** *a,* unfaded.
**niezwłoczn/ie** *ad,* immediately, without delay. **-y** *a,* immediate.
**niezwyciężony** *a,* invincible.
**niezwyczajny** *a,* uncommon.
**niezwyk/le** *ad,* uncommonly. **-ły** *a,* unusual.
**nieźle** *ad,* well, tolerably well.
**nieżonaty** *a,* unmarried, single.
**nieżyczliw/ość** *f,* disaffection, unfriendliness. **-y** *a,* unfriendly, bearing ill-will.
**nieżyjący** *a,* dead, late.
**nieżyt** *m,* catarrh.
**nieżywy** *a,* inanimate, lifeless, dead.
**nigdy** *ad,* never.
**nigdzie** *ad,* nowhere; *nie dostanie tego towaru - taniej,* these goods are not be got cheaper anywhere.
**nihili/sta** *m,* nihilist. **-zm** *m,* nihilism.
**n'jak/o** *ad,* by no means. **-i** *a, rodzaj - (gram.),* neuter.
**nikczemn/ik** *m,* villain. **-y** *a,* vile, base.
**nikiel** *m,* nickel = Ni.
**nikły** *a,* frail, exiguous, vanishing, disappearing.
**niknąć** *vn,* to disappear, vanish.
**nikotyna** *f,* nicotine.
**nikt** *prn,* no one; *niema nikogo,* there is nobody; *- inny,* nobody but.
**nim** *c (= zanim), - dzień dobiegł końca,* ere the day was over (done).
**nimb, -us** *m,* nimbus.
**nimfa** *f,* nymph, dryad.
**niniejszy** *a,* present, actual; *niniejszem zaświadczamy,* we hereby testify.
**nisza** *f,* niche, a recess.
**niszcz/eć** *vn,* to waste. **-yć** *va,* to destroy, ruin, spoil. **-yć się,** *(o odzieniu)* to be spoiled.
**nit** *m,* rivet, iron-pin, clinch, riveted joint; *szyjka nita,* shank of a rivet. **-ować** *va,* to rivet.
**nitka** *f,* thread.
**nitrogliceryna** *f,* nitroglycerine.
**nluch** *m,* pinch of snuff. **-ać,** to take snuff.
**niwa** *f,* field, plain.
**niwecz, *obrócić w -,*** to reduce to, nothing to frustrate. **-yć** *va,* to destroy, to mar; *- zamiary,* to frustrate, disappoint.
**niwelować** *va,* to level.
**nizać** *va,* to thread, to string.
**niz/ina** *f,* dale, vale, lowland. **-ki** *a,* low. **-kość** *a,* lowness.
**niźli,** *p. niżeli.*
**niźnik** *m, (w kartach)* knave.
**niż** *m,* Low-Country.
**niż, -eli** *ad,* than; *wolę uczciwego, niż bogatego,* I prefer the upright to the rich one.
**niżby** *ad,* than.
**niż/ej** *ad,* lower, below; *- podpisany,* undersigned. **-ość** *f,* inferiority. **-szy** *a,* inferior.
**no!** *i,* well! now! then!
**nobilitacja** *f,* ennoblement.

**noc** *f,* night; *przez -,* over night; *dziś w nocy,* to-night; *we dnie i w nocy,* by day and night; *dobranoc,* good night; *nocą,* by night. **-leg** *m,* night's lodging. **-nik** *m,* chamber-pot. **-ny** *a,* nightly; *praca nocna,* the night work. **-ować** *vn,* to pass the night.

**nog/a** *f,* foot, leg; *- u stołu,* leg; *- za nogą,* step by step; *do góry nogami,* upside down; *suchą nogą,* dry-shod; *nogę komu podstawić,* to give one a trip. **-awica, -awka** *f,* leg, legging.

**nogietek** *m (bot.),* marigold.

**nokturn** *m,* nocturn.

**nomenklatura** *f,* nomenclature.

**nomin/acja** *f,* appointment. **-alnie** *ad,* nominally. **-alny** *a,* nominal.

**nonsens** *m,* nonsense. **-owy** *a,* nonsensical.

**nora** *f,* burrow; *- lisia,* fox-hole.

**norma** *f,* standard, base, a rule. **-lność** *f,* norm, normality. **-lny** *a,* normal.

**norymberszczyzna** *f,* haberdashery.

**nos** *m,* nose; *- orli,* aquiline nose, hawk's nose; *- zadarty,* turned up nose; *- wycierać,* to blow or wipe one's nose; *wodzić za -,* to lead by the nose; *zadzierać nosa,* to carry the nose high; *mruczeć pod nosem,* to mutter, to mumble. **-al** *m,* a man with a long nose. **-aty** *a,* long-nosed. **-ek** *m,* little nose.

**nosi/ć** *va,* to carry, to wear; *- odzież,* to wear; *- żałobę po kim,* to wear mourning for one; *wieść niesie,* it is rumoured. **- się z zamiarem,** to have a mind. **-dła** *pl,* hand-barrow.

**nosorożec** *m (zool.),* rhinoceros.

**nos/owy** *a,* nasal. **-ówka** *f,* nasal sound.

**nostalgja** *f,* nostalgja, homesickness.

**nosze** *pl,* hand-barrow, litter, sedan.

**nota** *f,* note, remark, 2) note, note-book.

**notarjaln/ie** *ad,* before the notary public; *plenipotencja poświadczona -,* power of attorney authenticated by a notary. **-y** *a,* notarial; *aktem notarjalnym,* by a notarial act.

**notarjusz** *m,* notary (public).

**notat/a, -ka** *f,* note. **-nik** *m,* memorandum, note-book.

**notes** *m,* note-book. **-esik** *m,* note-book. **-ować** *va,* to note, to write down, to quote. **-owanie** *n,* notation, note, rate, course, quotation.

**nowalja** *f,* new fruits, vegetables.

**nowel/a** *f* novel; *- do prawa,* a bill. **-ista** *m,* novelist.

**nowicj/at** *m,* novitiate, probation time. **-usz** *m,* novice, beginner.

**nowi/na** *f,* news, tidings. **-uteńki, -uśki** *a,* bran-new.

**nowo** *ad,* newly, new. **-czesny** *a,* modern. **-modny** *a,* new-fashioned, fashionable. **-narodzony** *a,* new-born. **-nawrócony** *a,* newly converted. **-rocznik** *m,* year's book. **-roczny** *a,* of the New Year; *przesyłamy życzenia noworoczne,* we present our best wishes for the New Year. **-ść** *f,* novelty. **-tny** *a,* new-fashioned. **-żeniec** *m,* new-married. **-żytny** *a,* modern.

**nowy** *a,* new, recent; *dzień nowego roku,* New Year's day.

**nozdrze** *n,* nostril.

**nożowni/czy** *a,* **-k** *m,* cutler.

**noży/ce** *pl,* shears. **-czki** *pl,* scissors. **-k** *m,* pocket-knife, claspknife, whittle.

**nów** *m,* new moon.

**nóż** *m,* knife.

**nucić** *va,* to tune, to sound.

**nud/a** *f,* tediousness, boredom. **-no** *ad,* dull. **-ności** *pl,* qualm,

fulsomeness. **-ny** *a,* tedious, tiresome, dull; - *człowiek,* a bore.
**nudziarz** *m,* bore.
**nudzić** *va,* to weary, to tire, to bore. **- się,** to be weary.
**numer** *m,* number. **-acja** *f,* numeration, numbering. **-ować** *va,* to number.
**numizmaty/czny** *a,* numismatic. **-ka** *f,* numismatics.
**nuncjusz** *m,* nuncio.
**nur** *m,* plungeon. **-ek** *m,* diver. **-kować** *vn,* to dive, to plunge.
**nurt** *m,* water-course, current. **-ować** *va,* to be penetrated, to be pervaded, to be affected profoundly.
**nurzać** *va,* to dip, to immerse. **- się,** to welter, to wallow.
**nuta** *f,* music-note, air, melody.
**nuż** *ad,* there, here; *a nuż przyjdzie,* supposed that he comes.
**nuż/ący** *a,* tiring, tiresome. **-yć** *va,* to tire. **-yć się,** to be tired, to be fatigued.
**nuże** *i,* on! onward!
**nygus** *m,* idle fellow, lazy-bones. **-ować się,** to loiter.

# O

**o!** *i,* **o, oh.**

**o** *prp.,* (with the acc. and local, IV and VII, cases), of, at, by, for; *mówię - tobie,* I speak of you; *starszy - dwa lata,* older by two years; *wyższy - głowę,* taller by the head; *prosić - co,* to beg for; *- włos,* within a hair-breadth; *dbać - co,* to care for a thing; *- świcie, - zmroku,* by break of day, at dark; *- czwartej popołudniu,* at four o'clock p. m.; *dom - dwu piętrach,* a two-storied house; *- co idzie?* what is the matter? *- tej sprawie,* concerning this affair; *- ile wiem,* for aught I know; *- tem mowy niema,* that is out of question.

**oaza** *f,* oasis.

**oba, -j, -dwa, -dwaj,** both, the two.

**obaczyć** *va,* to see, to perceive.

**obal/ać, -ić** *va,* to overthrow, to pull down, to upset, to subvert. **- się,** to fall down, to tumble. **-enie** *n,* overthrowing, overthrow.

**obarcz/ać, -yć** *va,* to burden, to charge with, to overwhelm. **-ony** *a,* overwhelmed. burdened; *- długami,* overburdened with debts.

**obaw/a** *f,* **-ianie się** *n,* fear, apprehension; *żywić obawę,* to be anxious about; *w obawie wypadku,* for fear of an accident; *bez obawy,* safely, surely; **-iać się,** to fear, to be anxious for (about), to apprehend, to be afraid of, to be apprehensive of.

**obcas** *m,* heel.

**obcążki** *pl,* pincers, nippers.

**obces** *m,* **-em, -owo** *ad,* headlong, outright. **-owy** *a,* impetuous, overhasty.

**obcęgi** *pl,* tongs; *- do odcinania drutu,* cutting nippers.

**obchodz/enie** *n,* going round; *- święta,* celebration of a holiday. **- się** *(z kim),* treatment; *- (bez czego),* privation. **-ić** *va,* to turn *(nieprzyjaciela); - święto,* to celebrate, to keep a holiday; *- prawo,* to elude; *to mnie nie obchodzi,* it is nothing to me; *- imieniny czyje,* to keep one's birthday. **-ić, obejść** *va,* to go round (about). **-ić się** *(bez czego),* to dispense with, to do without; *mogę się obejść bez twojej pomocy,* I can dispense with your assistance; *(z kim, z czem),* to treat one, to handle.

**obchód** *m,* celebration; *- rocznicy,* celebration of an anniversary.

**obciąć,** *p. obcinać.*

**obciąg/ać, -nąć** *va,* to make tight and close, to pull down; *- czem,* to cover with.

**obciąż/ać, -yć** *va,* to load, to

burden, overburden; - *rachunek,* to charge (pass) to the debet; *obciążyliśmy rachunek,* we have placed to your debit. **-enie** *n,* load, overloading, 2) debit.

**obcierać,** to rub off, to wipe away.

**obci/ęcie, -nanie** *n,* cutting, mutilation, cropping, curtailment; - *gałęzi,* lopping. **-nać** *va,* to cut, clip, to detach; - *gałęzie,* to lop; - *sobie paznogcie,* to pare the nails.

**obcis/kać, -nąć** *va,* to fasten, to tie tighter. **-ły** *a,* close, tight.

**obc/o** *ad,* strangely. **-krajowiec** *m,* foreigner, alien. **-krajowy** *a,* foreign, outlandish. **-wać** *vn,* to converse with, to hold intercourse, to associate, to keep company with. **-wanie** *n,* intercourse; *świętych* -, the converse with the saints. **-y** *a,* strange, foreign, outlandish, alien, extraneous.

**obczyzna** *f,* foreign land and manners; *żyć na obczyźnie,* to live abroad.

**obdar/cie** *n,* tearing off, pulling down. **-tus** *m,* ragamuffin. **-ty** *a,* ragged, tattered.

**obda/rować, -rowywać** *va,* to present a person with, to favour with, to bestow on. **-rzać, -rzyć** *va,* to bestow on, to endow, to favour with; *obdarzony dobrą pamięcią,* gifted with good memory.

**obdarty** *a,* ragged, tattered; - *z kory,* barked.

**obdłuż/ać, -yć** *va,* to involve in debts.

**obdrapać** *va,* to scratch.

**obdukcja** *f,* post mortem examination, coroner's inquest.

**obdziel/ać, -ić** *va,* to distribute, to divide equally, to give every one his share.

**obdzierać** *va,* to pull off, to rob; - *ze skóry,* to skin, to flay; - *korę,* to bark, to take off the bark.

**obec/nie** *ad,* at present, presently, now. **-ność** *f,* presence. **-ny** *a,* present, actual; *Bóg jest wszędzie* -, God is everywhere.

**obedrzeć,** *p. obdzierać.*

**obejmować** *va,* to embrace, to clasp, 2) to hold, to contain, comprise; 3) to comprehend; - *urząd,* to enter upon the office.

**obejrzeć** *va,* to look, view, examine, to inspect. - **się,** to look back or behind.

**obejś/cie** *n,* perambulation. **-cie się,** behaviour, conduct **-ć,** *p. obchodzić;* - *prawo,* to circumvent the law; **-ć się** *bez czego,* to dispense with, to be contented without; - *z kim dobrze,* to treat one well.

**obelga** *f,* insult, abusive language, outrage, contumely; - *słowna,* oral insult, insulting expression; - *czynna,* active maltreatment.

**obelisk** *m,* obelisk.

**obelżywy** *a,* abusive, insulting, contumelious, insolent.

**obełgać** *va,* to belie, to deceive by lies.

**ober/ek, -tas** *m,* a dance (a kind of walz).

**oberluft** *m,* balance sash.

**oberwa/ć** *va,* to pluck off, to tear off. **-ć się,** to fall off, to hurt one's self. **-niec** *m,* ragamuffin.

**oberznąć** *va,* to cut, to abrade, to clip, to pare.

**oberż/a** *f,* inn, tavern, hostelry. **-ysta** *m,* inn-keeper.

**obeschnąć** *va,* to become dry.

**obesłać** *va,* to send round, 2) *(słomą)* to lay over, to make a litter.

**obetkać** *va,* to stick round, to bestick.

**obetrzeć** *va,* to wipe off, to wipe dry, to rub off; - *nogę,* to skin the leg.

**obez/nać, -wać** *va, kogo z czem,*

to familiarise one with, to acquaint. -*się,* to be acquainted with. **-ny** *a,* acquainted with.

**obezwładnić** *va,* to render weak, to destroy the force, to disable.

**obeżreć się,** to overeat one self, to gorge, to surfeit.

**obfi/cie** *ad,* abundantly, plentifully. **-tość** *f,* abundance, plenty; *róg obfitości,* plenty's horn. **-tować** *vn,* to abound in (with). **-tujący** *a,* abundant, in (with). **-ty** *a,* copious, abundant, plentiful, large.

**obgad/ać, -ywać** *va,* to slander. **-anie -ywanie** *n,* slander.

**obgry/zać, -źć** *va,* to gnaw at.

**obiad** *m,* dinner, lunch; -*jeść,* to dine; *prosić na* -, to engage to dine, to invite for a dinner; -*składkowy,* a dinner on subscription; *po obiedzie pomómimy o tem,* after having dined we shall talk about this matter; *czy pan już po obiedzie,* have you already had your dinner? **-owy** *a,* dinner; *obiadowa pora,* dinner time.

**obi/cie** *n,* beating, 2) hangings *pl,* tapestry. **-cia** *pl,* paper-hangings, tapestry. **-ć** *va,* to beat, cudgel, to give a thrashing, to drub; -*blachą,* to cover with plate; *obiło się o moje uszy,* it has come to my knowledge.

**obie** *a,* both.

**obiec** p. *obiegać,* to circulate.

**obiec/ać** *va,* to promise, 2) to bid fair; *obiecał przyjść,* he promised that he would come; -*się z wizytą,* to promise to call upon a person. **-anie** *n,* the act of promising. **-anka** *f,* vain promise. **-ujący** *a,* promising, hopeful. **-ywać** *va,* to promise, to bid fair; *obiecywać sobie,* to expect, to indulge in the hope.

**obiedwie** *prn,* both.

**obie/gać** *va,* to circulate, to pass from hand to hand. **-g** *m.* circulation; *puścić w* -, to put into circulation; *wycofany z obiegu,* out of circulation. **-gowy** *a,* circulating; *obiegowy pieniądz,* currency.

**obielić** *va,* to whiten, to whitewash.

**obiera/ć** *va,* to clear off, 2) to choose, to elect; -*owoce, kartofle,* to peel; -*sobie zawód,* to embrace a profession. **-lność** *f,* eligibility. **-luy** *a,* eligible.

**obie/rki, -rzyny** *pl,* peelings.

**obietnica** *f,* promise; -*warunkowa,* the promise given conditionally; *dotrzymać obietnicy,* to keep a promise, to be as good as one's word.

**obieżykraj** *m,* vagrant.

**obijać** *va,* to beat, 2) to cover with; -*beczkę,* to hoop a vessel; *obiło się to o moje uszy,* that news has reached my ears.

**obiór** *m,* election.

**objadać** *va,* to eat up; -*się,* to overeat, to surfeit.

**objaśni/ać, -ć** *va,* to explain, to clear, elucidate. **-anie** *n,* elucidation, explanation. **-enie** *n,* explanation, illustration.

**objaw** *m,* symptom. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to make known, to reveal, to show; -*się,* to be manifested, to appear. **-ienie** *n,* revelation. **-iony** *a,* revealed.

**objazd** *m,* circuit, round. **-owy** *a,* circulary.

**objąć,** p. *obejmować.*

**objechać** *va,* to ride round, to drive round, to travel.

**objektyw** *m,* objective. **-izm** *m,* objectivism. **-ny** *a,* objective.

**objeść się,** t overeat.

**objeżdżać,** p. *objechać.*

**obję/cie** *n,* embrace, arms; -*dziedzictwa,* taking possession of. **-tość** *f,* circumference; *ładunek wielkiej objętości,* goods of large bulk.

**objucz/ać, -yć** *va (konia),* to pack.

**obkrawać** *va,* to cut around.
**obla/ć** *va,* to besprinkle, to wash. - *się rumieńcem,* to blush, to flush.
**oblamować** *va,* to border, to trim with.
**oblatować** *va,* to register, to enter a deed in a public record.
**oblatywać,** p. *oblecieć.*
**oble/c (obledz), -gać** *va,* to besiege, to beset.
**oble/c, -kać** *va,* to clothe, invest; - *się (w co),* to put on.
**oble/c, -gać,** to besiege, to lay siege to.
**oblecieć** *va,* to run over.
**oblega/jący** *a,* besieger. **-nie** *n,* besetting.
**oblepi/ać, -ić** *va,* to paste, plaster over.
**oblewać,** p. *oblać.*
**obleźć,** p. *oblazić.*
**oblęż/enie** *n,* siege; *znieść* -, to raise a siege. **-niczy** *a,* siege-, belonging to a siege. **-ony** *a,* besieged.
**oblicz/ać, -yć** *va,* to count (over), calculate, to tell over. - *się,* to settle (account with). **-anie, -enie** *n,* calculation, computation.
**oblicze** *n,* face, countenance, visage.
**oblig** *m,* bond, 2) a promissory note, a note of hand. **-acja** *f,* bond; *posiadacz obligacji,* bondholder. **-ować** *va,* to bind, to oblige by.
**obli/zać, -zywać** *va,* to lick (at).
**oblubie/nica** *f,* betrothed, fiancée. **-niec** *m,* betrothed.
**obładow/ać, -wywać** *va,* to load, to overload, to overcharge.
**obłam/ać, -ywać** *va,* to break.
**obłaskaw/iać, -ić** *va,* to tame, domesticate.
**obława** *f,* battue.
**obłazić** *va,* to overrun.
**obłączysty** *a,* crooked, built archways.
**obłąk** *m,* crooked line, arch, bow. **-ać** *va,* to mislead, to lead astray, to bewilder. **-anie** *n,* insanity, aberration of mind. **-any** *a,* insane, mad, crazy.
**obłęd** *m,* insanity. **-ny** *a,* crazy.
**obłocić** *va,* to bedirt.
**obłogi** *pl. (techn.),* veneer, framepiece.
**obłok** *m,* cloud; *wynosić kogo pod obłoki,* to raise one, extol to the skies.
**obłowić się,** to enrich oneself by unlawful means.
**obłoż/nie** *ad,* - *chorować,* to be bedridden. **-ny** *a,* bedrid, bedridden. **-yć** *va,* to overlay, to cover, to line.
**obłóczyć** *va,* to invest.
**obłóczyny** *pl,* the ceremony of taking vows by a nun.
**obłud/a, -ność** *f,* hypocrisy, dissimulation. **-nie** *ad,* dissemblingly. **-nik** *m,* hypocrite, dissembler. **-ny** *a,* hypocritical, feigned.
**obłup/ać, -ywać** *va,* to pare, peel, shell, strip; *drzewo obłupane z kory,* disbarked wood. **-ić** *va, (ze skóry),* to skin, to flay.
**obły** *a,* taper(ed).
**obmac/ać, -ywać** *va,* to feel, finger.
**obmarzły** *a,* frozen.
**obmawi/ać** *va,* to calumniate, backbite, slander. **-anie** *n,* slandering.
**obmiatać** *va,* to sweep or brush away.
**obmier/zić** *va,* to make one to loath. **-zły** *a,* disgusting, disgustful, loathsome, detestable, nauseous. **-znąć** *vn,* to be sick at.
**obmow/a** *f,* slander, calumny. **-ny** *a,* calamnious, slandering, calumniating.
**obmurow/ać** *va,* to surround with a wall. **-anie** *n,* enclosure of bricks.
**obmy/cie, -wanie** *n,* the act of

washing away. **-ć** *va,* to wash off (away).

**obmyśl/ać, -ić** *va,* to meditate, reflect on, upon, to cast in one's mind, to devise, to think off, to contrive, to provide against; *- środki,* to devise or contrive means. **-anie** *n,* meditation. **-enie** *n,* device, contriving.

**obnaż/ać, -yć** *va,* to bare, to denude, uncover. **- się,** to strip off one's clothes. **-enie** *n,* denudation. **-ony** *a,* naked.

**obniż/ać, -yć** *va,* to abate, reduce, lower, to moderate. **-się,** to fall, to go down, to be lowered. **-enie** *n,* reduction, abatement. **-ka** *f,* reduction.

**obnosić** *va,* to carry about.

**obnośny** *n,* peddlar-, hawkers.

**obojczyk** *m,* collar-bone.

**oboje,** both.

**obojętn/ie** *ad,* indifferently. **-ieć** *vn,* to grow indifferent. **-ość** *f,* indifference. **-y** *a,* indifferent.

**obok** *prp. i ad,* near by, close by, alongside.

**obolały** *a,* sore.

**obopóln/ość** *f,* reciprocity, reciprocation. **-y** *a,* reciprocal, mutual.

**obora** *f,* cow-shed.

**obor/ać, -ywać** *va,* to plough round.

**obosieczny** *a,* two-edged.

**obostrz/enie** *n,* restriction, aggravation. **-yć** *va,* to sharpen, to whet, 2) to aggravate, to heighten, to enhance.

**obowiąz/ać, -ywać** *va,* to bind in duty, to oblige; *nowa taryfa zacznie obowiązywać od dnia...,* the new tariff comes into force on the... **- się,** to engage oneself, to bind oneself. **-any** *a,* bound, owing, indebted for, obliged. **-ek** *m,* duty, 2) employment; *poczytuję za swój -,* I consider it my duty...; *moralny -,* moral obligation. **-kowo** *ad,* as in duty bound. **-kowość** *f,* dutifulness. **-kowy** *a,* obligatory, binding, dutiful. **-ujący** *a,* binding, obligatory.

**obozow/ać** *vn,* to encamp. **-isko** encampment. **-y** *a,* camp.

**oboźny** *a,* quarter-master in a camp.

**obóz** *m,* camp; *wyruszyć z obozu,* to decamp; *stanąć obozem,* to encamp; *zwinąć -,* to decamp, to strike the tents.

**obrabiać** *va,* to work, to elaborate.

**obraca/ć** *va,* to turn (round), to revolve; *- co w żart,* to turn a thing into jest; *ziemia obraca się koło słońca,* the earth turns round the sun. **- się,** to turn, to revolve, rotate. **-anie** *n,* turning.

**obrach/ować, -owywać** *va,* to calculate, to cast up an account. **- się,** to settle accounts with. **-unek** *m,* calculation, account, settlement (of accounts).

**obrać,** *p. obierać.*

**obrad/ować** *vn,* to deliberate (upon). **-y** *pl,* debates *pl,* deliberation.

**obramować** *vn,* to border.

**obrany** *a,* elected, 2) deprived, bereft; *- z rozumu,* deprived of reason.

**obrastać** *vn,* to overgrow.

**obraz** *m,* image, effigy, picture, painting, religious picture; *galerja obrazów,* picture-gallery. **-ek** *m,* image; *święty -,* image of a saint.

**obraz/a** *f,* offence, injury, affront; *- majestatu,* high treason; *kamień obrazy,* stumbling block. **-ić** *va,* to hurt, to offend, give offence. **-ić się,** to take offence, to be offended.

**obraz/kowy** *a,* pictorial. **-obórca** *m,* iconoclast. **-owy** *a,* picturesque.

**obraźliw/ie** *ad,* in an offensive

manner. **-ość** *f,* offensiveness, susceptibility. **-y** *a,* apt to take offence, touchy.

**obraż/ający** *a,* offending, offensive. **-enie** *n,* injury, hurt.

**obrąb, obręb** *m,* sphere, circle, reach, 2) seam, hem. **-ać** *va,* to hew or cut off. **-ek** *m,* seam, hem.

**obrączk/a** *f,* ring, finger-ring; - *do serwet,* napkin ring; - *ślubna,* wedding ring. **-owy** *a,* annular.

**obrębi/ać, -ć** *va,* to hem. **-anie** *n,* hemming.

**obręcz** *f,* hoop; - *koła,* tyre.

**obrobić** *va,* to work upon, to elaborate; - *drzewo,* to work of.

**obrodzić** *vn,* to be fruitful, to thrive, to yield good crop.

**obrok** *m,* provender, fodder, a peck of oats.

**obron/a** *f,* defense, protection, 2) plea, pleading. **-ić** *va,* to defend, guard. **-ić się,** to defend one's self. **-ność** *f,* defensibility. **-ny** *a,* defensible, defensive, 2) fortified.

**obrońca** *m,* defender; - *sądowy,* barrister, sollicitor, counsel.

**obros/nąć** *vn,* to grow over. **-ły** *a,* covered (with grass), overgrown with. **-śnięty** *a,* covered (with hair).

**obrot/nica** *(kol.),* switch = *tarcza obrotowa,* turn-table, turning platform. **-nie** *ad,* cleverly. **-ność** *f,* versatility, activity. **-ny** *a,* adroit, versatile, active, enterprising, skillful, clever. **-owy** *a, podatek -,* the tax on the turn-over.

**obroża** *f,* dog-collar.

**obrócić** *va,* to turn, to change, to convert; - *na co,* to employ to spend upon, **- się,** to turn round; - *tyłem do kogo,* to turn one's back upon one.

**obrót** *m,* rotation, turn, vicissitude; *przyjąć pomyślny -,* to take a favourable turn, to improve; - *roczny,* the year's turnover, the annual turnover.

**obrówn/ać, -ywać** *va,* to make level, equal.

**obrus** *m,* table-cloth.

**obrusz/ać, -yć** *va,* to stir, to move, to make angry. **się,** to grow angry.

**obryw/ać** *va,* to pluck off. **-ka** *f,* **-ki** *pl,* perquisites.

**obryzgać** *va,* to bespatter, splash.

**obrzask** *m,* twang, after-taste.

**obrząd, -ek** *m,* ceremony, rite; - *pogrzebowy,* funeral. **-ek** *m,* rite. **-kowy** *a,* ritual.

**obrzez/ać** *va,* to circumcise. **-anie** *n,* circumsision, **-any** *a,* circumsised. **-ek** *a,* foreskin, prepuce.

**obrzęd** *m,* ceremony, rite. **-owy** *a,* ritual.

**obrzęk** *m,* swell, swelling. **-nąć** *vn,* to swell. **-łość** *f,* swelling, tumour. **-ły** *a,* swollen.

**obrzmiały** *a,* swelled.

**obrzuc/ać, -ić** *va,* to throw upon; - *wapnem,* to plaster a wall.

**obrzydliw/ie** *ad,* abominably. **-ość** *f,* abominableness. **-y** *a,* abominable, disgusting.

**obrzydł/ość** *f,* abominableness. **-y** *a,* loathsome, hateful.

**obrzy/dnąć** *(komu) vn,* to become odious, loathsome. **-dzenie** *n,* loathing, aversion. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,* to disgust, to excite loathing.

**obrzynać** *va,* to cut, clip.

**obsa/da** *f,* stock (of a pistol), handle, halve, haft; - *ról*; distribution; **-dka** *f,* pen-holder. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,* to plant, 2) to occupy; - *stanowisko,* to fill the situation.

**obserw/acja** *f,* observation. **-acyjny** *a,* observing, of observation. **-atorjum** *n,* observatory. **-ować** *va,* to observe, to watch; - *święto* to keep holiday.

**obsiać** *va,* to sow, to seed.
**obsi/adać, -ąść** *va,* to fill, to occupy many places.
**obsianie** *n,* sowing.
**obskoczyć** *va,* to surround.
**obsłona** *f,* cover.
**obsłu/ga** *f,* attendance, service; - *pociągu,* train staff. **-żyć** *va,* to attend to, to serve.
**obstal/ować** *va,* to order, **-unek** *m,* commission, command, order.
**obstaw/ać** *vn,* to insist on, to persist in, to abide by; *obstaję przy swojem zdaniu,* I still maintain my opinion. **-nie** *n,* insisting upon.
**obst/ąpić, -ępować** *va,* to encompass, to surround, to beset.
**obstruk/cja** *f (med),* costiveness, constipation. **-cyjny** *a,* costive.
**obstrzyc** *va,* to cut round with scissors.
**obsu/nąć, -wać** *va,* to roll down.
**obsychać** *vn,* to become dry, to get dry, to dry.
**obsyp/ać, -ywać** *va,* to strew, to powder with; - *dobrodziejstwami,* to overwhelm with benefits.
**obszar** *m,* space, expanse, area. **-nik** *m,* estate-holder.
**obszargać** *va,* to bedaggle.
**obszarp/ać** *va,* to pull, to touse, to wear off clothes. **-aniec** *m,* ragamuffin.
**obszern/ie** *ad,* extensively, widely, at large. **-ość** *f,* extension, wideness. **-ny** *a,* spacious, large, wide, extensive; *obszerna korespondencja,* extensive correspondence.
**obsznurować** *va,* to cord round.
**obszy/cie** *n,* trimming, bordering. **-yć, -ywać** *va,* to sew round, to wrap in canvass. **-wka** *f,* border, trimming.
**obślizgły** *a,* slippery.
**obtarty** *a,* rubbed off, galled, hurt.
**obtulić** *va,* to tug, to wrap, to muffle with.
**obtykać** *va,* to stick round.
**obuch** *m,* back of an axe.
**obu/ć, -wać** *va,* to put on boots.
**obudz/ić** *va,* to awake, to awaken, rouse, to excite; - *się,* to awake. **-enie** *n,* awakening.
**obum/arły** *a,* half-dead, deadened. **-ierać, -rzeć** *vn,* to die away.
**oburącz** *ad,* with both hands.
**oburknąć się,** to answer with the harsh voice.
**oburz/ać, -yć** *va,* to revolt, to provoke, to incense, to fill with indignation; - *się,* to be filled, moved with indignation with, to revolt against, at. **-ający** *a,* revolting, shocking. **-enie** *n,* indignation.
**obustronn/ie** *ad,* on both sides. **-y** *a,* reciprocal, mutual, alternating; *korzyści obustronne,* reciprocal advantages.
**obu/wać** *va,* to put on the shoes. **-ie** *n,* shoes and boots.
**obwarow/ać, -ywać** *va,* to fortify, to guard against; - *sobie,* to reserve.
**obwarzanek** *m,* cracknel, crackling.
**obwąch/ać, -iwać** *va,* to smell at.
**obwiąz/ać, -ywać** *va,* to tie about, to bind.
**obwie/sić, -szać** *va,* to hang, to suspend.
**obwie/szczać, -ścić** *va,* to make known, to publish, to proclaim, to announce. **-szczenie** *n,* promulgation, publication.
**obwieś** *m,* hangdog.
**obwieść** *va,* to conduct about, to enclose.
**obwieźć,** *p. obwozić.*
**obwi/jać, -nąć** *va,* to wrap up, to entwine, to wrap, to cover with.
**obwini/ać, -ć** *va,* to accuse (of), to charge with, to inculpate, to impute to one; *obwiniają go o niedbalstwo,* he is charged

with carelessness. **-ony** *m,* defendant, accused.
**obwis/ać, -nąć** *vn,* to hang down. **-ły** *a,* flabby, hanging loose, flaccid.
**obwodowy** *a,* circular; *kolej obwodowa,* girdle railway.
**obwoł/ać, -ywać** *va,* to proclaim, to promulgate; *- kogo królem,* to proclaim one king. **-anie** *n,* publication.
**obwozić** *va,* to carry.
**obwód** *m,* circle, circumference, periphery, 2) district; *kolej obwodowa,* the girdle railway. **-ka** *f,* trimming, welt, border.
**obwoluta** *f,* wrapper.
**oby** *i,* would to God, may...; *- się ziściły życzenia WPana,* would (may) your wishes be realized.
**obycie się,** acquaintance, good manners.
**obyczaj** *m,* custom, usage, manner, practice, way; *obyczaje i zwyczaje,* customs and manners. **-ność** *f,* morals *pl,* decency. **-ny** *a,* moral, well-mannered, decent. **-owy** *a,* relating to morals, manners.
**obyć się, obywać się** *(bez),* to dispense with, to do without, to afford to do without.
**obydwa(j),** both.
**obyty** *a,* familiarised, conversant, intimate with.
**obywatel** *m,* citizen, townsman, 2) land-owner. **-ka** *f,* female citizen, townswoman. **-skość** *f,* patriotism. **-stwo** *n,* citizenship, 2) citizens, landed gentry.
**obzierać się,** to look back ever and anon.
**obznajomiony** *a,* acquainted with, conversant with.
**obż/arstwo** *n,* gluttony, excess in eating. **-artuch** *m,* glutton. **-arty** *a,* gluttonous, gluttonish, voracious; *obżerać się,* to gluttonise.
**obżynki** *pl,* chips.
**ocal/eć** *vn,* to remain unhurt, to escape from danger. **-ić** *va,* to save, preserve, to rescue, to deliver from. *- się,* to save oneself. **-enie** *n,* saving, salvation, rescue. **-ony** *a,* saved, rescued.
**ocean** *m,* ocean, main; *- spokojny,* Pacific ocean; *za oceanem,* over the ocean, beyond the sea. **-nowy, -iczny** *a,* oceanic.
**ocel** *m (w podkowie),* calk.
**ocembrować** *va,* to line with boards.
**ocen/a** *f,* valuation, estimate. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to tax, appraise, to value, to appreciate; *wydatki oceniają na...,* the expenses are assessed at... **-ienie** *n,* valuation, appraisement, estimate.
**ocet** *m,* vinegar. **-niczka** *f,* vinegar-cruet.
**och!** *i,* oh!
**ochęd/ożny** *a,* cleanly. **-óstwo** *n,* cleanliness.
**ochlapać** *va,* to bedabble.
**ochł/adzać, -odzić** *va,* to cool. **-adzanie** *n,* refrigeration. **-oda** *f,* cooling, refreshment. **-odnąć** *vn,* to grow cool. **-odzenie** *n,* cooling.
**ochłap** *m,* shred, a piece.
**ochłonąć** *vn,* to cool one's self, to compose one's self; *- z gniewu,* to become calm; *- z przestrachu,* to recover from fright.
**ochłostać** *va,* to whip.
**ochmistrz** *m,* steward. **-yni** *f,* house-keeper.
**ochocz/o** *ad,* willingly, eagerly. **-ość** *f,* willingness, readiness. **-y** *a,* willing, ready, merry, forward.
**ochot/a** *f,* desire, mind, readiness, longing, disposition; *wielką mam ochotę,* I would like...; *z największą ochotą,* most willingly; *mam ochotę,* I should be inclined to... **-niczy** *a,* volun-

teer... **-nik** *m*, volunteer. **-ny** *a*, willing, ready, forward.

**ochra** *f (min.)*, ochre.

**ochraniać** *va*, to shelter, to spare, to take great care of, to preserve.

**ochromi/ć** *va*, to cripple, to lame. **-eć** *vn*, to become lame.

**ochron/a** *f*, shelter, protection, shield. **-ka** *f*, infant-school. **-ny** *a*, preservative, preventive; *cła ochronne*, the protective duties.

**ochryp/łość** *f*, hoarsness. **-ły** *a*, hoarse. **-nąć** *vn*, to grow hoarse.

**ochrz/czenie** *n*, baptising, christening. **-cić** *va*, to baptise, christen.

**ochwacić** *va, (konia)*, to founder a horse.

**ociąga/ć się**, to hesitate, to stay behind, to tarry, to linger, to delay, to postpone; *- z zapłatą*, to delay paying; *- z odpowiedzią*, to retard the answer. **-nie się**, hesitation, delaying, delay.

**ociekać** *vn*, to flow down, to run off.

**ocielić się**, to calve.

**ociemniały** *a*, blind.

**ocien/iać, -ić**, to shade, shadow. **-iony** *a*, shady, shadowy.

**ociepl/ać, -ić się**, to grow warm; *ociepliło się*, the weather is grown mild.

**ocierać** *va*, to wipe dry, to rub off. **- się**, to rub one's self.

**ociężał/ość** *f*, heaviness. **-y** *a*, heavy, dull.

**ociężeć** *vn*, to grow heavy, unwieldy.

**ociosać** *va*, to cut and frame (timber), to trim timber with the axe; *- zgruba*, to roughhew.

**ocknąć się**, to awake.

**ocl/enie** *n*, clearance. **-ić** *vn*, to pay the duty. **-ony**, *towar -*, goods duty paid.

**octan** *m (chem.)*, acetate.

**octowy** *a*, vinegar; *kwas -*, acetic acid.

**ocuc/ić** *va*, to awaken, rouse, to recover from a swoon. **-ić się**, to awake. **-enie** *n*, awakening, recovering the senses.

**ocuk/rować, -rzyć** *va*, to sugar over, to candy.

**ocyganić** *va*, to cheat, to take in, to gull.

**oczarowa/ć** *va*, to bewitch, enchant. **-nie** *n*, charm, enchantment.

**oczekiwa/ć** *va*, to await, to look out for, to look forward, to wait for, to expect, to anticipate; *oczekujemy odwrotnej odpowiedzi*, we await your answer by return of post. **-nie** *n*, expectation, looking for, awaiting, anticipation.

**oczepiny** *pl*, capping (the wedding ceremony).

**oczeret** *m*, reed-bank.

**oczerni/ać, -ć** *va*, to blacken, to defame, to cast an aspersion, to slander. **-enie** *n*, blacking, defamation.

**ocz/ęta** *pl*, pretty little eyes. **-ko** *n*, eye, 2) *(bot.)* bud, 3) *(w sieci)* mesh. **-kować** *va*, to inoculate, 2) to oggle. **-ny** *a*, ocular, optic, eye. **-odół** *m*, socket of the eye, orbit. **-y** *pl*, eyes.

**oczy/szczać, -ścić** *va*, to clear, to clean, purify, purge, refine, to cleanse; *- z winy*, to exculpate, to justify from charge; *- z kurzu*, to dust. **- się**, to clear oneself from, to purge oneself, to clean one's dress; *- od zarzutów*, to clear oneself from a reproach; *oczyszczanie kruszców*, refining. **-czenie** *n*, clearing, purging, purification, exculpation, rectifying; *- Panny Marji*, Purification of the Virgin Mary.

**oczytany** *a*, well-read.

**oczywi/stość** *f*, evidence. **-sty** *a*, evident, apparent, obvious, manifest. **-sta, że**, it is quite ob-

vious that. **-ście** *ad* evidently, of course.
**oćma** *f*, darkness.
**oćwiczyć** *va*, to horsewhip, to lash.
**od** *prp*, (with the genit., II case) from, for, by; *po stopniu wyższym* — than; *on jest wyższy ode mnie*, he is taller than I; *- początku*, since the beginning; *- czasu jak (kiedy)*, since the time that; *przyjaciel - serca*, bosom-friend; *nie jestem - tego*, I am willing to..., *środek - rdzy*, expedient against rust; *szczoteczka - zębów*, tooth-brush; *od dzieciństwa*, from the childhood; *wstać - stołu*, to rise from table; *- stóp do głowy*, from top to toe; *zależeć - kogo*, to depend upon one; *- dwu lat*, these two years; *poległ - kuli karabinowej*, he lost his life by a musket-shot; *płacić 7% - debetu*, to pay 7 per cent on debit side; *- ręki*, upon the spot, directly; *list - brata*, a letter from my brother.
**oda** *f*, ode.
**odaliska** *f*, odalisk.
**odar/cie** *n*, pulling off, stripping; *- ze skóry*, skinning; **-ty** *a*, skinned, deprived of, stript of.
**odarni/ać, -ć, -ować** *va*, to cover with turf.
**odąć się**, to puff up, to blow up.
**odbarwi/ć** *va*, to discolour, to change hue.
**odbi/cie** *n*, the beating back, repelling. **-cie, -cie się**, *(światła)* reflection or refraction of light. **-ć** *va*, to beat back, to bandy, to repel, 2) to print; *- cios*, to ward off a blow; *- drzwi*, to break open a door; *- promienie*, to reflect the rays; *- arkusz*, to print; **-ć** *vn*, *(od lądu)* to shove from the shore, to put off. **-ć się**, to rebound (from), to reverberate, *(o głosie)*, to resound; *- od stada*, to break company with a flock, to stray.
**odbie/c, odbiedz, odbiegać** *vn*, to run away from; *- od przedmiotu*, to deviate, swerve. **-ganie** *n*, running away, forsaking; *- od przedmiotu*, digression.
**odbierać**, *p. odebrać.*
**odbijać**, *p. odbić*, to reflect; *- od brzegu*, to put off, to set sail; *- (cios)*, to parry, ward off.
**odbi/orca** *m*, receiver, customer, buyer, purchaser, consignee. **-orczy** *a*, receiving; *aparat -*, receiver. **-ór** *m*, receipt; *potwierdzić -*, to acknowledge the receipt.
**odbitka** *f (typ.)*, proof, copy.
**odb/lask, -łysk** *m*, reflex.
**odbudowa** *f*, **-nie** *n*, rebuilding. **-ć** *va*, to rebuild, to build again. **-ć się**, to be rebuilt.
**odby/ć, -wać** *va*, to perform, to execute, to get rid of; *- swą powinność*, to do, discharge one's duty. **-ć się**, to take place, to happen; *ich ślub odbędzie się w Londynie*, they are to be married in London. **-t** *m*, sale. **-tnica** *f (anat.)*, anus.
**odcedzić** *va*, to decant.
**odchark/iwać, -nąć** *vn*, to expectorate, to hawk and spit.
**odchodne** *n*, departure; *na odchodnem*, on taking leave.
**odchodowy** *a*, *kiszka odchodowa*, rectum.
**odchodzić** *vn*, to walk off, to go away, to retire, withdraw, to start, to leave; *- od zmysłów*, to be out of one's senses; *pociąg odchodzi o 5-tej*, the train leaves at 5 p. m.
**odchorować** *van*, to fall sick.
**odchować** *va*, to bring up.
**odchód** *m*, **odchody** *pl*, evacuation, excrement.
**odchwalić się**, *nie móc odchwalić się*, not to be able to praise enough.
**odchyl/ać, -ić** *va*, to draw aside,

to remove, to bend; - *się*, to deviate, to turn aside. **-enie** *n*, - *igły magnesowej*, declination of the compass-needle.

**odciąg/ać**, **-nąć** *va*, to draw aside (away).

**odcień** *m*, hue, shade, tint.

**odci/ęcie** *n*, cutting, amputation. **-nać** *va*, to cut off; - *kupony*, to detach the coupons; - *się*, to parry, to retort, to make a repartee. **-nek** *m*, a clip; - *koła*, segment.

**odcis/k** *m*, impress, mark, stamp, copy, 2) corn, callosity. **-kać**, **-nąć** *va*, to press, to impress. **-skanie, -nięcie** *n*, impress, print.

**odcyfrować** *va*, to decipher.

**odczep/iać**, **-ić** to untie, to loosen; - *się*, to become loosened, unfasted, untied; *nie mogę się od niego odczepić*, I cannot get rid of him, I cannot get rid myself of him.

**odczu/cie, -wanie** *n*, feeling, emotional sensibility. **-ć**, **-wać** *va*, to feel.

**odczyni/ać**, **-ć** *va*, to undo.

**odczynnik** *m (chem.)*, reagent.

**odczyt** *m*, lecture, public lecture; *mieć* -, to lecture. **-ać**, **-ywać** *va*, to read over, to peruse. **-anie** *n*, the reading over.

**oddać** *va*, to give back, to return, to repay; - *dług*, to repay a debt; - *do szkół*, to put to school; - *hołd*, to pay homage; - *list*, to deliver a letter; - *komu sprawiedliwość*, to do one justice; - *ducha*, to breathe one's last; - *się czemu*, to devote oneself, to give one's self to; - *się rozpaczy*, to give one's self up to despair.

**oddal**, *p. woddali*. **-ać**, **-ić** *va*, to remove, to dismiss, discharge; *oddalić się*, to withdraw, to retire, to leave. **-enie** *n*, distance, remoteness, dismissal. **-ony** *a*, distant, remote, 2) dismissed.

**oddany** *a*, given back, returned, 2) devoted, addicted to.

**oddarty** *a*, torn off.

**oddaw/ać** *va*, p. *oddać*, to give back, to deliver. **-ca** *f*, deliverer, bearer. **-anie** *n*, delivery.

**oddawiendawna, oddawna** *ad*, long time since, for a long time.

**oddech** *m*, breath, respiration. **-owy** *a*, respiratory; *kanał* -, windpipe, trachea.

**oddrzwia** *pl*, door-post.

**oddycha/ć** *vn*, to breathe; - *ciężko*, to heave for breath. **-nie** *n*, breathing, respiration.

**oddział** *m*, detachment, division, section; - *banku*, branch-establishment of the bank. **-ać**, **-ywać** *va*, to react. **-ywanie** *n*, reaction.

**oddziel/ać**, **-ić** *va*, to separate, to part; - *się*, to be separated, to part with. **-nie** *ad*, separately, under separate cover, apart. **-ny** *a*, separate.

**oddzierać** *va*, to tear off.

**oddźwięk** *m*, resounding, echo.

**odebra/ć** *va*, to take off (away), to retake, to deprive, to get back; - *komu co*, to deprive a person of; - *list, pieniądze*, to receive a letter, money; - *przysięgę*, to administer an oath; - *sobie życie*, to commit suicide. **-nie** *n*, withdrawal, taking back again, 2) reception.

**odechcieć się**, to lose the desire.

**odedrzeć** *va*, to tear off, to pull off.

**odegnać** *va*, to drive away.

**odegrać** *va*, to win back again, to recover to retrieve, 2) *(w kartach kolor)*, to follow suit, 3) to finish to play, 4) to perform a part, to act; - *się*, to regain (money lost at play).

**odejmowa/ć** *va*, to subtract, to take away, to deprive. **-nie** *n (arytm.)*, subtraction.

**odejś/cie** *n,* going away, departure. **-ć** *vn,* to withdraw, retire, to start, to leave.
**odemknąć** *va,* to open.
**odepchn/ąć** *va,* to push away, to repulse. **-ięty** *a,* repulsed.
**odeprzeć** *van,* to repel, to retort; **-** *zarzut,* to refute an objection.
**oderwa/ć** *va,* to pull off, to tear off, detach, to break. **-nie** *n,* pulling, tearing off. **-ny** *a,* torn off, 2) abstruse, detached, abstract.
**oderznąć** *va,* to cut off.
**odesła/ć** *va,* to send back (away), to forward. **-nie** *n,* sending (back).
**odetchnąć** *vn,* to take breath, to repose, recover.
**odetkać** *va,* to open, to uncork, unstop.
**odezwa** *f,* address, manifesto, proclamation; *odezwać się,* to say, to give to understand, to speak, to intimate, to answer; *odezwanie się,* remark.
**odę/cie** *n,* swelling, tumefaction. **-tość** *f,* turgidity. **-ty** *a,* bloated, puffed up, flatulent.
**odfotografować** *va,* to photograph, to take a picture by photography.
**odfrunąć** *vn,* to fly away.
**odgad/nąć, -ywać** *va,* to guess, unriddle, to divine. **-ywanie** *n,* guess, divination.
**odgałęzienie** *n,* branch-off, ramification, offshoot.
**odganiać** *va,* to drive away.
**odgarn/ąć, -iać** *va,* to shove aside.
**odgi/ąć, -nać** *va,* to bend back, to unbend.
**odgłos** *m,* resound, report, echo; **-** *dzwonów,* the ringing of the bells, the chime; **-** *wystrzału* the report of a shot.
**odgni/atać, -eść** *va,* to gall.
**odgotować** *va,* to decoct.
**odgradzać** *va,* to separate by a fence, a partition.
**odgranicz/ać, -yć** *va,* to separate, to limit, to confine. **-enie** *n,* limit, separation, the confining.
**odgraża/ć się,** to menace, threaten. **-nie, -** *się,* menace, threat.
**odgrodz/enie** *n,* enclosure, fence. **-ić** *va,* to enclose.
**odgrywać,** p. *odegrać.*
**odgry/zać, -źć** *va,* to bite off.
**odgrz/ać, -ewać** *va,* to warm up (again).
**odgrzeb/ać, -ywać** *va,* to dig up.
**odhartować** *va (techn.),* annealing, softening.
**odj/azd** *m,* departure. **-echać** *vn,* to set off, to depart, to start; *odjechał do Krakowa,* he left for Cracow. **-ezdne** *n,* departure, the setting out. **-eżdżać** *vn,* to set off, to depart.
**odj/ąć** *va,* to subtract, to take (away), to deprive. **-ęcie** *n,* taking away; **-** *nogi,* amputation.
**odkarmiać** *va,* to fatten.
**odkaszlnąć** *van,* to hem, to clear one's throat.
**odka/zić, -żać** *va,* to desinfect. **-żanie, -żenie** *n,* desinfection.
**odkąd** *ad,* from whence, since what time?
**odkąsić** *va,* to bite off.
**odkiełznać** *va,* to unbridle.
**odkle/ić, -jać** *va,* to unglue; **-** *się,* to unglue, to come off.
**odkładać,** p. *odłożyć.*
**odkłonić się,** to return a bow.
**odkomenderować** *va,* to detach.
**odkop/ać, -ywać** *va,* to dig up (out).
**odkorkow/ać, -ywać** *va,* to uncork, open (a bottle). **-anie** *n,* the uncorking.
**odkosz** *m, dostać odkosza,* to meet with a refusal, to be refused.
**odkrajać** *va,* to cut off.
**odkreślić** *va,* to separate by drawing a line.

**odkrę/cić** *va,* to unwring; - *śrubę,* to unscrew; - *kurek,* to open the cock. **-tka** *f (techn.),* turnscrew, screw-driver.
**odkroić** *va,* to cut off.
**odkry/cie** *n,* discovering, revealing; *od odkrycia Ameryki,* since the discovery of America. **-ć, -wać** *va,* to uncover, 2) to discover, to find out, to detect, to reveal. **-ty** *a,* discovered, uncovered.
**odkrząknąć** *vn,* to hem or hum before speaking.
**odkuć** *va,* to hammer out.
**odkup** *m,* repurchase, 2) ransom; *sprzedaż z prawem odkupu,* sale with equity of redemption. **-ować, -ywać** *va,* to buy from, 2) to redeem. **-iciel** *m,* Redeemer. **-ienie** *n,* redemption, 2) purchase. **-ny** *a,* redeemed, 2) purchased.
**odla/ć** *va,* to decant, to pour off, 2) to cast, to mould. **-nie** *n,* casting.
**odl/atać, -atywać, -ecieć** *vn,* to fly away.
**odległ/ość** *f,* distance, remoteness. **-y** *a,* distant, remote.
**odlepi/ać, -ć** *va,* to unglue. - **się,** to get unglued, to come off.
**odlew** *m,* cast, founding. **-ać** *va (techn.),* to fuse, to smelt, to cast. **-acz** *m,* moulder, founder, smelter. **-anie** *n,* casting. **-any** *a,* cast, mould. **-nia** *f,* iron-foundery, foundry, melting-house.
**odleż/ały** *a,* old. **-yny** *pl,* excoriation.
**odlicz/ać, -yć** *va,* to count, 2) to deduct.
**odlot** *m,* flying away.
**odlud/ek** *m,* misanthrope, misanthropist. **-ność** *f,* solitude, loneliness. **-ny** *a,* deserted, remote.
**odlutować** *va,* - *się,* to unsolder.
**odłam** *m,* fragment. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to break off. **-ek** *m,* crum' fragment.
**odłazić** *vn,* to come off.
**odłącz/ać, -yć** *va,* to set apart, separate, disjoin, to disconnect; - *dziecko od piersi,* to wean. - **się,** to part (company) with. **-ony** *a,* separated, disjoint, disconneeted.
**odł/ożyć** *va,* to set aside, put aside, 2) to adjourn, put off; *odkładamy odpowiedź do czasu, aż...,* we defer replying till; - *na później,* to postpone. **-óg** *m,* fallow; *leżeć odłogiem,* to be uncultivated, to lie fallow.
**odłup/ać, -ywać** *va,* to split.
**odma** *f,* asthma.
**odmalować** *va,* to portray, depiet.
**odmarz/ać, -nąć** *vn,* to thaw.
**odmawiać** *va,* to refuse, to deny.
**odmaz/ać, -ywać** *va,* to rub away, to cancel.
**odmęt** *m,* confusion, disorder, chaos.
**odmiana** *f,* change, alteration, modification, variety, *(gram.)* declension; - *czasowników,* conjugation.
**odmiatać** *va,* to sweep away.
**odmien/iać, -ić** *va,* to change, alter, modify, *(gram.)* to decline, conjugate. - **się,** to change. **-ność** *f,* mutability, difference. **-ny** *a,* mutable, changeable, different, dissimilar.
**odmierz/ać, -yć** *va,* to measure out, to guage, to requite.
**odmieść** *va,* to sweep away.
**odmięk/czyć** *va,* to soften, mollify. **-nąć** *vn,* to grow soft.
**odmł/adzać, -odzić** *va,* to make younger, to make look younger. **-odnienie** *n,* growing young again. **-odzony** *a,* grown young again.
**odmotać** *va,* to reel off, to unwind, to disentangle.
**odm/owa** *f,* refusal, denial; *spo-*

*tkać się z odmową,* to meet with a refusal. **-owny** *a,* negative. **-ówić** *van,* to give a refusal, to refuse; *- pacierz,* to say prayer; *odmówiono mu,* he has been refused; *- sobie,* to deny himself something.

**odmr/ażać, -ozić** *va,* to freeze, to congeal. **-ożenie** *n,* frostbite. **-ożony** *a,* frozen.

**odmrugnąć** *vn,* to return a wink.

**odmy/ć, -wać** *va,* to wash away (off).

**odmykać** *va,* to open.

**odnaj/ąć, -mować** *va,* to let, to underlet, to let on hire.

**odna/jdywać, -leźć** *v,* to find out, to discover.

**odnawiać** *va,* to renew, renovate, to revive; *- mieszkanie,* to restore a compartment.

**odnie/sienie** *n,* bringing or carrying back; *w odniesieniu do,* with respect to, with reference to; *po odniesieniu zwycięstwa,* after having gained the victory. **-ść** *va,* to bring back, to carry to; *- zwycięstwo,* to gain the victory. *- się,* to refer, to apply to.

**odnoga** *f,* gulf, bay; *- rzeki,* branch, arm of a river.

**odno/sić** *va,* to bring back, to carry back. **- się,** to have a reference to, to relate, 2) to be. **-śnie do,** respecting, with regard to, with reference to, as regards. **-śnik** *m,* note, asterisk. **-śny** *a,* relative, respective.

**odnowa** *f,* renewal, reparation.

**odnowi/ciel** *m,* renewer, renovator. **-ć** *va,* to renew, restore, renovate. **-enie** *n,* renewal, renovation.

**odos/abniać, -obnić** *va,* to separate, isolate. **- się,** to live in retirement, seclusion. **-obnienie** *n,* retirement, isolation, seclusion. **-obniony** *a,* isolated, insulated, secluded.

**odór** *m,* odor, odour, scent.

**odpad/ać** *vn,* to fall off (away) from, to detach oneself. **-ki** *pl,* refuse parts, odds and ends; *- drobne, żelazne,* broken iron, scrap-iron. **-nięcie** *n,* falling off.

**odpakowa/ć** *va,* to unpack. **-nie** *n,* the unpacking.

**odpar/cie** *n,* repulse. **-ty** *a,* repelled.

**odparować** *va,* to evaporate.

**odparować** *va (cios),* to parry.

**odparz/ać, -yć** *va,* to scald. **-elina** *f,* chafe, gall.

**odpasać** *vn,* to ungird.

**odpaść,** *p. odpadać.*

**odpędz/ać, -ić** *va,* to drive away. **-enie** *n,* to driving away.

**odpiąć** *va,* to unbuckle, undo.

**odpieczętować** *va,* to unseal.

**odpierać** *vn,* to repel, 2) to answer, to retort.

**odpiłować** *va,* to file off.

**odpinać,** *p. odpiąć.*

**odpis** *m,* reply, answer, copy duplicate. **-ać, -ywać** *vn,* to answer, reply. **-ać się** *(od czego),* to renounce by written document.

**odplątać** *vn,* to unwind, untwist.

**odpła/cać, -cić** *va,* to repay, recompense; *- się niewdzięcznością,* to pay with ingratitude. **-ta** *f,* requital, retribution.

**odpły/nąć, -wać** *vn,* to flow away, to swim away, to set sail, to sail away, to leave. **-nięcie** *n,* sailing away. **-w** *m,* ebb(tide).

**odpocz/ąć, -ywać** *vn,* to rest repose, to take rest. **-ynek** *m,* rest, repose; *wieczny - racz mu dać Panie,* God rest his soul

**odpokutowa/ć** *va,* to atone, expiate for. **-nie** *n,* atonement.

**odpolerować** *va,* to polish, to furbish.

**odporn/ość** *f,* resistance. **-ie** *ad,*

defensively; *zachowywać się* -, to make a stand, to withstand. **-y** *a,* resistible, defensive.

**odpowi/adać** *van,* to answer, to reply, 2) to correspond with, to answer, to satisfy; - *za co,* to be answerable for a thing. **-edni** *a,* suitable, corresponding, fit. **-ednio** *ad,* suitably. **-edniość** *f,* conformity, suitableness.

**odpowiedzialn/ość** *f,* responsibility, liability; *pociągnąć do odpowiedzialności sądowej,* to arraign an action; *spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością,* limited liability company. **-y** *a,* accountable (for), responsible, liable; *firma jest odpowiedzialna do...,* they are held good for...

**odpowiedź** *f,* answer, reply; - *odmowna,* a denial.

**odpór** *m,* resistance, stand.

**odprasować** *va,* to iron or smooth.

**odpraw/a** *f,* discharge, dispatch, dismission. **-ić** *va,* to dismiss, expedite; - *nabożeństwo,* to officiate, to celebrate the divine service; - *mszę,* to say mass; - *służącego,* to send away, to dismiss.

**odpręż/ać, -yć** *va,* to unbend, to slacken; - *się,* to unbend, to become slack.

**odprowadz/ać, -ić** *va,* to lead to, 2) to accompany; - *kogo do domu,* to accompany one back or home, to see one home; - *wodę,* to divert a spring, to conduct away the water.

**odpruć** *va,* to unsew.

**odprz/ąc, -ęgać** *va,* to unharness.

**odprzeda/ć** *va,* to resell. **-ż** *f,* resale, selling again.

**odprzysi/ąc, -ęgać się,** to abjure, to deny upon oath.

**odpust** *m,* remission, 2) *(kościelny)* indulgence, 3) kirmess.

**odpu/ścić** *va,* to remit, to let off, to let one go; - *winę,* to forgive, to pardon; - *grzechy,* to remit sins. **-szczenie** *n,* remission, forgiveness.

**odpycha/ć** *va,* to repulse. **-jący** repulsive. **-nie** *n,* repulsion.

**odra** *f (choroba),* measles *pl.*

**odrabiać** *va,* to work off, to get done; - *lekcje,* to do; *co się stało, nie da się odrobić,* what is done cannot be undone.

**odraczać** *va,* to prorogue, adjourn.

**odradz/ać** *va,* to regenerate, 2) to dissuade from; - *się,* to be born again. **-anie** *n,* regeneration.

**odradz/ać, -ić** *(co komu),* to dissuade from. **-anie, -enie** *n,* dissuasion.

**odrapany** *a,* ragged.

**odrastać** *vn,* to grow afresh, to shoot forth again.

**odra/za** *f,* aversion. **-żający** *a,* disgusting, repulsive, forbidding.

**odrazu** *ad,* at once, immediately.

**odrąbać** *va,* to chop off, to cut off.

**odrębn/ie** *ad,* separately, by itself. **-ość** *f,* peculiarity. **-y** *a,* separate, peculiar, set apart, put asunder.

**odręczny** *a,* extempore, extemporaneous.

**odrętwi/ałość** *f,* torpidity, numbedness, torpor. **-ały** *a,* torpid, stiff, numbed. **-eć** *vn,* to get numbed, to stiffen.

**odrobić** *va,* to work off, p. *odrabiać.*

**odrobina** *f,* trifle, little bit, a bit, whit; *ani odrobiny,* not a whit, not the least crumb, not a scrap.

**odroczenie** *n,* adjournment, prorogation. **-yć** *va,* to adjourn, prorogue.

**odrodzenie** *s,* regeneration, a new birth, revival; *architektura*

*wieku odrodzenia,* Renaissance architecture; *odrodzić się,* to regenerate, 2) to degenerate from.

**odro/snąć, -ść** *vn,* to grow afresh. **-stek** *m,* sprouting. **-śl** *f,* shoot.

**odróżni/ać, -ć** *va,* to distinguish, discern, discriminate; *- się,* to differ, to be different. **-enie** *n,* distinction.

**odruch** *m,* reflex. **-owość** *f,* reflexiveness. **-owy** *a,* reflex, automatic.

**odryglować** *va,* to unbolt.

**odryna** *f,* a shed.

**odrysować** *va,* to sketch, to draw, to delineate.

**odrywać** *va,* to tear (off).

**odrze/c, -knąć** *vn,* to reply, to rejoin.

**odrzuc/ać, -ić** *va,* to cast away, to drive back, to throw away, to reject, to spurn, to refuse; *- propozycję,* to reject a proposal. **-enie** *n,* rejection, refusal.

**odrzwia** *pl,* door-frame.

**odrzynać** *va,* to cut off.

**odsadz/ać, -ić** *va,* to set, put away.

**odsapnąć** *vn,* to recover one's breath.

**odsądz/ać, -ić** *va,* to cast, reject.

**odsep** *m,* **-isko** *n,* alluvion.

**odsetka** *f,* percentage, interest; *odsetki składane,* compound interest.

**odsiadywać** *va,* to sit out; *- karę w więzieniu,* to atone for a fault by sitting (remaining) in prison.

**odsiecz** *f,* relief, succour; *przybyć na -,* to come to rescue.

**odsk/akiwać, -oczyć** *vn,* to leap off, to rebound, to jump back. **-ok** *m,* a leap or jump.

**odsł/aniać, -onić** *va,* to unveil, to discover. **-ona** *f (teatr.),* act. **-onienie** *n, - posągu,* the opening of a statue.

**odsłu/giwać, -żyć** *va,* to repay a service; *- swój czas,* to serve one's time.

**odstać się,** to stay, 2) to change; *co się stało, to się nie odstanie,* what's done cannot be undone.

**odsta/wa** *f,* conveyance, delivery, transport. **-wać** *vn,* to go off. **-wiać, -wić** *va,* to set (put) aside (away), to convey, to deliver. **-wienie** *n,* conveyance, deliverance.

**odstąpi/ć** *va,* to step, draw back, to retire, to fall away, 2) to desist, 3) to let have, to cede; *- swych praw,* to surrender or to yield up one's rights; *- od swych zamysłów,* to give up (over) one's designs. **-enie** *n,* secession, defection, 2) letting, cession.

**odstęp** *m,* distance, interval. **-ca** *m,* deserter, apostate, renegate, backslider. **-ne** *n,* money paid for the cession of a thing. **-stwo** *n,* desertion, apostasy.

**odstrasz/ać, -yć** *va,* to frighten away.

**odstręcz/ać, -yć** *va,* to discourage, to estrange, disgust; *- sobie,* to alienate.

**odstrychnąć się,** to estrange one's self, to keep aloof.

**odstrzeli/ć, -wać** *vn,* to strike off by shooting, to shoot off; *- się,* to return shots.

**odsu/nąć, -wać** *va,* to move (away), to remove, shove away, to draw.

**odsyła/cz,** *m,* asterisk, a mark. **-ć** *va,* to send back, return.

**odsyp/ać, -ywać** *va,* to pour off, to take off by pouring.

**odszczekać** *va,* to recant, retract.

**odszczepi/ć się,** to split. **-eniec** *m,* heretic, apostate.

**odszkodowa/ć** *va,* to indemnify. **-nie** *n,* indemnity, indemnification.

**odszlifować** *va,* to smooth, to polish, furbish, to clear off;

- *diament,* to clear off the rough of a diamond.
**odsznurować** *va,* to unlace, unstring.
**odszpuntować** *va,* to broach, to unbung.
**odszukać** *va,* to seek out, discover, to find out.
**odśpiew/ać, -ywać** *va,* to finish singing.
**odśrodkowy** *a,* centrifugal.
**odśrubować** *va,* to unscrew, to screw off, to loosen, to slacken a screw.
**odśwież/ać, -yć** *va,* to refresh.
**odświętny** *a, w odświętnem odzieniu,* in Sunday's clothes.
**odtajać** *vn,* to thaw.
**odtąd** *ad,* from hence, henceforth.
**odtłuc** *va,* to knock off.
**odtłuścić** *va,* to remove fat.
**odtoczyć** *va,* to roll off, 2) to grind off (away), 3) to turn on the lathe.
**odtrąc/ać, -ić** *v,* to knock off, to push off, 2) to repel, 3) to deduct. **-enie** *n,* deduction, 2) repulsion.
**odtrutka** *f,* antidote, counterpoison.
**odtw/arzać, -orzyć** *va,* to reproduce. **-orzenie** *n,* reproduction.
**odtykać** *va,* to open.
**odtylcowy** *a, broń odtylcowa,* breech-loader.
**oducz/ać, -yć** *va,* to disaccustom, to break of a bad custom. **- się,** to unlearn; *oducz się tego,* leave off that ill habit.
**odum/ierać, -rzeć** *va,* to leave behind dying; *rodzice odumarli go,* his parents left him an orphan.
**odurz/ać, -yć** *va,* to stun, to deafen, to make dizzy. **-ający** *a,* stunning, making dizzy, giddy, intoxicating. **-enie** *n,* dizziness, intoxication.
**odwach** *m.* guard-house.
**odwadnianie** *n,* drainage, a system of drains, 2) the act of dehydrating *(chem.).*
**odwaga** *f,* courage; *nabrać odwagi,* to take, pluck up heart; *dodawać odwagi,* to encourage, to inspire courage, to give heart.
**odwal/ać, -ić** *va,* to roll away, 2) to break open.
**odwar** *m,* decoct.
**odważ/ać, -yć** *va,* to weigh out. **- się,** to be bold as, to venture, to dare; *nie odważył się z nim mówić,* he durst not speak to him. **-nie** *ad,* courageously. **-ny** *a,* courageous, daring, brave.
**odwdzięcz/ać, -yć** *va,* to repay, to give in recompense. **- się,** to repay.
**odwet** *m,* requital, retribution, revenge, retaliation. **-owy** *a,* retaliative, retaliatory.
**odwiać** *va,* to blow away; **-** *zboże,* to winnow corn.
**odwiąz/ać, -ywać** *va,* to untie, unbind, to loose. **- się,** to come loose. **-anie** *n,* unbinding, untying.
**odwiecz/nie** *ad,* from ages, from all eternity. **-ność** *f,* eternity, time out of mind. **-ny** *a,* everlasting, eternal, immemorial.
**odwiedz/ać, -ić** *va,* to visit, to call upon, to pay a visit, to come to see. **-iny** *pl,* visit, a call.
**odwieść,** *p. odwodzić.*
**odwieźć** *va,* to convey.
**odwi/jać, -nąć** *va,* to wind off, unroll. **-janie, -nięcie** *n,* the act of an unwinding.
**odwikłać** *va,* to disentangle, to extricate.
**odwilż** *f,* thaw; *jest -,* it is thawing weather. **-yć** *va,* to moisten, to wet.
**odw/lec, -lekać** *va,* to drag away, to delay, put off. **-leczenie, -lekanie** *n,* delay, procrastina-

tion. **-łóczenie** *n,* retarding, differing, putting off, delaying. **-łoka** *f,* adjournment, delay; *puścić w odwłokę,* to protract, to postpone. **-łóczyć** *va,* to drag away, to delay, defer.

**odwodzić** *va,* to lead off (away), to divert from; - *kurek,* to cock; - *na stronę,* to take one aside.

**odwoł/ać, -ywać** *va,* to recall, revoke, recant, to abrogate. - **się,** to appeal to, to refer to. **-alność** *f,* revocability. **-alny** *a,* revocable, removable. **-anie** *n,* revocation, repeal, recalling.

**odwo/zić** *va,* to convey, to transport. **-żenie** *n,* conveyance.

**odwód** *m, być w odwodzie,* to be in the rear, reserve, in store.

**odwóz** *m,* conveying, transport.

**odwr/acać** *va,* to turn away, to avert; - *grożące niebezpieczeństwo,* to avert an imminent danger. - **się,** to turn away; - *plecami,* to turn one's back. **-otnie** *ad,* reversely, vice-versa. **-otny** *a,* inverse, contrary, reversed, inverted; *odwrotna strona,* reverse, back. **-ót** *m,* retreat; *na -,* invertedly.

**odwyk/ać, -nąć** *vn (od czego),* to disaccustom, to leave off.

**odwzajemni/ać, -ć się,** to repay, to requite.

**odwzorowywać** *vn,* to copy, imitate.

**odymać,** *p. odąć.*

**odyniec** *m (zool.),* boar.

**odzew** *m,* echo, challenge, response, countersign.

**odziać** *va,* to clothe, attire, cover, envelop. - **się,** to dress one's self, to put on a dress.

**odziedzicz/yć** *va,* to inherit. **-enie** *n,* inheritance.

**odzienie** *n,* clothing, clothes *pl.*

**odzierać,** *p. obdzierać.*

**odzierżyć** *va,* to get possession of.

**odzie/wać** *va,* to clothe. **-ż** *f,* clothes *pl,* dress, attire, raiment, garment.

**odzięb/ić** *va,* to get a limb chilled. **-lizna** *f,* chilblain.

**odzna/czyć** *va,* to mark out, to trace, to distinguish. - **się,** to distinguish oneself. **-ka** *f,* mark of distinction.

**odzwierciadl/ać, -ić** *va,* to reflect. - **się,** to be reflected.

**odzwycza/jać, -ić** *va,* to break off of a custom, to disaccustom. - **się,** to leave off a custom. **-janie (się),** disuse.

**odzysk/ać, -iwać** *va,* to regain, recover, to win back, to retrieve; - *przytomność,* to recover one's senses; - *wzrok,* to recover the sight. **-anie** *n,* reco very.

**odzywać się,** to answer, to address one's self to.

**odźwierny** *m,* door-keeper, porter.

**odżałować** *va,* to sacrify.

**odżegn/ać, -ywać** *(się od czego),* to cast out, to drive out.

**odży/ć** *vn,* to revive. **-wiać** *va,* to nourish, to feed. **-wianie** *n,* nourishment, feeding.

**oferta** *f,* offer, proposal, tender; *z oferty nie skorzystamy,* we cannot make use of your offer.

**ofiar/a** *f,* sacrifice, victim, offering; *składać ofiarę,* to make or offer a sacrifice; *paść ofiarą,* to fall a victim to; - *dobrowolna,* voluntary contribution. **-nik** *m,* sacrificer. **-ność** *f,* liberality. **-ny** *a,* liberal, sacrificing. **-odawca** *m,* donor, a giver. **-odawczyni** *f,* donor. **-ować** *va,* to offer, to bid; - *swe usługi,* to offer (to tender) services. - **się,** to offer oneself, to volunteer. **-owanie** *n,* offer.

**oficer** *m,* officer, commissioned-officer. **-ski** *a,* of an officer. **-stwo** *n,* rank of an officer.

**oficja/lista** *m,* retainer. **-ł** *m,* delegate of a bishop, official.

**oficyna** *f,* out-house, outbuilding.
**oftalmiczny** *a,* ophtalmic.
**ofuknąć** *va,* to give a sharp answer, to rebuke.
**oganiać** *va,* to scare away, to keep off to, drive away.
**ogar** *m (zo),* hound.
**ogarek** *m,* candle-end.
**ogarn/ąć, -iać** *va,* to embrace, enclose, comprehend, to involve; *strach go ogarnął,* he was seized with fear. - *się,* to clothe.
**ogień** *m,* fire, ardour, flame; *towarzystwo ubezpieczeń od ognia,* fire insurance company; *dać ognia,* to fire; *ognie sztuczne,* fire-works *pl.*; *rozłożyć* -, to make a fire; *podłożyć* -, to set on fire; *ognia! (mil.),* give fire! *ogniem i mieczem,* with fire and sword.
**ogier** *m,* stallion.
**ogląda/ć** *va,* to behold, to look at; - *się,* to look back, to look about; - *na czyją pomoc,* to look up to one for protection. **-anie** *n,* view, reviewing, examination.
**oględn/ie** *ad,* circumspectly. **-ość** *f,* circumspection, caution. **-y** *a,* circumspect, cautious.
**oględziny** *pl,* examination.
**ogła/da** *f,* good manners, acqirements *pl,* refinement, refined manners. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,* to smooth, polish, refine.
**ogł/adzać, -odzić** *va,* to famish. **-odzenie** *n,* famishing, starvation.
**ogł/aszać, -osić** *va,* to make known, to publish, proclaim; - *w dziennikach,* to advertise in newspapers; - *zapowiedzi,* to publish the bans of marriage. **-oszenie** *n,* proclamation, publication, announcement, advertisement.
**ogłuchnąć** *vn,* to become deaf.
**ogłupi/ały** *a,* besotted. **-ć** *va,* to stultify. **-eć** *vn,* to loose one's wits. **-enie** *n,* stupidity.
**ogłusz/ać, -yć** *va,* to deafen, to stun. **-ający** *a,* deafening. **-enie** *n,* deafening.
**ogn/ik błędny,** ignis fatuus. **-otrwały** *a,* fire-proof. **-owy** *a,* fire... *narzędzia ogniowe,* fire-engines, fire-implements. **-piór** *m,* scald. **-sko** *n,* hearth, *(fiz.)* focus; - *domowe,* home; - *obozowe,* camp-fire; - *kowalskie,* forge, hearth, smith's hearth; *ogniskować się,* to centre, to concentrate. **-ście** *ad,* fervently, ardently, eagerly. **-stość** *f,* ardour, fieriness, mettle. **-sty** *a,* fiery, ardent, spirited, blazing.
**ogniwo** *n,* link; - *w stosie elektrycznym,* element; - *sprzęgła łańcuchowego,* a link of the chaincoupling.
**ogo/lić** *va,* to shave; - *się,* to shave one's self; *kazać* -, to get one's self shaved. **-łacać, -łocić** *va,* to bare, denude, to strip naked, to bereave; *być ogołoconym ze wszystkiego,* to be destitute of every thing. **-łocenie** *n,* denudation, destitution. **-lony** *a,* shaven; *gładko* -, smooth-shaven.
**ogon** *m,* tail; - *sukni,* train of a gown; *uciąć psu* -, to curtail a dog. **-ek** *m (owocu),* stalk, *(liścia),* petiole. **-iasty** *a,* long-tailed, caudated.
**ogorz/ałość** *f,* swarthiness. **-eć** *vn,* to become sunburnt. **-ały** *a,* sun-burnt, swarthy.
**ogó/lnie** *ad,* universally, generally. **-lnik** *m,* truism, common place. **-lnikowo** *ad,* vaguely. **-lność** *f,* generality; *w ogólności,* in general. **-lny** *a,* universal, common, public. **-l** *m,* the whole mass, generality. **-łem** *ad,* upon the whole.
**ogórek** *m,* cucumber, gherkin; - *kiszony,* pickled cucumber.

*ogórkowe czasy,* canicule, dog-days.
**ograbi/ać, -ć** *va,* to rob. **-enie** *n,* robbing.
**ogranicz/ać, -yć** *va,* to limit, confine, restrain; - *się,* to reduce one's expenditure. **-enie** *n,* limitation. **-oność** *f,* narrowness of mind. **-ony** *a,* narrow, limited, restrained, of narrow mind.
**ogrodn/ictwo** *n,* horticulture, gardening. **-iczek** *m,* garden-labourer. **-iczy** *a,* gardener... **-ik** *m,* gardener.
**ogro/dowizna** *f,* greens, herbs *pl.* **-dowy** *a,* garden... **-dzenie** *n,* fencing, enclosure. **-dzić** *va,* to enclose, fence.
**ogrom** *m,* immensity, great mass, immense quantity. **-nie** *ad,* hugely, exceedingly. **-ny** *a,* enormous, immense, huge.
**ogród** *m,* garden; - *owocowy,* orchard; - *warzywny,* kitchen-garden. **-ek** *m,* a little garden.
**ogródka** *f, powiedzieć bez ogródki,* to speak without circumlocution, to speak freely, in plain terms.
**ogrodzenie** *n,* fence.
**ogrywać,** p. *ograć.*
**ogry/zać, -źć** *va,* to gnaw, to browse; - *kość,* to pick a bone. **-zek** *m,* core; *ogryzki,* fragments.
**ogrz/ać, -ewać** *va,* to heat, to warm; - *się,* to warm oneself. **-ewanie** *n,* heating; - *centralne,* central-heating; - *parowe,* steam-heating.
**ohy/da** *f,* ignominy, infamy, disgrace. **-dność** *f,* ignominy. **-dny** *a,* ignominious. **-dzić** *va,* to render odious.
**ojc/iec** *m,* father; - *chrzestny,* godfather; *Herodot jest ojcem historji,* Herodotus is the father of history; *ojcowie kościoła,* the fathers of the church. **-owie** *pl,* ancestors. **-obójca** *m,* parricide. **-obójstwo** *n,* parricide. **-obójczy** *a,* parricidal. **-ostwo** *n,* fatherhood, paternity. **-owizna** *f,* patrimony. **-owski** *a,* fatherly.
**ojcze-nasz,** the Lord's prayer.
**ojcz/ulek** *m,* dad, daddy. **-ym** *m,* step-father. **-ysty** *a,* natal, native, paternal; *mowa ojczysta,* mother language; *ziemia ojczysta,* native country. **-yzna** *f,* fatherland, native land.
**okadz/ać, -ić** *va,* to fumigate. **-anie** *n,* fumigation.
**okalać** *va,* to surround, to shut in.
**okalecz/enie** *n,* mutilation. **-yć** *va,* to mutilate, cripple, maim, disable.
**okamgnieni/e, w -u,** in the twinkling of an eye, in a jiffy.
**okap** *m,* eaves *pl.*
**okaz** *m,* specimen, exhibit. **-ać** *va,* to show, to demonstrate; *nie okazał żalu,* he evinced no regret; - *niechęć,* to be disinclined, to show dislike; - *się,* to appear; *jeżeliby się okazało,* if it shall prove that; *okazało się jednak, że tak było w istocie,* it turned out however that it was even so. **-ale** *ad,* stately, magnificently. **-alość** *f,* magnificence, ostentation, pomp. **-ały** *a,* magnificent, pompous. **-anie** *m,* exhibition, demonstration; *prosimy wypłacić za okazaniem,* we request you to pay on presentation; *wrzekaz płatny za okazaniem,* a draft payable at sight. **-iciel** *m,* bearer; *akcje na okaziciela,* shares to the bearer. **-owy** *a,* show.
**okazja** *f,* occasion, opportunity; *korzystać z okazji,* to avail one's self or to take advantage of an opportunity; *szukać okazji do zwady,* to pick a quarrel.
**okiełznać** *va,* to bridle.
**okien/nica** *f,* shutter. **-ko** *n,* small

window, sky-light, air-hole. **-ny** *a, rama okienna,* window-frame.

**okiść** *f,* flock, flake, tuft.

**oklask** *m,* applause. **-i** *pl,* applause, encoring. **-iwać** *va,* to applaud.

**okle/ić, -jać** *va,* to line with paper.

**oklep** *ad, jechać na -,* to ride on horseback without a saddle.

**oklepany** *a,* trite, worn out.

**okład** *m,* compress, poultice; *z okładem,* more than, upwards, above. **-ać** *va,* to overlay; *- darniną,* to cover with turf; *- podatkami,* to tax severely, to impose taxes. **-ka** *f,* cover.

**okłam/ać, -ywać** *va,* to belie, to deceive by lies.

**okno** *n,* window-sash, window, casement; *(w znaczeniu szyba),* window-pane; *rama okienna,* window frame; *- wystawowe,* show-window; *- podnoszone w górę i opuszczane,* sliding window, window with sliding sash.

**oko** *n, pl* **oczy,** eye, 2) mesh; *mieć na oku,* to have in view; *nie spuścić z oka,* not to lose sight of; *stracić z oczu,* to lose sight of a thing; *w moich oczach,* in my sight; *na pierwszy rzut oka,* at the first sight; *wytrzeszczyć oczy,* to stare and gape; *wpaść komu w oko,* to hit one's fancy; *wlepić w kogo oczy,* to look fixedly; *rzucać się w oczy,* to be evident; *na cztery oczy,* quite privately, between ourselves two; *za oczy, za oczami,* behind one's back; *mówić prawdę śmiało w oczy,* to tell the truth boldly in one's face.

**okolica** *f,* environs, *pl.* neighbourhood.

**okoliczn/ość** *f,* circumstance; *zbieg okoliczności,* the concurrence of circumstances. **-ościowy** *a,* occasional. **-y** *a,* adjacent, contiguous, surrounding.

**około** *ad et prp,* about, near; *na -, w -,* roundabout, around; *- południa,* about, noon; *- dwudziestu ludzi,* some twenty men.

**okoń** *m, (ryba)* perch.

**okop** *m,* rampart, mound. **-ać** *va,* to dig, to surround with a ditch. **-ać się,** to intrench.

**okopcić** *va,* to besmoke, to blacken with soot.

**okostna** *f (anat.),* periosteum.

**okowita** *f,* spirits *pl,* brandy.

**okowy** *pl,* chains, irons.

**okóln/ik** *m,* circular. **-y** *a,* circulatory.

**okół** *m,* circle, circumference; *naokół,* around, roundabout.

**okp/ić** *va,* to overreach, to cheat, to gull. **-isz** *m,* cheat. **-iwać** *va, p.* **okpić.** **-iwacz** *m,* sharper, cheat.

**okra/dać** *va,* to steal, to rob. **-dzenie** *n,* stealing.

**okrajać** *va,* to cut round.

**okrakiem** *ad,* astraddle, straddling.

**okra/sa** *f,* fat, grease, 2) ornament, embellishment. **-sić** *va,* to season with grease, 2) to embellish.

**okraść** *va,* to rob, to steal.

**okratowa/ć** *va,* to grate up, to rail in. **-nie** *n,* grating.

**okraw/ać** *va,* to cut round. **-ek** *m,* shred

**okrą/g** *m,* circuit, circumference, circle. **-giak** *m,* round timber. **-gławy** *a,* roundish. **-głość** *f,* roundness. **-gły** *a,* round. **-żać, -żyć** *va,* to encircle, to surround, encompass; *- przylądek,* to double the cape.

**okre/s** *m,* period, space of time, 2) *(gram.)* period. **-sowy** *a,* periodical **-ślać, -ślić** *va,* to define, determine. **-ślenie** *n,* definition. **-ślny** *a (gram.), przedimek -,* the definite article.

**okrę/cać, -cić** *va,* to wind round, to twist about. **- się,** to turn

round, to twine about. **-g** *m*, district; - *wyborczy*, electoral division, district. **-gowy**. **-gowy** *a*, of a district.

**okręt** *m*, ship, vessel („ship" *jest rodzaju żeńskiego*), - *wojenny*, man of war, ship of the line; - *żaglowy*, sailing ship; *płynąć okrętem*, to sail; *wsiąść na* -, to embark, to go on board; *rozbicie okrętu*, shipwreck.

**okrężne** *n*, harvest-feast.

**okrężny** *a*, circular.

**okro/ić** *va*, to cut round. **- się**, *zawsze coś mi się z tego okroi*, somehow I shall get (win) something by it.

**okrom** *ad, prp*, except, besides.

**okropn/ie** *ad*, horribly, shockingly, frightfully. **-ość** *f*, horror. ghastliness. **-y** *a*, terrible, dreadful, dismal, horrible, terrific, ghastly, dreary.

**okruch** *m*, crum, crumb, morsel.

**okrucieństwo** *n*, cruelty, ruthlessness.

**okruszyna** *f*, crumb, mite.

**okrutn/ie** *ad*, cruelly, exceedingly. **-ik** *m*, a cruel, ruthless man. **-y** *a*, cruel, ruthless, exceeding.

**okrwawi/ć** *va*, to stain with blood. **-ony** *a*, stained with blood, gory.

**okry/cie** *n*, covering, overcoat. **-ć**, **-wać** *va*, to cover, shelter. **- się**, to cover one's self; - *hańbą*, to bring disgrace upon one's self. **-wa** *f (techn.)*, jacket, casing, case.

**okrzesa/ć** *va*, to chip off the grosser parts, to rough-hew, to polish. **-any** *a*, polished.

**okrzy/czany** *a*, praised, notorious, ill reputed. **-k** *m*, outcry, shout, huzza; - *radości*, shout of joy; - *wiwatowy*, hail; *okrzyknąć kogo królem*, to proclaim king.

**okseft** *m*, hogshead.

**oktawa** *f*, octave, eight days after some feast.

**oku/cie** *n*, iron-work: - *drzwi*, furniture. **-ć** *va*, to hammer; - *konia*, to shoe; - *w kajdany*, to put in irons, to shackle.

**okular/nik** *m (zool.)*, serpent. **-y** *pl*, spectacles, glasses.

**okuławi/ć** *va*, to lame. **-eć** *va*, to become lame.

**okulbaczyć** *va*, to saddle.

**okulis/ta** *m*, oculist. **-yka** *f*, opthhalmology.

**okup** *m*, ransom. **-acja** *f*, occupying. **-ować** *va*, to occupy. **-ywać** *va*, to ransom, redeem, to purchase. **- się**, to ransom one's self.

**okurz/ać**, **-yć** *va*, to bedust. **-ony** *a*, dusted.

**okwi/at** *m (bot.)*, perianth, perianthium. **-t**, **-tnięcie** *n*, fall of the blossoms. **-tać**, **-tnąć** *vn*, to cease blooming. **-tły** *a*, faded.

**olbrot** *m*, spermaceti.

**olbrzym** *m*, giant. **-i** *a*, gigantic. **-ka** *f*, giantess.

**olch/a** *f (bot.)*, alder-tree, alder-wood. **-owy** *a*, alder, aldern.

**oleander** *m (bot.)*, oleander.

**ole/isty** *a*, oleagineous. **-j** *m*, oil; *oleje święte*, extreme unction; - *mineralny*, mineral-oil; - *lniany*, linseed-oil; - *rzepakowy*, rape-seed-oil; *ma - w głowie*, he has a good head. **-jarnia** *f*, oil-mill. **-jek** *m*, oil; - *migdałowy*, almond oil; - *różany*, rose-oil. **-jno** *ad*, in oil; *obraz - malowany*, an oil painting. **-jny** *a*, oil. **-jodruk** *m*, chromolithography.

**oligarch/a** *m*, oligarch. **-iczny** *a*, oligarchical. **-ja** *f*, oligarchy.

**olimpijski** *a*, olympian, olympic.

**olinowanie** *s (okrętu)*, fittings, rigging.

**oliw/a** *f*, olive-oil. **-iarka** *f, (mech)*, oil-tank, oil-reservoir, thumb pressure oil-can, oiler, grease-tap. **-ka** *f*, olive-tree. **-kowy** *a*, olive...; *drzewo oliw-*

*kowe,* olive-tree. **-kobranie** *n,* gathering olives. **-ny** *a, gałązka oliwna,* branch of olive.
**olstro** *n,* holster.
**olsz/a** *f,* alder-tree. **-owy** *a,* alder-wood, grove of alder trees.
**olś/nić, -niewać** *va,* to dazzle. **-niewający** *a,* dazzling.
**ołow/ianka** *f,* plummet. **-iany** *a,* leaden.
**ołów** *m,* lead = PS; - *surowy,* a raw lead, working lead; - *walcowany,* rolled lead. **-ek** *m,* lead-pencil. **-kowy** *a,* pencil...
**ołtarz** *m,* altar; *wielki -,* high altar.
**ołysieć** *vn,* to become bald-headed.
**omackiem** *ad,* gropingly.
**omal** *ad,* - *nie,* nearly, almost, well nigh; *omal nie upadł,* he was near falling down.
**omam/ić** *va,* to deceive, to beguile. **-ienie** *n,* deception, delusion.
**oman** *m (bot.),* elecampane.
**oma/sta** *f,* fat, grease. **-szczać, -ścić** *va,* to grease.
**omawiać** *va,* to discuss, to bespeak.
**omdlał ość** *f,* faintness. **-y** *a,* faint, weak.
**omdle/ć, -wać** *vn,* to faint away, to fall in a swoon, to fall faint. **-nie** *n,* swoon.
**omega** *f,* omega.
**omen** *m,* omen.
**omglony** *a,* dimmed.
**omi/atać, -eść** *va,* to dust, to sweep.
**omieszkać** *vn,* to fail, to omit; *nie omieszkam,* I shall not fail to...
**omi/jać, -nąć** *va,* to pass by, 2) to avoid, to shun.
**omlet** *m,* omelet.
**omł/ot** *m,* thrashed corn. **-ócić** *va,* to thrash out.
**omnibus** *m,* omnibus, 'bus.
**omotać** *va,* to wind.
**omówi/ć** *va,* to bespeak, discuss. **-enie** *n,* discussing, 2) circumlocution, periphrase.
**omszały** *a,* mossy.
**omy/lić** *va,* to mislead, to frustrate, disappoint; - *się,* to be mistaken, to mistake, to be disappointed. **-lność** *f,* fallaciousness, erroneousness. **-lny** *a,* illusive, fallacious. **-łka** *f,* mistake, error; - *drukarska,* misprint.
**on, ona, ono** *prn,* he, she, it, that; *onego czasu,* at that time.
**onanizm** *m,* onanism.
**onegdaj** *ad,* the day before yesterday. **-szy** *a,* of the day before yesterday.
**oniemi/ały** *a,* dumb, mute. **-eć** *vn,* to grow dumb, speechless.
**onieśmiel/ać, -ić** *va,* to dishearten, to discourage, to intimidate, to abash, to baffle. **-owy** *a,* abashed, discouraged, dispirited.
**onuca, -czka** *f,* foot-clout.
**onyks** *m (min.),* onyx.
**opac/ki** *a,* of an abbot, or of an abbey. **-two** *n,* abbey, abbacy,
**opaczn/ie** *ad,* in a wrong way. perversely, awry; - *co tłumaczyć,* to put a wrong construction on a thing, to misconstrue or misrepresent. **-ość** *f,* perversity. **-y** *a,* perverse, wrong, upside down, interpreted quite wrongly.
**opad** *m,* fall. **-ać** *vn,* to sink, hang down, to fall (off), subside; - *z sił,* - *na siłach,* to fall in strength; *woda opada,* the water is decreased, subsides. **-anie** *n,* sinking, falling; - *liści,* fall.
**opak, naopak** *ad,* awry, wrong.
**opakowa/ć** *va,* to pack up. **-nie** *n,* packing.
**opal** *m (min.),* opal. **-owy** *a,* opaline.
**opal/acz** *m,* fire-maker, fire-man.

**-ać, -ić** *va,* to heat; - *się,* to be sunburnt. **-anie, -enie** *n,* heating. **-ony** *a,* tawny, swarthy, sunburnt.

**opalisadować** *va,* to impale, to palisade, to enclose with a palisade.

**opał** *m,* fuel, fire-wood. **-ka** *f,* fan, van; *pleść koszałki opałki,* to talk nonsense. **-y** *pl, być w w opałach,* to be in great trouble, in the predicament.

**opamiętać się,** to collect oneself.

**opancerzyć** *va,* to armour, to plate.

**opanow/ać, -ywać** *va,* to make one's self master of a thing, to take possession of, to prevail over; *opanował swe wzruszenie,* he overcame (mastered) his emotion. **-anie** *n,* seizure, capture, mastery.

**opar** *m,* vapour, evaporation.

**opar/cie** *n,* support, prop; *punkt oparcia,* point of support, centre of motion. **-ty** *a,* supported, leant, rested, founded.

**oparkani/ć** *va,* to enclose with a board-fence. **-enie** *n,* board-fence, board-fencing.

**oparszywieć** *m,* to grow scabby, mangy.

**oparz/ać, -yć** *va (kuch),* to scald. - *się,* to scald oneself. **-elisko** *n,* morass (never frozen over). **-elizna** *f,* burnt.

**opas** *m,* mast.

**opas/ać, -ywać** *va,* to gird about, to surround, encircle; - *się* to gird oneself. **-ka** *f,* band.

**opasł/ość** *f,* obesity, fatness. **-y** *a,* obese, fat, pampered.

**opaść,** p. *opadać.*

**opat** *m,* abbot.

**opatentowa/ć** *va,* to patent, to license, to give a warrant. **-ny** *a,* patent.

**opat/runek** *m,* dressing. **-rywać** *va,* - *ranę,* to dress. **-rywanie, -rzenie** *n,* dressing (of wounds).

**opatrzn/ość** *f,* providence. **-y** *a,* cautious, careful, provident. **-ościowość** *f,* providence. **-ościowy** *a,* providential.

**opchać** *va,* to stuff; - *się,* to cram one's stomach.

**opera** *f,* opera.

**oper/acja** *f,* operation; *poddać się operacji,* to undergo an operation. **-acyjny** *a,* operation. **-ator** *m (chir.),* operator, surgeon. **-ować** *va,* to operate.

**operetk/a** *f,* operette. **-owy** *a,* operette, ridicule.

**operowy** *a,* opera-.

**opędz/ać, -ić** *va,* to drive away, to scare away; - *potrzeby,* to supply wants; - *koszty,* to defray expenses; *opędzać się,* to get rid of.

**opęta/ć** *va,* to ensnare, bewitch, entangle. **-niec** *m,* a madman, a man possessed with the devil. **-ny** *a,* possessed, a madman.

**opiąć** *va,* to pin round.

**opić się,** to drink one's full.

**opie/c, -kać** *va,* to roast (round about).

**opieczętować** *va,* to seal up.

**opiek/a** *f,* protection, guardianship; *Ministerstwo pracy i opieki społecznej,* Ministry of labour and social welfare; *opiekować się (kim, czem),* to protect, patronize, to have the charge of, to guard. **-un** *m,* guardian, protector, warden, keeper, patron. **-uńczy** *a,* tutelary, guardian; *duch -,* tutelary genius. **-uństwo** *n,* wardship, pupilage.

**opielać** *va,* to weed.

**opieprzyć** *va,* to pepper.

**opierać** *va,* to wash one's clothes.

**opierać** *va,* to lean upon or against; - *swe zdanie na czem,* to ground one's opinion upon...; - *się,* to lean upon or against, to rest upon; - *komu,* to resist

a person; -*na kiju*, to lean upon a stick; -*o ścianę*, to lean against a wall. -**nie się**, resistance.

**opierzony** *a*, feathery, fledged.

**opierzchnąć** *vn*, to chap, to crack.

**opieszał/ość** *f*, negligence, remissness. -**ły** *a*, negligent, careless, remiss, slack in discharging one's duty.

**opiewa/ć** *van*, to celebrate in songs, to sing, 2) to purport; *ustęp ten opiewa jak następuje*, this passage is worded (runs) as follows.

**opięty** *a*, tight-fitting.

**opilstwo** *n*, habitual intoxication.

**opił/ki** *pl*, filings *pl*, file-dust. -**ować** *va*, to file out.

**opinać**, *p. opiąć*.

**opinja** *f*, opinion, view; *dobra* -, esteem.

**opis** *m*, description. -**ać**, -**ywać** *va*, to describe, circumscribe. -**anie** *n*, description; *nie do opisania*, indescribable. -**wo** *ad*, descriptively. -**owy** *a*, descriptive.

**opjum** *m* opium.

**opl/atać**, -**eść** *va*, to plait, to wreath.

**oplątać** *va*, to entangle, ensnare.

**opleśniały** *a*, mouldy.

**opluć** *va*, to bespit.

**opłac/ać**, -**ić** *va*, to pay; -*zgóry*, to prepay; -*cło na komorze*, to clear the goods at the custom-house. -**się**, to pay; *czy to się opłaci*, whether it would pay. -**enie** *n*, payment. -**ony** *a*, prepaid

**opłak/iwać** *va*, to weep over, to deplore, to bewail. -**any** *a*, deplorable.

**opłata** *f*. fee, tax, duty, toll.

**opłatek** *m*, wafer.

**opłotek** *m*, hedge, fence.

**opłók/ać**, -**iwać** *va*, to rinse.

**opłucna** *f (anat.)*, pleura; *zapalenie opłucnej*, pleurisy.

**opły/nąć** *va*, to swim about, to sail about; -*przylądek*, to double the cape. -**wać** *va (w co)*, to abound in *lub* with; -*w dostatki*, to live in affluence; -*w bogactwach*, to wallow in wealth.

**opoczysty** *a*, rocky, full of rock.

**opodal** *ad*, at some distance afar, aloof.

**opodatkowa/ć** *va*, to impose a duty, tax. -**nie** *n*, taxation.

**opodeldok** *m*, opodeldoc.

**opoka** *m*, rock.

**opona** *f*, awning, tilt, 2) tyre.

**opończa** *f*, rain-cloak.

**opon/ent** *m*, opponent, opposer, adversary. -**ować** *va*, to oppose.

**oporn/ość** *f*, resistance. -**y** *a*, resistible, resistant, refractory.

**oporządz/ać**, -**ić** *va*, to equip.

**opowi/adać**, -**edzieć** *va*, to narrate, relate, to tell. -**się**, to beg leave, to ask permission. -**adanie** *n*, narration, narrative, relation. -**eść** *f*, tale story.

**opozyc/ja** *f*, opposition, opposite party. -**yjny** *a*, opposing.

**opój** *m*, drunkard, toper, fuddler.

**opór** *m*, resistance, opposition; *stawić* -, to make a stand.

**opóźni/ać**, -**ć** *va*, to retard, to delay. -**się**, to be late, to stand behind. -**enie** *n*, retardation, delay.

**opracować** *va*, to work out, to elaborate.

**opranie** *n*, washing.

**opraw/a** *f*, frame, setting, case; *oprawa książki*, binding; -*miotły*, broom-holder. -**ca** *m*, hangman.

**-iać**, -**ić** *va*, to bind, to set in; -*książkę*, to bind; *obraz*, to frame; -*zająca*, to skin or flay a hare. -**iony** *a*, enchased, put in a frame. -**ny** *a*, bound.

**oprocentowa/ć** *va*, to pay the interest. -**nie** *n*, percentage, interest.

**oprosić się**, to farrow.

**oprowadz/ać,-ić** *va,* to lead about.
**oprócz** *prp.,* except, but, save; - *tego,* besides, moreover.
**opróżni/ać, -ć** *va,* to evacuate, to empty, to free, to clear.
**opryskliw/ość** *f,* irascibleness, biliousness. **-y** *a,* testy, choleric, wrathful.
**opryszek** *m,* brigand.
**oprząść** *va,* to spin round.
**oprzeć** *va,* to lean upon, *p. opierać (się).* - **się,** to lean upon, to rest upon.
**oprzęd** *m,* cocoon.
**oprzytomni/ć** *va,* to recover. **-eć** *vn,* to recover (one's senses).
**opty/czny** *a,* optic(al). **-k** *m,* optician. **-ka** *f,* optics ,*pl.*
**optymi/sta** *m,* optimist. **-styczny** *a,* optimistic. **-zm** *m,* optimism.
**opuch/lina, -łość** *f,* swelling. **-ły** *a,* swollen. **-nąć** *vn,* to swell.
**opukiwać** *vn,* to auscultate.
**opust** *m,* abatement.
**opustosz/ały** *a,* desert. **-yć** *va,* to devastate, to lay waste.
**opu/szczać, -ścić** *va,* to let down, to lower, to leave out, omit, to quit; - *s ceny,* to abate; - *kogo w potrzebie,* to abandon; - *kotwicę,* to let go the anchor. - **się,** to grow negligent, to be remiss. **-szczenie** *n,* omission, abandonment forsaken state.
**ora/cz** *m,* ploughman, tiller of the soil. **-nie** *n,* ploughing, tillage. **-ć** *va,* to plough, to till.
**oranżerja** *f,* greenhouse.
**orator/jum** *n,* oratory. **-ski** *a,* oratorial.
**oraz** *ad,* at the same time, as well as.
**orczyk** *m,* whipple-tree, whiffletree.
**or der** *m,* decoration, order of the knighthood, cross of distinction; - *podwiązki,* the noble order of the Garter.
**ordynacja** *f,* regulation, by-laws, 2) majorat, entailed property.
**ordynans** *m,* orderly.
**ordynar/ja** *f,* allowance (of provisions). **-ny** *a,* common, vulgar. **-yjny** *a,* common, vulgar.
**ordynat** *m,* the possessor of a majorat.
**orę/dować** *va (za kim),* to intercede in favour of a person. **-downiczka** *f,* patroness. **-downik** *m,* intercessor. **-dzie** *n,* proclamation, public announcement.
**oręż** *m,* weapon, arms *pl.* **-ny** *a,* armed.
**organ** *m,* organ; - *wzroku,* the organ of sight. **-iczny** *a,* organic.
**organista** *m,* organist.
**organiz/acja** *f,* organisation. **-acyjny** *a,* organisation. **-ator** *m,* organiser. **-m** *m,* organism. **-ować** *va,* to organise, to arrange, to settle. **-owanie** *n,* arrangement, organisation.
**organki** *pl,* melodeon.
**organy** *pl,* organ; *grać na organach,* to play the organ.
**orgja** *f,* orgy.
**orjentalny** *a,* oriental.
**orka** *f,* tillage.
**orkiestr/a** *f,* orchestra, band of musicians. **-alny, -owy** *a,* orchestral.
**orkisz** *m (bot.),* spelt.
**orlę** *n (orn.),* eaglet. **-i** *a,* aquiline, eagle. **-lk** *m,* eaglet, 2) *(bot.)* columbine.
**ornament/acja** *f,* ornaments *pl.* **-acyjny** *a,* ornamental.
**ornat** *m,* chasuble.
**ornitolog** *m,* ornithologist. **-iczny** *a,* ornithological. **-ja** *f,* ornithology.
**orny** *a,* arable.
**orszada** *f,* orgeat.
**orszak** *m,* attendance, retinue.
**orzęć** *m,* p. *amalgam.*
**orto/doksja** *f,* orthodoxy. **-graficzny** *a,* orthographic(al). **-grafja** *f,* orthography, right-

spelling. **-pedyczny** *a,* orthopaedic.

**orygina/lność** *f,* originality. **-lny** *a,* original. **-ł** *m,* original, person of marked peculiarity; **-*umowy,*** the original copy of the agreement.

**oryl** *m,* raftsman.

**orzec,** p. *orzekać.*

**orzech** *m,* nut; **-*laskowy,*** hazelnut, filbert; **-*włoski,*** walnut; **-*amerykański,*** American walnut; ***twardy -do zgryzienia,*** a hard task. **-owy** *a,* brown, nutty, walnut.

**orzeczenie** *n,* sentence, 2) *(gram.)* predicate.

**orzekać** *va,* to pronounce a sentence, to state.

**orzeł** *m,* eagle. **-ek** *m,* eaglet; **-*i reszka,*** head and tail.

**orzeszek** *m,* a little nut.

**orzeźw/iać, -ić** *va,* to refresh, to freshen.

**orznąć** *va (vulg.),* to fleece a person of his money.

**osa** *f,* wasp.

**osacz/ać, -yć** *va,* to surround, to blockade. **-enie** *n,* blockade, investment.

**osa/d** *m,* sedement, lees *pl.* **-da** *f,* colony, settlement, 2) the handle. **-dniczy** *a,* colonial. **-dnik** *m,* settler. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,* to fix, to plant upon; **-*na tronie,*** to raise to the throne, enthrone; **-*w więzieniu,*** to imprison, incarcerate; **-*siekierę,*** to helve a hatchet.

**osamotni/ć** *va,* to make lonesome. **-enie** *n,* estrangement. **-ony** *a,* lonesome.

**osądz/enie** *n,* sentence, condemnation. **-ić** *va,* to condemn, to pronounce a sentence; **-*kogo na śmierć,*** to pass sentence of death upon one; **-*za potrzebne,*** to deem or think it necessary.

**oschł/ość** *f,* aridity, dryness. **-y** *a,* arid, dry.

**osełka** *f,* whetstone, grindingstone; **-*masła,*** a piece of butter.

**ósemka** *f,* eight.

**oset** *m (bot.),* thistle.

**osęka** *f,* fire-hoe.

**osępiały** *a,* gloomy.

**osiadać,** p. *osiąść.*

**osiadły** *a,* settled.

**osiągnąć** *va,* to attain, to reach, to gain, to arrive at; **-*cel,*** to attain one's design, aim.

**osiąść** *va,* to settle, establish oneself, 2) to sink.

**osiczyna** *f,* aspen-wood.

**osiedl/ać, -ić** *va,* to settle; **-*się,*** to settle. **-e** *n,* settlement. **-enie** *n,* settlement.

**osieł** *m,* ass, donkey. **-ek** *m,* ass, donkey.

**osiem** *num.* eight, p. *ośm.*

**osierdzie** *n (anat.),* pericardium.

**osieroci/ały** *a,* orphan, bereaved of parents. **-ć** *va,* to orphan. **-eć** *vn,* to become an orphan.

**osi/ka, -na** *f (bot.),* asp, aspen-tree. **-kowy, -nowy** *a,* aspen.

**osiodłać** *va,* to saddle.

**osiwi/ały** *a,* gray-headed, hoary. **-eć** *vn,* to turn grey.

**oskalpować** *va,* to scalp.

**oskard** *m,* pick-axe.

**oskarż/ać, -yć** *va,* to accuse one of, to impeach. **-enie** *n,* accusation. **-ony** *a,* accused. **-ony** *s,* defendant. **-yciel** *m,* accuser. **-ycielka** *f,* female accuser.

**oskoczyć** *va,* to surround, to hem.

**oskoła** *f (bot.),* sap.

**oskoma** *f, sprawić komu oskomę,* to set one's mouth a watering; *mieć na co oskomę,* to desire, to long for.

**oskrob/ać, -ywać** *va,* to scrape off.

**oskrzele** *pl. (anat.),* bronchia.

**oskrzydl/ać, -ić** *va,* to outflank.

**oskub/ać, -ywać** *va,* to pluck.

**osłab/iać, -ić** *va,* to weaken, enfeeble. **-ienie** *n,* weakening,

weakness, faintness. **-iony** *a,* enfeebled, weakly. **-nąć** *vn,* to weaken, debilitate to grow weak.

**osładzać** *va,* to sweeten.

**osłani/ać, -ć** *va,* to cover over, to veil, mantle.

**osławiać** *va,* to defame, decry. **-enie** *n,* defamation. **-ony** *a,* in bad repute.

**osło/da** *f,* solace, comfort, consolation. **-dzenie** *n,* sweetening. **-dzić** *ąd,* to sweeten, *(figur.),* to alleviate.

**osłon/a** *f,* veil, cover, mantle. **-ić** *va,* to veil, to cover.

**osłuchiwać** *va (med.),* to auscultate.

**osłupi/ałość** *f,* stupefaction. **-ały** *a,* struck dumb, thunderstruck. **-eć** *vn,* to be struck dumb, to be thunderstruck. **-enie** *n,* stupor, amazement.

**osmagać** *va,* to scourge, to horsewhip.

**osmalić** *va,* to singe, to scorch.

**osmarować** *va,* to besmear.

**osmaż/ać, -yć** *va,* to fry.

**osn/owa** *f,* contents *pl,* tenor; *-tkacka* web, the warp and the woof (weft). **-ować, -uć** *va,* to spin round, 2) to project, contrive.

**osob/a** *f,* person, personage, individual, character. **-istość** *f,* personality, person. **-isty** *a,* personal; *(gram.) zaimek osobisty,* personal pronoun. **-iście** *ad,* personally, in person.

**osobliw/ość** *f,* singularity, particularity, rarity. **-szy** *a,* strange, peculiar, extraordinary, odd. **-y** *a,* strange, singular, special, especial.

**osob/nik** *m,* individual, character. **-no** *ad,* separately, asunder; *zosobna,* severally, each in his turn. **-ność** *f,* seclusion, privacy; *powiedzieć co komu na osobności,* to take a person aside in order to say a word to him. **-ny** *a,* separate, isolated, especial, private; *-pokój,* a private room. **-owy** *a,* personal.

**osolić** *va,* to salt, to pickle.

**osowi/ałość** *f,* mopishness. **-ały** *a,* dejected, mopish.

**osp/a** *f,* pock; *-wietrzna,* smallpox, wind-pox; *szczepić ospę,* to vaccinate.

**ospa/lec** *m,* drowsy fellow. **-lstwo** *n,* drowsiness, laziness. **-ły** *a,* drowsy, sleepy.

**ospowaty** *a,* pitted or marked with the small-pox.

**osrebrzyć** *va,* to silver, to make white like silver.

**ostać się,** to stand, to hold one's own, to keep ground, to remain.

**ostatecz/nie** *ad,* definitively, finally, for the last time. **-ność** *f,* extremity, extreme. **-y** *a,* extreme, definitive, final; *sąd -,* the last judgment.

**ostat/ek** *m,* rest, remainder, remnant; *na -,* at last, finally; *do ostatka,* to the last. **-ki** *pl,* carnival, the last three days of the carnival. **-ni** *a,* last, ultimate, recent; *ostatnie wiadomości,* the late intelligence; *ostatnia nędza,* the extreme misery. **-nio** *ad,* lately.

**ostemplowa/ć** *va,* to stamp. **-nie** *n,* stamp, stamping.

**ostentac/ja** *f,* ostentation, show, pretentious parade. **-yjny** *a,* ostentatious.

**ostęp** *m,* hunting-ground.

**ostoja** *f,* main-support.

**ostokrzew** *m (bot.),* common holly.

**ostro** *ad,* sharply, severely, harshly, rigourously. **-ga** *f,* spur; *spiąć konia ostrogami,* to spur. **-kąt** *m,* oxygon. **-kątny** *a,* oxygonal. **-kół** *m,* palisade. **-krąg** *m (mat.),* cone. **-kręgowy** *a,*

conical. **-krzew** *m (bot.)*, acanthus, holly. **-łuk** *m*, ogive, ogee, a pointed arc. **-łukowy** *a*, ogival. **-słup** *m*, pyramid; *- ścięty*, truncated pyramid. **-ść** *f*, sharpness, acuteness; *- smaku*, pungency; *- klimatu*, the severity of the climate. **-widz** *m (zool.)* lynx.

**ostrożn/ie** *ad*, cautiously, warily. **-ość** *f*, precaution, care, circumspection; *mieć się na ostrożności*, to take heed, to be on one's guard. **-y** *a*, cautious, precautious, careful.

**ostrów** *m*, river-island.

**ostróżka** *f (bot.)*, larkspur.

**ostru/gać** *va*, to whittle. **-żyny** *pl*, chips, shavings.

**ostry** *a*, sharp, keen, acute, piercing; *- w smaku*, pungent, acrid.

**ostryga** *f*, oyster.

**ostrze** *n*, edge; *na ostrzu bagneta*, at the point of bayonet.

**ostrzec, -dz, -gać** *va*, to warn, admonish, to give a warning.

**ostrzeń** *m (bot.)*, dog's-tongue.

**ostrzeżenie** *n*, admonition, warning.

**ostrzy/c** *va*, to shave, shear, *- włosy*, to trim the hair. **-ć** *va*; to sharpen, whet; *- brzytwę*, to strop a razor. **-żenie** *n*, shearing, trimming.

**ostudzić** *va*, to cool, to chill, to damp.

**ostyg/ać, -nąć** *vn*, to grow cool. **-ły** *a*, cool.

**osunąć się**, to sink, to fall in.

**osusz/ać, -yć** *va*, to dry, to drain off. **-anie, -enie** *n*, drying; *- łąk*, drainage.

**oswajać**, *p. oswoić*.

**oswob/adzać, -odzić** *va*, to free, deliver, liberate. **- się**, to free oneself. **-odzenie** *n*, delivery, release. **-odziciel** *m*, liberator, deliverer.

**oswo/ić** *va*, to accustom, to tame, domesticate. **- się**, to familiarize oneself, to make oneself familiar, conversant with. **-jony** *a*, tame; *- z czem*, familiar with, intimate.

**osychać** *vn*, to dry up.

**osyp** *m*, **-isko** *n*, fallen ground, rubbish. **-ać, -ywać** *va*, to strow. **-ka** *f*, mash, bran.

**oszacowa/ć** *va*, to estimate, tax, to rate. **-nie** *n*, estimation, valuation, appraisement.

**oszal/ały** *a*, mad, distracted. **-eć** *vn*, to become mad.

**oszańcowa/ć** *va*, to entrench. **-nie** *n*, entrenchment.

**oszczek/ać, -iwać** *va*, to bark at.

**oszczenić się**, to bring forth young, to whelp.

**oszczep** *m*, spear, pike.

**oszczer/ca** *m*, calumniator. **-czy** *a*, calumnious, slanderous. **-stwo** *n*, calumniation, defamation, slander.

**oszczę/dność** *f*, thriftiness, parsimony. **-dności** *pl*, savings; *kasa oszczędności*, saving bank. **-dzać, -dzić** *va*, to save, to spare; *- komu trudu*, to save a person trouble; *chcę ci oszczędzić kłopotu*, I wish to save you the trouble.

**oszkalować** *va*, to calumniate, defame.

**oszkl/ić** *va*, to glaze. **-ony** *a*, glazed.

**oszlifowa/ć** *va*, to polish, furbish, to scour. **-nie** *n*, polishing. **-ny** *a*, polished, furbished.

**oszołomi/ć** *va*, to stun, to overpower. **-enie** *n*, stun. **-ony** *a*, stunned.

**oszpec/ać, -ić** *va*, to deform, disfigure. **-nie** *n*, disfiguration, deformation.

**oszu/kać, -kiwać** *va*, to cheat, deceive. **-kaniec** *m*, swindler, deceiver, impostor, sharper, trickster. **-kiwanie** *n*, impostu-

re, deceit. **-kaństwo, -stwo** *n,* fraudulence, imposture, deceit. **-st** *m,* sharper, deceiver.
**oszwabić** *va,* to overreach.
**oś** *f,* axle, *(mech. i mat.)* axis; **- koła,** axle-tree; **- sprzężona,** coupled-axle; *szyjka (czop) osi,* axle-journal, axle-neck; *łożysko osi,* axle-bearing, journal-bearing; *obrót osi,* rotation of an axle: *wał osi,* axle-shaft.
**ościenny** *n,* neighbouring, adjacent.
**oścień** *m,* goad.
**oścież,** *drzwi otwarte na -,* open door; *otworzyć drzwi na -,* to throw the door open.
**ościsty** *a,* full of fish-bones, prickly.
**ośl/ątko, -ę** *n,* young ass.
**oślep,** *na -,* blindly, at random. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to blind. **-iający** *a,* dazzling. **-ienie** *n,* blinding, cecity. **-nąć** *vn,* to grow blind.
**ośli** *a,* ass. **-ca** *f,* she-ass.
**oślinić** *va,* to beslaver.
**oślizgły** *a,* slippery.
**ośm** *num.,* eight. **-dziesiąt** *num.,* eighty. **-dziesiąty** *a,* the eightieth. **-dziesięcioletni** *a,* eighty years old.
**ośmiel/ać, -ić** *va,* to embolden, to encourage. **- się,** to dare, to make bold; *ośmielam się powiedzieć,* I make bold to say, I dare say.
**ośmiesz/ać, -yć** *va,* to ridicule, to deride, to mock. **- się,** to make one's self ridicule.
**ośmio/kąt** *m,* octagon. **-raki** *a,* eightfold, of eight different sorts. **-ościan** *m,* octahedron.
**ośm/kroć,** *ad,* eight times. **-krotnie** *ad,* eight times. **-krotny** *a,* repeated eight times. **-nasty** *a,* eighteenth. **-naście** *num.,* eighteen. **-set** *num.,* eight hundreed. **-setny** *a,* eight hundredth.
**ośnieżyć** *va,* to cover with snow.
**ośny** *a,* axle.
**ośrodek** *m,* core, the inner part 2) crumb.
**oświadcz/ać, -yć** *va,* to declare, to make known, to intimate, to profess. **- się,** to declare (one's love), to make a declaration of love; **- z gotowością,** to offer. **-enie** *n,* declaration, notification. **-yny** *pl,* declaration of love.
**oświ/ata** *f,* civilisation, culture, learning, instruction. **-ecać, -ecić** *vn,* to light, to illuminate, enlighten, to teach. **-ecenie** *n,* illumination, enlightenment, improvement of mind. **-econy** *a,* enlightened, civilised; *jaśnie -, patrz książę.* **-etlić** *va,* to light. **-etlenie** *n,* lighting; **- gazowe,** gas lighting; **- elektryczne,** electric lighting.
**ot** *i,* behold.
**otaczać,** *p. otoczyć.*
**otaksowa/ć** *va,* to estimate. **-nie** *n,* estimation, valuation.
**otarcie** *n,* wiping off, rubbing off.
**otawa** *f,* after-grass, after-math, rowen.
**otchłań** *f,* abyss, precipice, gulf.
**otłuszczony** *a,* greased.
**oto** *ad,* behold, look; *oto idzie,* here he comes; **- twoja książka,** there is your book.
**otocz/enie** *n,* surrounding, environment. **-yć** *va,* to surround, environ.
**otok** *m,* circumference.
**otomana** *f,* couch, sofa.
**otóż** *ad, p. oto.*
**otrąbić** *va,* to blaze, to proclaim by the sounds of the trumpets.
**otręby** *pl,* bran.
**otru/cie** *n,* poisoning. **-ć** *va,* to poison. **-ć się,** to take poison. **-ty** *a,* poisoned.
**otrzaskać się,** to accustom one-self to a thing.
**otrząs/ać, -nąć** *va,* to shake off. **- się** *(z czego),* to shake off, to get rid of.

**otrzeć** *va,* to wipe dry, to wipe off.
**otrzep/ać, -ywać** *va,* to dust.
**otrzewna** *f (anat.),* peritoneum.
**otrzeźw/iać, -ić** *va,* to recover a person. **-eć** *vn,* to recover.
**otrzym/ać, -ywać** *va,* to get, obtain, receive.
**otucha** *f,* courage, confidence; *dodawać otuchy,* to encourage.
**otul/ać, -ić** *va,* to tuck, to wrap up.
**otumanić** *va,* to humbug.
**otwar/cie** *ad,* openly, frankly. **-cie** *n,* opening. **-tość** *f,* openness, frankness. **-ty** *a,* open, frank, candid, sincere.
**otw/ierać, -orzyć** *va,* to open, to set open; **- się,** to open, to fly open. **-orzenie** *n,* opening, **-ór** *m,* aperture, opening, hole, outlet, loophole; *stać otworem,* to be open, to lie open; **- *struga (hebla),*** plane-eye.
**otył/ość** *f,* corpulency, obesity. **-y** *a,* corpulent, obese.
**otynkować** *va,* to rough-cast.
**owac/ja** *f,* ovation, public homage. **-yjny** *a,* ovational.
**owad** *m,* insect. **-ożerny** *a,* insectivorous.
**owak** *ad, tak czy owak,* this way or that way; *ani tak, ani -,* neither this way nor that way. **-i** *a, taki i owaki,* such and such.
**owal** *m,* oval. **-nie** *ad,* ovally. **-ność** *f,* ovalness. **-ny** *a,* oval.
**owąd** *ad, ni stąd, ni zowąd,* without reason, without motive, unexpectedly.
**ow/ca** *f,* sheep *(bez liczby mnogiej),* ewe. **-czarek** *m (pies),* a shepherd's dog. **-czarnia** *f,* sheep-fold. **-czarski** *a,* shepherd's. **-czarz** *m,* shepherd. **-czy** *a,* sheepish, sheep's.
**owdowi/ały** *a,* widowed. **-eć** *vn,* to become widow or widower.
**owdzie** *ad,* there; *tu i -,* here and there.
**owiać,** *p. owiewać.*
**owieczka** *f,* lamb, lambkin.
**owies** *m,* oats *pl.*
**owi/ewać, -onąć** *va,* to blow upon.
**owinąć** *va,* to cover over, to wrap.
**owładnąć** *va,* to take possession of.
**owo** *z,* that; *to i -,* this and that; *ni to, ni -,* neither fish nor meat, something undecided.
**owoc** *m,* fruit. **-arka** *f,* fruit-woman. **-arnia** *f,* fruit-shop. **-ny** *a,* fruitful. **-odajny** *a,* fructiferous, yielding fruit. **-owy** *a, drzewo owocowe,* fruit-tree; *ogród -,* orchard.
**owóż** *ad,* now, well, then; **-*jestem,*** here I am; **- *tedy,*** well.
**owrzodz/enie** *n,* ulceration. **-iały** *a,* full of sores, ulcerated. **-ieć** *vn,* to be infected with sores.
**owsi/anka** *f,* groats *pl,* oatmeal. **-any** *a,* oaten, of oats. **-k** *m (bot.),* oat-grass, wild oats.
**owszem** *ad,* nay, indeed, yes, truly.
**ozd abiać, -obić** *va,* to ornament, embellish, adorn. **-oba** *f,* ornament, decoration. **-obność** *f,* niceness, beauty. **-obny** *a,* ornamented.
**ozdrowi/ć** *va,* to cure. **-ieć** *vn,* to get well, to recover health. **-ienie** *n,* recovery of health.
**ozięb/iać, -ić** *va,* to cool; **- się,** to cool, to grow cool. **-ienie** *n,* cooling. **-le** *ad,* coldly, unfriendly. **-łość** *f,* coldness. **-ły** *a,* cold.
**ozim/ina** *f,* winter-corn. **-y** *a,* of winter; *ozima pszenica,* winter wheat.
**ozłoc/enie** *n,* gild. **-ić** *va,* to gild, to overlay with gold.
**oznacz/ać, -yć** *va,* to mark, indicate. **-enie** *n,* mark, designation.

**oznajm/iać, -ić** *va,* to announce, notify, to make known. **-ienie** *n,* announcement, intimation. **-ujący** *a (gram.), tryb -,* indicative mood.

**oznak/a** *f,* sign, symptom, token.

**ozór** *m,* tongue, neat's tongue.

**ożrebić się,** to foal.

**ożen/ek** *m,* marriage. **-ić** *va,* to marry, to give in marriage; *ożenić się,* to marry, to take a wife; *ożenił się z piękną kobietą,* he has married a very handsome woman. **-ienie** *n,* marriage, marrying.

**ożóg** *m,* poker, oven-rake.

**ożyć** *vn,* to revive, to return to life.

**ożyw/czy** *a,* vivifying, quickening. **-iać, -ić** to vivify, enliven, animate, to quicken, to give life; *- rozmowę,* to enliven the conversation; *- się,* to become animated. **-ianie, -ienie** *s,* revival, animation.

**ósemka** *f,* eight, cipher eight.

**ów** *prn,* **owa, owo,** that, that one; *ten i -,* this and that, several; *ni z tego, ni z owego,* without any reasonable motive, suddenly.

# P

**pac!** *i,* slap!
**pacha** *f,* arm-pit; *nieść co pod pachą,* to carry a thing under one's arm.
**pachcia/rka** *f,* a dairy farmer's wife. **-rz** *m,* dairy-farmer.
**pachn/ący** *a,* odoriferous, fragrant. **-ąć** *vn,* to smell, to smell sweet.
**pacho/lę** *n,* lad, boy, page. **-lęcy** *a,* boyish. **-łek** *m,* fellow, wight.
**pacht** *m,* dairy-rental.
**pachwin/a** *f (anat.),* groin. **-owy** *a,* inguinal.
**pacierz** *m,* the Lord's prayer, 2) back-bone, spine. **-erzowy** *a,* spinal; *kość pacierzowa,* back-bone.
**paciork/a** *f,* bead, glass-pearl. **-i** *pl,* beads, rosary, chaplet of beads.
**pacnąć** *vn,* to slap, to thwack.
**pacjent** *m,* patient, a person under medical treatment. **-ka** *f,* female patient.
**pacyfikacja** *f,* pacifying, pacification.
**paczenie się,** warping,
**paczka** *f,* parcel, packet.
**paczula** *f,* patchouly.
**paczyć się,** to warp; *drzewo się paczy,* the wood warps.
**pada/czka** *f,* falling-sickness, epilepsy. **-ć,** to fall, to come by descending; *deszcz pada,* it rains; *grad pada,* it hails; *śnieg pada,* it snows.
**padal/cowy, -czy** *a,* adder s, viperine. **-ec** *m,* adder, viper.
**padanie** *n,* falling.
**padlina** *f,* carrion, carcass.
**padół** *m,* dale, vale; *-płaczu,* vale of tears.
**paf!** *i,* puff! bang!
**pagin/acja** *f,* pagination. **-ować** *va,* to page, to paginate.
**pagoda** *f,* pagod, pagoda.
**pagór/ek** *m,* hill, hillock. **-kowaty** *a,* hilly.
**pajac** *m,* punch, a puppet.
**paj/ąk** *m (zool.),* spider, 2) chandelier. **-ęczyna** *f,* cobweb, spiderweb.
**pak** *m,* pitch, cobler's wax.
**pak/a** *f,* pack, bale, box, a case. **-iecik, -iet** *m,* packet, parcel, bundle.
**pakłak** *m,* pack-cloth.
**pakow/ać** *va,* to pack, to pack up. **-anie** *n,* packing. **-ny** *a,* spacious, roomy, comprehensive. **-y** *a, papier -,* packing paper, brown-paper.
**pakuły** *pl,* hards, hurds, oakum, packing tow.
**pakunek** *m,* luggage, baggage.
**pal** *m,* stake, pale; *wbić na -,* to impale; *-przyczółka mostowego,* bridge pile, pier pile.
**palacz** *m,* stoker, fireman, 2) smoker.
**palankin** *m,* palanquin, palankeen.
**palant** *m,* battledor.

**palący** *a,* smoking.
**pal/cowy** *a,* of fingers, digital. **-czasty** *a,* digitated. **-ec** *m,* finger; *- u nogi,* toe; *wielki - u ręki,* thumb; *wielki - u nogi,* the big toe; *- wskazujący,* forefinger; *stać na palcach,* to stand on tiptoe.
**pal/enie** *n,* burning, combustion, 2) smoking; *- ciał,* cremation; *uprasza się o niepalenie,* no smoking. **-enisko** *n,* hearth. **-ić** *va,* to burn, to make fire; *- kawę,* to roast; *- tytoń,* to smoke; *- w piecu,* to heat. **- się,** to burn, be burning.
**paleografja** *f,* paleography.
**palestra** *f,* the bar.
**paleta** *f,* palette.
**palik** *m,* a picquet.
**palisada** *f,* palisade.
**palisander** *m, palisandrowe drzewo,* rose-wood, palisander.
**paliwo** *n,* fuel.
**paliwoda** *m,* a roistering blade.
**paljusz** *m,* pallium.
**palm/a** *f,* palm-tree. **-owy** *a,* palm; *Palmowa Niedziela,* Palm Sunday.
**paln/ąć** *van,* to strike, to give a blow, to fire, discharge; *- sobie w łeb,* to blow out one's brains. **-ik** *m,* burner; *- gazowy,* gas-burner **-ość** *f,* combustibility, combustibleness. **-y** *a,* combustible; *broń palna,* fire-arm.
**palony** *a,* roasted.
**palowanie** *n,* piling.
**palowy** *a,* pile-.
**palpit/acja** *f,* palpitation. **-ować** *vn,* to palpitate.
**palto** *n,* great-coat, over-coat, paletot.
**paluch** *m, p. palec.*
**pałac** *m,* palace. **-owy** *a,* of a palace.
**pała/ć** to flame, to glow, to blaze, to be inflamed with. **-jący** *a,* glowing, flaming, inflamed.
**pałasz** *m.* broadsword, sabre, hanger. **-ować** *va,* to strike with a sabre, 2) to eat heartily.
**pałąk** *m,* arch, vault.
**pał/eczka** *f,* stick, wand. *- od bębna,* drumstick; *- szklana,* glass-rod. **-ka** *f,* club, mace, cudgel.
**pamflet** *m,* pamphlet.
**pamiątk/a** *f,* keepsake, reminder; *na pamiątkę,* in remembrance of, in token of friendship. **-owy** *a,* memorial, monumental; *tablica pamiątkowa,* monumental tablet.
**pamię/ciowy** *a,* of memory. **-ć** *f,* memory, remembrance, recollection; *zachować w pamięci,* to keep in mind; *uczyć się na -,* to learn by heart; *świętej pamięci mój ojciec,* my late father. **-tać** *va,* to remember, to recollect, to have a remembrance. **-tne** *n,* something to be remembered; *sprawić komu -,* to lick, to curry. **-tnik** *m,* diary, memoir. **-tniki** *pl,* memoirs. **-tny** *a,* memorable.
**pan** *m,* lord, master; *- Bóg,* our Lord; *- młody,* bridegroom; *Rzym był panem świata,* Rome was the mistress of fhe world; *kto - jesteś?* who are you?
**pance/rnik** *m,* ironclad. **-rny** *a,* a soldier covered with a cuirass, cuirassier. **-rz** *m,* coat of mail, cuirass.
**panegiryk** *m,* panegyric, encomium.
**panew** *f,* a kettle.
**panewka** *f (mech.),* bush, brass, pillow, bearing; *- strzelby,* touch pan; *- łożyska,* axle-box bearing; *- osiowa,* axle-bearing.
**pani** *f,* lady, mistress; *- domu,* the mistress of the house; *proszę -,* please Madam (my lady).
**panicz** *m,* (young) master.
**paniczny** *a,* panic.
**panien/ka** *f,* maid, maiden, young lady. **-ński** *a,* maiden, virginal. **-ństwo** *n,* maidenhead,

virginity; *ślubować -*, to make the vow of chastity.

**panna** *f*, maid, virgin; *Najświętsza -*, Holy Virgin; *- na wydaniu*, marriageable young lady; *stara -*, an old maid, spinster; *- młoda*, bride; *- pokojowa*, lady's-maid.

**panorama** *f*, panorama.

**pano/szyć się**, to be pulled with pride, to lord it. **-wać** *vn*, to rule, govern, reign, to sway, to prevail over, to predominate, to hold sway over. **-wanie** *n*, reign, rule, sway.

**panslaw/ista** *m*, panslavist. **-izm** *m*, panslavism.

**pantalony** *pl*, trousers.

**pantei/sta** *m*, pantheist. **-styczny** *a*, pantheistic(al). **-zm**, pantheism.

**pantera** *f (zool.)*, panther.

**pantofel** *m*, slipper; *być pod pantoflem*, to be hen-pecked by one's wife.

**pantomina** *f*, pantomime, dumb show.

**panujący** *a*, dominant, reigning, ruling; *dom -*, reigning family, dynasty.

**pański/i** *a*, lord's; *wieczerza pańska*, the Lord's supper. **-ość** *f*, lordly manners.

**państwo** *n*, empire, state; *- młodzi*, the betrothed. **-wy** *a*, state-.

**pańszczyz/na** *f*, socage, soccage, field-service. **-niany** *a*, socage.

**papa** *m (ojciec)*, papa.

**papa**, *dać w papę*, to give one a box on the ear.

**papa** *f*, cardboard, roofing cardboard; *dach kryty papą*, cardboard roof.

**papier** *m*, paper, 2) document, deed; *- listowy*, note paper; *ryza, libra papieru*, a ream, a quire of paper; *- do owijania*, wrapping paper; *- kratkowany*, cross ruled paper; *- linjowany*, ruled paper; *- rysunkowy*, design paper. **-ek** *m*, a slip of paper. **-nia** *f*, paper-mill. **-os** *m*, cigarette. **-osowy** *a*, cigarette-. **-ośnica** *f*, cigarette-case. **-owy** *a*, of paper; *pieniądze papierowe*, paper-money.

**papie/ski** *a*, papal, popish. **-stwo** *n*, papacy, popery, pontificate, popedom. **-ż** *m*, pope.

**papilot** *m*, curling-paper.

**papi/sta** *m*, papist. **-zm** *m*, papistry, popery.

**papka** *f*, gruel, pap.

**papla** *m, f*, babbler, chatterbox. **-ć** *vn*, to prattle, to babble, to tattle. **-nina** *f*, gabbling, prattling.

**paproć** *f (bot.)*, fern.

**papryka** *f*, capsicum.

**papuć** *m*, slipper, slip-shoe.

**papu/ga** *f (orn.)*, parrot. **-zi** *a*, parrot. **-żka** *f*, little parrot.

**par** *m (tytuł)*, peer; *Izba parów*, the House of Lords.

**para** *f*, pair, brace, couple; *- pończoch*, a pair of a stockings; *- kuropatw*, a brace of partridges; *- wołów*, a yoke of oxen; *za parę miesięcy*, in a month or two; *dobrać do pary*, to match.

**para** *f*, steam, vapour; *- przegrzana*, overheated steam; *- wodna*, steam of water.

**parabol/a** *f (mat.)*, parabola. **-iczny** *a*, parabolic(al).

**parad/a** *f*, parade, pageant. **-jer** *m*, a stately horse. **-ny** *a*, splendid, superb. **-ować** *vn*, to parade, to make show, to cut a figure.

**paradoks** *m*, paradox. **-alny** *a*, paradoxical.

**paradyz** *m, (teatr.)*, upper gallery.

**parafina** *f*, paraffine.

**parafja** *f*, parish. **-lny** *a*, parochial, parishional. **-nin** *m*, parishioner. **-nka** *f*, parishioner, **-ński** *a*, parochial-, petty.

**paragraf** *m*, paragraph.

**parali/tyczny** *a,* paralytic, palsied. **-tyk** *m,* paralytic. **-ż** *m,* palsy, paralysis.
**parapet** *m,* parapet, railing; *- okna,* parapet of window.
**parasol** *m,* umbrella. **-ka** *f,* sunshade.
**parawan** *m,* folding-screen.
**parcel/a** *f,* allotment. **-acja** *f,* parcellation.
**parch** *m,* scab, scurf, mange. **-y** *pl. (u zwierząt),* mange. **-aty** *a,* scabbed, mangy.
**parcianka** *f,* gabardine.
**parciany** *a,* made of coarse hemp-cloth.
**parcie** *n,* pression, pressure.
**parcjaln/ość** *f,* partiality. **-y** *a,* partial.
**pardon** *m,* pardon, quarter.
**pardwa** *f (orn.),* white grouse, ptarmigan.
**parjas** *m,* pariah, outcast.
**park** *m,* park; *- artylerji,* a train of artillery.
**parka** *f,* pair, couple; *parkować się,* to bring forth kids.
**parkan** *m,* fence of planks, paling.
**parlament** *m,* parliament. **-arjusz** *m,* parliamentarian. **-arny** *a,* parliamentary. **-arski** *a,* parley-. **-arz** *m,* officer sent to communicate with the enemy, bearer of a flag of truce. **-ować** *vn,* to parley, to confer with an enemy. **-owy** *a,* of parliament.
**parmezański,** *ser -,* Parmesan cheese.
**parnaski** *a,* parnassian.
**parn/o** *ad,* sultry. **-ość** *f,* sultriness. **-y** *a,* sultry.
**parob/czak, -ek** *m,* country-boy, country-servant.
**parochód** *m,* steam-engine, locomotive.
**parodja** *f,* parody.
**paro/godzinny** *a,* lasting several hours. **-konny** *a,* drawn by two horses. **-krotny** *a,* repeated, reiterated.
**paroksyzm** *m,* paroxysm; *mieć -,* to be taken with a fit.
**parol** *m,* watch-word.
**paro/statek** *m,* steam-boat, steamer. **-wać** *vn,* to steam, to exhale. **-wanie** *n,* evaporation. **-wiec** *m,* steam-boat, steamer. **-wnica** *f,* steam-apparatus. **-wóz** *m,* locomotive, locomotive engine. **-wy** *a,* steam...
**parów** *m,* ravine, defile.
**parsk/ać, -nąć** *vn,* to snort; *- ze śmiechu,* to burst out laughing.
**parszyw/iec** *m,* a scabby man. **-ieć** *vn,* to grow scabby. **-y** *a,* mangy, scabbed.
**parta/cki** *a,* bungling. **-ctwo** *n,* huddling, bungling work. **-cz** *m,* bungler.
**parter** *m,* ground floor; *- w teatrze,* pit.
**part/ja** *f,* party, faction, 2) part, 3) game; *zrobić dobrą partję,* to make a good match; *zagrać partję w szachy,* to play a game at chess; *kupić znaczną partję zboża,* to purchase a large quantity of corn. **-ner** *m,* partner. **-yjka** *f,* game. **-yjny** *a,* factious, partial.
**party** *a,* part, *od przeć.*
**partyku/larny** *a,* private, personal. **-laryzm** *m,* particularism, separatism. **-larz** *m,* small country-place, a secluded recess. **-la** *f (gram.),* particle.
**partytura** *f (muz.),* partition.
**party/zancki** *a,* partisan. **-zant** *m,* partisan.
**parwenjusz** *m,* upstart, a parvenu. **-owy** *a,* upstart.
**parz/enie** *n,* scolding, 2) copulation. **-yć** *va,* to scald, 2) to couple. **-ysty** *a,* paired, matched; *liczba parzysta,* an even number.
**pas** *m,* girdle, belt, girth, 2) *(geogr.),* zone, streak; *(mech.) - transmisji,* driving belt; *- sie*

*obsuwa*, the belt slips; *zszyć - (pęknięty)*, to lace the belt.

**pasać** *va (bydło)*, to tend (a flock), to herd the cattle; *paść się*, to pasture.

**pasaty** *pl.*, trade-winds.

**pasaż** *m*, passage, road, corridor **-er** *m*, passenger. **-erka** *f*, female-passenger. **-erski** *a*, passenger; *pociąg -*, *a*, passenger train.

**pas/ek** *m*, belt, girdle, sash, string; *- od brzytwy*, razor-strap; *materja w paski*, striped stuff, streaked stuff. **-emko** *n*, skein.

**paser** *m*, concealer of stolen goods.

**pasiasty** *a*, streaked.

**pasibrzuch** *m*, glutton.

**pasie/cznik** *m*, hiver, apiarist. **-czny** *a*, apiarian. **-ka** *f*, bee-garden, apiary.

**pasierb** *m*, step-son. **-ica** *f*, step-daughter.

**pasj/a** *f*, passion, anger, wrath, ardent affection. **-onat** m, a passionate, excitable man. **-onatka.** *f*, a passionate woman. **-ans** *m*, patience, solitaire.

**paskudn/ik** *m*, sloven. **-y** *a*, nasty.

**pasmanterje** *pl*, lace, lace-fringe.

**pasmo** *n*, skein, 2) series; *- gór*, chain of mountains.

**pasorzyt** *m*, parasite. **-niczy, -ny** *a*, parasitic(al).

**pasować** *van*, *- na rycerza*, to dub; *- (w kartach)*, to pass; *- się*, to wrestle; *- ze śmiercią*, to grapple with death.

**past/a** *f*, paste. **-el** *m*, pastel-painting. **-elowy** *a*, pastel.

**paste/rka** *f*, shepherdess. **-rnak** *m (bot.)*, parsnip. **-rski** *a*, shepherd's, pastoral. **-rstwo** *n*, pastoral life, pastorship. **-rz** *m*, shepherd, pastor.

**pastewnik** *m*, (common) pasture.

**pastka** *f*, trap.

**pastor** *m*, pastor, minister. **-ał** *m*, crosier.

**past/uch** *m*, herdsman, herd. **-uszka** *f*, herdswoman. **-uszy** *a*, shepherd's...

**past/wa** *f*, prey; *pastwić się*, to torture, to be cruel. **-wisko** *n*, pasture, pasture-ground.

**pasz/a** *f*, fodder, provender. **-enie** *n*, pasture, pasturage.

**paszcz/a, -ęka** *f*, jaws *pl*, mouth.

**paszkwil** *m*, lampoon. **-ant** *m*, lampooner. **-owy** *a*, pasquil.

**paszport** *m*, passport.

**pasztet** *m*, pasty, pie. **-nik** *m*, pastry-cook.

**paść** *m*, to fall.

**paść**, *v. pasać.*

**patelnia** *f*, frying-pan.

**patent** *m*, patent, licence, diploma. **-ować** *va*, to grant a patent, to patent. **-owany** *a*, patented. **-owy** *a*, patent...

**patetyczn/ość** *f*, pathos, patheticalness. **-y** *a*, pathetic.

**patoka** *f*, honey.

**patolog** *m*, pathologist. **-iczny** *a*, pathologic(al). **-ja** *f*, pathology.

**patos** *m*, pathos.

**patrjarcha** *m*, patriarch. **-lny** *a*, patriarchical. **-t** *m*, patriarchate.

**patrjot/a** *m*, patriot. **-ka** *f*, patriot woman. **-yczny** *a*, patriotic. **-yzm** *m*, patriotism.

**patro/chy** *pl*, pluck. **-szyć** *va*, to eviscerate, to embowel.

**patron** *m*, patron, protector. **-ka** *f*, patroness. **-ować** *va*, to patronize, to assume the air of a patron, protector, to promote, to protect.

**patron** *m*, *- dynamitowy*, dynamite cartridge.

**patrycj/at** *m*, patriciate. **-usz** *m*, patrician. **-uszowski** *a*, patrician.

**patrz/eć, -yć** *vn*, to look at, to behold; *- iskrzącym wzrokiem*, to glare; *- przez okno*, to look from or out of a window;

*- przez palce na co,* to connive at a thing.
**paty/czek** *m,* a bit of wood. **-k** *m,* stick.
**patyna** *f,* paten.
**pauz/a** *f,* pause. **-ować** *vn,* to pause.
**paw** *m (orn.),* peacock. **-ica** *f,* peahen.
**pawęża** *f (arch.),* shield, buckler.
**pawian** *m (zoo.),* baboon. **-owy** *a,* baboon, baboonish.
**pawilon** *m,* pavilion.
**paznokieć** *m,* nail.
**pazucha** *f, schować za pazuchą,* to conceal in one's bosom.
**pazur** *m,* claw, clutch.
**paź** *m,* page.
**październik** *m,* October. **-owy** *a,* (of) October.
**październe** *pl,* awns.
**pączek** *m,* bud, 2) pan-cake.
**pąk** *m,* bud. **-owie** *n,* buds *pl.*
**pątnik** *m,* pilgrim.
**pchać** *va,* to push, to press against, to shove; *- się,* to edge.
**pch/listy** *a,* infected with fleas. **-la** *f,* flea; *pokąsany od pcheł,* flea-bitten.
**pchn/ąć** *va,* to thrust; *- nożem w piersi,* to run a knife into one's bosom. **-ięcie** *n,* push, stab, thrust.
**pedagog** *m,* pedagogue. **-iczny** *a,* pedagogical. **-ika, -ja** *f,* pedagogy.
**pedał** *m,* pedal.
**pedant** *m,* pedant. **-yczny** *a,* pedantic. **-yzm** *m,* pedantism, pedantry.
**pedel** *m,* beadle, mace-bearer.
**pedometr** *m,* pedometer.
**pegaz** *m,* pegasus.
**pejcz** *m,* riding-whip.
**pejsy** *pl,* curls of the Polish Jews.
**pejzaż** *m,* landscape.
**peklowina** *f,* salted meat.
**pela** *f,* floss of silk.
**peleryna** *f,* pelerine, cape, tippet.
**pelikan** *m (orn.)* pelican.
**pełen** = *pełny.* **-nia** *f,* the full of the moon; *- księżyca,* full moon. **-nić** *va,* to fulfill, to perform, execute; *- swoje obowiązki,* to do one's duty. **-nienie** *n,* fulfillment, discharge.
**pełno** *ad,* full; *- nalany,* filled up to the brim. **-letni** *a,* of age, of full age. **-letność** *f,* full age, majority. **-omocnictwo** *n,* full-power. **-mocnik** *m,* plenipotentiary, one having full power to transact business. **-mocny** *a,* empowered, vested with full power. **-ść** f, fullness. **-y** *a,* full, replete, abounding; *na pełnem morzu,* out at sea, in the main sea.
**pełz/ać** *vn,* to creep, crawl. **-nąć** *vn,* to lose colour.
**pendent** *m,* sword-belt.
**penitencjarz** *m,* penitentiary.
**pens** *m,* penny; *dwanaście pensów,* twelve pence.
**pensj/a** *f,* pension, salary, 2) boarding-school, private school for girls. **-onat** *m,* boarding-hotel. **-onarz** *m,* boarder, 2) pensionary.
**pentelka** *f,* loop, noose.
**pepinjera** *f,* nursery.
**pepsyna** *f,* pepsine. **-ton** *m,* peptone.
**perełka** *f,* pearl.
**perfum/a** *f,* perfume. **-ować** *va,* to perfume.
**pergamin** *m,* parchment.
**perjod** *m,* period. **-yczny** *a,* periodical.
**perka** *f, p. kartofel.*
**perkal** *m,* percale.
**perkusyjny** *a,* percussion.
**perli/ca, -czka** *f (orn.),* Guinea-fowl.
**perlisty** *a.* pearled.
**perła** *f,* pearl.
**peron** *m, - stacyjny,* station platform, arrival or departure platform.
**peror/a** *f,* allocution, lecture,

reprimand. **-ować** *vm*, to harangue.
**perpendykuł** *m*, perpendicular.
**perski** *a*, persian.
**person/a** *f*, person, personage, a notable person. **-alny** *a*, personal. **-el** *m*, employees *pl*, personnel, staff. **-ifikacja** *f*, personification, embodiment.
**perspektywa** *f*, view, sight, prospect, vista, perspective.
**perswa/dować** *va*, to persuade, exhort. **-zja** *f*, persuasion.
**pertraktacja** *f*, negotiation.
**peruk/a** *f*, wig, periwig. **-arz** *m*, wigmaker.
**peruwjański** *a*, peruvian.
**perz** *m*, quickgrass, couchgrass, dog-grass. **-yna** *f*, cinders, embers, ashes *pl.*; *obrócić w perzynę*, to reduce to ashes.
**pestka** *f*, stone, kernel.
**pesymi/sta** *m*, pessimist. **-styczny** *a*, pessimistic(al). **-zm** *m*, pessimism.
**petarda** *f*, petard.
**pet/ent** *m*, petitioner, supplicant. **-ycja** *f*, petition.
**petocie** *pl*, petechiae, small livid spots.
**petit** *m (typ.)*, brevier.
**pew/ien** *a*, certain, one; *w pewnem mieście*, in a certain town. **-nie** *ad*, certainly, probably, perhaps. **-nik** *m*, a self evident truth, axiom. **-no** *ad*, certainly. **-ność** *f*, certainty, certitude; *mam -, że*, I positively know that. **-ny** *a*, certain, sure; *być pewnym czego*, to feel sure.
**pęc!** *i*, flap! smack!
**pęcak** *m*, peeled barley.
**pęcherz** *m*, bladder; *- moczowy*, urine bladder; *- na skórze*, blister. **-yk** *m*, vesicle, air bladder. **-ykowaty** *a*, vesiculate.
**pęcina** *f*, fetlock.
**pęcz/ek** *m*, bunch, cluster. **-nieć** *vn*, to swell. **-nienie** *n*, swelling, dilatation.
**pęd** *m*, impetus, full speed; *całym pędem*, at full gallop. **-em** *ad*, at full speed. **-nia** *f*, driving pulley.
**pędrak** *m*, grub (of a cockchafer).
**pędz/ać, -ić** *va*, *p. pędzić*.
**pędzel** *m*, brush, pencil; *- do golenia*, shaving brush.
**pędz/enie** *n*, *- wódki*, distillation of brandy. **-ić** *va*, to drive, to speed; *- wesołe życie*, to lead a merry life; *- wódkę*, to distil. **-ić** *vn*, to speed, to run fast.
**pędzlować** *va*, to brush.
**pęk** *m*, bundle, bunch, cluster. **-ać** *vn*, to burst, to break, to crash. **-anie** *n*, bursting. **-aty** *a*, bellied, big-bellied, dumpy. **-nąć** *vn*, to shake. **-nięcie** *n*, crack, cleft, flaw, fracture.
**pęp/ek** *m*, navel. **-owina** *f*, navel string, umbilical string.
**pęt/a** *pl*, fetters *pl*, **-ać** *va*, to fetter. **-elka** *f*, hanger, loop, **-la, -lica** *f*, loop, knot.
**pf/e, -u, -y** *i*, foh!
**pia/ć** *van*, to crow. **-nie** *n*, crow.
**piana** *f*, froth, foam.
**piani/no** *n*, piano. **-sta** *m*, **-stka** *f*, pianist.
**piank/a** *f*, froth. **-owy** *a*, frothy, froth.
**pias/eczniczka** *f*, sand-box. **-ek** *m*, sand; *- rzeczny*, coarse or gravel sand, grit, river sand; *- lotny*, quicksand. **-ki** *pl*, sands, sandy grounds. **-karz** *m*, sandman. **-kowiec** *m (min)*, sandstone, grit-stone; *- pstry*, variegated sandstone. **-kowy** *a*, of sand.
**piasta** *f*, *- koła*, nave, boss, hub.
**piast/ować** *va*, to nurse, to tend, to foster; *- urząd*, to hold an office or a charge. **-un** *m*, guardian. **-unka** *f*, nurse.
**piaszczysty** *a*, sandy.
**piąć się**, to ascend, to climb up, to strive to rise.

**piąstka** *f*, fist.
**piąt/ek** *n*, Friday. **-ka** *f*, number, five. **-kowy** *a*, of Friday.
**pi/cie** *n*, *woda do picia*, drinking water. **-ć** *van*, to drink; - *mi się chce*, I am thirsty.
**piec** *m*, stove; *wielki* -, blast furnace; - *szybowy*, shaft-furnace; - *kaflowy*, glazed tile stove; *palenie w piecu*, stove heating; - *wapienny*, lime-kiln.
**piec** *va*, to bake, to roast, to fry; - *na rożnie*, to roast on the spit; *słońce piecze*, the sun burns; - *się*, to be roasting, backing, to be scorched.
**piech/ota** *f*, infantry, foot; *piechotą*, on foot. **-otny** *a*, *żołnierz* -, foot-soldier. **-ur** *m*, foot-soldier, pedestrian.
**piec/uch** *m*, stay-at-home. **-yk** *m*, stove.
**piecza** *f*, care.
**pieczara** *f*, cavern, den.
**pieczarka** *f*, champignon.
**pieczątka** *f*, seal, signet. **-rz** *m*, seal-engraver.
**piecze/niarz** *m*, spunger, smell-feast, parasite, lickspittle. **-nie** *n*, baking, roasting. **-ń** *f*, roast-meat; - *wołowa*, roast beef.
**pieczę/ć** *f*, seal, stamp. **-tarz** *m*, sealer. **-tować** *va*, to seal.
**pieczołowit/ość** *f*, care, solicitude. **-y** *a*, careful, solicitous.
**piecz/ony** *a*, baked, roasted. **-yste** *n*, roast-meat. **-ywo** *n*, pastry, backing.
**pieg/i** *pl*, freckles. **-owacieć** *vn*, to become freckled. **-owaty** *a*, freckled.
**piegża** *f (orn.)*, hedge-sparrow.
**pieka/rczyk** *m*, apprentice to a baker. **-rnia** *f*, bakery. **-rski** *a*, baker's. **-rz** *m*, baker.
**piekący** *a*, scorching.
**piek/ielnie** *ad*, devilishly. **-ielnik** devil. **-ielny** *a*, devilish, diabolical. **-ło** *n*, hell.
**pielenie** *n*, weeding.
**pielesze** *pl*, *domowe* -, hearth, home.
**pielęgnow/ać** *va*, to nurse, foster; - *rośliny*, to cultivate. **-anie** *n*, nursing, fostering; - *roślin*, cultivation.
**pielgrzym** *m*, pilgrim. **-i** *a*, pilgrim's. **-ka** *f*, pilgrimage. **-stwo** *n*, pilgrimage.
**pielu/cha**, **-szka** *f*, swathing-cloth, swaddling band, cloth.
**pienia/cki** *a*, litigious. **-ctwo** *n*, litigiousness. **-cz** *m*, litigious person. **-ć się**, to be litigious.
**pieniądz** *m*, piece of money, coin. **-e** *pl*, money; *drobne* -, change, small coin.
**pienić się**, to foam, spume; *wino pieni się*, wine sparkles; - *ze złości*, to foam with rage.
**pienie**, *pl*, **penia**, songs.
**pie/niek** *m*, stump; - *zęba*, tooth root.
**pieniężn/y** *a*, pecuniary; *kara pieniężna*, mulct, fine.
**pienisty** *a*, foamy, sparkling.
**pienny** *a*, climbing, trellis-.
**pień** *m*, trunk, stem, 2) log; *na pniu stoi zboże*, the grain is still in the ear.
**pieprz** *m*, pepper. **-niczka** *f*, pepper-box. **-ny** *a*, peppered, peppery, pungent. **-ojad** *m (orn.)*, pepper-bird. **-owy** *a*, pepper. **-yć** *va*, to pepper.
**pierdzieć** *vn*, to fart.
**piernat** *m*, feather-bedding.
**piernik** *m*, gingerbread.
**pier/siowy** *a*, breast; *piersiowa choroba*, complaint in the lungs. **-ś** *f*, breast, bosom, chest; *dać dziecku piersi*, to give suck, to suckle.
**pierści/eniowy** *a*, annular, annulary. **-eń** *m*, ring; - *włosów*, ringlet; - *tłoka*, piston-ring or packing. **-enie** *pl*, the folds. **-onek** *m*, ring.
**pierw, -ej** *ad*, first, at first, formerly; *nie pierwej*, not till.

**-iastek** *m (mat.)*, root, 2) *(chem.)* element. **-iastkowo** *ad*, originally, at first. **-iastkowość** *f*, primitiveness. **-iastkowy** *a*, original, primary. **-iosnek** *m (bot.)*, primrose, cow-slip.

**pierwo/ciny** *pl*, first fruits. **-kształt** *m*, original shape, type, prototype, model. **-rodność** *f*, **-rodztwo** *n*, primogeniture. **-rodny** *a*, first-born; *grzech pierworodny*, original sin. **-tność** *f*, primitiveness. **-tny** *a*, primitive, primev l, 2) former, primary. **-owzór** *m*, archetype, model.

**pierwsz/eństwo** *n*, precedence. **-orzędny** *a*, first-rate. **-y** *a*, first. **-yzna** *f*, *albo mi to* -, I am used to it.

**pierzasty** *a*, feathered.

**pierzch/ać**, **-nąć** *vn*, to flee, to run away. **-nięcie** *n*, flight, escape. **-liwy** *a*, timorous, timid.

**pierz/e** *pl*, feathers; - *i puch*, feathers and down. **-yć się**, to moult, mew.

**pierzga** *f*, propolis.

**pierzyna** *f*, feather-bed.

**pies** *m*, dog. **-ek** *m*, - *domowy ulubieniec*, a lap-dog.

**pieszcz/enie** *n*, fondling. **-och** *m*, fondling, pet-child. **-ota** *f*, caress, caresses. **-otliwość** *f*, tenderness. **-otliwy** *a*, tender.

**piesz/ek** *m*, *(w szachach)* pawn. **-o** *ad*, on foot. **-y** *a*, foot.

**pieści/ć** *va*, to caress, fondle, to indulge. **- się**, to nurse one's self up. **-dełko, -dło** *n*, darling, delight.

**pieśń** *m*, song.

**pietruszka** *f (bot.)*, parsley.

**pietyzm** *m*, pietism.

**piewca** *m*, singer.

**pięcio/kąt** *m*, pentagon. **-kątny** *a*, pentagonal. **-letni** *a*, five years old. **-raki** *a*, fivefold, quintuple, of five different sorts. **-ro** *n*, five.

**pięć** *num*, five. **-dziesiąt** *num*, fifty. **-dziesiąty** *a*, fiftieth. **-dziesięcioletni** *a*, of fifty years, fifty years old. **-kroć** *ad*, five times. **-set** *num*, five hundred. **-setny** *a*, five hundredth.

**piędź** *f*, span; *ani na* -, not a bit, not a whit.

**pięknie** *ad*, beautifully, finely, nicely. **-ć** *vn*, to grow beautiful.

**piękn/o** *n*, beauty, the beautiful, charm. **-ość** *f*, beauty. **-y**, beautiful, handsome, fair, lovely; *płeć piękna*, fair sex; *pięknie wyglądać*, to look very well.

**pięść** *f*, fist; *zacisnąć pięści*, to clench one's fists.

**pię'a** *f*, heel.

**piętna/stoletni** *a*, of fifteen years, fifteen years old. **-sty** *a*, fifteenth. **-ście** *num*, fifteen.

**piętno** *n*, mark, token, stigma, stamp. **-ować** *va*, to brand, stigmatize.

**pięt/ro** *n*, floor, story, storey; *dom jednopiętrowy*, single floor building; *dom dwupiętrowy*, two floored building, *dom dwupiętrowy ma trzy kondygnacje, licząc i parter*, a house of two storeys has three floors including the ground floor. **-rzyć się**, to rise up, to tower.

**pigmej, -czyk** *m*, pygmy.

**pigułka** *f*, pill.

**pigwa** *f*, quince.

**pija/cki** *a*, of a drunkard. **-k** *m*, drinker, drunkard. **-nica** *m*, drunkard, tippler. **-ństwo** p, drunkenness. **-ny** *a*, drunk, drunken, tipsy. **-tyka** *f*, drinking-bout.

**pijawka** *f*, leech.

**pik** *m (w kartach)*, spades *pl*.

**pika** *f*, pike, lance.

**pika** *f (materjał)*, quilting.

**pikieta** *f*, picket, outpost, *(gra)* piquet.

**piknik** *m*, picnic.

**pikować** *va,* to stitch, to quilt; *kołdra pikowana,* counterpane.
**pikowy** *a, p. pik.*
**pilaster** *m,* pilaster.
**pilnik** *m,* file.
**piln/ie** *ad,* diligently. **-o** *ad,* pressingly, urgently. **-ość** *f,* diligence, assiduity, 2) urgent need. **-ować** *va,* to watch, to look after, to attend to. **-się,** to be on one's guard. **-owanie** *n,* watch, attendance.
**piłś/ń** *f,* felt. **-niowy** *a,* felt.
**pił/a** *f,* bow-saw; *-ręczna,* hand saw; *-dwuręczna,* two handed saw; *-kłodowa,* pit-saw; *-obrotowa,* circular saw. **-ka** *f,* ball; *-nożna,* foot-ball. **-ować** *va,* to saw up, to file.
**piołun** *m,* worm-wood, absinthe. **-owy** *a,* absinthian, bitter. **-ówka** *f,* absinthe.
**pion** *m (w szachach)* pawn, 2) plummet. **-ek** *m,* pawn. **-ier** *m,* pioneer. **-ować** *va,* to plumb, to level with a plummet. **-owość** *f,* verticalness, perpendicularity. **-owy** *a,* perpendicular, vertical; *opuścić linję pionową,* to drop or to draw a perpendicular.
**piorun** *m,* thunder-clap; *piorunem rażony,* struck by lightning; *i jako piorun twe ramię,* thine arm is like the thunder quake. **-ny** *a,* thunder-. **-ochron** *m,* lightning-conductor, lightning-rod. **-ować** *vn,* to thunder. **-owy** *a,* thunder; *strzałka piorunowa,* thunderbolt; *burza piorunowa,* thunder storm. **-ujący** *a,* fulminatory.
**pios/enka, -nka, -neczka** *f,* ditty.
**pióro** *n,* pen, quill, feather. **-nik** *m,* pen-case. **-o** *n,* pen, feather; *-u klucza,* ward, keybit; *wieczne -,* fountain pen. **-opusz** *m,* plume of feathers, crest.
**pipeta, pipetka** *f,* pipette.
**piramida** *f,* pyramid. **-lny** *a,* pyramidal.
**piróg** *m (kuch.),* dumpling, 2) pirogue.
**piroksylina** *f,* pyroxyline, gun-cotton.
**pirotechnik** *m,* pyrotechnist. **-a** *f,* pirotechnics *pl.*
**pirryczny** *a,* pyrrhic.
**piruet** *m,* pirouette.
**piryt** *m (min.),* pyrite.
**pisa/ć** *va,* to write. **-się** *(na co),* to agree to; *jak się ten wyraz pisze?* how is this word spelled? **-nie** *n,* writing, writ. **-nka** *f,* coloured Easter-egg. **-rek -rczyk** *m,* clerk, copyist, Grub street writer. **-rz** *m,* writer, author.
**pisemko** *n,* publication, small-periodical.
**pisk** *m,* puling, squeak. **-lę** *n,* chickling. **-liwy** *a,* shrill.
**piskorz** *m, (ryba)* loach, mud-fish.
**pism/ak** *m,* petty author. **-o** *n,* writ, writing, periodical; *-święte,* Holy Scripture; *na piśmie,* in writing.
**pisnąć** *vn,* to breathe out; to whisper; *nie - ani słówka,* not to breathe out a word.
**pisownia** *f,* orthography.
**pistacj/a** *f,* pistachio-tree. **-owy** *a, -orzech,* pistachio-nut.
**pistolet** *m,* pistol. **-owy** *a,* pistol.
**piston** *m,* piston.
**pisywać** *va,* to write (from time to time), to correspond.
**piszcz/ałka** *f,* fife, whistle. **-eć** *vn,* to pule, squeak.
**piszczel** *f (anat.),* shank.
**piśmi/dło** *n,* scrawl, scribbling. **-ennictwo** *n,* literature. **-enniczy** *a,* literary. **-ennie** *ad,* in writing, by letter. **-enny** *a,* lettered.
**piuska** *f,* calotte.
**piwni/ca** *f,* cellar, cave. **-czy** *m,* buttler.

**piw/ny** *a,* beer...; *kolor -,* brown. **-o** *n,* beer; *dać na -,* to give a tip. **-owar** *m,* brewer. **-owarski** *a,* brewer's, brewing. **-warstwo** *n,* brewery.
**piwonja** *f (bot.),* peony.
**piżmo** *n,* musk. **-wiec** *m (zo.),* musk-deer. **-wy** *a,* musky.
**plac** *m,* place, ground.
**plac/ek** *m,* cake. **-ówka** *f,* outpost.
**plag/a** *f,* plague. **-i** *pl,* flogging.
**plagjat** *m,* plagiarism. **-orski** *a,* plagiary. **-or** *m,* plagiarist, plagiary.
**plakat** *m,* placard, a poster.
**plam/a** *f,* spot, stain, blotch; *- na honorze,* blemish. **-ić** *va,* to spot, stain. **-isty** *a,* spotted.
**plan** *m,* plan, a scheme.
**planet/a** *f,* planet. **-arny** *a,* planetary.
**planować** *va,* to scheme.
**planimetrja** *f,* planimetry.
**plant kolejowy,** track, levelplane.
**plant/acja** *f,* plantation. **-ator** *m,* planter. **-ować** *va,* to level, to to planish. **-y** *pl,* walking-place.
**plaster** *m,* plaster; *- miodu,* comb. **-ek** *m,* round slice.
**plasty/czność** *f,* plasticity. **-czny** *a,* plastic. **-ka** *f,* plastic art.
**platerowa/ć** *va,* to plate. **-ny** *a,* plated.
**platforma** *f,* platform, 2) truck; *- schodów,* landing.
**platoniczny** *a,* platonic.
**platyna** *f (chem.),* platinum.
**plą/sać** *vn,* to hop, dance, skip. **-sawica** *f (med.),* St. Vitus dance. **-sy** *pl,* dance, capers.
**pląta/ć** *va,* to entangle; *- się,* to be entangled, intricated. **-nina** *f,* tangle.
**pleba/n** *m,* parson, curate. **-nja** *f,* parsonage. **-ński** *a,* parson's.
**plebejusz** *m,* plebeian. **-owski** *a,* plebejan.
**plec/ionka** *f,* knot-work, wickerwork. **-uch** *m,* chatterbox.
**ple/cy** *pl,* back; *odwrócił się do mnie plecami,* he turned his back. **-czysty** *a,* broad-shouldered.
**pleć** *va,* to weed.
**pled** *m,* plaid.
**plemi/ę** *n,* race, kind. **-enny** *a,* racial.
**plenarny** *a,* plenary.
**plen/ić się,** to multiply. **-ność** *f,* fertility. **-ny** *a,* fertile, fruitful.
**pleonazm** *m,* pleonasm.
**pleść** *van,* to twist.
**pleś/nieć** *vn,* to mould. **-ń** *f,* mould, must.
**pletnia** *f,* twisted whip.
**pletw/a** *f,* fin. **-onogi** *a,* palmipede.
**plewy** *pl,* chaff.
**plik** *m,* **-a** *f,* bundle.
**pliszka** *f (orn.),* wag-tail.
**plomb/a** *f,* leads *pl,* stamp; *- zęba,* plug. **-ować** *va,* to lead; *- zęby,* to plug. **-owanie** *n,* leading, 2) plugging.
**plon** *m,* yield, crop. **-ować** *vn,* to yield well.
**plondrowa/ć** *va,* to plunder, pillage. **-nie** *n,* plunder.
**plotk/a** *f,* gossip, fib, idle talk. **-arka** *f,* gossip. **-arstwo** *n,* gossiping, tittle-tattle. **-arz** *m,* gossip.
**plucha** *f,* sloven.
**plu/cie** *n,* spitting. **-ć** *vn,* to spit.
**pludry** *pl,* wide breeches; *- opięte,* tights.
**pluga/stwo** *n,* filth, nastiness, vermine. **-wić** *va,* to defile, contaminate. **-wy** *a,* dirty foul obscene, bawdy.
**plus/k** *m,* flop, splash. **-kać, -nąć** *vn,* to splash, dabble, paddle; *- się,* to splash.
**plusk/iewka** *f,* drawing-pin, tack. **-wa** *f (zool.),* bug.
**plusz** *m,* plush.
**pluton** *m,* platoon.

**pływ/ać**, *p. pluć*, to spawl. **-ocina** *f*, spittle, spawl, saliva.
**płac/a** *f*, wages *pl*, salary, pay. **-enie** *n*, payment.
**płachta** *f*, kerchief, tilt.
**płacić** *va*, to pay, reward.
**płacz** *m*, weeping, crying, tears *pl*. **-ący** *a*, weeping. **-ka** *f*, weeper, a professional mourner. **-liwy** *a*, crying, whining.
**płak/ać** *vn*, to weep, cry. **-sa** *m i f*, weeper.
**płask**, *na -*, flatly. **-i** *a*, flat. **-o denny** *a*, flat-bottomed. **-orzeźba** *f*, bas-relief. **-ość** *f*, flatness, shallowness. **-owzgórze** *n*, table-land, terrace.
**płaszcz** *m*, cloak, overcoat; *płaszczenie się*, servility, fawning. **-yć** *va*, to flatten; *płaszczyć się*, to flatten, 2) to cringe, fawn. **-yk** *m*, mantelet; *pod płaszczykiem*, under pretext. **-yzna** *f*, plain, plane; *(geom.)* - *koła*, area of a circle.
**płat** *m*, shred. **-ać** *va*, to cut, to hew, to carve; - *figle*, to play tricks. **-ek** *m*, a piece of linen, shred; - *śniegu*, a flake of snow. **-ka** *f*, failure.
**płatew** *f (bud.)*, purlin, purline, templet.
**płat/nąć** *va*, *p. płat ć*. **-nerz** *m*, armourer.
**płat/nik** *m*, pay-master. **-ny** *a*, payable.
**pław** *m*, *przebyć rzekę w -*, to swim through a river. **-ić** *va*, *(konie)*, to water, 2) *(drzewo)*, to float, 3) *(kruszce)*, to melt; *pławić się*, to bathe. **-ienie** *n*, watering, floating, fusion. **-ki** *pl*, swimming-bladder.
**płaz** *m*, reptile. **-em** *ad*, *puścić co -*, to pass (over). **-ować** *va*, to strike with the flat of a sabre.
**płciowy** *a*, sexual. **-eć** *f*, sex, 2) complexion; - *piękna*, fair sex, female sex.
**pletwa** *f*, fin.
**płocha** *f (tkactwo)*, sley.
**płoch/liwość** *f*, timidity, shyness. **-liwy** *a*, timid, shy, bashful, coy. **-ość** *f*, frivo ity. **-y** *a*, fickle, unsteady, frivolous.
**płodn/ość** *f*, fecundity, fruitfulness; - *ziemi*, fertility. **-ny** *a*, procreative, fertile. **-dozmian** *m*, rotation of crops. **-dzenie** *n*, generation, breeding. **-dzić** *va*, to generate, beget; - *się*, to multiply.
**płomie/nisty**, **-nny** *a*, flamy, bright. **-nny** *a*, flamy, blazing. **-ń** *m*, flame.
**płomyk** *m*, flamelet.
**płonąć** *vn*, to burn; - *gniewem*, to be inflamed with anger; *płonić się*, to blush.
**płonka** *f*, crab-stock.
**płonn/ość** *f*, sterility. **-y** *a*, barren, sterile, vain, groundless.
**płoszyć** *va*, to scare (away), to frighten.
**płot** *m*, hedge, fence, palisade, boarded fence, stake-hedge.
**płotka** *f (ryba)*, bleak.
**płow/ieć** *vn*, to lose colour, to fade away. **-y** *a*, fallow.
**płoza** *f*, runner (of the sledge).
**płócien/ko** *n*, calico, print. **-nik** *m*, linen-weaver. **-ny** *a*, linen.
**płód** *m*, fruit, produce, *(med.)* foetus.
**płóka/ć** *va*, to rinse, wash; - *sobie gardło*, to gargle. **-nie** *n*, rinsing, gargarism.
**płótno** *n*, linen.
**płuc/a** *pl*, lungs. **-ka** *pl*, lights, lungs. **-ny** *a*, pulmonary.
**pług** plough; - *kolejowy*, snow plough. **-yć** *vn*, to profit.
**płyn** *m*, fluid. **-ąć** *vn*, to flow, swim, sail. **-nie** *ad*, fluently. **-ność** *f*, fluidness; - *mowy*, fluency, volubility. **-ny** *a*, fluid, liquid, 2) fluent.
**płyt/a** *f*, plate, slab, p'ank. **-ki** *a*, shallow, flat. **-kość** *f*, shallowness.

**pływa/ć** *vn,* to swim, float. **-k** *m,* swimmer, 2) buoy. **-nie** *n,* swimming.
**pnące,** *rośliny* **-,** climbing plants.
**pneumaty/czny** *a,* pneumatic. **-ka** *f,* pneumatics.
**pniak** *m,* trunk.
**po** *prp,* after; *ubrany - angielsku,* after the English fashion; *mówić - angielsku,* to speak english; *- szyję,* up to the neck; *- południu,* after the noontide; *- kolei,* alternately, by turns; *jeden - drugim,* one after the other; *- szylingu sztuka,* one shilling a piece; *- czemu?* how much? *- dobrej woli,* of one's own accord, freely; *- pierwsze,* firstly, to begin with, first; *- drugie,* secondly.
**pobawić** *vn,* to abide. **- się,** to amuse one's self.
**pobić** *va,* to beat; *- beczkę,* to hoop. **- się,** to scuffle.
**pobie/c (pobiedz), -gnąć** *vn,* to run, to hasten to.
**pobiel/acz** *m,* tinner. **-ać, -ić** *va,* to whitewash; *- (rondle,)* to tin. **-anie** *n,* whitewashing, 2) tinning.
**pobierać** *va,* to receive, to gather.
**pobieżn/ość** *f,* superficiality. **-ny** *a,* superficial.
**pobijać** *va, - klepki,* to put up hoops.
**pobl/adły** *a,* pale. **-ednąć** *vn,* to turn pale.
**pobli/ski** *a,* near. **-ż(e),** *w pobliżu,* near at, near by.
**pobłaż/ać** *vn,* to connive, to indulge. **-ający** *a,* indulgent, compliant. **-anie,** *n,* **-liwość** *f,* indulgence, compliance. **-liwy** *a,* indulgent.
**pobłądzić** *vn,* to stray, to err, to mistake.
**pobłogosławić** *va,* to bless, to give the benediction.
**poboczny** *a,* collateral.
**pobojowisko** *n,* battle-field.
**pobor/ca** *m,* tax-gatherer. **-owy** *a,* recruit, enlisted (soldier). **-y** *pl,* salary, wages.
**pobożn/iś** *m,* religionist, a devotee. **-ość** *f,* piety, devotion. **-y** *a,* pious.
**pob/ór** *m,* levy. **-rać** *va,* to receive. **- się,** to marry.
**pobrat/ać się,** to fraternise. **-ymczy** *a,* cognate, related. **-ymiec** *m,* a distant relation, of the same kin, consanguineous.
**pobrudzić** *va,* to soil, dirty.
**pobryzgać** *va,* to sprinkle over. *- błotem,* to splash.
**pobrzeż/e** *n,* coast, shore, littoral; *- morza,* seaside, beach. **-ny** *a,* littoral.
**pobrzękiwać** *va,* to chink.
**pobud/ka** *f,* impulse, motive, 2) *(mil.),* reveille. **-liwość** *f,* excitability. **-liwy** *a,* excitable.
**pobudować** *va,* to build, erect.
**pobudz/ać, -ić** *va,* to impel, to actuate, 2) to wake. **-enie** *n,* excitement, excitation.
**poby/ć** *vn,* to abide, to stay. **-t** *m,* abode, stay, sojourn.
**pocał/ować** *va,* to kiss. **-owanie** *n,* kissing. **-unek** *m,* kiss.
**pocenie się,** transpiration.
**pochleb/ca** *m,* flatterer. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to flatter; *- sobie,* to flatter oneself, to fancy. **-ny** *a,* flattering. **-stwo** *n,* flattery, adulation.
**pochł/aniać, -onąć** *va,* to swallow up, to devour, to absorb. **-anianie, -onięcie** *n,* absorption.
**pochmurn/ieć** *vn,* to darken, to become gloomy. **-ość** *f,* cloudiness. **-y** *a,* cloudy, clouded.
**pochodnia** *f,* torch.
**pocho/dny** *a,* derived, derivative, **-dzenie** *n,* extraction, descent, *(gram.),* derivation. **-dzić** *vn,* to descend, to issue, to proceed, 2) to walk, *(gram.),* to be derived.

**pochop** *m,* inducement, occasion. **-ność** *f,* readiness, propensity. **-ny** *a,* ready, propense.
**pochorować się,** to fall ill.
**pochować** *va,* to hide, conceal, 2) to bury, inter. **- się,** to hide oneself.
**pochód** *m,* procession, pageant.
**pochwa** *f,* sheath, scabbard, 2) case, casing; **-** *maciczna,* vagina.
**pochwal/ać, -ić** *va,* to praise, to approve; *Niech będzie pochwalony Jezus Chrystus! Na wieki wieków. Amen,* praised be Jesus Christ! For the ages of ages. Amen. **-ić się** *(czem),* to boast of. **-ny** *a,* commendatory, laudatory; *mowa pochwalna,* eulogy.
**pochwała** *f,* praise.
**pochwycić** *va,* to seize, to lay hold of.
**pochy/lać, -ić** *va,* to bow, bend. **- się,** to bow, incline, to slope. **-lenie** *n,* bending, inclination. **-łość** *f,* slope, declivity. **-ło** *ad,* slopingly, slantingly. **-ły** *a,* sloping.
**pociąć** *va,* to cut (up), to pieces.
**pociąg** *m,* attraction, inclination, 2) train; **-** *osobowy,* passenger train; **-** *błyskawiczny,* express-train; **-** *kurjerski,* fast-train; **-** *nadzwyczajny,* extraordinary train; **-** *towarowy,* goods train; **-** *do Krakowa odchodzi o 21 wieczorem,* the train for Cracow leaves at 9 p. m. **-ać, -nąć** *va,* to draw, to attract; **-** *za dzwonek,* to ring. **-ający** *a,* alluring, attractive, engaging. **-ły** *a,* lean, 2) oval. **-nięcie** *n,* draught; *jednem pociągnięciem pióra,* at a stretch. **-owy** *a,* burden.
**pocić się,** to perspire.
**pociche** *ad* softly, in a low voice.
**pociecha** *f,* consolation, comfort.
**pociem/ku** *ad,* in the dark. **-nieć** *vn,* to darken.
**pocierać** *va,* to rub (against).
**pociesz/ać, -yć** *va,* to console, comfort. **- się,** to take comfort. **-ający** *a,* consoling, comforting. **-enie** *n,* consolation. **-ność** *f,* drollery. **-ny** *a,* funny, droll, ludicrous, facetious. **-yciel** *m,* consoler, comforter. **-ycielka** *f,* consoler, comforter.
**pociągiel** *m,* shoemaker's strap.
**pocisk** *m,* projectile, missile, javelin.
**poco?** for what? why?
**począ/ć** *va,* to begin, commence, 2) to conceive; *co mam -?* what am I to do? **-tek** *m,* beginning, commencement. **-tki** *pl,* rudiments. **-tkowo** *ad,* at first, in the beginning. **-tkowy** *a,* initial. **-tkujący** *m,* beginner, novice.
**poczciw/iec, -ina** *m,* good fellow. **-ość** *f,* probity. **-y** *a,* honest, upright, good.
**poczeka/ć** *va,* to wait for. **-lnia** *f,* waiting-room. **-nie** *n,* waiting; *na poczekaniu,* while you wait.
**poczem** *ad,* whereupon.
**poczerni/ały** *a,* blackened. **-ć** *va,* to black, to blacken. **-eć** *vn,* to blacken.
**poczerwieni/ć** *va,* to redden. **-eć** *vn,* to blush.
**poczesny** *a,* respectable.
**poczet** *m,* number, catalogue, roll, 2) suite, attendance.
**poczęcie** *n,* beginning, 2) conception.
**poczęst/ować** *va,* to present, to treat, to entertain. **-unek** *m,* treatment.
**poczęty** *a,* begun, 2) conceived.
**poczt/a** *f, (urząd)* post-office, *(wóz pocztowy)* mail coach, stage-coach. **-arek, -yljon** *m,* postboy, postillion. **-owy** *a,* post; *marka pocztowa lub znaczek pocztowy,* post-stamp; *stempel poczty,* post-mark. **-ówka** *f,* post-card.
**poczubić się,** to come to blows.
**poczu/cie** *n,* sensation, sense.

**-ć** *va,* to feel; - *się,* to be sensible to; *poczuwać się (do czego),* - *do winy,* to feel guilty.

**poczwar/a** *f,* monster, bugbear. **-ka** *f.* larve, chrysalis. **-ny** *a,* monstrous.

**poczwarte** *ad,* fourthly, in the fourth place.

**poczwórnie** *ad,* fourfold.

**poczynać** *va,* to begin, to set about; - *sobie,* to behave; - *się,* to begin.

**poczynić** *va,* to do, to cause; - *kroki niezbędne,* to take necessary steps.

**poczyt/ać** *va,* to read a little. **-ać, -ywać** *va (kogo za co),* to take a person for, to consider... as. - *komu za zbrodnię,* to impute to a person as a crime. **-alność** *f,* accountableness, responsibility. **-alny** *a,* accountable.

**pod** *prp,* under, below, beneath; - *górę,* up-hill; - *stołem,* under the table; - *stół,* under the table; - *panowaniem,* in the reign; *bitwa - Lipskiem,* the battle of Leipsic; - *wieczór,* towards evening; - *dobrą datą,* tipsy; - *pozorem,* on a pretense, on a plea; *pod przysięgą,* under oath; - *warunkiem,* upon condition; *z - nóg,* from under my feet.

**podać** *va,* to hand, reach, to give, offer; - *na stół,* to serve up; - *rękę,* to reach hand; - *się do dymisji,* to tender one's resignation.

**podagr/a** *f (med.),* podagra, gout. **-yczny** *a,* gouty.

**poda/nie** *n,* petition, 2) tradition; **-niowy** *a,* traditional. **-ny** *a,* - *naprzód,* protruded, protruding, prone.

**podar/ek, -unek** *m,* gift, present. **-ować** *va (komu co),* to present a person with, to make a present of.

**podarty** *a,* torn.

**poda/tek** *m,* tax, imposition, impost; - *dochodowy,* income tax. **-tkowy** *a,* tax-. **-tność** *f,* fitness, aptness. **-tny** *a,* proper, fit, apt. **-wać** *va,* to give, to reach, to hand; - *z rąk do rąk,* to hand about; - *do wiadomości,* to make known, to publish; - *w wątpliwość,* to call into question.

**podaż** *f,* offer, bidding.

**podążyć** *vn,* to follow, to go, to tend.

**podbechtać** *va,* to incite, to abet.

**podbiał** *m (bot.),* colt's-foot.

**podb/icie** *n,* conquest, subjugation, 2) *(nogi, buta)* instep. **-ić** *va,* to subjugate, conquer; - *co czem,* to line, to cover on the inside.

**pobie/c -gać, -gnąć** *vn,* to run to, to come running.

**podbiegunowy** *a,* arctic, polar.

**podbierać,** *p. podebrać.*

**podb/ijać, -ić** *va,* to conquer. **-ity** *a,* subjugated, 2) lined. **-ój** *m,* conquest.

**pod/bródek** *m,* chin, double-chin. **-brzusze** *n,* hypogastrium. **-brzuszny** *a,* abdominal.

**podburz/ać, -yć** *va,* to incite, rouse, to stir up. **-anie, -enie** *n,* inciting.

**podchmiel/ić sobie,** to get tipsy. **-ony** *a,* tipsy.

**podchodzić** *vn,* to draw near.

**podchorąży** *m,* ensign.

**podchwy/cić, -tywać** *va,* to catch. **-tliwy** *a,* captious.

**podciąć** *va,* to cut, incise.

**podciąg/ać, -nąć** *va,* to bring under.

**podcieniować** *va,* to shade, to tint (a picture).

**podci/eś** *f (archit.),* raising-piece. **-nać** *va,* to cut.

**podczas** *ad,* during; - *gdy,* while, whilst.

**podczaszy** *m,* cup-bearer, sewer.
**pod/dać** *va,* to surrender; - *myśl,* to suggest; - *się,* to submit; - *smutkowi,* to give oneself up to grief; *poddanie się,* submission, surrender. **-nka** *f,* female subject. **-ny** *m,* subject, 2) serf. **-ny** *a,* subjected, subject. **-ńczy** *a,* servile. **-ństwo** *n,* servitude soccage. **-wanie** *n,* submitting.
**poddasze** *n,* attic, garret floor, loft.
**podejmować** *va,* to take up, to pick up, 2) to treat, or entertain one; - *trudy,* to undergo fatigue; - *się,* to take a thing upon one's self, to undertake.
**podejrz/any** *a,* suspect, suspected (of). **-ewać** *va,* to suspect. **-enie** *n,* suspicion. **-ewanie** *n,* suspecting. **-liwość** *f,* suspiciousness. **-liwy** *a,* suspicious, mistrustful.
**podejś/cie** *n,* circumvention, artifice, wile. **-ć** *van,* to draw near (by stealth), 2) to deceive, to circumvent.
**pode/przeć,** *p. podpierać.* **-ptać** *va,* to tread, to trample under foot. **-ptanie** *n,* treading, trampling upon. **-rwać** *va,* to pull away from underneath; - *się,* to hurt one's self by lifting heavy burdens.
**poderznąć** *va,* to cut.
**podeschnąć** *vn,* to begin to be dry.
**podest** *m,* landing-place, resting place.
**podeszły** *a,* - *w latach,* far gone in years.
**podeszwa** *f,* sole.
**podgardle** *n,* dewlap; - *(koguta, indyka),* gills, wattles *pl.*
**podgarn/ąć, -iać** *va,* to gather up, to turn up.
**podglądać** *va,* to look secretly, to pry into.
**podgoić** *va,* to cicatrise, to heal.
**podgolić** *va,* to shave.
**podgry/zać, -źć** *va,* to gnaw, to nibble, to corrode.
**podjadek** *m (zo.),* mole-cricket.
**podjazd** *m,* reconnoitre, a party of scouts.
**podjąć** *va,* to pick up.
**podjechać** *va,* to drive up, to get riding within a little distance of a place.
**podje/zdek** *m,* a nag. **-żdżać** *vn, p. podjechać.*
**podjęcie** *n,* the act of picking, taking up; - *się,* undertaking.
**podjudzać** *va,* to abet.
**podkanclerzy** *m,* the Lord Privy Seal.
**podkarmi/ać, -ć** *va,* to feed.
**podkasać** *va,* to tuck up.
**podkle/ić, -jać** *va,* to paste, to glue.
**podkład** *m (kol.),* sleeper. **-ać** *va,* to lay or put under. **-ka** *f,* liner, plate.
**podkochiwać się,** to fall in love.
**podkolan/ek** *m,* **-ie** *n,* hough, hock.
**podkom/endny** *m,* subaltern, subordinate. **-orzy** *m (hist.),* chamberlain.
**podkop** *m,* a mine, sap, sapping. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to undermine, sap; - *się,* to get to a place by digging under the ground.
**podkowa** *f,* horse-shoe.
**podkradać się,** to steal on.
**podkreśl/ać, -ić** *va,* to underline.
**podkręc/ać, -ić** *va,* to twirl up.
**podku/cie** *n,* ironwork, shoeing. **-ć** *va,* to shoe (a horse).
**podkurek** *m,* light evening repast.
**podkurz/ać, -yć** *va,* to blow smoke; - *pszczoły,* to smoke bees out of a hive.
**podkuwać,** *p. podkuć.*
**podlać** *va,* to pour; - *kwiaty,* to water flowers.
**podlatywać** *vn,* to fly up.
**podle** *prp,* near, next, close by, hard by.

**podle** *ad,* vilely, basely.
**podlecieć** *vn,* to fly up, to fly to.
**podleczyć** *va,* to cure incompletely.
**podleg/ać** *vn,* to be subject; - *karze,* to be liable to punishment, to incur a penalty; *nie* - *wątpliwości,* to admit of no doubt. **-łość** *f,* subjection. **-ły** *a,* subject(ed), liable to.
**podlewać** *va,* to water.
**podleźć** *vn,* to creep (under).
**podlizywać się komu,** to fawn upon one, to coax.
**podlotek** *m,* a young girl.
**podłazić** *vn,* to creep (under).
**podłoga** *f,* floor.
**podłość** *f,* baseness, vileness.
**podłoż/e** *n,* substratum, 2) *(bud.)* ballast. **-yć** *va,* to lay or put under.
**podług** *prp,* according to; - *mnie,* according to my opinion.
**podługowaty, podłużny** *a,* oblong, longitudinal.
**podły** *a,* vile, base, mean, abject.
**podmajstrzy** *m,* foreman, masterworker.
**podmalować** *va,* to ground.
**podmiejski** *a,* suburban.
**podnieść** *va,* to sweep with a broom.
**podmiot** *m (gram.),* subject. **-owość** *f,* subjectivism, subjectiveness. **-owy** *a,* subjective.
**podmorski** *a,* submarine.
**podmówić** *va,* to suborn, to incite to.
**podmuch** *m,* blast, puff.
**podmurowa/ć** *va,* to underwall. **-nie** *n,* foundation-wall.
**podmy/ć, -wać** *va,* to wash away, to undermine. **-cie** *n,* scouring, underwashing.
**podniebie/nie** *n,* palate; - *miękkie,* the soft palate. **-niowy** *a,* palatal.
**podniec/ać, -ić** *va,* to blow the fire, to excite, to stir up; - *ogień,* to stoke the fire. **-ający** *a,* exciting. **-enie** *n,* excitement.
**podnie/sienie** *n,* taking up, lifting, hoisting, raising. **-ść** *va,* to pick up; 2) to raise, to lift, to weigh; - *głos,* to raise one's voice; - *kotwicę,* to weigh anchor. - **się,** to rise, to get up. **-ta** *f,* inducement, incentive.
**podn/iosłość** *f,* sublimity. **-iosły** *a,* elevated, sublime. **-oszenie** *n,* hoisting, lifting. **-oszenie się,** soaring, mounting, progressing upward.
**podnóż/e** *n,* the foot (of mountain). **-ek** *m,* footstool; *sługa i* -, your most humble servant.
**podob/ać się,** to please one; *to mi się wcale nie podoba,* I am by no means pleased with it; *jak ci się to podoba?* how do you like it? **-ieństwo** *n,* likeness, resemblance, likellhood. **-izna** *f,* likeness. **-nie** *ad,* likely, likewise, alike. **-ny** *a,* like, resembling, similar; *czy to podobna?* God bless me?
**podochocić sobie,** to get merry with drink.
**podoficer** *m,* non-commissioned officer.
**podogonie** *n,* crupper.
**podołać** *vn, (komu, czemu),* to be a match for, to be adequate to.
**podołek** *m,* lap.
**podorędzie** *n, mieć co na podorędziu,* to have something near at hand.
**podówczas** *ad,* at that time.
**podpadać** *vn,* to fall under; - *karze,* to be liable to punishment.
**podpa/lacz** *m,* incendiary. **-lać, -lić** *va,* to light a fire, to kindle, to set on fire. **-lenie** *n,* arson. **-l** *m,* **-lka** *f,* any thing fit to light a fire with.
**podparty** *a,* propped.
**podpasać** *va,* to gird. - **się,** - *szarfą,* to gird one's loins with a scarf.

**podpat/rywać, -rzeć** *va,* to look (secretly), to pry into.
**podpiąć** *va,* to buckle; - *popręgę,* to girth a horse.
**podpierać** *va,* to put a prop under, to support, to prop. **- się,** to lean on or against.
**podpi/ęcie** *n,* girth. **-nać** *va,* to fasten, to clasp.
**podpis** *m,* signature; *położyć swój podpis,* to put the signature. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to sign, underwrite, subscribe, to write the name. **-anie, -ywanie** *n,* subscription.
**podpły/nąć, -wać** *vn,* to draw near by swimming or sailing.
**podp/ora** *f,* support, bearer, mainstay. **-órka** *f,* prop, stay.
**podporucznik** *m,* second lieutenant.
**podporządko/wać, -wywać** *va,* to subordinate, to make subservient.
**podpowi/adać, -edzieć** *va,* to prompt one.
**podpórka** *f,* prop, stay.
**podprowadzić** *va,* to bring, to lead.
**podpułkownik** *m,* lieutenant colonel.
**podrabiać** *va,* to counterfeit, falsify.
**podrapać** *va,* to scratch; - *się w głowę,* to scratch one's head.
**podrastać** *vn,* to grow up.
**podrażnić** *va,* to excite against.
**podreparować** *va,* to restore, to repair.
**podręcz/nik** *m,* manual. **-ny** *a,* manual.
**podrobić** *va,* to crum, to crumble.
**podr/obić, -abiać** *va,* to counterfeit, to forge. **-obiony** *a,* counterfeit.
**podro/sły** *a,* grown-taller, bigger. **-snąć** *vn,* to grow taller, bigger, to grow up.
**podroż/eć** *vn,* to grow dearer, to rise in price. **-yć** *va,* to raise the price.
**podróbki** *pl,* a calf's pluck, a hog's harslets.
**podrównikowy** *a,* equatorial, tropical.
**podróż** *f,* journey, travel; - *morska,* voyage; *szczęśliwej podróży!* a happy journey. **-niczy** *a,* travelling. **-nik** *m,* traveller. **-ny** *a,* travelling. **-ować** *vn,* to journey, to travel; - *piechotą, konno,* to travel on foot, on horseback.
**podruzgotać** *va,* to shatter, to dash to pieces.
**podrwić** *van,* to banter.
**podryg** *m,* hop, jump, leap. **-iwać** *vn,* to skip.
**podryw/ać** *va,* to pull away. **-ka** *f,* trap
**podrzeć** *va,* to tear, to rend.
**podrzeźniać** *va,* to ape.
**podrzędn/ość** *f,* subordinate position, dependence. **-y** *a,* subordinate, secondary, secondrate.
**podrzu/cać, -ić** *va,* to throw up, to toss; - *dziecko,* to expose a child. **-cenie** *n,* throwing up. **-tek** *m,* exposed child.
**podrzynać** *va,* to cut.
**podsadz/ać, -ić** *va,* to help, to aid to mount.
**podsekretarz** *m,* undersecretary.
**podskakiwać** *vn,* to spring, jump, leap up; - *z radości,* to leap for joy; - *w cenie,* to rise in price.
**podskarbi** *m,* treasurer.
**podsko/czyć** *vn, p. podskakiwać.* **-k** *m,* leap, jump, bound, caper.
**podskórny** *a,* subcutaneous.
**podskubać** *va,* to pluck, to plume.
**podsłuch/ać, -iwać** *va,* to overhear, to listen at the doors.
**podsłupiec** *n,* pedestal.
**podstarz/ały** *a,* elderly. **-eć się,** to grow old.
**podstaw/a** *f,* base, foundation, basis, socle. **-ek,** - *u skrzypców,*

bridge of a violin. **-łać, -ić** *va,* to set or put under, to substitute. **-owy** *a,* fundamental.

**podstąp/ić** *vn,* to draw near, to approach.

**podstęp** *m,* artifice, stratagem, cunning trick. **-ność** *f,* artfulness, slyness, craftiness. **-ny** *a,* artful, insidious, fraudulent.

**podsumować** *va,* to sum up, to strike a balance.

**podsu/nąć, -wać** *va,* to shove or push under. **- się,** to advance secretly.

**podsyc/ać, -ić** *va,* to excite, to foment.

**podsychać** *vn,* to dry little by little.

**podsyp/ać, -ywać** *va,* to put under. **-ka** *f,* priming.

**podszarzały** *a,* worn, threadbare.

**podszczu/ć, -wać** *va,* to abet, to instigate. **-wacz** *m,* abetter.

**podszepnąć** *va,* to inform in a whisper, to prompt.

**podsz/ewka** *f,* lining; *dać podszewkę jedwabną,* to line with silk. **-ycie** *n,* lining, soling. **-yć, -ywać** *va,* to line.

**pod/ścielisko** *n,* bed, layer, stratum. **-ściółka** *f,* bed of straw, litter. **-esłać** *va,* to put under.

**podśpiewywać sobie,** to hum a tune.

**podtatusiały** *a,* elderly.

**podtoczyć** *va,* to roll under.

**podtorze** *n (kol.),* railway subsoil.

**podtrzymywać** *va,* to support. to sustain, to bear up, to countenance, to help, to stand by.

**poduczyć** *va,* to teach a little. **- się,** to acquire some knowledge of.

**podumać** *vn,* to muse, meditate upon a thing.

**podupad/ać, ść** *vn,* to decay, to grow poor; **- *na zdrowiu,*** to be impaired in health; **- *na siłach,*** to waste away, to decline. **-dły** *a,* decayed grown poor.

**podusz/czać, -czyć** *va,* to incite, to set on. **-czenie** *n,* abetment, instigation.

**podusz/eczka** *f,* cushion. **-ka** *f,* pillow, cushion.

**podwajać** *va,* to double, to redouble.

**podwalina** *f,* foundation.

**podwatować** *va,* to wad, to pad.

**podważ/ać, -yć** *va,* to lift up.

**podweselić sobie,** to get merry with drink.

**podwiewać** *vn,* to blow from beneath.

**podwiąz/ać, -ywać** *va,* to tie; **- *ranę,*** to bind up a wound. **-ka** *f,* garter.

**podwieczorek** *m,* afternoon repast.

**podwieźć** *va,* to bring, to convey within a little distance from a place.

**podwinąć** *va,* to turn up, to tuck up.

**podwładny** *a,* dependent, subordinate.

**podwo/da** *f,* conveyance. **-dny** *a,* submarine, water-.

**podwo/ić** *va,* to double. **-je** *pl,* folding door. **-jenie** *n,* doubling.

**podwozie** *n,* waggon-body, undercarriage.

**podwój/n/ie** *ad,* doubly. **-y** *a,* double, twofold.

**podwórz/e** *n,* court-yard.

**podwyż/ka** *f,* advance, rise, augmentation, addition. **-szać, -szyć** *va,* to heighten, to lift up, to raise, to extol. **-szenie** *n,* elevation.

**podyktować** *va,* to dictate.

**pod/ymne** *n,* hearth-money.

**podzelować** *va,* to sole.

**podzieć** *va,* to place, to lay. to mislay. **- się,** to go astray; *gdzieś mi się podziała moja książka,* I have mislaid my book.

**podział** *m*, division, partition; *-p acy*, division of labour. **-ka** *f*, the scale.

**podziel/ać** *va*, to share, to have a share in; *nie podzielam twego zdania*, I am of a different opinion. **-ić** *va*, to divide; *- się z kim*, to share a thing with one. **-ność** *f*, divisibility. **-ny** *a*, divisible.

**podziem/ie** *n*, underground (-story). **-ny** *a*, subterranean, underground.

**podziewać się**, *p. podziać się*.

**podzięk/a** *f*, **-owanie** *n*, thank, thanks, thanksgiving. **-ować** *va*, to thank.

**opdziśdzień** *ad*, up to the present day, up to-day.

**podziurawi/ć** *va*, to make holes, to perforate in many places. **-ony** *a*, full of holes.

**podziw** *m*, **-ienie** *n*, admiration, wonder; *na -*, admiringly. **-iać** *va*, to admire, to wonder at.

**podwzrotnikowy** *a*, equatorial, tropical.

**podźwignąć** *va*, to raise, lift something heavy.

**podżyły** *a*, elderly, oldish.

**poemat** *m*, poem.

**poe/ta** *m*, poet. **-tka** *f*, poetess. **-tycki** *a*, poetic(al), poet's. **-tyczność** *f*. poeticalness. **-tyczny** *a*, poetic(al). **-tyka** *f*, poetics *pl.* **-zja** *f*. poesy, poetry.

**pofatygować się** *va*, to take trouble, to give one's self trouble.

**pogad/ać** *vn*, to have a talk with some one. **-anka** *f*, a chat.

**pogania/cz** *m*, driver. **-ć** *va*, to drive.

**poga/nin** *m*, pagan, heathen, gentile. **-nka** *f*, heathen woman. **-ński** *a*, pagan, heathenish. **-ństwo** *n*, paganism.

**pogar/da** *f*, contempt, scorn, disdain; *godzien pogardy*, contemptible. **-dliwy** *a*, contemptuous, scornful, disdainful. **-dzać, -dzić** *va*, to contemn, to scorn, despise, to disdain. **-dzanie, -dzenie** *n*, contempt, despising

**pogarszać** *va*, to make worse.

**pogas/ić** *va*, to put out, to extinguish lights. **-nąć** *vn*, to be extinguished.

**pogawę/dka** *f*, tale, prattle. **-dzić** *vn*, to prattle, to prate, to talk.

**poginąć** *vn*, to perish.

**pogląd** *m*, view, opinion, judgment. **-owość** *f*, objectiveness. **-owy** *a*, *nauka poglądowa*, object-lessons.

**pogłaskać** *va*, to stroke.

**pogłębi/ać, -ć** *va*, to deepen. **-ak** *m*, a drag. **-arka** *f*, dredging machine, dredger. **-enie** *n*, deepening.

**pogłoska** *f*, rumour, report; *rozchodzi się -*, it is reported, it is rumoured, or the report is spreading.

**pogł/owie** *n*, humanity. **-ówne** *n*, capitation tax, poll-tax.

**pogmatwa/ć** *va*, to embroil, entangle, confound. **-nie** *n*, entanglement, confusion.

**pognać** *va*, to drive.

**pognębi/ć** *va*, to everwhelm, to crush. **-enie** *n*, oppression.

**pognieść** *va*, to crumple, to rumple, to raffle.

**pogniewać się**, to be angry with, to fall out with one.

**pogod/a** *f*, weather; *zanosi się na pogodę*, the weather promises to be fair; *niepewna -*, unsettled weather; *- umysłu*, the serenity of mind. **-ny** *a*, fine, fair, bright, clear, serene.

**pogodzeni/e** *n*, **-się**, reconciliation. **-ić** *va*, to reconcile; *- się*, to come to an agreement with, to be reconciled to.

**pogoń** *f*, pursuit.

**pogorsz/enie** *n*, deterioration. **-yć** *va*, to make worse; *- się*, to grow worse.

**pogorz/eć** *vn,* to burn, to be consumed by fire. **-elec** *m,* sufferer by fire. **-elisko** *n,* place of conflagration.

**pogotowie** *n,* readiness; *każ im być w pogotowiu,* tell them to be ready.

**pogranicz/e** *n,* confines, borders. **-ny** *a,* situated on the borders, bordering; *miasto pograniczne,* frontier town.

**pogrąż/ać, -yć** *va,* to sink, to plunge; *pogrążony w żalu,* overwhelmed with sorrow.

**pogrobow/iec** *m,* a posthumous child. **-y** *a,* posthumous.

**pogrom** *m,* total defeat, calamity. **-ca** *m,* conqueror. **-ić** *va,* to rout, to cause a total defeat.

**pogr/ozić** *vn,* to threaten. **-ożenie** *n,* **-óżka** *f,* threat, menace.

**pogruchotać** *va,* to shatter, to dash in pieces, to break.

**pogryźć** *va,* to gnaw.

**pogrzeb** *m,* burial, funeral. **-acz** *m,* **-aczka** *f,* poker. **-ać** *va,* to lay in the ground, to bury. **-anie** *n,* interment. **-owy** *a,* funeral, funereal.

**pogubić** *va,* to lose, to ruin.

**pogwałc/enie** *n,* violation, breach. **-ić** *va,* to violate, to break.

**pogwizdyw/a/ć** *vn,* to whistle, whiz, whizz. **-nie** *n,* whistling.

**pohamować** *va,* to check, to curb, to brake; *- się w gniewie,* to master, conquer, subdue one's passion.

**poha/niec** *m,* infidel. **-ńbić** *va,* to dishonour. **-ńbienie** *n,* dishonour, disgrace.

**pohop** *m, p. pochop.*

**pohula/ć** *vn,* to be merry. **-nka** *f,* jolly bout, merriment.

**po/ić** *va,* to give to drink, to water. **-idło** *n,* water-place, horse-pond.

**poigrać** *vn,* to sport.

**poinformow/a/ć** *va,* to inform; *- się,* to make inquiries, to inquire, to ask. **-anie** *n,* information.

**pojawić się,** to appear, to make appearance; *- w druku,* to issue.

**pojazd** *m,* coach, carriage.

**pojąć** *va,* to comprehend, understand; *- żonę,* to take a wife to marry.

**pojechać** *vn,* to set out.

**pojedn/a/ć** *va,* to reconcile; *- się,* to reconcile one's self. **-nie** *n,* reconciliation, reconcilement. **-wczy** *a,* reconciling, reconciliatory.

**pojedy/nek** *m,* single combat, duel; *wyzwać na -,* to challenge. **-nka** *f, w pojedynkę,* single-handed, alone; *pojedynkować się,* to fight a duel. **-ńczo** *ad,* singly. **-ńczy** *a,* single; *liczba pojedyńcza (gram.),* singular number.

**pojemn/ość** *f,* capacity. **-y** *a,* capacious, comprehensible.

**pojenie** *n,* watering.

**poję/cie** *n,* comprehension, notion, idea. **-tność** *f,* quick comprehension. **-tny** *a,* intelligent.

**pojm/ać** *va,* to catch, apprehend. **-anie,** capture. **-ować** *va,* to conceive, comprehend, understand.

**pojutrze** *ad,* the day after to morrow.

**pokala/ć** *va,* to defile, pollute, contaminate.

**pokaleczyć** *va,* to wound, to hurt.

**pokapać** *va,* to let fall in drops, to soil with drops.

**pokarm** *m,* nourishment, food, fare. **-owy** *a,* alimentary; *kanał -,* alimentary canal.

**pokaszliwać** *vn,* to cough.

**poka/z** *m,* show, display. **-anie** showing, displaying. **-zać, -zywać** *va,* to show, display, exhibit, to let see; *- sobie kogo palcem,* to point at one; *- się,*

to show one's self, to appear. **-żny** *a,* considerable, notable.
**pokąd** *ad,* as long as, till.
**pokąsać** *va,* to bite.
**pokątnie** *ad,* secretly, underhand. **-y** *a,* secret, clandestine, skulking.
**pokiereszować** *va,* to scar, to gash.
**pokierować** *va,* to direct, to guide.
**poklask** *m,* applause.
**pokła/d** *m,* stratum, layer, bed, 2) *(okręt,)* deck. **-dać** *va,* to lay, to place, put; *- ufność,* to place or repose confidence, to trust. **-ść** *va,* to lay.
**pokłon** *m,* bow, homage. **-ić** *va,* to bow. **-ić się,** to bow to one; *pokłoń mu się odemnie,* present him my compliments.
**pokłosie** *n,* gleaning.
**pokł/ócić** *va,* to confound, to set at variance. **-ócić się,** to fall out with one. **-óć** *vn,* to prick, to prickle, to pierce.
**pokochać** *va,* to take a liking, to one or to a thing.
**poko/ik** *m,* small room. **-jówka** *f,* chamber-maid. **-jowy** *a,* chamber-, 2) peaceable.
**pokolenie** *n,* generation, race, tribe.
**pokon/ać, -ywać** *va,* to overcome, to subdue, defeat. **-anie** *n,* overcoming, defeating.
**pokończyć** *va,* to conclude, finish, settle.
**pokor/a** *f,* humility. **-ność** *f,* humbleness. **-ny** *a,* humble.
**pokos** *m,* a swath. **-ić** *va,* to mow down.
**pokost** *m,* varnish; *- wyskokowy,* spirit-varnish. **-ować** *va,* to coat, varnish. **-owy** *a,* varnish.
**pokotem** *ad, leżeć -,* to lie one beside the other.
**pokój** *m,* room, apartment, 2) peace, 3) peace, rest, quiet; *- sypialny,* bed-room; *- jadalny,* dining-room; *daj mi -,* let me alone, let me quiet; *zawrzeć -,* to conclude, to make, to sign a peace.
**pokpić** *vn, - sprawę,* to commit a blunder, to misdo.
**pokrapiać,** *p. pokropić.*
**pokraść** *va,* to steal.
**pokrew/ieństwo** *n,* consanguinity, kindred, relationship, kin, kinship. **-ny** *a,* akin, allied in blood.
**pokręc/ać, -ić** *va,* to turn, twirl; *- wąsa,* to twirl mustache.
**pokrop/ić** *va,* to besprinkle. **-ienie** *n,* besprinkling.
**pokrowiec** *m,* case, cover.
**pokrój** *m,* kind.
**pokrótce** *ad,* briefly, summarily, in short.
**pokr uszyć** *va,* to crumble, to splitter.
**pokry/cie** *n,* cover, covering, coverage. **-ć, -wać** *va,* to cover; *- koszty,* to defray expenses. **-jomu** *ad,* stealthily, secretly; underhand. **-wa, -wka** *f,* cover, lid; *pod pokrywką przyjaźni,* under pretence of friendship.
**pokrzepi/ać, -ć** *va,* to strengthen, comfort. **- się,** to refresh one's self. **-ający** *a,* refreshing, strengthening, corroborative. **-enie** *n,* refreshment, comfort.
**pokrzyk** *m (bot.),* maudrake.
**pokrzykiwać** *vn,* to scream, to cry, to hoot.
**pokrzywa** *f,* nettle.
**pokrzywdz/enie** *n,* injury, wrong. **-ić** *va,* to injure, to wrong. **-ony** *a,* injured.
**pokrzyw/ka** *f,* nettle-rash, urticaria *(med.).* **-nik** *(zool.),* wren.
**pokrzyżować** *va,* to cross, to thwart; *- komu plany,* to thwart one's designs.
**pokumać się,** to get connected with.
**pokup** *m,* sale, demand, ready sale. **-ny** *a,* saleable, in great demand.

**poku/sa** *f,* temptation; - *mnie bierze,* I have a great desire..., I am tempted; *pokuszać się, pokusić się,* to attempt, to venture upon; *pokuszenie się,* attempt, venture.
**pokut/a** *f,* penance, penitence, atonement; *odbywać pokutę,* to do penance. **-tnica** *f,* a female penitent. **-ny** *a,* penitent, penitentiary; *psalmy pokutne,* penitentiary psalms. **-ować** *vn,* to do penance for sins.
**pokwapić się,** to hasten.
**pokwitow.ać** *va,* to give receipt. **-nie** *n,* receipt, quittance.
**polać** *va,* to sprinkle, to water; - *się,* to be shed.
**polanka** *f,* a glade.
**polano** *n,* a billet, a log of wood.
**polarn/ość** *f,* polarity. **-y** *a,* polar.
**pole** *n,* field; *wywieść w pole kogo,* to hoax, to circumvent, to delude.
**polec/ać, -ić** *va,* to command, to give orders, to charge, 2) to recommend, to commit to one's care. **-ający** *a,* recommending; *list -,* a letter of recommendation. **-enie** *n,* order, commission.
**pole/c, -dz, -gnąć** *vn,* to fall, to be killed, to perish.
**polecieć** *vn,* to fly, to run.
**poleg/ać** *vn, na czem, na kim,* to depend or to rely upon a thing, upon one; *nie można na nim -,* he is not to be relied on. **-ły** *a,* fallen, killed.
**polemi czny** *a,* polemic(al). **-ka** *f,* polemics *pl.* **-sta** *m,* controversialist, disputant.
**polep/a** *f,* plaster-ceiling. **-ić** *va,* to glue.
**polepsz/ać, -yć** *va,* to ameliorate, to improve, to better; - *się,* to improve, to grow better. **-enie** *n,* amelioration, betterment, improvement.
**polerować** *va,* to polish.
**poletek** *m,* bed, border.
**polew/a** *f,* glazing. **-aczka** *f,* watering-can. **-ać** *va,* to water. **-anie** *n,* watering, 2) glazing. **-any** *a,* glazed. **-ka** *f,* soup, broth; - *winna,* caudle.
**poleźć** *vn,* to creep, to crawl.
**poleżeć** *vn,* to lie down for a little while.
**polędwica** *f,* a loin, sirloin, surloin.
**polica** *f, p. półka.*
**polichrom/ja** *f,* polychromy. **-owy** *a,* polychromic.
**polic/ja** *f,* police, constabulary. **-jant** *m,* policeman, constable. **-majster** *m,* chief magistrate for police. **-yjny** *a,* police...
**policz/ek** *m,* cheek; *wymierzyć komu -,* to give one a box on the ear. **-kować** *va,* to give one a box on the ear. **-kowy** *a,* cheek-, facial.
**policzyć** *va,* to count, to reckon; - *się z kim,* to settle an account with one.
**poliklinika** *f,* polyclinic,
**polip** *m,* polypus.
**polisa** *f,* policy.
**poliszynel** *m,* punch.
**politechni/czny** *a,* polytechnic. **-ka** *f,* polytechnic school.
**politowanie** *n,* pity, mercy, compassion.
**politur/a** *f,* polish; - *szelakowa,* french polish. **-ować** *va,* to polish.
**polity/czny** *a* politic(al). **-k** *m,* politician. **-ka** *f,* politics *pl,* policy.
**polka** *f,* polka (a dance).
**polny** *a,* field...; *mysz polna,* field-mouse.
**polon/ez** *m,* polonaise (a dance).
**polor** *m,* polish, gloss, refinement, elegance of manners.
**polot** *m,* soar, flight.
**polowa/ć** *vn,* to hunt, chase, *(na ptaki)* to shoot; - *na kuropatwy,*

to shoot partridges. **-anie** *n,* hunting, chase; *iść na -,* to go a hunting. **-y** *a,* field...; *artylerja polowa,* field artillery. **-y** *m,* field-keeper.

**pol/skość** *f,* polish origin, polish language and manners. **-szczyzna** *f,* Polish language (and manners); *pisać dobrą polszczyzną,* to write good Polish.

**polubić** *va,* to take a liking to one, to take a fancy to a thing.

**polubowny** *a,* decided by arbitration, by umpires.

**poła** *f,* skirt.

**połać** *f,* side, row; *- dachu,* pan of a roof.

**połaja/ć** *va,* to chide, to scold, to rebuke. **-nie** *n.* rebuke.

**połamać** *va,* to break to pieces.

**połapać** *va,* to catch; *- się,* to collect one's thoughts.

**poławia/cz** *m,* fisherman. **-ć** *va,* to catch (fish), to fish.

**połącz/enie** *n,* union, junction, joint; *- się,* union, fusion, blending, coalition of parties. **-yć** *va,* to join, unite; *- się,* to be joined, to join.

**połkn/ąć** *va,* to swallow up. **-ięcie** *n,* swallowing.

**połow/a** *f,* half, moiety, the middle; *o połowę mniejszy,* smaller by half; *w połowie czerwca,* in the middle of June. **-ica** *f,* my better half, help-mate. **-iczny** *a,* half..., imperfect.

**połoz** *m (zoo.),* boa.

**położ/enie** *n,* site, situation; *gdybyś był w mojem położeniu,* were you in my plight. **-nica** *f,* a woman lying in childbed. **-nictwo** *n,* obstetrics *pl,* mid wifery. **-niczy** *a,* obstetric. **-ony** *a,* situated. **-yć** *va,* to lay, to place; *- koniec,* to put en end; *- w kim ufność,* to place confidence in one; *położyć się,* to lay down one's self, to go to bed.

**połóg** *m,* childbirth, travail.

**połów** *m,* catching of fishes, fishery; *- pereł,* pearl-fishery.

**południ/e** *n,* midday, noon, 2) south; *w -,* at noon; *na -,* southward. **-k** *m,* meridian. **-kowy** *a,* meridian. **-owowschodni** *a, a,* south-east. **-owozachodni** *a,* south-west. **-owy** *a,* southerly, southern, 2) of noon; *pora południowa,* noon-tide.

**połyk** *m (anat.),* oesophagus, the gullet. **-ać** *va,* to swallow up.

**połysk** *m,* gloss, glitter, lustre, sheen. **-iwać** *vn,* to glitter, to glisten. **-liwy, -ujący** *a,* glittering.

**pomacać** *va,* to feel, to touch.

**pomada** *f,* pomade, pomatum.

**pomaga/cz** *m,* helper. **-ć** *vn,* to help, to aid, assist; *co pomoże skarżyć się?* what is the use of complaining; *prośby tu nic nie pomogą,* entreaties are here of no avail.

**pomalować** *va,* to paint.

**poma/leńku, -lutku** *ad,* little by little. **-lu** *ad,* slowly, gradually.

**pomarańcz/a** *f,* orange. **-arnia** *f,* orange-house. **-owy** *a,* orange-peel. **-ówka** *f,* orange liquor.

**pomarszcz/ony** *a,* wrinkled. **-yć** *va,* to wrinkle.

**pomarznąć** *vn,* to be blasted with cold, to freeze.

**pomawiać** *va (kogo o co),* to lay a thing to one charge.

**pomaz/ać** *va,* to daub, to besmear. **-anie** *n,* anointment; *ostatnie -,* the extreme unction. **-aniec** *m, - Boży,* Lord's annointed.

**pomiar** *m,* measuring. **-kować** *vn,* to take notice of, to be aware of, to guess; *- się* to bethink one's self, to think better.

**pomiata/ć** *va (kim),* to spurn one, to browbeat. **-nie** *n,* spurning.

**pomiąć** *va,* to rumple, to crumple.

**pomidor** *m,* tomato (*pl.* tomatoes). **-owy** *a,* tomato.
**pomieniać się,** to barter, to exchange one thing for another with someone.
**pomiesz/ać** *va,* to mix, mingle, to confuse, confound, to put out of order, to throw into confusion; - *komu szyki,* to thwart one's designs. **-anie** *n,* confusing, confusion; - *zmysłów,* insanity, alienation. **-any** *a,* confused, confounded, puzzled, alienated.
**pomiesz/czenie** *n,* lodging, placing. **-kać** *vn,* to stay, to dwell. **-kanie** *n,* dwelling-place, abode, residence.
**pomieścić** *va,* to lodge, to place; *ten teatr może pomieścić dwa tysiące osób,* that playhouse can hold two thousand people. **- się,** to find room enough, to be contained, comprised, included.
**pomiędzy** *prp,* among, amid, amidst, between; *z pomiędzy,* from among.
**pomięt/osić** *va.* to rumple, crumple. **-y** *ad,* crumpled, folded.
**pomi/jać, -nąć** *va,* to overlook, to pass over, to omit. **-jając,** not to speak of. **-nięcie** *n,* overlooking, omission.
**pomimo** *prp,* notwithstanding, in spite of; - *to jednak,* nevertheless.
**pomiot** *m,* brood, litter. **-ło** *n,* malkin, mawkin, mop.
**pomknąć** *vn,* to move briskly forward.
**pomnażać** *va,* to multiply, to increase. **- się,** to multiply.
**pomnieć** *va,* to mind, to bear in mind, to remember.
**pomniejszy** *a,* less, smaller, minor.
**pomnik** *m,* monument; *wznieść -,* to erect a monument.
**pomnoż/enie** *n,* increase, multiplication. **-yciel** *m,* increaser. **-yć** *va,* to multiply, to increase.
**pomny** *a,* - *na co,* mindful of.
**pomoc** *f,* help, assistance, aid; *nieść -,* to bring help to one; *wołać o -,* to cry out for help; *wzywać czyjej pomocy,* to call upon one for help. **-nica** *f,* female-assistant. **-niczy** *a,* subsidiary, auxiliary. **-nik** *m,* assistant, helper, mate. **-ny** *a,* helpful, useful, serviceable.
**pomodlić się,** to pray to God.
**pomolog/iczny** *a,* pomological. **-ja** *f,* pomology.
**pomordować** *va,* to murder, to slaughter.
**pomo/rski** *a,* situated on the sea-shores. **-rzanin** *m,* sea boarderer. **-rze** *n,* sea-coast.
**pomost** *m,* bridge-planking, plateform, gangway.
**pomó/c, -dz,** *p. pomagać.*
**pomór** *m,* pestilence; - *na bydło,* murrain.
**pomówi/ć** *vn,* - *z kim,* to have a talk with one, to talk over a matter, to speak to; - *o co, patrz pomawiać.* **-enie** *n,* talk, speech.
**pomp/a** *f,* pump, 2) pomp, splendour; - *ssąco-tłocząca* sucking and forcing pump; - *tłokowa,* piston pump. **-ka** *f,* pump. **-ować** *va,* to pump, to pump out.
**pomroka** *f,* darkness, dimness, obscurity.
**pomruk** *m,* grumbling. **-iwać** *vn,* to grumble.
**pomrzeć** *vn,* to die.
**pomst/a** *f,* revenge, vengeance. **-ować** *vn,* to curse, to swear at.
**pomścić** *va,* to avenge. **- się,** to revenge one's self, to take vengeance on somebody for a thing.
**pomy/ć, -wać** *va,* to wash. **-je** *pl,* dish-water, dish-wash, slops.
**pomykać** *vn,* to move forward (on).
**pomy/lić** *va,* to lead into error,

to mistake. -**się**, to commit a mistake, to mistake. -**łka** *f*, mistake, error, blunder; *przez pomyłkę*, by mistake, through mistake.

**pomysł** *m*, idea, thought. -**owość** *f*, ingeniousness, faculty of invention. -**owy** *a*, ingenious, skillful to invent.

**pomyśl/eć** *va*, to think of, consider, reflect. -**ność** *f*, prosperity, success, welfare, happiness; *życzę ci wszelkiej pomyślności*, I wish you all happiness. -**ny** *a*, successful, prosperous, propitious, favourable; - *skutek*, a good effect; *otrzymać pomyślną odpowiedź*, to receive a favourable reply.

**pomywaczka** *f*, char-woman, scullion-maid.

**ponad** *prp*, above, beyond.

**ponapełniać** *va*, to fill up.

**ponawiać** *va*, to renew, reiterate. - **się**, to recur.

**poncz** *m*, punch.

**ponęt/a** *f*, lure, allurement, attraction. -**ność** *f*, attractiveness. -**ny** *a*, attractive, alluring, charming.

**poniechać** *vn (czego)*, to desist from, to leave off, to give up, to forbear.

**poniedział/ek** *m*, Monday; *w* -, on Monday; *w przyszły* -, next Monday. -**kowy** *a*, Monday.

**poniekąd** *ad*, in some degree, in some measure, partly, in part.

**ponieść** *va*, to carry, to bear; - *stratę*, to sustain a loss; - *koszty*, to bear the expenses.

**ponieważ** *c*, because, as, since.

**poniewier/ać** *va (kim)*, to slight, to disregard, to treat contemptibly. - **się**, to be disdained, scorned, to be held in contempt. -**ka** *f*, neglect, contempt.

**poniewolny** *a*, constrained.

**ponik** *m*, subterranean spring.

**poniż/ać, -yć** *va*, to bring down to degrade. - **się**, to degrade one's self. -**ający** *a*, degrading. -**anie, -enie** *n*, degradation, humiliation. -**ej** *ad*, below, beneath.

**pono** *ad*, may-hap, like enough.

**ponosić** *va, p. ponieść.*

**ponow/ić** *va*, to renew. -**ienie** *n*, renewing, renewal, recurrence. -**nie** *ad*, anew, over again, afresh. -**ny** *a*, reiterated, fresh.

**pons** *m*, crimson red colour. -**owy** *a*, crimson red.

**ponton** *m*, pontoon.

**pontyfikalny** *a*, pontifical.

**ponumerować** *va*, to number, to mark with numbers.

**ponur/ość** *f*, gloominess, sulkiness. -**y** *a*, gloomy, sullen, sulky.

**pończo/cha** *f*, stocking; *wełniane pończochy*, worsted stockings; *robić pończochę*, to knit stockings. -**sznictwo** *n*, hosiery. -**szniczy** *a, wyroby pończosznicze*, hosiery. -**śnik** *m*, hosier, a dealer in stockings.

**poobiedni** *a*, after dinner.

**poomacku** *ad*, gropingly; *iść* -, to grope one's way.

**pootwierać** *va*, to open.

**pop** *m*, priest of the Greek church.

**popalić** *va*, to burn down one after another.

**popamiętać** *va*, to remember long.

**poparcie** *n*, support; *udzielić poparcia*, to lend countenance.

**poparzyć** *va*, to scald. - **się**, to be burnt.

**popas** *m*, bait, baiting. -**sać** *vn*, to bait, to stay.

**popaść** *vn*, to fall into, to incur; - *w niełaskę*, to incur one's displeasure; - *w podejrzenie*, to incur suspicion.

**popatrzyć** *va*, to look at a thing.

**popchn/ąć** *va*, to push, to shove. -**ięcie** *n*, push.

**popełni/ać, -cv** *a,* to commit, perpetrate.
**popę/d** *m,* impulse, inclination; *uczynił to z własnego popędu,* he did it of his own accord. **-dliwość** *f,* rashness, impetuosity. **-dliwy** *a,* impetuous, rash, headlong. **-dowy** *a,* driving. **-dzać, -dzić** *van,* to drive on, to urge forward.
**popękać** *vn, - się,* to burst, to crack.
**popielaty** *a,* ash-coloured, cinereous.
**popiel/cowy** *a,* of Ash-Wednesday. **-ec** *m,* Ash-Wednesday. **-niczka** *f,* ash-pan. **-nik** *m,* ash-pit, ash-pan.
**popierać** *va,* to countenance, to forward, to second, to back up; *- sprawę sądową,* to prosecute.
**popiersie** *n,* bust.
**popijać** *va,* to sip, to drink.
**popi/oły** *pl,* ashes, *pl* embers; *jak Feniks z popiołów,* as the Phoenix risen again from its ashes. **-ół** *m,* ash, coal-ash, cinders *pl.*
**popis** *m,* census, muster, 2) conscription. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to write; *- się z czem,* to display, to make boast of. **-owy** *a,* liable to the military conscription, conscript; *popisywanie się,* parade.
**poplamić** *va,* to stain, to soil.
**poplątać** *va,* to embroil, to entangle.
**poplecznik** *m,* accomplice, help, associate.
**popła/kać** *vn, - się,* to weep.
**popła/cać** *va,* to be of value. **-cić** *va,* to pay off. **-tny** *a,* fetching good price, finding ready sale.
**popłoch** *m,* fright, panic.
**popłynąć** *vn,* to sail, to swim.
**popodnosić** *va,* to raise.
**popołudni/e** *n,* afternoon; *po południu,* in the afternoon. **-owy** *a,* afternoon-.
**popracować** *vn,* to work.
**popraw/a** *f,* betterment, correction, amendment. **-czy** *a,* correctional, corrective; *dom poprawczy,* house of correction.
**poprawdzie** *ad,* in good faith, verily, surely.
**poprawi/ać, -ć** *va,* to correct, amend; *- się,* to mend, to be reformed, to amend. **-ka** *f,* correction. **-ność** *f,* correctness. **-ny** *a,* correct, exemplary.
**popręg** *m,* girth, saddle-girth.
**poprosić** *va,* to beg, to request, to invite.
**poprostu** *ad,* plainly, downright.
**poprowadzić** *va,* to lead, to conduct.
**poprze/cznica** *f (belka),* transom, lintel. **-czny** *a,* diagonal, transversal. **-ć** *va, p. popierać.*
**poprzedni** *a,* previous, antecedent, preceding. **-czka** *f,* female predecessor. **-k** *m,* predecessor. **-o** *ad,* previously, erst (arch.), erstwhile, formerly.
**poprzedz/ać, -ić** *va,* to go before, to precede, to lead the way. **-ający** *a,* foregoing, preceding, former.
**poprzek** *ad,* across, athwart. **-ładać** *va,* to transpose, to misplace.
**poprzesta/ć, -wać** *vn,* to discontinue, desist; *- na czem,* to be content, satisfied with, to content one's self. **-wiać** *va,* to set, to put in another place.
**poprzyjaźnić się** *(z kim),* to become friends.
**poprzysią/c, -dz,** to swear.
**popstrzony** *a,* variegated, dotted.
**popsu/ć** *va,* to spoil; *- się,* to be spoiled. **-ty** *a,* spoiled, damaged.
**popular/ność** *f,* popularity. **-ny** *a,* popular. **-yzować** *va,* to popularise.

**popu/szczać, -ścić** *va,* to let go, to loose, to slacken, to let loose.
**popycha/ć** *va,* to push; *- się,* to jostle, to thrust. **-dło** *n,* drudge.
**popyt** *m,* demand; *- i podaż,* call (demand) and supply.
**por** *m (bot.),* leek.
**pora** *f,* season, time, tide; *w samą porę,* in the very time; *nie w porę,* out of time; *cztery pory roku,* the four seasons of the year.
**porabiać** *vn,* to do.
**porach/ować** *va,* to reckon, to count. **-unek** *m,* reckoning, account.
**pora/da** *f,* advice, counsel; *uczyniłem to z jego porady,* I did it by his advice. **-dnik** *m,* adviser, 2) guide-book. **-dny** *a,* well-advised. **-dzić** *va (komu),* to advise one; *poradzić sobie,* to make shift; *- się kogo,* to ask one advice, to take advice with one.
**poran/ek** *m,* morning, morn. **-ny** *a,* morning... early.
**porastać** *vn,* to overgrow, to be overgrown with; *- w pierze,* to thrive.
**porat/ować** *va,* to help, to relieve, to succour. **-owanie** *n,* help, assistance; *dla poratowania zdrowia,* in order to recover health, for the benefit of one's health. **-unek** *m,* help, assistance, succour.
**poraz** *ad, raz -,* ever and anon.
**pora/zić** *va, - nieprzyjaciela,* to defeat, to rout. **-żenie** *n,* defeating, 2) paralysis; *- słoneczne,* sunstroke; *- mózgu,* apoplexy. **-żony** *a,* defeated, 2) paralyzed, struck with apoplexy. **-ka** *f,* defeat.
**porąbać** *va,* to hew, to cut in pieces.
**porcelan/a** *f,* china-ware, porcelain. **-owy** *a,* porcelain...
**porcja** *f,* share, allowance.
**porę/cz** baluster, balustrade; *- krzesła,* the arm of a chair; *- schodów,* hand-rail or banisters *pl.* **-czenie** *n,* surety, bail, guarantee. **-czny** *a,* handy, commodious. **-czyciel** *m,* surety, a bondsman, a bail. **-czyć** *vn,* to give security, bail, guarantee. **-ka** *f,* bail, surety, security. **-kawiczne** *n,* gratuity, vails *(rzadko).*
**por.ir** *m,* porphyry.
**porobić** *va,* to work, to make ready, to do.
**poro/dowy** *a,* of childbirth; *bóle porodowe,* the pangs of childbirth, travail. **-dzenie** *n,* childbirth. **-dzić** *va,* to bring forth a child, to be delivered of a child.
**poron/ić** *va,* to miscarry. **-ienie** *n,* abortion, miscarriage. **-iony** *a,* abortive.
**poro/śły** *a,* overgrown with. **-snąć, -ść,** *p. porastać.* **-st** *m,* algae, 2) growing.
**porowaty** *a,* porous; *glina porowata,* porous clay.
**porozbiorowy** *a, dzieje porozbiorowe Polski,* history of Poland after the dismemberment.
**porozchodzić się,** to separate by going different ways.
**porozmawiać** *vn,* to talk.
**porozrzucać** *va,* to scatter.
**porozumie/ć się,** to come to an understanding, to agree upon; *- na szkodę czyją,* to collude against one. **-nie** *n,* understanding, agreement.
**poród** *m,* delivery, parturition, childbirth.
**porówn/ać, -ywać** *va,* to make even, 2) to compare. **-anie** *n,* comparison; *bez porównania,* without comparison. **-awczy** *a,* comparative.
**poróżni/ć** *va,* to disunite, to set at variance; *- się,* to fall out with one. **-enie** *n,* quarrel, disagreement.

**port** *m,* port, sea-port, harbour, haven.
**porter** *m,* porter.
**portfel** *m,* portfolio.
**portjer** *m,* door-keeper. **-a** *f,* portière, a curtain.
**portki** *pl* (vulg.), trowsers, breeches.
**portmonetka** *f,* purse.
**portorjum** *n,* postage.
**portowy** *a'* sea-port.
**portre/cista** *m,* portrait-painter, limner. **-t** *m,* portrait, likeness. **-tować** *va,* to portray, to paint the likeness of.
**portulaka** *f (bot.),* purslain.
**portyk** *m,* portico, a colonnade.
**porucz/ać, -yć** *va,* to charge one, to commit. **-enie** *n,* charge, commission. **-nik** *m,* lieutenant.
**porusz/ać, -yć** *va,* to move, to raise, to stir, rouse. **- się,** to stir. **-anie, -enie** *n,* movement, stir.
**porwa/ć** *va,* to break 2) to carry away, 3) to ravish. **- się** *(z miejsca),* to start up; *- do broni,* to fly to arms; *- na co,* to attempt a thing. **-nie** *n,* breaking; *- Heleny,* the rapt of Helen.
**poryć** *va,* to dig, to burrow.
**porysować** *va,* to draw, 2) to chap, to make streaks by rubbing. **- się,** to crack, to chink.
**poryw** *m,* impulse, rapture, enthusiasm. **-ać,** *p. porwać.* **-ający** *a,* ravishing, rapturous. **-czo** *ad,* rashly. **-czość** *f,* precipitancy, rashness. **-czy** *a,* rash, passionate.
**porząd/ek** *m,* order, arrangement; *- obrad,* the order of the day; *przywołać do porządku,* to call to order. **-kować** *va,* to arrange, to put in order, to adjust, to settle. **-kowy** *a,* ordinal; *liczby porządkowe,* ordinal numbers. **-nie** *ad,* in order, properly, neatly. **-ny** *a,* clear, decent, well ordered, proper, 2) stout.
**porzecze** *n,* basin (of a river).
**porzeczka** *f,* currant.
**porznąć** *va,* to cut in pieces.
**porzuc/ać, -ić** *va,* to throw, to cast away, to leave, to forsake, to quit. **-enie** *n,* throwing away, leaving, forsaking.
**posa/da** *f,* foundation, 2) situation, employment, place, office; *stracić posadę,* to lose one's place. **-dzić** *va,* to make one sit down, to set; *- drzewo,* to plant a tree. **-dzka** *f,* floor, inlaid-floor.
**posa/g** *m,* dower, dowry. **-żny** *a,* having a large dowry.
**posądz/ać, -ić** *va,* to suspect one of a thing. **-enie** *n,* suspicion.
**posąg** *m,* statue; *- konny,* equestrian statue. **-owy** *a,* statuesque. **-żek** *m,* statuette.
**poschnąć** *vn,* to fade away.
**poschodzić** *vn,* to come down.
**pose/lski** *a,* of a deputy, deputies'; *Izba poselska,* chamber of deputies. **-lstwo** *n,* embassy, 2) errand. **-ł** *m,* messenger, 2) envoy, 3) deputy; *Izba poselska,* the House of Deputies; *Izba poselska (w Stanach Zjedn.),* the House of Representatives.
**posesja** *f,* building, house, property.
**posępn/ość** *f,* gloominess, gloom. **-y** *a,* gloomy, overcast, sullen.
**posiać** *va,* to sow.
**posiad/acz** *m,* owner, proprietor, possessor. **-ać** *va,* to own, to possess, to be the owner, to be possessed of; *- doskonale język,* to be quite master of a language. **-ać się,** *nie posiadać się z radości,* to be quite beside one's self with joy. **-anie** *n,* possession. **-łość** *f,* property, estate; *Angielskie posiadłości,* the English possessions.
**posiąść** *va,* to become master.
**posie/c, -kać** *va,* to hack, to hash, to mince.

**posiedz/enie** *n,* sitting, session; *zagaić -,* to open the sitting; *miewać posiedzenia,* to meet. **-ieć** *vn,* to sit for a while.

**posiew** *m,* sowing, seed scattered for growth, dissemination.

**posil/ać, -ić się** *va,* to refresh one's self. **-ny** *a,* alimentary, nourishing.

**posił/ek** *m,* refreshment, meal; *posiłki wojskowe,* reinforcement. **-ki** *pl,* reinforcement, auxiliary troops. **-kować** *vn,* to give aid, to aid, to succour; *- się czem,* to avail one's self of a thing, to make use of. **-kowy** *a,* auxiliary; *słowo posiłkowe (gram.),* auxiliary verb.

**posini/ały** *a,* black and blue, livid. **-eć** *vn,* to become livid.

**posiwi/ałość** *f,* hoarines. **-ały** *a,* hoary, grey. **-eć** *vn,* to grow grey.

**poskarżyć się na kogo,** to complain of one.

**poskąpić** *va,* to be niggardly.

**posklejać** *va,* to glue, to paste.

**poskoczyć** *vn,* to leap on, to rush.

**poskr/amiać, -omić** *va,* to subdue, to restrain, to curb, to check, to tame. **-omiciel** *m,* tamer. **-omienie** *n,* check, restraint, repression.

**posłać, -yłać** *va,* to send; *- po kogo,* to send for one.

**posła/ć łóżko,** to make a bed. **-nie** *n,* bed, bedding. **-niec** *m,* messenger, commissionaire. **-nnictwo** *n,* mission.

**posłować** *vn,* to fill the office of a deputy.

**posłuch** *m,* obedience. **-ać** *va,* to hear, to listen to, 2) to obey. **- się,** to obey, to follow advice. **-alnia** *f,* audience. **-anie** *n,* audience.

**posług/a** *f,* service, attendance. **-acz** *m,* servant, waiter, porter **-aczka** *f,* waiting woman, woman-servant. **-iwać** *vn,* to wait upon, to attend; *- do stołu,* to wait at table. **-iwać się,** to use, to employ, to make use of.

**posłusz/eństwo** *n,* obedience. **-ny** *a,* obedient; *być posłusznym czyim rozkazom,* to obey commands.

**posłużyć** *vn,* to serve.

**posmarować** *va,* to smear, to grease.

**posoka** *f,* gore.

**posolić** *va,* to salt.

**posowa** *f (arch.),* ceiling.

**pospie/ch** *m,* haste, hurry, speed. **-szać, -szyć, - się,** to hasten, to make haste. **-szny** *a,* hasty; *pociąg -,* fast-train.

**pospłacać** *va, - długi,* to pay off debts.

**pospoli/cie** *ad,* generally, commonly. **-tość** *f,* vulgarity. **-ty** *a,* vulgar, common; *obwołać pospolite ruszenie przez wici,* to summon the general militia by the „twigs".

**posp/ołu** *ad,* in common, together. **-ólstwo** *n,* multitude, mob.

**posrebrz ać, -yć** *va,* to do over with silver. **-any** *a,* done over with silver.

**post** *m,* fast; *Wielki -,* Lent; *zachowywać -,* to keep a fast.

**postać** *f,* shape, form, figure; *- rzeczy,* the face of affairs.

**postać** *vn,* to stand, stay, for some time; *odtąd moja noga tam nie postanie,* henceforth I will never set foot there again.

**postan/awiać, -owić** *va,* to resolve, determine, to establish. **-owienie** *n,* resolve, resolution, enactment, regulation.

**postarać się o co,** to endeavour to obtain, to exert one's self.

**postarzeć (się)** *vn,* to grow old.

**postaw** *m, - sukna,* a piece of cloth. **-a** *f,* posture, stature,

attitude. **-ić** *va,* to set, 2) to raise, to rear; *- budynek,* to raise (erect) a building; *- zakład,* to lay a wager; *- na swojem,* to carry one's point.

**postąpić** *vn,* to advance, to proceed, to go on; *- sobie (dobrze, źle),* to behave well, ill.

**posterunek** *m,* post, outpost.

**postęp** *m,* progress. **-ek** *m,* deed, act, action. **-ować** *vn, p. postąpić.* **-owanie** *n,* advancing, 2) behaviour; *- sądowe,* legal procedure. **-owiec** *m,* progressist, progressionist. **-owy** *a,* progressive; *podatek-,* graduated property tax.

**postny** *a,* fasting; *- dzień,* fasting day.

**postój** *m,* stay, *(mil.)* quartering, soldiers quartered; *- dorożek,* cab stand.

**postra/ch** *m,* dread, terror, awe. **-szyć** *va,* to frighten.

**postradać** *va,* to lose, to forfeit.

**postronek** *m,* halter, rope.

**postronny** *a,* foreign, side-.

**postrzał** *m,* shot, gun-shot wound.

**postrze/c, -dz, -gać** *va,* to perceive, descry, to catch sight of.

**postrzel/ić** *va,* to wound by a shot. **-ony** *a,* wounded, 2) mad, crazy.

**postrzy/c, -dz, -gać** *va,* to shear. **-gacz** *m,* shearer. **-żyny** *pl,* hair-cutting.

**postulat** *m,* postulate, preliminary demand.

**postument** *m,* stand.

**posucha** *f,* drought.

**posu/nąć, -wać** *va,* to push forward, to advance, to promote, to carry. **- się,** to move forward, to advance. **-nięcie** *n,* move. **-wisty** *a, krok -,* sliding step.

**posył/ać,** *p. posłać.* **-ka** *f,* packet, parcel, errand, message; *chłopiec do posyłek* errand-boy.

**posyp/ać, -ywać** *va,* to strew, to powder; *- cukrem,* to strew with sugar.

**poszanowanie** *n,* esteem, regard, respect, reverence.

**poszargać** *va,* to daggle.

**poszarpać** *va,* to tear, to mangle.

**poszczególn/ie** *ad,* one by one. **-y** *a,* individual.

**poszczerbić** *va,* to break off, to notch.

**poszczęścić się,** to succeed, to meet with success.

**poszczu/ć, -wać** *v,* to set on the dogs upon one.

**poszczycić się,** to be proud of.

**poszept** *m,* whisper.

**poszewka** *f,* pillow case, bed-tick.

**poszkodowany** *a,* damaged, injured.

**poszlaka** *f,* trace, indication, token, probable evidence.

**poszóstny** *a,* drawn by six horses.

**poszuk/ać** *va,* to seek for, to search out, to look for a thing. **-iwacz** *m,* researcher, inquirer. **-iwać** *va,* to search, to explore, to inquire after; *- swego prawa,* to claim; *- na kim szkody,* to sue for damages. **-iwanie** *n,* inquiry, investigation, research; *robić poszukiwania,* to make researches.

**poszwankowany** *a,* injured, damaged.

**poszykować** *vn, p. uszykować.*

**poszy/cie** *n,* thatch. **-ć** *va,* to sew. **-t** *m,* copy-book.

**pościć** *vn,* to fast.

**pościel** *f,* bedding, bed-clothes.

**pośc'g** *m,* pursuit.

**pościnać** *va,* to cut down.

**pośl/ad** *m,* siftings *pl.* **-adek** *m,* backside, buttocks. **-edni** *a,* inferior, of lower quality.

**poślinić** *va,* to moisten with saliva, to slaver.

**poślisko** *n,* stirrup-leather.

**poślizgnąć się,** to slip, to glide.

**poślubić** *va,* to marry, to betroth, to wed.
**pośmiertny** *a,* posthumous.
**pośmiewisko** *n,* derision; *cel pośmiewiska,* laughing stock.
**pośpiech** *m,* hurry, haste, speed.
**pośredni** *a,* medial, mediate, middle. **-ctwo** *n,* mediation, interposition; *za pośrednictwem,* by means of. **-czenie** *n,* mediation. **-czka** *f,* mediatress, mediatrix. **-czyć** *vn,* to intercede, mediate. **-k** *m,* intercessor, mediator, an intermediary, go-between, middleman. **-o** *ad,* indirectly.
**pośrodku** *ad,* in the midst of, in the middle of.
**pośród** *prp,* in the midst of, amidst, between *z-,* from among.
**poświadcz/ać, -yć** *va,* to attest, to confirm, to bear witness, to authenticate. **-enie** *n,* attestation, authentication. **-yciel** *m,* voucher.
**poświęc/ać, -ić** *va,* to consecrate, 2) to devote, to sacrifice. **- się,** to devote one's self. **-enie** *n,* consecration, 2) devotion; *dał dowody swego poświęcenia,* he has given proofs of his devotedness. **-ony** *a,* consecrated, 2) devoted.
**poświst** *m,* a gust of wind. **-ywać** *vn,* to whistle.
**pot** *m,* sweat, perspiration; *lekarstwo na poty,* a sudorific; *w pocie czoła pracować,* to get one's bread by the sweat of one's brow; *dać na poty,* to cause sweat.
**potajemn/ie** *ad,* secretly, underhand, clandestinely. **-y** *a,* clandestine.
**potakiwać** *vn,* to assent, approve, to say yes.
**potań/cować, -czyć** *vn,* to dance.
**potarcie** *n,* rubbing, friction.
**potargać** *va,* to tear (down), to break.
**potas** *m (chem.),* potassium.
**potaż** *m,* potash, carbonate of potassium.
**potąd** *ad,* till now; *-pokąd,* as long as.
**potem** *ad,* after that, afterwards, then; *w kilka dni -,* a few days after; *cóż mi -?* that is of no use to me; *na -,* for the future, for a later time.
**potemu** *ad, teraz jest czas -,* the present circumstances are favourable, let us begin.
**potentat** *m,* potentate.
**potęg/a** *f,* might, power, *(arytm.)* power; *podnieść do drugiej potęgi,* to raise to a second power. **-ować** *va,* to raise, heighten.
**potęp/iać, -ić** *va,* to condemn, damn. **-ienie** *n,* condemnation, damnation. **-ieniec** *m,* damned. **-iony** *a,* condemned.
**potężn/ie** *ad,* powerfully, mightily. **-y** *a,* mighty, powerful, wide.
**potkn/ąć się,** to stumble. **-ięcie się,** stumbling, slip.
**potłuc** *va,* to break, to smash to pieces, to bruise; *- w moździerzu,* to pound with a pestle. **- się,** to be smashed to pieces, to be bruised.
**potłumi/ć** *va,* to stifle, suppress, to dampen, to depress. **-enie** *n,* the act of suppressing, putting down.
**potnieć** *vn,* to perspire.
**potocz/ny** *a,* usual, common, current, usual; *mowa potoczna,* the language of every-day life. **-yć** *va,* to roll away, to trundle. **-yć się,** to reel away. **-ystość** *f,* fluency. **-ysty** *n,* flowing, fluent.
**potok** *m,* stream, torrent.
**potom/ek** *m,* descendant, offspring; *nasi potomkowie,* our posterity. **-ność** *f,* posterity. **-ny** *a, potomne wieki,* after-ages.

**potomstwo** *n,* progeny, posterity, children; *nie zostawić potomstwa,* to die without issue.
**potonąć** *vn,* to be drowned, to get drowned.
**potop** *m,* deluge. **-ić** *va,* to drown.
**potrafić** *vn,* to be able to do.
**potraw** *m,* after-grass.
**potraw/a** *f,* dish, mess, meat. **-ka** *f,* ragout, fricassée.
**potrąc/ać, -ić** *va,* to push, 2) to deduct. **-enie** *n,* deduction, defalcation, 2) thrusting, pushing.
**potro/chu, -sze** *ad,* somewhat, little by little.
**potr/oić** *va,* to triple, treble. **-ójny** *a,* triple, threefold, triplicate.
**potrudzić się,** to take the pains.
**potrwać** *vn,* to last, to continue for a time.
**potrwożyć** *va,* to dismay, to alarm.
**potrzask** *m,* springe, snare, trap.
**potrząs/ać, -nąć** *vn,* to shake; *-głową,* to shake one's head.
**potrzeb/a** *f,* need, want; *w razie potrzeby,* if need be, in case of need, if necessary; *potrzeby życia,* the necessaries of life; *nagła -,* sudden emergency; *- ci wiedzieć,* you must know that. **-ny** *a,* necessary; *koniecznie -,* indispensable. **-ować** *vn,* to want, to stand in need of; *nie potrzebuję ci mówić,* I need not tell you. **-ujący** *a,* needy, necessitous, 2) wanting.
**potrzeć** *va,* to rub.
**potrzymać** *va,* to hold for a time, to keep.
**potuln/ość** *f,* meekness, submission. **-y** *a,* meek, submissive.
**poturbować** *va,* to drub.
**potwa/rca** *m* calumniator, slanderer. **-rczy** *a,* calumnious, defamatory. **-rz** *f,* calumny, libel.
**potwierdz/ać, -ić** *va.* to confirm, to corroborate. **- się,** to be confirmed, to come true. **-enie** *m,* confirmation.
**potw/ora** *f,* **-ór** *m,* monster, prodigy. **-orność** *f,* monstrosity. **-orny** *a,* monstrous.
**potworzyć** *va,* to create, to produce.
**poty/czka** *f,* fight, combat, encounter. **-kać się,** to fight, 2) to stumble. **-kanie się,** fighting, 2) stumbling gate (gait).
**potyli/ca** *f,* the occiput. **-czny** *a,* occipital.
**poucz/ać, -yć** *va,* to instruct. **-ający** *a,* instructive. **-enie** *n,* instruction.
**pouf/ale** *ad,* familiarly, confidentially. **-alić się,** to make free with one. **-ałość** *f,* familiarity, intimacy. **-ały** *a,* intimate, familiar. **-ny** *a,* confidential, private; *ściśle poufne,* strictly confidential.
**poukładać** *va,* to lay in order.
**poumierać** *vn,* to die.
**pousuwać** *va,* to remove one after another.
**powab** *m,* charm. **-ność** *f,* charm, attractiveness. **-ny** *a,* charming, attractive, gracious.
**powaga** *f,* gravity, 2) authority.
**powalać** *vn,* to soil.
**powal/enie** *n,* throwing down. **-ić** *va,* to knock down, to make fall. **-ić się,** to fall down, to tumble.
**powała** *f,* ceiling of boards.
**powarjować** *vn,* to run mad.
**powarzyć** *va,* to nip, to wither.
**poważnić** *va,* to set people at variance. **- się,** to quarrel.
**poważ/ać** *va,* to esteem, to respect, to have a great regard. **-anie** *n,* esteem, reverence, regard. **-ny** *a,* grave, earnest, important, dignified.
**powąchać** *va,* to smell, to scent.
**powątpiewa/ć** *va,* to doubt, to call a thing in question. **-nie** *n,* doubt.

**powetowa/ć** *va,* to make up for, to compensate, to retrieve. **-nie** *n,* retrieving.
**powędrować** *vn,* to wander to.
**powiać** *vn,* to blow.
**powiad/ać** *va,* to say, to use to say, to tell. **-omić** *va,* to inform, to communicate. **-omienie** *n,* information, advice.
**powiastka** *f,* short story.
**powiat** *m,* district. **-owy** *a,* of a district.
**powiązać** *va,* to tie, to bind, to connect.
**powi/cie** *n,* swaddling cloth, 2) a woman's delivery. **-ć** *va,* to swathe, swaddle, 2) to be delivered of a child.
**powidła** *pl,* jam.
**powiedz/enie** *n,* saying. **-ieć** *va,* to say, to tell, to speak; *powiadają że,* people say, it is said; **-** *mowę,* to make or deliver a speech.
**powieka** *f,* eyelid.
**powie/rnica** *f,* female-confident. **-rnik** *m,* confident. **-rzać, -rzyć** *va,* to confide, entrust, to trust one with.
**powierzch/nia** *f,* surface, superficies, area, **-owność** *f,* shallowness, 2) outward appearance. **-owny** *a,* superficial, shallow.
**powie/sić** *va,* to hang, to suspend. **- się,** to hang one's self. **-szenie** *n,* hanging.
**powieściopisa/rka** *f,* authoress, **-rz** *m,* novelist, novel writer.
**powieś/ciowy** *a,* novelistic. **-ć** *f,* romance, novel.
**powieść** *va,* to conduct. **- się,** to succeed.
**powietrz/e** *n,* air, weather; *na wolnem powietrzu,* in the open air; *wysadzić w -,* to blow up. **-ny** *a,* aery, aerial; *żegluga powietrzna,* aeronautics *pl.*
**powiew** *m,* slight blast of wind, light breeze, breath. **-ać** *vn,* to flutter, to wave; **-** *czem,* to agitate, to wave. **-ny** *a,* waving.
**powieźć** *va.* to convey, to carry.
**powiększ/ać, -yć** *va,* to enlarge, magnify. **- się,** to increase, to grow in size. **-ający** *a,* enlarging, magnifying; *szkło powiększające,* magnifying glass. **-enie** *n,* increase, aggrandisement.
**powi/jać, -nąć** *va,* to swathe. **-nąć** *vn, noga mu się powinęła,* his foot slipt. **-jak** *m,* swaddling band.
**powikła/ć** *va,* to entangle, to complicate, to embroil. **-ny** *a,* complicated, intricate.
**powinien,** obliged, bound; *powinienem pójść tam,* I ought to go there.
**powinność** *f,* duty.
**powinny** *a,* owed, owing.
**powinowa ctwo** *n,* affinity, propinquity, kindred; **-** *chemiczne,* chemical affinity. **-ty** *a,* kin, related, akin.
**powinszowa/ć** *va,* to congratulate. **-nie** *n,* congratulation.
**powita/ć** *va,* to salute, to welcome, to cheer, to give welcome, to hail (at sea). **-lny** *a,* welcome, hail-. **-nie** *a,* salutation, welcome.
**powle/c, -kać** *va,* to cover, to overlay, 2) to drag to; **-** *pościel,* to put fresh linen on a bed. **- się,** to jog on.
**powl/óczyć** *va,* to cover; **-** *nogami,* to drag behind, to walk with difficulty. **-oczka** *f,* pillowcase, tick. **-oka** *f,* cover, integument; **-** *farbą,* coat.
**powodować** *va,* to lead, to prompt, to induce. **- się,** to be governed by, to be ruled by.
**powodz/enie** *n,* prosperity, success. **-ić się,** to fare well (ill), to succeed.
**powol/i** *ad,* slowly, little by little. **-nie** *ad,* slowly. **-ność** *f,* slowness, 2) compliance, lenity. **-ny**

*a,* compliant, submissive, obedient, 2) slow, slack.

**powoł/ać, -ywać** *va,* to call; - *na stanowisko,* to appoint; - *świadka,* to call upon one to bear witness. - **się,** to refer, to appeal to. **-anie** *n,* call, appeal, 2) vocation, calling, profession.

**powonienie** *n,* smell, smelling.

**powo/zić** *va,* to drive a carriage. **-zik** *m,* fly. **-owy** *a,* carriage-. **-żenie** *n,* driving.

**powód** *m,* motive, cause, reason, 2) plaintiff; *z powodu choroby,* in consequence of ill-health. **-ódka** *f,* female plaintiff.

**powódź** *f,* inundation, flood.

**powój** *m (bot.),* convolvulus, bind-weed.

**powóz** *m,* coach.

**powracać** *va,* to return, come back; - *do zdrowia,* to recover health. - *va,* to restore.

**powrósło** *n,* straw-band.

**powrotny** *a,* return; *bilet* -, return-ticket.

**powroźni/ctwo** *n,* rope-maker's trade. **-k** *m,* rope-maker.

**powró/cić** *vn,* to come back. **-t** *m,* return, coming back; *tam i z powrotem,* thither and back again.

**powróz** *m,* cord, line, halter.

**powsinoga** *m,* vagabond, tramp.

**powst/ać, -awać** *vn,* to stand up, to rise, 2) to arise, to take rise; - *przeciw czemu,* to inveigh against; *powstała kłótnia,* a dispute arose. **-anie** *n,* insurrection, rising in arms. **-aniec** *m,* insurgent.

**powstrzym/ać, -ywać** *va,* to restrain, retain, to keep from, to check, to stop. - **się,** to refrain from, to abstain, to keep from; *nie mogłem - od śmiechu,* I could not forbear laughing. **-anie się,** holding back, withholding, refraining from.

**powszechn/ie** *ad,* universally, generally. **-ość** *f,* generality. **-y** *a,* universal, general.

**powszedni** *a,* every-day, common, daily; *dzień* -, working day, week-day; *chleb* -, our daily bread. **-eć** *vn,* to grow common by daily occurrence. **-ość** *f,* commonplace, banality.

**powściąg/ać, -nąć** *va,* to restrain, to curb, to check. **-liwość** *f,* abstinence. **-liwy** *a,* abstemious.

**powt/arzać, -órzyć** *va,* to repeat, reiterate, to tell over again. **-arzanie** *n,* repetition. **-óre** *ad,* secondly, in the second place. **-órnie** *ad,* for the second time **-órny** *a,* second, repeated.

**powyciągać** *va,* to draw out, to take off, to pluck, to extract.

**powyjeżdżać** *vn,* to part, to drive (go) out.

**powyżej** *ad,* above; - *wymienionym,* aforesaid, aforenamed.

**powzi/ąć** *va,* to take; - *myśl,* to frame an idea, to intend; - *nadzieję,* to entertain a hope. **-ęcie** *n,* inception, conception.

**poza** *f,* pose.

**poza** *prp,* beyond, beside, besides, over and above.

**pozabierać** *va,* to take away.

**pozabijać** *va,* to murder, to slay, to kill.

**poza/domowy** *a,* out of house, out of home, foreign, extraneous. **-grobowy** *a,* beyond the grave, beyond the present life, in the life to come. **-miejski** *a,* situated out the town, rural.

**pozatykać** *va,* to stop many holes.

**pozawieszać** *va,* to hang on.

**pozbawi/ać, -ć** *va,* to deprive of, to bereave of; - *kogo majątku,* to dispossess one of his estate; - *urzędu,* to remove one from his office. - **się,** to be deprived of. **-anie, -anie się** *n,* riddance,

deprivation. **-ony** *a,* deprived, destitute.

**pozbyć się,** to get rid of, 2) to sell.

**pozdr/awiać,-owić** *va,* to greet, salute, to hail; *pozdrów go odemnie,* give my kind regards to him; *kazał cię pozdrowić,* he desired me to present you his respects; *pozdrowił pokłonem,* he honoured with a bow. **-owienie** *n,* salutation, greeting, welcome; *- anielskie,* prayer of salutation.

**pozew** *m,* a summons *pl,* the writ.

**pozgonny** *a,* post mortem, after death, posthumous.

**pozielenieć** *vn,* to become, to grow, green.

**pozierać** *vn,* to look at, to glance at.

**poziewa/ć** *vn,* to yawn. **-nie** *n,* yawn, yawning.

**poziom** *m,* level. **-nica** *c,* level, water-level, mason's level.

**poziomk/a** *f,* straw-berry. **-owy** *a,* strawberry.

**poziomy** *a,* horizontal, 2) low, mean.

**pozł/acać, -ocić** *va,* to gild. **-acanie, -ocenie** *n,* gilding. **-acany** *a,* gilt. **-ocisty** *a,* glittering as gold. **-ota** *f,* gilding.

**pozna/ć, -wać** *va,* to know, to recognise, to make the acquaintance of, to get acquainted with. **-się,** to become, get acquainted with, to make an acquaintance with; *- na czem,* to perceive the real value; *poznałem się wcześnie na jego intrygach,* I saw soon through his intrigues. **-ka** *f,* mark, sign, token. **-jomić** *va,* to acquaint; *- kogo z kim,* to introduce to; *- się,* to get aquainted. **-jomienie** *n,* introduction, acquaintance. **-nie** *n,* recognition, discretion, knowledge; *dać komu do poznania,* to hint, to make understand. **-nie się,** acquaintance.

**pozorn/ie** *ad,* seemingly. **-ość** *f,* appearance, outside show, semblance. **-y** *ad,* seeming, apparent.

**pozosta/ć, -wać** *vn,* to stay behind, to remain; *nic nie pozostaje,* there is nothing left; *pozostaję przy swojem zdaniu,* I persist in my opinion; *pozostajemy z poważaniem (w listach),* we remain yours truly. **-łość** *f,* remainder, overplus, balance. **-ły** *a,* remaining, left; *- przy życiu,* survivor, surviving. **-nie** *n,* remaining, stay. **-wiać, -wić** *va,* to leave (behind).

**pozowa/ć** *vn,* to sit to the painter. **-nie** *n,* sitting to the painter.

**poz/ór** *m,* pretence, pretense, pretext, plea, appearance; *pod pozorem przyjaźni,* under the show of friendship; *pod żadnym pozorem,* under no pretence whatever.

**pozrywać** *va,* to pluck.

**pozwa/ć** *va, - do sądu,* to summon, to sue at law, to prosecute at law, to bring an action against. **-ny** *a,* summoned; *- jako świadek,* subpoenaed.

**pozw/alać, -olić** *va,* to permit, to allow, to consent; *- sobie,* to take the liberty, to indulge in; *nie -,* to protest; *nie pozwolono mu przemówić,* he was not permitted to speak. **-olenie** *n,* permission, leave; *za pozwoleniem,* by your leave.

**pozyc/ja** *f,* position, situation, social rank; *- w książce buchalteryjnej,* item, entry, balance-item.

**pozysk/ać, -iwać** *va,* to gain, to win, acquire. **-anie** *n,* gaining, obtaining.

**pozytyw** *m,* positive. **-ista** *m,* positivist. **-izm** *m,* positivism. **-ny** *a,* positive, matter-of-fact.

**pozytywka** *f,* barrel-organ.

**pozywać** *va,* to cite, to summon, *p. pozwać; - przed sąd karny za gwałty,* to cite before the criminal court for violence and blows.
**pożalić się,** to complain.
**pożałowa/ć** *va,* to pity, 2) to repent; *nie pożałujesz tego,* you will never regret having done it. **-nie** *n,* pity, compassion.
**pożar** *m,* fire, conflagration. **-ny** *a,* fire.
**pożarcie** *n,* devouring.
**pożąd/ać** *va,* to desire eagerly, to covet. **-any** *a,* desirable, wished for. **-liwość** *f,* lust, greediness, covetousness. **-liwy** *ad,* greedy, covetous.
**pożegn/ać** *va,* to bid farewell. *- się z kim,* to take leave of one, to say good-bye to. **-alny** *a,* parting, farewell; *posłuchanie pożegnalne,* audience of leave. **-anie** *n,* leave-taking, farewell.
**pożerać** *va,* to devour.
**pożoga** *f,* conflagration.
**pożółknąć** *vn,* to grow yellow.
**pożycie** *n,* intercourse; *- małżeńskie,* conjugal life.
**pożycz/ać, -yć** *va, komu,* to lend, *- od kogo,* to borrow of *lub* from; *- na hypotekę,* to lend on mortgage; *- pieniądze na procent,* to lend money on interest; *- na zastaw,* to lend money on pledged goods. **-enie** *n,* lending, 2) borrowing. **-ka** *f,* loan; *zaciągnąć pożyczkę,* to make (take) a loan; *-premjowa,* loan on premium. **-kowy** *a,* loan. **-yć** *va, p. pożyczać.*
**pożyć** *vn,* to live.
**pożyt/ecznie** *ad,* usefully, advantageously. **-eczność** *f,* usefulness. **-eczny** *a,* useful. **-ek** *m,* utility, advantage, benefit. **-kować** *vn, p. korzystać.* **-kowy** *a,* usufructuary; *akcja pożytkowa,* bonus share.
**pożyw/ić się** *va,* to take food. to refresh one's self. **-ienie** *n,* nourishment, food. **-ność** *f,* alimentariness. **-ny** *a,* nutricious, nourishing, nutritive.
**pójś/cie** *n,* going. **-ć** *vn,* to go; *- na spacer,* to go to take a walk; *- za kim,* to follow; *- zamąż,* to marry; *- o zakład,* to lay a wager, to bet.
**póki** *ad,* till, as long as.
**pół,** half; *- funta,* half a pound; *o wpół do piątej,* at half past four o'clock; *na pół drogi,* halfway.
**pół/bóg** *m,* demi-god. **-cień** *m,* penumbre. **-czwarta** *num,* three and a half. **-dziki** *a,* half-savage, barbarous. **-funtowy** *a,* half pound weight. **-gębkiem** *ad,* indistinctly. **-głosem** *ad,* in a low voice. **-główek** *m,* half-witted, silly. **-godzinny** *a,* half-hourly.
**półka** *f,* shelf, a rack; *- do rzeczy (kol.),* luggage-net.
**półko/le** *n,* semi-circle. **-listy** *a,* semicircular.
**pół/koszulek** *m,* shirt-front. **-krwi** half-breed, half-blooded. **-księżyc** *m,* half moon.
**półkul/a** *f, (geom.),* hemisphere. **-isty** *a,* hemispheric(al).
**półkwaterek** *m,* the eighth of a litre, half a quarter.
**półmisek** *m,* dish, platter.
**półmrok** *m,* shade, shadiness.
**północ** *f,* north, 2) midnight; *na -,* northward; *około północy,* towards midnight. **-nowschodni** *a,* northeastern. **-nozachodni** *a,* northwestern. **-ny** *a,* northern, northerly, 2) midnight. **-owschód** *m,* north-east. **-ozachód** *m,* north-west.
**pół/okrągły** *a,* half round, semicircular. **-poście** *n,* mid-lent. **-rocze** *n,* half-year. **-rocznie** *ad,* half-yearly. **-roczny** *a,* semiannual.
**pół/skórek** *m.* half-binding. **-słów-**

ko *n,* a hint. **-światek** *m,* demimonde, women of doubtful reputation. **-ton** *m,* half-tone.

**półtor/a, -ej** *num,* one and a half. **-asta** *num,* one hundred and fifty.

**półtrzeci/a, -ej** *num,* two and a half.

**pół/urzędowy** *a,* officious. **-wozie** *n,* **-wózek** *m,* a two wheeled cart. **-wysep** *m,* peninsula. **-zmrok** *m,* clare-obscure.

**póty** *ad,* till now, hitherto.

**późn/iej** *ad,* later; *prędzej czy -,* sooner or later. **-o** *ad,* late. **-y** *a,* late.

**prababka** *f,* great-grand-mother.

**prac/a** *f,* work, labour; *- mechaniczna,* mechanical work, labour. **-obiorca** *m,* workman, working man, employee. **-odawca** *m,* employer. **-ować** *vn,* to work, to be employed in; *- nad czem,* to be engaged upon a work (in). **-owitość** *f,* laboriousness. **-owity** *a,* laborious. **-ownia** *f,* working-room, workshop; *- chemiczna,* laboratory. **-ownica, -owniczka** *f,* workwoman. **-ownik** *m,* worker, 2) assistant. **-ujący** *m,* working.

**pra/cz** *m,* washer. **-czka** *f,* washer-woman, laundress. **-ć** *va,* to wash.

**pradziad** *m,* great-grandfather. **-owski** *a,* ancient.

**pragn/ący** *a,* desirous, 2) thirsty. **-ąć** *van,* to long for, to desire, 2) to be thirsty, to crave, to thirst after. **-ienie** *n,* thirst, 2) longing, desire.

**praktyczn/ie** *ad,* practically. **-ość** *f,* practicalness. **-ny** *a,* practical.

**praktyk** *m,* practitioner. **-a** *f,* practice. **-ant** *m,* practitioner; *- handlowy,* a counting-office apprentice. **-ować** *vn,* to practise, to be bound apprentice.

**pralnia** *f,* laundry.

**prałat** *m,* prelate. **-ura** *f,* prelacy, prelature.

**pranie** *n,* washing.

**praojcowie** *pl,* progenitors *pl* ancestors.

**pras/a** *f,* press, print; *- do kopjowania,* copying press; *- hydrauliczna,* hydraulic press, water press. **-ować** *va, (siano)* to press, 2) *(bieliznę)* to iron. **-owanie** *n,* pressing, smoothing. **-owy** *a,* of the press.

**praszczur** *m,* great-grandson.

**prawda** *f,* truth; *to prawda,* that is true; *-, że,* it is true that;

**prawdo/mówność** *f,* veracity. **-mówny** *a,* veracious. **-podobieństwo** *n,* probability, likelihood. **-podobny** *a,* probable, likely.

**prawdziw/ie** *ad,* indeed, verily, truly. **-ość** *f.* reality, authenticity. **-y** *a,* true, real, genuine.

**prawica** *f,* right hand.

**prawić** *van,* to tell, to talk.

**prawidło** *n,* rule, 2) boot-tree, 3) pattern, gauge calibre, template; *niema prawidła bez wyjątku,* there is no rule without an exception. **-wość** *f,* regularity, correctness, honesty, uprightness. **-wy** *a,* correct.

**prawie** *ad,* nearly, almost, wellnigh; *praca jest - skończona,* the work is as well as done.

**prawn/iczy** *a,* juridical, law. **-ie** *ad,* by right, in justice, lawfully, legally. **-ik** *m,* jurist, lawyer. **-ość** *f,* lawfulness, legality. **-y** *a,* lawful, judicial, juridical, legitimate; *wydział -,* law faculty; *postępowanie prawne,* legal proceedings.

**prawnu/czka** *f,* great-granddaughter. **-k** *m,* great-grandson.

**prawo** *ad, na -,* to the right, on the right hand.

**prawo** *n* law, jurisprudence,

2) right; - *mocniejszego,* right of the strongest.; - *cywilne,* civil law; - *handlowe,* commercial law; - *międzynarodowe,* law of nations; - *wojenne,* martial law; - *zwyczajowe,* common law; *mieć do czego* -, to have a right to a thing, to be entitled to. **-dawca** *m,* lawgiver. **-dawczy** *a,* legislative. **-dawstwo** *n,* legislation, legislature. **-mocność** *f,* legality, validity. **-mocny** *a,* legal, valid in law.

**prawosławny** *a,* of greek church, Russian orthodox.

**praw/ość** *f,* righteousness, uprightness, honesty, integrity, equity. **-ować się,** to carry on a lawsuit, to sue, to prosecute at law. **-owierność** *f,* orthodoxy. **-owierny** *a,* orthodox. **-owitość** *f,* legality, lawfulness, conformity to law. **-owity** *a,* legitimate, lawful. **-oznawstwo** *n,* jurisprudence. **-y** *a,* right, 2) rightful, righteous, upright, honest.

**prawybory** *pl,* primary election.

**praż/enie** *n,* roasting. **-yć** *va,* to grill, to burn, to parch. **- się,** to be scorched.

**prąd** *m,* current.

**prątek** *m,* switch, rod, twig.

**prążk/a** *f,* stripe, streak. **-owany** *a,* stripped, streaky.

**prebenda** *f,* benefice, prebend, living. **-rz** *m,* prebendary.

**precz** *ad,* begone! out! hence!

**predystynowany** *a,* predestinate, predestined, preordained.

**prefekt** *m,* prefect. **-ura** *f,* prefecture.

**preferans** *m, (gra w karty)* preference.

**prejudykat** *m,* a precedent.

**prekluzyjny** *a, termin* -, preclusive term, the last term.

**prele/gent** *m,* lecturer. **-kcja** *f,* lecture.

**preliminar/ja** *pl,* preliminaries. **-ny** *a,* preliminary.

**preludjum** *n,* prelude.

**premj/a** *f,* premium; - *wywozowa od cukru,* the drawback (bounty) for exported sugar. **-owy** *a, listy zastawne premjowe ziemskie,* Mortgage premium bonds of the Land Bank.

**premjer** *m,* premier, the prime minister. **-a** *f,* first representation of a new theatrical piece, a premiere.

**premisa** *f,* premise, premiss.

**prenumer/ata** *f,* subscription; *odnowić prenumeratę,* to have the subscription renewed. **-ator** *m,* subscriber. **-ować** *va,* to subscribe to.

**prepar/at** *m,* preparation. **-ować** *va,* to prepare, to work up.

**pretekst** *m,* pretext.

**preten/dent** *m,* pretender, claimant; - *do tronu,* competitor for the throne. **-sja** *f,* claim, pretension; *rościć pretensję,* to lay claim, 2) to be displeased. **-sjonalność** *f,* pretentiousness. **-sjonalny** *a,* pretentious.

**pretor** *m,* pretor, praetor. **-jański** *a,* pretorian.

**prewet** *m,* privy, jakes, watercloset.

**prezent** *m,* gift, present. **-acja** *f,* presentation. **-ować** *va,* to present; - *kogo,* to introduce a person; *dobrze się prezentować,* to make good appearance.

**prezes** *m,* president, chairman. **-ostwo** *n,* presidency.

**prezydent** *m,* president; *Wielmożny Woodrow Wilson, prezydent Stanów Zjednoczonych,* The Honourable Woodrow Wilson, president of the United States of America; *Ignacy Paderewski, Prezydent Rady Ministrów, Minister Spraw Zagranicznych,* Mr. Ignace Paderewski, president

of the Council of Ministers, Minister for foreign Affairs.
**prezyd/jum** *n,* presidency, 2) board-. **-ować** *vn,* to preside (over).
**pręcik** *m,* rod, switch, 2) *(bot.)* stamen, *pl,* stamina.
**prę|kki** *a,* fast, quick, brisk, swift, speedy, rash. **-o** *ad,* quick, swiftly, fast, in a hurry. **-ość** *f,* quickness, swiftness, hastiness, velocity, speed.
**prędze|** *ad,* sooner; *co* -, as soon, as fast as you can.
**pręg/a** *f,* stripe, streak. **-owaty** *a,* stripped.
**pręgierz** *m,* pillory.
**pręt** *m,* stick, bar.
**prężn/ość** *f,* elasticity, expansion. **-yć się,** to stretch.
**probierczy** *a,* testing, trying; *kamień* -, touch-stone. **-rz** m, test.
**problemat** *m,* problem. **-yczny** *a,* problematic(al).
**probo/stwo** *n,* parsonage, parish. **-szcz** *m,* parson, curate. **-szczowski** *a,* parson's.
**probówka** *f,* tube gauge.
**proca** *f,* sling.
**proced/er** *m,* business, profession, trade. **-erzysta** *m,* trader. **-ura** *f,* proceeding.
**procent** *m,* percentage, interest; *według stopy 5% rocznie,* at 5% per annum; - *od procentu, procenty złożone,* compound interest; *kapitał wraz z procentem,* principal and interest; - *lichwiarski,* the usury interest; *przynosić* -, to bear interest. **-ować się,** to yield interest.
**proces** *m,* lawsuit, action, cause, trial, litigation; - *chemiczny,* chemical process; - *karny,* criminal cause; *wytoczyć komu* -, to bring an action against one; *wygrać* -, to gain cause. **-ja** *f,* procession. **-ować** *va,* to prosecute at law. **-ować się,** to be at law with one, to go to law with one, to prosecute at law, to plead.
**proch** *m,* dust, powder; - *strzelniczy,* gun-powder. **-ownia** *f,* powder-mill, 2) gun-room. **-owy** *a,* powder.
**prochy** *pl,* embers.
**produ/cent** *m,* producer. **-kcja** *f,* production. **-kcyjność** *f,* productiveness. **-kcyjny** *a,* productive. **-kować** *va,* to produce; - *się z czem,* to make a show of; **-kt** *m,* produce, product; *produkty spożywcze,* the eatables, the victuals.
**profan** *m,* profane, layman. **-acja** *f,* profanation. **-ować** *va,* to profane.
**profes/ja** *f,* profession, trade. **-or** *m,* professor. **-orka** *f,* professoress. **-orski** *a,* professorial. **-ura** *f,* professorship.
**profil** *m,* profile.
**profilka** *f,* saveall.
**progimnazjum** *n,* lycée, secondary school.
**prognostyk** *m,* prognostic.
**prognoza** *f,* prognosis.
**program** *m,* programme. **-owy** *a,* programme-.
**progresja** *f (aryt.);* - *arytmetyczna,* arithmetical progression; - *geometryczna,* geometrical progression.
**projekcja** *f (mat.),* projection.
**projekt** *m,* project, scheme, design, plan. **-ować** *van,* to project, to design, to scheme.
**proklamacja** *f,* proclamation, publication.
**prokonsul** *m,* proconsul.
**prokur/a** *f,* procuration, per procura, by proxy. **-ator** *m,* public prosecutor, attorney (general). **-atorja** *f,* public ministry. **-ent** *m,* authorised agent, empowered to sign by procuration, bank-officer, proxy holding.
**proletarjat** *m,* proletariat. **-acki**

*a,* proletarian. **-usz** *m,* proletarian.
**prolog** *m,* prologue.
**prolongowa/ć** *va,* to extend the term. **-nie** *n,* prolongation.
**prom** *m,* ferry-boat, ferry.
**promenada** *f,* promenade.
**promie/nieć** *vn,* to radiate. **-niejący** *a,* radiant. **-nistość** *f,* radiance. **-nisty** *a,* radiant. **-nny** *a,* radiant, bright. **-ń** *m,* ray, beam, 2) *(geom.)* radius.
**promo/cja** *f,* promotion, advancement. **-wać** *va,* to graduate, to advance.
**promy/czek, -k** *m,* faint beam, gleam, glimpse.
**propag/anda** *f,* propaganda. **-ować** *va,* to propagate.
**proponować** *va,* to propose.
**proporc/ja** *f (arytm.),* proportion. **-jonalnie** *ad,* proportionally, in proportion, pro rata. **- onalny** *a,* proportional; *średnio -,* mean proportional.
**proporzec** *m,* banner, pennon.
**propozycja** *f,* proposition, proposal.
**prorektor** *m,* vice-rector.
**proro/ctwo** *n,* prophecy. **-czy** *a,* prophetic(al). **-k** *m,* prophet; *obym był fałszywym prorokiem,* may my prediction never prove true. **-kini** *f,* prophetess. **-kować** *va,* to prophecy.
**proscenjum** *n,* proscenium, the stage in front of the curtain.
**prosek/cyjny** *a,* dissecting. **-tor** *m,* dissector.
**prosi/ak** *m,* **-ę** *n,* young pig, suckling pig.
**prosić** *va,* to pray, to beg, ask, request, entreat, solicit; *- o pozwolenie,* to beg leave; *- o przebaczenie,* to ask pardon; *- kogo na obiady,* to invite to dinner; *proszę, podaj mi kapelusz,* hand me my hat, please (if you please); *proszę o bilety,* your tickets, please; *proszę mi to pokazać,* let me see it; *proszę mi powiedzieć,* please, tell me; *których odbiór prosimy nam potwierdzić,* the receipt thereof you will kindly acknowledge. **- się,** to entreat, request.
**proso** *n,* millet.
**prospekt** *m,* prospect, prospectus; *prospekty na żądanie gratis,* prospectuses are sent on appliance gratis.
**prost,** *p. wprost.*
**prost/acki** *a,* churlish. **-actwo** *n,* vulgarity, rudeness. **-aczek** *m,* simpleton. **-aczy** *a,* simple, homely, 2) rude, vulgar. **-ak** *m,* churl, a low-bred man. **-o** *ad,* directly, straight; *poprostu,* simply, frankly. **-y** *a,* straight, direct, 2) plain; *linja prosta,* straight line.
**prosto/duszność** *f,* good-nature. **-duszny** *a,* good-natured, upright **-kąt** *m, (geom.),* rectangle. **-kątny** *a,* rectangular. **-linijny** *a,* rectilinear. **-padle** *ad,* vertically, perpendicularly. **-padły** *a,* perpendicular, vertical, downright. **- a** *f,* simplicity. **-wać** *va,* to straighten, to set upright, to put right, to correct; *- błąd,* to rectify error. **-wać się,** to stand erect again, to stand up.
**prosty** *a,* straight, simple; *rzecz prosta,* of course.
**prostytu/cja** *f,* prostitution. **-tka** *f,* prostitute, harlot.
**prosz/ek** *m,* powder; *- do zębów,* tooth-powder, dentifrice. **-kować** *va,* to pulverise.
**prosz/enie** *n,* entreaty, asking. **-ony** *a,* requested; *obiad -,* dinner given to the invited guests.
**prośba** *f,* entreaty, request; *na czyjąś prośbę,* at one's request; *podać -,* to present, to address, to put up, to send in a petition, a request.
**prościej** *ad, comp. od prosty, prosto.*

**protegowa/ć** *va,* to protect, to push, to countenance. **-ny** *a,* protected, a person under the protection, a protegé.

**protek/cja** *f,* protection. **-cyjny** protective. **-cjonizm** *m,* protectionism. **-tor** *m,* protector. **-torat** *m,* protectorate. **-torka** *f,* protectress. **-torstwo** *n,* protection.

**protest** *m,* protest, formal declaration of dissent; *sporządzić-,* to raise protest (to have the bill protested); *akt protestu z powodu niezapłaty,* the act of protest made for non-payment. **-ować** *va,* to protest against, to disclaim.

**protestant** *m,* protestant. **-yzm** *m,* protestantism.

**protok/ół,** *m,* protocol, record, verbal process, the minutes *pl.* **-ólista** *m,* recorder.

**proto/plasta** *m,* protoplast, ancestor. **-typ** *m,* prototype.

**prowadz/enie** *n,* management, direction, conduct. **-enie się,** behaviour, conduct. **-ić** *va,* to conduct, to lead, guide; *- książki,* to keep books; *- wojnę,* to wage war; *- sprawę,* to carry lawsuit; *- handel,* to carry trade; *- interes,* to carry on a business. **-ić się,** to behave.

**prowincj/a** *f,* province, 2) country. **-ał** *m,* the provincial. **-onalny** *a,* provincial.

**prowizja** *f,* provisions *pl,* victuals *pl,* 2) brokerage, percentage, 3) commission; *bezprowizyjnie,* free of commission; *liczymy 2% prowizji,* we charge 2% for commission.

**prowizor** *m,* dispenser.

**prowizor/jum** *n,* provisional state. **-yczny** *a,* provisional.

**prowjant** *m,* provisions, victuals *pl.*

**prowodyr** *m,* leader, ring-leader.

**prowok/acja** *f,* provocation. **-acyjny** *a,* provoking. **-ować** *va,* to provoke.

**proza** *f,* prose. **-iczność** *f,* prosaicalness. **-iczny** *a,* prosaic(al). **-ik** *m,* prose-writer, prosaist.

**prozelita** *m,* proselyte.

**prób/a** *f,* trial, test, proof, essay; *na próbę,* for trial, upon trial; *wytrzymać próbę,* to stand test; *wystawić kogo na próbę,* to put one to a severe trial; *- złota,* assay of gold; *- wytrzymałości,* a proof of elasticity. **-ka** *f,* sample, pattern, specimen. **-ny** *a.* trial, tentative. **-ować** *va,* to try, to taste. **-ować się,** to vie, to measure strength with someone. **-owanie** *n,* trying, testing.

**próchn/ica** *f,* moulder. **-ieć** *vn,* to rot, to moulder. **-ienie** *n,* *- kości,* caries. **-o** *n,* rotten wood.

**prócz** *prp,* except, but, save.

**pruć** *va,* to unsew, unstitch, to cut through; *- fale,* to cleave the waves.

**próg** *m,* threshold, sill, doorsill; *domowe progi,* home.

**prószy/ć** *vn,* to powder; *śnieg prószy,* the snow falls in small flakes. **-nka** *f,* a small flake.

**próż/en** *a,* empty of, void. **-nia** *f,* vacuity, vacuum. **-niacki, -niaczy** *a,* idle, lazy. **-niactwo** *n,* idleness, laziness, sloth. **-niak** *m,* idler, loiterer, sluggard. **-no** *ad,* vainly, in vain. **-ność** *f,* vanity, self-conceit. **-nować** *vn,* to lounge, to saunter, to be idle. **-nowanie** *n,* idleness, sauntering. **-ny** *a,* empty, void, vain; *napróżno,* in vain, vainly, to no purpose.

**prué** *va,* to unsew, unstitch, to cut through, *p. pruć.*

**prusak** *m,* cock-roach, blackbeetle.

**pruski** *a, kwas -,* prussian acid.

**pruszyć,** *p. prószyć.*

**prychać** *vn,* to snort.
**prycza** *f,* bed of boards.
**prym** *m,* precedence, first place. **-a** *f,* first of exchange. **-arjusz** *m,* head-doctor. **-as** *m,* primate. **-us** *m,* the first (scholar) of the form.
**prymus** *m,* chief, first, standing ahead.
**pryncypa/lny** *a,* principal, chief. **-ł** *m,* principal, chief, employer, governor.
**prys/kać, -nąć** *vn,* to spout, to spurt; *bańka prysła,* the bubble burst.
**pryszcz, -yk** *m,* pustule, pimple.
**prysznic** *m,* shower-bath.
**prywat/a** *f,* private interest, egotism. **-ny** *a,* private.
**pryzmat** *m,* prism.
**przaśn/ik** *m,* unleavened bread. **-y** *a,* unleavened.
**przą/dka** *f,* spinster, a woman that spins. **-ść** *va,* to spin.
**przebacz/ać, -yć** *va,* to pardon, forgive. **-alny** *a,* pardonable, excusable. **-enie** *n,* pardon, forgiveness; *nie do przebaczenia,* unpardonable; *prosić o -,* to apologize for.
**przebąkiwać** *vn* to mutter, to whisper.
**przebi/cie** *n,* cutting through; *- tunelu,* tunneling. **-ć, -jać** *va,* to pierce. **-ć się,** to stab one's self, 2) to cut, hack one's way through.
**przebie/c, -dz, -gać, -gnąć** *vn,* to run through, to run across, to cross; *- oczyma,* to look over in haste. **-g** *m,* course, run. **-gi** *pl,* artifices. **-głość** *f,* cunning, shrewdness, craftiness, astuteness, slyness. **-gły** *a,* cunning, shrewd, astute, artful.
**przebier/ać** *va,* to pick and cull, to choose, 2) to disguise; *- miarę,* to overdo, to exceed the measure. **- się,** to disguise one's self, 2) to be out of
**przebieżeć** *va, p. przebiec.*
**przebij/ać** *va, p. przebić,* **-ak** *m,* punch, punch-hammer.
**przebłagać** *va,* to appease by imploring pardon.
**przebłysk** *m,* glimmer, glimpse. **-iwać** *vn,* to shine, glitter.
**przeboleć** *va,* to suffer, to cease to suffer.
**przebość** *va,* to pierce with horns.
**przebóg!** *i,* Bless me! for God's sake! God!
**przebój** *m, iść na -,* to force one's way, to hack the way.
**przebrać** *va,* to dress again, 2) to select, pick out; *- miarę,* to exceed. **- się,** to dress again, to disguise one's self. **-anie** *n,* disguise.
**przebrnąć** *va,* to wade through, to ford a river.
**przebrukować** *va,* to pave again.
**przebrzmieć** *va,* to die away.
**przebrzydły** *a,* abominable, detestable.
**przebudowa** *f,* rebuilding. **-ć** *va,* to rebuild, renovate.
**przebudz ać, -ić** *va,* to awake, rouse from sleep. **-enie** *a,* awakening. **-enie się,** awaking.
**przeby/cie** *n,* crossing, overcoming. **-ć** *va,* to cross, to pass, 2) to overcome, 3) to stay, to remain, to live. **-wać** *va,* to abide, to stay. **-wanie** *n,* abiding, staying.
**przecedzać** *va,* to filter, to strain.
**przeceniać** *va,* to overrate.
**przechadz/ać się,** to walk; *- tam i z powrotem,* to pace up and down. **-ka** *f,* walk, stroll.
**przechera** *f,* rogue, cheat, swindler, sly.
**przecho/dni** *a,* transitory, *(gram.) słowo przechodnie,* transitive verb; *sumy przechodnie,* transitory sums. **-dzić** *va,* to pass, to exceed, surpass, to cross; *- do nieprzyjaciela,* to go over.

**-dzień** *m,* passer-by, man of the street.
**przechow/ać, -ywać** *va,* to preserve, to keep; *- rzeczy skradzione,* to conceal stolen things. **-anie** *n,* preservation, keeping.
**przechód** *m,* passage.
**przechrz/cić** *va,* to rebaptise. **- się,** to turn to christian faith. **-ta** *m,* new christened Jew, neophyte.
**przechwa/lać** *va,* to extol. **- się,** to boast. **-lanie się,** boast, brag. **-lka** *f,* boasting, bragging.
**przechyl/ać, -ić** *va,* to incline, to make to lean, to turn. **- się,** to incline, to be inclined to, to tend to one side. **-enie** *n,* bias, *(maryn.)* heeling.
**przeciąć** *va,* to cut, to cut off.
**przeciąg** *m,* period, space, 2) draught; *w przeciągu miesiąca,* in the course of a month, within a month. **-ać, -nąć** *van,* to draw, prolong, protract, 2) to march through; *- wyrazy,* to drawl one's words. **-ać się,** to prolong itself. **-le** *ad,* protractingly. **-ły** *a,* drawn in length, protracted.
**przeciąż/ać, -yć** *va,* to overcharge, overburden. **-enie** *n,* overload, overcharge, overweight.
**przecie, -ż** *ad, et c,* yet, then; *wie Pan -,* now you know that.
**przecie/c, -kać** *vn,* to leak, to run through, to permeate.
**przecierać** *va,* to rub, to clean. **- się,** *niebo przeciera się,* the weather is clearing up.
**przecierpieć** *va,* to endure, to suffer.
**przecię/cie** *n,* section; *punkt przecięcia,* point of intersection; *- pionowe,* vertical section; *- podłużne,* longitudinal section; *- poprzeczne,* lateral section or profile. **-tnie** *ad,* on (at) an average. **-tny** *a,* average.
**przeci/nać** *va,* to cut through. **- się,** *(geom.)* to intersect. **-nek** *m, (gram.)* comma.
**przecis/kać się, -nąć się,** to force one's way through the crowd.
**przeciw, -ko** *prp,* against, opposite to; *nie mam nic przeciwko temu,* I have no objection to; *płynąć - prądowi,* to swim against the stream, the tide. **-działać** *vn,* to counteract. **-gnilny** *a,* antiseptic. **-ić się,** to oppose. **-ieństwo** *n,* contrast. **-legły** *a,* opposite. **-mutra** *f (techn.),* jamnut. **-niczka** *f,* (female) antagonist.
**przeciw/nie** *ad,* on the contrary. **-nik** *m,* adversary, antagonist, opponent. **-ność** *f,* adversity. **-ny** *a,* contrary, contradictory, adverse; *na przeciwnym brzegu,* on the opposite shore; *przeciwna partja,* the opposing party; *w przeciwnym razie,* if not. **-prostokątna** *f (geom.),* hypotenuse.
**przeciwstawi/ać, -ć** *va,* to oppose, **- się,** to be opposed, to object. **-enie** *n,* opposition.
**przeciwwaga** *f,* counterweight, counterpoise.
**przecud/nie** *ad,* marvellously, wonderfully. **-ny** *a,* ravishing, marvellous, wonderful.
**przecząc/o** *ad,* negatively, in the negative. **-y** *a,* negative.
**przeczekać** *va,* to stay (wait) till something happens.
**przeczenie** *n,* negation, a word that denies.
**przeczes/ać, -ywać** *va,* to comb.
**przecznica** *f,* cross-street.
**przeczu/cie** *n,* foreboding, presentiment; *złe -,* misgiving. **-ć, -wać** *va,* to foresee, to anticipate, to have a presentiment. **-lenie** *n,* hyperaesthesia, exalted or morbidly increased sensibility. **-lony** *a,* hyperaesthetic, sensitive.
**przeczyć** *va,* to deny.
**przeczy/szczać, -ścić** *va,* to clean-

se, to purge. **-szczający** *a (med.),* purgative. **-szczenie** *n (med.),* purge.

**przeczyta/ć** *va,* to read over, peruse. **-nie** *n,* perusal.

**przeć** *va,* to press hard, to push.

**przed** *prp,* before, in the face of; *- południem,* before noon; *- chwilą,* but a while ago; *- rokiem,* a year since or ago; *- laty,* in times of old, once upon a time.

**przed/ać, -awać** *ad,* to sell; *- na kilogramy,* to sell by kilos. **-ajność** *f,* venality. **-ajny** *a,* venal, mercenary. **-awanie** *n,* selling.

**przedarty** *a,* rent.

**przedawn/ienie** *n,* prescription. **-iony** *a,* by prescription, superannuated.

**przedaż** *f,* sale.

**przed/dziejowy** *a,* prehistoric. **-dzień** *m,* eve; *w przededniu spełnienia się,* on the eve of accomplishment.

**przede,** *p. przed.* **-mną,** before me, in my presence.

**przedewszystkiem** *ad,* above all.

**przedhistoryczny** *a,* prehistoric.

**przedimek** *m (gram.),* article.

**przed/kładać, -łożyć** *va,* to submit, to present.

**przedłuż/ać, -yć** *va,* to lengthen, to prolong. **-ek** *m,* allonge. **-enie** *n,* prolongation.

**przedmie/jski** *a,* suburban. **-ście** *n,* suburb.

**przedmiot** *m,* object, matter, subject, thing. **-owo** *ad,* objectively. **-owość** *f,* objectiveness. **-owy** *a,* objective.

**przedmowa** *f,* preface, preamble, introduction.

**przedmuchać** *va,* to blow through.

**przedmurze** *n,* bulwark.

**przedni** *a,* front, fore, 2) excellent, first rate, exquisite, capital; *przednia straż,* vanguard. **-ość** *f,* excellence.

**przednówek** *m,* time before the new harvest.

**przed/obiedni** *a,* forenoon, before dinner. **-ostatni** *a,* last but one; *przedostatnia głoska,* the penultimate syllable.

**przedostać się,** to come to.

**przedostatni** *a,* the last but one.

**przedpiekle** *n,* limbo.

**przed/płata** *f,* subscription, payment in advance, first instalment. **-pogrzebowy** *a,* funereal; *dom -,* dead-bodies house. **-pokój** *m,* antechamber. **-południe** *n,* forenoon. **-potopowy** *a,* antediluvian. **-ramię** *n,* fore-arm.

**przedruk** *m,* reprint, reprinting. **-ować** *va,* to reprint.

**przedrwiwa/ć** *va,* to rally, to ridicule. **-nie** *n,* flouting, raillery.

**przedrzeć** *va,* to tear (asunder). **- się,** to force one's way through, to penetrate.

**przedrzemać się,** to take a nap.

**przedrzeźnia/ć** *va,* **-ć się,** to ape. **-nie** *n,* apery.

**przedsię/biorca** *m,* contractor. **-biorczość** *f,* the spirit of enterprise. **-biorczy** *a,* enterprising. **-biorstwo** *n,* undertaking, enterprise. **-brać, -wziąć** *va,* to undertake, to take upon. **-wzięcie** *n,* enterprise, undertaking.

**przed/sionek** *m,* vestibule, entrance-hall, lobby. **-smak** *m,* fore-tast, anticipation.

**przedstawi/ać, -ć** *va,* to represent, to exhibit; *- kogo komu,* to introduce a person to another. **- się,** to present itself; *- sobie,* to imagine. **-ciel** *m,* representative, proxy, agent. **-cielstwo** *n,* agency, representation. **-ienie** *n,* presentation, introduction, representation, performance.

**przed/ślubny** *a,* previous to the marriage ceremony. **-śmiertny** *a,* previous to death. **-świt** *m,* dawn.

**przedtem** *ad,* before, in advance, formerly.

**przed/terminowy** *a,* too-early, untimely, anticipating. **-ugodowy** *a,* preliminary. **-wczesność** *f,* precocity. **-wczesny** *a,* premature, precocious, untimely. **-wczoraj** *ad,* the day before yesterday. **-wczorajszy** *a,* of the day before yesterday. **-wieczny** *a,* eternal, having no beginning. **-wstępny** *a,* introductory, preliminary; *kroki przedwstępne,* preliminary steps.

**przedział** *m, (wagonowy)* compartment; *- włosów na głowie,* parting. **-ałka** *f,* pigeon-hole. **-ać, -elić** *va,* to divide, separate. **-elenie** *n,* separation.

**przedzierzgnąć się,** to turn into.

**przedziurawić** *va,* to perforate, to punch. **-enie** *n,* perforation.

**przefarbować** *va,* te dye again.

**przegadać** *va,* to outtalk, to talk.

**przegarn/ąć, -iać** *va,* to stir.

**przegawędzić** *va,* to talk.

**przegi/ąć, -nać** *va,* to bend. **- się,** to bow. **-ęcie** *n,* bending.

**przegląd** *m,* revision, review, reviewing, inspection. **-ać** *va,* to look over, to review, revise, muster. **-ać się,** to gaze, to look in a glass. **-anie** *n,* review. **-anie się,** looking in the glass.

**przegłosować** *va,* to vote, to outvote.

**przegnać** *va,* to drive, to disperse, to dispel.

**przegni/ć** *vn,* to rot. **-ły** *a,* rotten.

**przegotować** *va,* to boil.

**przegrać** *va,* to play away, 2) to lose at play; *- bitwę,* to lose a battle; *- pieniądze,* to play away one's money; *- zakład,* to lose a wager.

**przegr/adzać, -odzić** *va,* to partition, to separate by a wall. **-oda, -ódka** *f,* partition-wall.

**przegra/na** *f,* a lost game, loss at a game. **-nie** *n,* loss.

**przegryw/ać** *p. przegrać.* **-ka** *f,* prelude.

**przegry/zać, -źć** *va,* to bite through

**przegrz/ać, -ewać** *va,* to overheat.

**przegub** *m,* instep, joint (articulation); *- nogi,* hough, hock.

**przeholować** *va,* to go beyond.

**przehulać** *va,* to squander.

**przeinaczyć** *va,* to change.

**przeistoczyć** *va,* to transform, to transmute.

**przejadać** *va,* to eat, to waste.

**przejaw** *m,* symptom. **-iać się,** to appear.

**przeja/zd** *m,* passage, thoroughfare, crossing. **-żdżka** *f,* drive, ride; *- po jeziorze,* pleasure sail over a lake.

**przejąć,** *p. przejmować.*

**przejecha/ć** *va,* to ride, to pass by. **- się,** to take a drive, to take a ride. **-nie** *n,* running over.

**przejednać** *va,* to reconcile, to appease.

**przejeść** *va,* to spend in eating. **- się,** to overeat one's self, to surfeit.

**przejezdny** *a,* traveller.

**przej/ęcie** *n,* interception, 2) high interest. **-ęcie się,** penetration, high affection. **-mować** *va,* to take possession of; *- listy,* to intercept letters. **-mować się,** to be impressed with. **-mujący** *a,* piercing.

**przejrzały** *a,* overripe.

**przejrz/eć** *vn,* to regain the eyesight, 2) to see, to look over, to examine. **-ystość** *f,* transparency. **-ys y** *a,* transparent, clear.

**przejś cie** *n,* passage, passing, transition. **-ciowość** *f,* transitoriness. **-ciowy** *a,* transitory. **-ć** *va,* to pass, to cross; *po tem wszystkiem, co przeszedłem,* after all that I had undergone. **- ć się,** to take a walk.

**przekabacić** *va,* to bring a person over to one's side.
**przekaz** *m,* check, cheque, transfer, order, draft; - *pocztowy,* money-order; - *na okaziciela,* cheque payable to bearer. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to assign, transfer; - *potomności,* to hand down to posterity. **-anie** *n,* transmission, transfer. **-owy,** *rachunek -,* Giro-Conto, account of endorsement.
**przekąs** *m,* sneer, sarcasm; *z przekąsem,* sneeringly. **-ić** *va,* to take lunch. **-ka** *f,* refreshment.
**przekątna** *f,* diagonal.
**przekl/ąć, -inać** *va,* to curse, execrate. **-eństwo** *n,* malediction, execration. **-ęcie** *ad,* curse. **-ęty** *a,* execrable, cursed, damned.
**przekład** *m,* translation. **-ać** *va,* to transfer, to transpose, 2) to remonstrate, 3) to prefer, 4) to translate. **-anie** *n,* transposition, preference.
**przekłóć** *va,* to pierce through, to pick through, to chip the shell.
**przekomarzać się,** to tease, to bicker, to vex.
**przekon/ać, -ywać** *va,* to persuade, convince; *jesteśmy przekonani, że...,* we are confident, persuaded that... - **się,** to ascertain, to be convinced. **-anie** *n,* conviction, persuasion; *mam to -,* I am convinced. **-ywająco** *ad,* convincingly. **-ywający** *a,* convincing, persuasive.
**przekop** *m,* a ditch, cutting. **-ać** *va,* to dig up.
**przekor** *m,* **-a** *f, na - komu,* in defiance of, in spite of. **-ność** *f,* spitefulness. **-ny** *a,* spiteful, vexatious.
**przekraczać,** *p. przekroczyć.*
**przekrada/ć się,** to steal through, to pass by stealth. **-nie się,** crossing secretly.
**przekreślić** *va,* to cross, to erase, to stroke out.
**przekręc/ać, -ić** *va,* to turn, to twist, to wrest, 2) to misinterpret. **-enie** *n,* distortion, misrepresentation.
**przekrocz/enie** *n,* crossing, 2) transgression, violation. **-yć** *va,* to cross, to overstep, 2) to violate, 3) to exceed.
**przekr/oić** *va,* to cut. **-ój** *m,* section, diagram; - *poprzeczny,* cross section; - *podłużny,* longitudinal section.
**przekrwienie** *n,* blood-swelling.
**przekrzyczeć** *va,* to outcry.
**przekrzywiony** *a,* distorted, crooked, wry.
**przekształc/ać, -ić** *va,* to transform. **-enie** *n,* transformation.
**przekuć** *va,* to forge anew.
**przekup/ić, -ywać** *va,* to bribe. **-ień** *m,* huckster, hawker, higgler, cadger. **-ka** *f,* huckstress, **-ny** *a,* corruptible. **-stwo** *n,* bribery.
**przekwit** *m,* fall of the blossoms. **-nąć** *va,* to wither, to cease to blossom. **-ły** *a,* faded, withered.
**przela/ć** *va,* to pour, shed. **-nie** *n,* pouring over.
**przel/atywać, -ecieć** *vn,* to fly, to pass by.
**przeląć się,** to be frightened.
**przelew** *m,* pouring over, transfer, cession, 2) transfusion; - *krwi,* bloodshed. **-ać** *va,* to pour over, shed, to transfuse. **-ki** *pl, to nie -,* there are no jesting matters.
**przeleźć,** *p. przełazić.*
**przeleżeć** *vn,* to spend the time in lying.
**przeląk/ły** *a,* frightened, affrighted. **-nąć się,** to be frightened. **-nienie** *n,* fright.
**przelicz/ać, -yć** *va,* to count, to number, to recount. **-yć się,** to miscount, to misreckon.
**przelot** *m,* flying, flight. **-tny** *a,*

fleeting, transient, transitory; *przelotne ptactwo,* migratory birds.

**przeludni/enie** *n,* overpopulation. **-ony** *a,* overpeopled.

**przeład/ować** *va,* to overburden, 2) to transship, to transfer, to lade on another carriage. **-owanie** *n,* **-unek** *m,* overcharging, 2) transshipment. **-unkowy** *a,* transloading.

**przełaj** *m, na -,* across, athwart.

**przełam/ać, -ywać** *va,* to break (through).

**przełaz** *m,* turn-pike. **-ić** *vn,* to creep over, to climb over; *- przez płot,* to get over a hedge.

**przełęcz** *f,* a pass.

**przełknąć** *va,* to swallow down.

**przełom** *m,* breach, turning point.

**przełoż/enie** *n,* transplanting, transposing. **-ona** *f,* schoolmistress, lady, 2) lady-superior. **-ony** *m,* superior, chief. **-yć** *va, p. przekładać.*

**przełyk** *m,* pharynx, gullet.

**przemaga/ć** *van,* to overmaster, to get the better of, to overcome. **-jący** *a,* prevalent, prevailing.

**prze/marnować** *va,* to squander. **-marznąć** *vn,* to be penetrated with frost, to be chilled. **-marzyć** *va,* to dream away. **-mawiać** *vn,* to speak, to address; *- do zgromadzenia,* to harangue.

**przemądrzały** *a,* overweening.

**przemi/ana** *f,* transformation, metamorphosis, change, alteration. **-eniać, -enić** *va,* to transform, to change, to alter, to convert. **- się,** to be transfigured, changed. **-enienie** *n,* transformation; *- Pańskie,* transfiguration of our Lord. **-enny** *a,* changeable.

**przemierzyć** *va,* to measure.

**przemieszkać** *va,* to sojourn, to live, dwell.

**przemięknąć** *vn,* to wet through.

**przemi/jać, -nąć** *vn,* to pass away (by), to fleet away, to elapse, *niebezpieczeństwo przeminęło,* the danger is over. **-jający** *a,* fleeting, transient.

**przemilcz/eć** *van,* to keep in secret, to pass in silence, to conceal, not to mention. **-enie** *n,* passing over in silence.

**przemknąć się,** to steal through, to glide.

**przemoc** *f,* prevalence, superior force, violence; *przemocą,* with open force, forcibly.

**przemo/czyć** *va,* to wet through, to soak. **-kły** *a,* drenched. **-knąć** *vn,* to be wet.

**przemowa** *f,* speech, harangue, allocution; *mieć przemowę,* to deliver a harangue.

**przemożn/ość** *f,* power, prevalence. **-y** *a,* predominant, paramount.

**przemó/c, -dz** *va,* to overcome.

**przemówić** *vn,* to speak, to harangue, to address, to utter. **- się,** to fall out with one, to altercate.

**przemyc/ać, -ić** *va,* to smuggle. **-anie** *n,* smuggling. **-any** *a,* smuggled.

**przemyć,** *p. przemywać.*

**przemy/sł** *m,* industry, trades and manufactures. **-słowiec** *m,* manufacturer, trader. **-słowy** *a,* industrial. **-ślać, -ślić** *va,* to meditate, reflect upon, to revolve in mind. **-ślność** *f,* industry, skill, cleverness. **-śliny** *a,* ingenious, contriving.

**przemytni/ctwo** *n,* smuggling, contraband. **-k** *m,* smuggler, contrabandist.

**przemywać** *va,* to wash.

**przenajświętszy** *a,* most holy.

**przenicować** *va,* to turn.

**przenie/sienie** *n,* transposition, transportation, transport, report; *do przeniesienia (buchalt.),*

carried forward; *z przeniesienia,* brought forward. **-się,** removal. **-ść** *va,* to carry over, to transport, transfer, 2) to exceed, to surpass, 3) to carry forward; **-co** *nad co,* to prefer a thing before another. **-się** *do innego mieszkania,* to move, to remove; *on przeniósł się do Łodzi,* he removed to Lodz.

**przeniewie rca** *m,* a treacherous, perfidious man. **-rczy** *a,* faithless. **-rstwo** *n,* faithlessness.

**przenigdy** *ad,* never. nevermore.

**przenik/ać, -nąć** *va,* to penetrate, to permeate. **-anie, -nienie** *n,* penetration. **-ający** *a,* penetrating. **-liwość** *f,* acuteness, perspicacity, sagacity. **-liwy** *a,* penetrating, sharp; *przenikliwy mróz,* biting frost.

**przenocować** *van,* to pass the night, to lodge.

**przenosić,** *p. przenieść.*

**przeno/siny** *pl,* removal. **-szenie** *n,* transport **-śnia** *f,* metaphor, figure, trope. **-śnik** *m,* transporter. **-śny** *a,* metaphorical, 2) portable; *znaczenie przenośne,* metaphorical sense.

**przeobra zić, -żać** *va,* to transform. **-się,** to change, to be transformed. **-enie** *n,* transformation, metamorphosis.

**przeocz/enie** *n,* overlooking, oversight, inadvertency. **-yć** *va,* to overlook.

**przeor** *m,* prior. **-ysza** *f,* prioress.

**przeor/ać, -ywać** *va,* to plough up.

**przepad/ać** *vn,* to be lost; **-za** *czem,* to be distractedly fond of. **-ły** *a,* lost.

**przepadlina** *f,* **-skalna,** cleft, crevice.

**przepal/ać, -ić** *va,* to burn th ough, to heat. **-anka** *f,* brandy.

**przepas/ać, -ywać** *va,* to gird about. **-się,** to gird, to put on a gird, **-ka** *f,* band.

**przepaś/cistość** *f,* steepness. **-cisty** *a,* precipitous. **-ć** *f,* precipice, abyss. **-ć** *vn,* to be lost.

**przepat/rywać, -rzeć** *va,* to look over, to revise.

**przepch/ać, -nąć** *va,* to push through. **-się,** to get through.

**przepełni/ać, -ć** *va,* to overfill. **-enie** *n,* overfilling, the glut. **-ony** *a,* overfull, brimful, crowded, crammed with.

**przepełznąć** *vn,* to creep through.

**przepędz/ać, -ić** *va,* to drive, 2) to spend (time).

**przepi/ć, -jać** *va,* to spend (to waste) in drinking.

**przepieprzyć** *va,* to pepper too much.

**przepierz/enie** *n,* partition-wall. **-yć** *va,* to partition

**przepiękny** *a,* beautiful, very nice.

**przepiłować** *va,* to saw through.

**przepiórka** *f (orn.),* quail.

**przepis** *m,* prescription, order, regulation, by-law. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to copy, 2 prescribe; **-a** *czysto,* to make a fair copy; **-na maszynie,** to copy on a typewriter. **-ywacz** *m,* copyist, transcriber. **-ywanie** *n,* copying.

**przepl/atać, -eść** *va,* to interweave, interlace.

**przepłac/ać, -ić** *va,* to overpay.

**przepłók/ać, -iwać** *va,* to rinse, to wash off. **-anie** *n,* rinsing.

**przepły/nąć, -wać** *va,* to swim, to sail through (over).

**przepocić** *va,* to sweat, to soak with sweat.

**przepona** *f (anat.),* diaphragm, midriff.

**przepowi/adać, -edzieć** *va,* to predict, foretell. 2) to repeat (a lesson). **-ednia** *f,* prophecy, prediction, foretoken.

**przepracować się** *va,* to overwork one's self.

**przepraszać** *va,* to beg pardon, to apologize for; *przepraszam,*

I beg your pardon; *przepraszam, że to powiedziałem,* excuse my saying.

**przepraw/a** *f,* passing over, passage, crossing over. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to carry over. **-iać, -ić się,** to move, to pass; **-** *przez rzekę,* to pass a river, to cross a river.

**przepro/sić** *va,* to apologize, *p. przepraszać.* **-siny** *pl,* **-szenie** *n,* excuse, apology; *za przeproszeniem,* I beg your pardon.

**przeprowadz/ać, -ić** *va,* to conduct over, to transport, to convey, carry. **- się,** to move, to remove. **-enie** *n,* conducting over. **-enie się,** removal. **-ka** *f,* removal, remove.

**przeprz/ąg** *m,* relay of horses, changing horses. **-ęgać, -ąc** *va,* to change horses.

**przeprzeć** *va,* to push through, to dislodge.

**przepuklina** *f (med.),* hernia, rupture.

**przepu/st** *m,* letting, admission, 2) *(bud.)* culvert; **-** *sklepiony,* vaulted culvert. **-stka** *f,* permission, passport. **-stnica** *f (tech.),* throttle valve. **-stnik,** *p. wentyl,* **-szczać, -ścić** *va,* to allow to pass, to let through. **-szczalność** *f,* porosity. **-szczalny** *a,* porous, permeable.

**przepych** *m,* pomp, splendour, ostentation; *pełen przepychu,* ostentatious, gorgeous. **-ać** *va,* to push through. **-ać się,** to force one's way (in) to.

**przepyszny** *a,* splendid, gorgeous.

**przepytlować** *va,* to sift flour.

**przerabiać** *va,* to work anew, to alter, to refine.

**przerachować** *va,* to count over. **- się,** to miscalculate.

**przeradzać się,** to transform.

**przerafinowany** *a,* over refined, subtle.

**przerastać** *va,* to overgrow, to outgrow.

**przera/zić** *va,* to overawe, to frighten, to appall, to smite with awe, terror. **- się,** to be frightened. **-źliwie** *ad,* frightfully, horribly. **-źliwy** *a,* dreadful, shrill. **-żać** *va, p. przerazić.* **-żający** *a,* appalling. **-żenie** *n,* consternation, dismay, terror.

**przer/ąbać** *va,* to hew, cut through. **-ębel** *m,* ice-hole.

**prze/robić** *va,* to make work anew, *p. przerabiać.* **-róbka** *f,* recast.

**przerość,** *p. przerastać.*

**przer/wa** *f,* breach, blank, interruption, pause; **-** *prądu,* interruption; *bez przerwy,* without interruption. **-wać, -ywać** *va,* to tear asunder, to rend, 2) to interrupt, to stop. **-ywanie** *n,* breaking, interrupting. **-wanie** *n,* breach, interruption.

**przerysowa/ć** *va,* to draw again, to counterdraw. **-nie** *n,* drawing (again).

**przerzedzić** *va,* to thin, to clear. **- się,** to be thinned.

**przerz/nąć, -ynać** *va,* to cut. **- się,** to cut, to force one's way.

**przerzuc/ać, -ić** *va,* to throw, to cast over; **-** *książkę,* to peruse, to run over hastily, the book.

**przesa/da** *f,* exaggeration. **-dny** *a,* exaggerated. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,* to exaggerate; **-** *roślinę,* to transplant; **-** *rów,* to jump over a ditch.

**przesącz/ać, -yć** *va,* to filtrate, to filter, to percolate, to clear up by straining. **- się,** to pass through, to transsude.

**przesąd** *m,* prejudice. **-dny** *a,* full of prejudices **-dzać, -dzić** *va,* to prejudge, to pass judgment, to foresee.

**przesch/ły** *a,* dried, dry. **-nąć** *vn,* to dry thoroughly.

**przesia/ć,** *p. przesiewać.* **-nie** *n,* sifting.

**przesi/adać się, -ąść się,** to change horse, carriage, eat, train.

**-adywać** *vn,* to use to sit. **-adywanie** *n,* constant staying in a place.

**przesiąkn/ąć** *vn,* to be soaked, to pass through; **- *czem,*** to be imbued with. **-ięty** *a,* soaked, drenched, imbued.

**przesiedl/ać, -ić** *va,* to remove. **- się,** to settle in another place, to migrate. **-anie, -enie** *n,* removing from one colony to another. **-anie się, -enie się,** change of abode.

**przesiedzieć** *vn,* to sit out.

**przesiewać** *va,* to sift, to garble.

**przesil/ać się, -ić się,** to come to a crisis. **-enie** *n,* crisis, turning point; **- *dnia z nocą,*** solstice.

**przesk/akiwać, -oczyć** *va,* to leap, jump, skip over. **-ok** *m,* leap, gap.

**przeskrobać** *va (coś),* to do some mischief.

**przesła/ć** *va,* to send, to transmit, to forward, 2) to make a bed again. **-nie** *n,* sending, forwarding.

**przesł/aniać, -onić** *va,* to cover, to hide.

**przesłanka** *f,* premise, premiss.

**przesławny** *a,* famous, glorious.

**przesłuch/ać, -iwać** *va,* to hear, to examine, to try, to interrogate.

**przesłużyć** *va,* to pass one's time in service.

**przesłyszeć się,** to hear wrong.

**przesmyk** *m,* straits *pl,* isthmus, a narrow pass.

**przesolić** *va,* to oversalt, 2) to exceed the measure.

**przespać** *va,* to sleep over. **- się,** to take a nap.

**przesta/ć** *van,* to discontinue, to leave off, to cease. **- się,** to be left to stay. **-ły** *a,* overripe. **-nek** *m,* pause, stop; ***bez przestanku,*** without intermission, unremittingly. **-nie** *n,* intermission, cessation, a stop. **-nkowy** *a, znaki przestankowe,* signs of interpunction.

**przestarzały** *a,* fallen into disuse, out of fashion, obsolete.

**przestawać z kim,** to consort, to have an intercourse, to keep company with; **- *na czem,*** to be content or satisfied with.

**przestawi/ać, -ć** *va,* to transpose, to put in another place. **-enie** transposition.

**przestąpi/ć** *va,* to stride over, 2) to transgress, infringe. **-enie** *n,* stepping over, 2) transgression, infringement.

**przestęp/ca** *m,* transgressor, criminal. **-czość** *f,* criminality. **-ny** *a,* iniquitous, criminal; ***rok -,*** leap year. **-stwo** *n,* transgression, delict, offence, crime.

**przestra/ch** *m,* fright, fear. **-szyć** *va,* to frighten. **-szyć się,** to be frightened. **-szający** *a,* dreadful.

**przestroga** *f,* warning, admonition.

**przestronn/ość** *f,* spaciousness. **-y** *a,* roomy, large, ample, spacious.

**przestrzał** *m,* in the same direction; ***otworzyć okna na -,*** to open two windows opposite to each other; ***pokoje na -,*** rooms in enfilade.

**przestrze/c, -dz, -gać** *va,* to warn ***przestrzegać prawa,*** to enforce laws; ***przestrzegać sprawiedliwości,*** to see that justice be done. **-ganie** *n,* observance, keeping.

**przestrzelić** *va,* to shot through.

**przestrzeń** *f,* space, expanse.

**przestrzeżenie** *n,* warning.

**przestudjować** *va,* to study thouroughly.

**przestudzić** *va,* to cool.

**przestw/orze** *n,* expanse. **-ór** *m,* space, expanse.

**przestygnąć** *vn,* to get cool.

**przesu/nąć, -wać** *va,* to shove, to remove; - *wagony,* to shunt wagons. - **się,** to sneak through, to pass by. **-wnica** *f (techn.),* sliding plateform, traverser.
**przesuszyć** *va,* to dry.
**przesyc/ać, -ić** *va,* to oversaturate. - **się,** to satiate one's self, to surfeit.
**przesyłać,** *p. przesłać.*
**przesyp/ać, -ywać** *va,* to pour out.
**przesyt** *m,* satiety, surfeit; *aż do przesytu,* to surfeit.
**przeszachrować** *va,* to swindle.
**przeszastać** *va,* to squander.
**przeszczepi/ać, -ć** *va,* to transplant. **-enie** *n,* transplantation.
**przeszk/adzać, -odzić** *vn,* to hinder from, to check; *być może przeszkadzam?* perhaps I am disturbing you? **-oda** *f,* hinderance, obstacle, impedement.
**przeszło** *ad,* upwards of, more than. **-roczny** *a,* of the last year.
**przeszł/ość** *f,* the past, past times, time past. **-y** *a,* past, gone; *czas przeszły, (gram.),* past tense; *przeszłego roku,* the last year.
**przeszpiegi** *pl,* spying out.
**przeszukać** *va,* to search thouroughly.
**przeszy/ć, -wać** *va,* to sew through, 2) to pierce.
**prześcieradło** *n,* sheet of linen, blanket.
**prześcig/ać, -nąć** *va,* to outrun, to leave behind.
**prześladow/ać** *va,* to persecute. **-anie** *n,* persecution. **-ca** *m* persecutor. **-czy** *a,* persecutory.
**prześlepić** *va,* to overlook.
**prześliczny** *a,* beautiful.
**prześliznąć się,** to glide, to slip, to pass imperceptibly.
**prześmierdnąć** *vn,* to stink.
**prześpiewać** *va,* to sing.
**przeświadczenie** *n,* persuasion.
**prześwidrować** *va,* to bore.
**prześwie/cać** *vn,* to shine through. **-tny** *a,* illustrious.
**przetak** *m,* sieve.
**przetańczyć** *va,* to dance.
**przetapia/ć** *va,* to smelt, to recast. **-nie** *n,* recast, melting.
**przetarty** *a,* threadb..re.
**przeterminowany** *a,* overdue.
**przetknąć** *va,* to stick through.
**przetłumacz/enie** *n,* translation. **-yć** *va,* to translate.
**przeto, -ż** *ad,* therefore, for that reason, then.
**przeto/czyć** *va,* to roll over. **-ka** *f,* fistula.
**przetopi/ć** *va,* to melt, to recast. **-enie** *n,* melt ng.
**przetrawić** *va,* to digest.
**przetrwać** *van,* to outlast, to persist in, to endure.
**przetrwonić** *va,* to squander.
**przetrząs/ać, -nąć** *va,* to shake up, to rake up, to search, to ransack.
**przetrzebić** *va,* to thin, to clear (a forest).
**przetrzeć,** to rub through, fret; - **się** *(o pogodzie), niebo przeciera się,* the weather clears up.
**przetrzepać** *va,* to dust, 2) to flog.
**przetrzym/ać, -ywać** *va,* to keep long, to retain, 2) to support, to bear.
**przetw/arzać, -orzyć** *va,* to transform, to convert into. - **się,** to be transformed, converted. **-ór** *m,* produce, manufacture.
**przeły/czka** *f,* punch, puncheon; - *do zębów,* tooth-pick. **-kać** *va,* to pierce through, to thrust.
**przewag/a** *f,* superiority, overweight, ascendancy, preponderance.
**przewal/ać, -ić** *va,* to overturn, to upset.
**przeważ/ać, -yć** *van,* to outweigh, to overbalance, 2) to prevail. - **się,** to incline. **-nie** *ad,* for the most part, chiefly. **-ny** *a,* prevailing, pr..ponderant.

**przewąchać** *va,* to scent out, to ferret out.
**przewdziać** *va,* to change attire, clothes.
**przewertować** *va,* to peruse.
**przewędrować** *va,* to journey over.
**przewią/sło** *n,* straw-band. **-zać** *va,* to tie, to bind; - *ranę,* to dress. **-zka** *f,* band, tie, ligature.
**przewi/dywać, -dzieć** *va,* to foresee, to forecast. **-dywanie** *n,* foresight
**przewielebn/ość** *f, Wasza* -, Your Eminence. **-y** *a,* right reverend.
**przewiercić** *va,* to perforate, to bore, to pierce.
**przewiesić** *va,* to hang across, to sling.
**przewieść** *va,* to conduct, to lead over.
**przewietrz/ać, -yć** *va,* to air, ventilate. **-enie** *n,* airing, ventilation.
**przewiew** *m,* draught, current of air. **-nik** *m,* ventilator. **-ny** *a,* airy.
**przewieźć** *va,* to carry over.
**przewiezienie** *n,* transport, conveyance.
**przewi/jać, -nąć** *va,* to wrap up in, 2) to wind. - **się,** to wind the way.
**przewini/ć** *van,* to commit an offence, to be guilty of. **-enie** *n,* offence, fault, trespass.
**przew/lec, -lekać** *va,* to protract; - *nitkę,* to thread. - **się,** to be protracted. **-lekać wyrazy,** to drawl. **-lekły** *a,* protracted, drawn out in length. **-łoka** *f,* delay, 2) a pin.
**przewodn/i, -y** *a,* leading; *przewodnia niedziela,* the first sunday after Easter; *gwiazda przewodnia,* leading star. **-ictwo** *n,* leadership, conduct, guidance; - *ciepła,* thermal conduction, conductivity. **-iczący** *a,* leading. **-iczący** *(obradom),* chairman. **-iczenie** *n,* conducting. **-iczka** *f,* conductress. **-iczyć** *vn,* to lead, to guide, to preside. **-ik** *m,* conductor, leader, guide; - *adresowy,* directory; - *kolejowy,* time-table, railway-guide; - *ciepła,* conductor of heat.
**przewodzić** *van (komu),* to command; - *nad kim,* to overbear, to domineer over.
**przewo/zić** *va,* to transport, to convey, to carry. **-zowy** *a,* transport; *towarzystwo przewozowe,* transporting agency. **-źnik** *m,* ferry-man. **-żenie** *n,* transport, conveyance, carriage,
**przewó/d** *m,* channel; - *sądowy,* legal procedure; - *pokarmowy,* oesophagus; - *ruchu,* transmission; - *pary,* steam way. **-dca** *m,* leader. **-z** *m,* ferry boat, 2) transport, conveyance, carting, wheeling; - *bezpłatny,* free transport.
**przewr/acać, -ócić** *va,* to overthrow, overturn, upset, to turn over; - *co do góry nogami,* to turn upside down. - **się,** to fall down, to tumble (down), to toss. **-otność** *f,* perversity. **-otny** *a,* perverse. **-otowy** *a,* subversive. **-ót** *m,* overthrow, revolution, subversion.
**przewyborny** *a,* excellent, exquisite.
**przewyż/ka** *f,* surplus, overplus, difference; - *wagi,* overweight. **-szać, -szyć** *va,* to go beyond, to exceed, to surpass, to outdo.
**przez** *prp,* through, across, 2) during, 3) by; - *most,* across the bridge; *wyglądać* - *okno,* to look out of the window; *przeskoczyć* - *płot,* to leap over a hedge; - *cały rok,* throughout all the year; - *cały dzień,* all the day long; *dzieło napisane przez autora,* work written by the author; - *wzgląd na,* out of regard to; *samo* - *się się rozumie,* it needs

not be said, it is obvious, of course, as a matter of course.
**przezacny** *a,* honest.
**przeziębi/ć się,** to catch cold. **-ienie** *n,* cold. **-ły** *a,* chilly, chilled.
**przezimowa/ć** *van,* to winter, to hibernate, to pass the wintertime. **-nie** *n,* hibernation.
**przeznacz/ać, -yć** *va,* to destine, to appoint. **-enie** *n,* destiny, fate, doom, destination.
**przezorn/ość** *f,* prudence, circumspection; *kasa przezorności i pomocy,* assistance and providence fund. **-y** *a,* provident, prudent, circumspect.
**przezrocz/e** *n,* film. **-ystość** *f,* transparency. **-ysty** *a,* transparent, diaphanous, translucid.
**przezu/ć, -wać** *va,* to change boots.
**przez/wać, -ywać** *va,* to give another name, surname, to nickname. **-wisko** *n,* nickname.
**przezwycięż/ać, -yć** *va,* to overcome, to surmount, to conquer.
**przeżegnać** *va,* to cross. **- się,** to make the sign of the cross.
**przeżu/ć, -wać** *van,* to ruminate, to chew. **-wające** *pl,* ruminants.
**przeżycie** *n,* survival.
**prz/ędza** *f,* yarn. **-dzalnia** *f,* spinning mill. **-dziwo** *n,* spinning.
**przęsło** *n, - mostu,* a bay of a bridge; *- schodów,* a flight of steps.
**przęślica** *f,* distaff.
**przod/ek** *m,* fore-part, 2) ancestor. **-kowie** *pl,* ancestors, ancestry. **-ownik** *m,* leader.
**przodem,** *iść -,* to lead the way.
**przód** *m,* forepart; *na przedzie,* in the front, ahead; *iść przodem,* to go before; *- okrętu,* prow, bow, stem.
**przty/czek, -k** *m,* knicker, fillip. **-kać, -knąć** *va,* to snap one's fingers.
**przy** *prp,* near by, close to, by, at, 2) with, 3) about; *siedzi - mnie,* he sits by me; *siedzi - stole,* he sits at table; *- szklance piwa,* over the glass of beer; *nie mam pieniędzy - sobie,* I have no money about me; *- Boskiej pomocy,* by, with the help of God; *być - nadziei,* to be big with a child; *obstawać - swojem zdaniu,* to abide by one's opinion; *- sposobności,* when an opportunity offers; *zostaw to - sobie,* keep it to yourself; *siedzieć - pracy,* to be at work.
**przyaresztować** *va,* to arrest, to seize upon.
**przybić** *va,* to fasten on, to nail to; *- do brzegu,* to put ashore, to land, to make land.
**przybie/c, -dz, -gać** *vn,* to come running.
**przybi jać** *va, p. przybić.* **-tka** *f,* wad, wadding. **-ty** *a,* low-spirited, dejected.
**przybliż/ać, -yć** *va,* to approach. **- się,** to approach, to draw near. **-enie.** *n, w przybliżeniu,* approximatively.
**przybłęda** *m,* intruder, vagabond.
**przyboczny** *a,* side; *straż przyboczna,* body-guard.
**przybory** *pl,* accessories *pl,* fittings *pl,* equipment; *- piśmienne,* stationary,
**przybra/ć** *va,* to adorn, attire, 2) to assume, 3) *(o rzece)* to increase. **-nka** *f (gram.),* prefix. **-ny** *a,* adorned, 2) adopted; *syn -,* adopted child; *pod przybranem nazwiskiem,* under an assumed name.
**przybrzeżny** *a,* coast, river, situated near the shore.
**przybud/ować** *va,* to build. **-ówka** *f,* side-building, pent-house.
**przyby/cie** *n,* arrival. **-ć** *vn,* to arrive; *przybyło nam wiele pracy,* we have a great deal of additional work. **-wać** *vn,* to arrive, 2) to increase, augment.

**-ły** *a,* arrived. **-sz** *m,* new-comer. **-tek** *m,* increase, 2) temple, sanctuary, a sacred place, *(biblijny)* tabernacle.

**przychodni** *a,* external, outdoor.

**przychowek** *m,* increase.

**przychód** *m,* income, revenue; **- *brutto,*** the gross receipts.

**przychyl/ać, -ić** *va,* to incline. **- się,** to incline, to be inclined to, to be disposed; **- *do czyjej prośby,*** to comply with one's request. **-ność** *f,* favour, affection, favourable disposition. **-ny** *a,* favourable, friendly, propitious.

**przyciąć** *va,* to cut, to clip.

**przyciąg/ać, -nąć** *va,* to attract, to draw. **- *vn,*** to come, **-ający** *a,* attractive. **-anie** *n,* attraction.

**przyciemniać** *va,* to darken.

**przycieś** *f,* raising-piece, rafter, joist.

**przycinki** *pl,* taunts.

**przycis/k** *m,* pressure, stress, emphasis, 2) letter-presser. **-kać, -nąć** *va,* to press.

**przycupnąć** *vn,* to cower, to squat.

**przyczaić się,** to lie in ambush for, to lurk.

**przyczem** *ad,* at which, then.

**przyczepi/ać, -ć** *va,* to hang on, to affix to. **- się,** to cling, to stick to.

**przyczepka** *f,* dangling-, 2) aggression,, an unprovoked-attack.

**przyczółek** *m,* abutment, pier, land pier.

**przyczołgać się,** to creep, crawl, to approach creeping.

**przyczyn a** *f,* cause, reason, motive, 2) intercession. **-ek** *m,* contribution. **-iać, -ić się,** to contribute to; **- *za kim,*** to intercede for. **-owość** *f,* causality. **-owy** *a,* causal.

**przyćmi/ć, -ewać** *va,* to dim, bedim, to throw into shade.

**przyda/ć, -wać** *va,* to add, join to, to give. **- się na co,** to be fit, good for use, to stand in good stead; ***na co się to przyda?*** what boots it? **-tek** *m,* addition, supplement. **-tność** *f,* fitness, usefulness, convenience. **-tny** *a,* fit, useful, suitable, convenient, proper.

**przydawka** *f (gram.),* apposition.

**przydech** *m (gram.),* aspiration; ***wymawiać z przydechem,*** to aspirate. **-owy** *a,* aspirate.

**przydept/ać, -ywać** *va,* to tread down.

**przydłu/gi, -ższy** *a,* lengthy, overlong.

**przydomek** *m,* surname, nickname.

**przydrożny** *a,* way, road.

**przydu/sić** *va,* to press, to damp, to choke, stifle. **-szony** *a,* stifled, smothered.

**przydworny** *a,* court.

**przydybać** *va,* to take in the very act, to overtake.

**przydymi/ć** *va,* to smoke lightly. **-ony** *a,* smoked.

**przydzielić** *va,* to assign.

**przyfastrygować** *va,* to baste.

**przygan/a** *f,* censure, reproach, blame. **-iać komu,** to blame, to find fault with.

**przygarbić się,** to bend.

**przygar/nąć, -niać** *va,* to draw near.

**przygarść** *f,* handful.

**przygas/ać, -nąć** *vn,* to go out, to be extinguished, **-ły** *a,* partly extinguished.

**przygląda/ć się czemu,** to review, to look at, to gaze, to observe, to inspect. **-nie się,** inspection.

**przygłusz/ać, -yć** *va,* to stun, to deafen.

**przygnać** *va,* to drive (back).

**przygnębi/ać, -ć** *va,* to press, to oppress. **-ająco** *ad,* oppressively. **-enie** *n,* oppression. **-ony** *a,* depressed, low-spirited.

**przygni/atać, -eść** *va,* to press down, to depress.
**przygo/da** *f,* accident, unforseen event, misadventure, ill luck, mishap. **-dny** *a,* accidental, fortuitous, occasional. **-dzić się,** to occur, to happen, to stand in good stead.
**przygotow/ać, -ywać** *va,* to prepare, to make ready. **-się,** to prepare one's self. **-anie** *n,* preparation. **-awczy** *a,* preparatory.
**przygryw/ać** *vn (muz.),* to accompany. **-ka** *f,* accompaniment.
**przygrz/ać, -ewać** *va,* to warm, to heat.
**przygwoździć** *va,* to nail to.
**przyimek** *m,* preposition.
**przyjaci/el** *m,* friend. **-elski** *a,* friendly, kind, amicable. **-ółka** *f,* female friend.
**przyjazd** *m,* arrival.
**przyja/zny** *a,* friendly. **-źnić się,** to be on friendly terms with. **-źń** *f,* friendship.
**przyjąć,** *p. przyjmować.*
**przyjechać** *vn,* to arrive.
**przyjemn/ie** *ad,* agreeably, pleasantly; *jest mi przyjemnie dowiedzieć się,* I am pleased to learn. **-ość** *f,* pleasure; *sprawiło mi to -,* I was much gratified by learning. **-y** *a,* agreeable, pleasant, delightful.
**przyjezdny** *a,* arrived, newcomer.
**przyj/ęcie** *n,* reception; *nie do przyjęcia,* not to be accepted (inadmissible). **-ęty** *a,* received, accepted. **-mować** *va,* to accept, to receive, to admit; *nie -,* to refuse, to decline; *- pod uwagę,* to take into consideration; *- do spółki,* to admit as a partner; *- na służbę,* to engage. **-się,** *przyjąć się (o rośl nach),* to take root, to strike root.
**przyjrzeć się,** *p. przyglądać się.*
**przy/jście** *n,* coming. **-jść** *vn,* to come, to arrive, *- do czego,* to be reduced to, to come to; *- do siebie,* to recover; *przyszła mi ochota,* I felt a desire; *przychodzi mi na myśl,* it occurs to my mind. **-chodzić** *vn, p. przyjść.*
**przykaz** *m,* order, command. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to command, to order. **-anie** *n, dziesięcioro przykazań,* ten commendments.
**przyklas/kiwać, -nąć** *va,* to applaud.
**przykle/ić, -jać** *va,* to stick, to attach.
**przyklep/ać, -ywać** *va,* to beat down, to flatten.
**przyklęk/ać, -nąć** *vn,* to kneel down. **-nięcie** *n,* genuflection.
**przykład** *m,* example, instance; *naprzykład,* for instance; *brać z kogo -,* to take example by. **-ać** *va,* to apply, to lay on; *- pieczęć,* to seal, to set a seal upon. **-ać się,** to apply one's self (to the study). **-anie** *n,* applying. **-anie się,** application. **-ny** *a,* exemplary.
**przykra/jać, -wać** *va,* to cut out. **-wanie** *n,* cutting out.
**przykręc/ać, -ić** *va,* to screw up.
**przykr/o** *ad,* disagreeably; *- mi,* I am sorry; *- mi o tem wspominać* it pains me to recollect. **-ość** *f,* displeasure, annoyance. **-y** *a,* disagreeable, unpleasant.
**przykrótki** *a,* somewhat short.
**przykry/cie** *n,* covering, cover. **-ć, -wać** *va,* to cover. **-wka** *f,* covercle, lid.
**przykrzyć się,** to be tired of, to be weary of.
**przyku/ć, -wać** *va,* to forge; *-uwagę,* to absorb the attention.
**przykup/ić, -ywać** *va,* to buy more.
**przylać** *va,* to pour to.
**przyl/atać, -atywać, -ecieć** *vn,* to fly to.
**przylądek** *m,* cape, promontory.
**przyleg/ać** *vn,* to lie close to, to fit tight, to be contiguous. **-anie** *n,* adhesion, adherence. **-łość** *f,* adjacency, contiguity;

*z przyległościami*, with all its appurtenances. **-ły** *a*, contiguous, adjacent.

**przylepi/ać, -ć** *va*, to glue on, to stick to; *-ogłoszenia*, to post. **- się**, to cling, to adhere.

**przylepka** *f*, kissing-crust.

**przylgnąć** *vn*, to stick to, to adhere.

**przylot** *m*, arrival of birds.

**przylutować** *va*, to solder to.

**przyłącz/ać, -yć** *va*, to subjoin, join, annex. **-się**, to join. **-enie** *n*, annexation, joining.

**przyłbica** *f*, helmet, morion.

**przyłoż/enie się**, contribution, cooperation. **-yć**, *patrz przykładać*.

**przymarznąć** *vn*, to freeze together with.

**przymaszerować** *vn*, to march in.

**przymawiać** *vn komu*, to taunt. **-się o co**, to put in a word in one's behalf.

**przymierać głodem**, to starve.

**przymierz/ać, -yć** *va*, to try on; *nie przymierzając*, (not) alluding to. **-e** *n*, covenant *(bibl.)*, league, alliance.

**przymiesz/ać** *va*, to admix. **-ka** *f*, admixtion, admixture.

**przymilać się**, to endeavour to please one.

**przymiot** *m*, quality, property, good quality. **-nik** *m*, adjective. **-nikowy** *a*, adjective.

**przymiot** *m (med.)*, syphilis.

**przymkn/ąć** *va*, to close (the door). **-ięty** *a*, closed.

**przymn/ażać, -ożyć** *va*, to augment, multiply. **-ażanie** *n*, augmentation.

**przymocowa/ć** *va*, to fasten, to make fast.

**przymó/wić się**, to allude, to hint, to put a word in. **-wka** *f*, allusion, hint, sneering, sneer.

**przymrozek** *m*, slight frost.

**przymrużać oczy**, to blink, to twinkle, to close the eyes for some time.

**przymurować** *va*, to wall to.

**przymu/s** *m*, compulsion, constraint; *pod przymusem*, on compulsion. **-sić, -szać** *va*, to compel, constrain. **- się**, to constrain one's self. **-sowo** *ad*, forcibly. **-sowy** *a*, compulsory, forcible, enforced. **-szanie** *n*, forcing, coërtion. **-szony** *a*, forced, compelled.

**przymykać** *va*, to close, to shut.

**przynagl/ać, -ić** *va*, to impel, to urge, to accelerate.

**przynajmniej** *ad*, at the least, at least.

**przynależ/ący** *a*, appertaining, belonging to. **-eć** *ra*, to appertain. **-ność** *f*, appurtenance. **-ny** *a*, appertaining, due.

**przynę/cać, -cić** *va*, to allure, to decoy. **-ta** *f*, bait, lure, enticement, allurement.

**przyn/ieść, -osić** *va*, to bring, to yield, to fetch; *- zysk*, to give profit, to bring in; *- stratę*, to cause a loss.

**przyobie/cać, -cywać** *va*, to promise.

**przyo/blec, -blekać, -dziać, -dziewać** *va*, to put on; **-dziewek** *m*, clothes *pl.*

**przyor/ać, -ywać** *va*, to plough.

**przyozd/abiać, -obić** *va*, to decorate, to bedight. **-obienie** *n*, decoration, ornamentation.

**przypad/ać** *vn*, to fall down, to fall to, 2) to devolve.; *kolej teraz przypada na mnie*, it is now my turn; *termin płatności weksla przypada za 3 miesiące*, the bill falls due in three months. **-ek** *m*, accident, chance, *(gram.)* case; *w tym przypadku*, in such a case, if it be so *przypadkiem*, by chance; *na wszelki -*, at all events. **-kować** *va*, to decline. **-kowanie** *n*, declension. **-kowo** *ad*, accidentally, by

mere chance. **-kowy** *a,* casual, accidental. **-łość** *f,* accident, fit, indisposition.

**przypal/ać, -ić** *va,* to singe off, to burn.

**przyparty** *a,* leaned against, backed, pressed.

**przypas/ać, -ywać** *va,* to gird on, to gird.

**przypatrywać się,** to behold, to observe, to be looking at.

**przypełz/ać, -nąć** *vn,* to creep on.

**przypędz/ać, -ić** *va,* to drive near, 2) to come in great haste.

**przypiąć** *va,* to pin, to fasten with a pin, to buckle on.

**przypie/c, -kać** *van,* to roast, to grill. **-cek** *m,* niche of an oven, hob.

**przypieczętować** *va,* to seal up.

**przypilnow/ać** *va,* to look after, to look to a thing.

**przypinać,** *p. przypiąć.*

**przypis/ać, -ywać** *va,* to add, 2) to attribute, to impute, 3) to dedicate; *- się do listu,* to write some words in postcriptum in a letter of another person. **-ek** *m,* postscriptum.

**przypłac/ać, -ić** *va,* to pay for, to atone for.

**przypłodek** *m,* produce of live stock.

**przypły/nąć, -wać** *vn,* to land, to get ashore. **-w** *m,* flow, tide; *- i odpływ,* flow and ebb.

**przypodobać się,** to make one's self agreeable, pleasant, to please one.

**przypom/inać, -nieć** *va,* to remind a person of something; *- sobie,* to recollect, remember, to call to mind; *- się,* to recollect. **-nienie** *a,* recollection, remembrance.

**przypowi/astka** *f,* short story, tale. **-eść** *f,* parable, tale.

**przypraw/a** *f,* seasoning, condiment. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to fix, to fasten, to put to, 2) to season, to spice; *- kogo o utratę,* to cause a loss. **-ny** *a,* false, sham.

**przyprowadz/ać, -ić** *va,* to bring, to lead to.

**przyprószyć** *va,* to cover with powder.

**przyprz/ąc, -dz, -ęgać** *va,* to put horses.

**przyprzeć,** *p. przypierać.*

**przypu/szczać, -ścić** *va,* to admit, to suppose, conjecture; *- szturm,* to make an assault; *przypuściwszy, że,* suppose that. **-szczalny** *a,* admissible, supposed, hypothetical; *- zysk,* anticipated profit. **-szczenie** *n,* supposition, admission, guess, conjecture.

**przyr/astać,** to grow to, to augment, to increase. **-oda** *f,* nature. **-odni** *a, brat przyrodni, siostra przyrodnia,* step-brother, step-sister. **-odniczy** *a,* nature-, natural, pertaining to natural science. **-odnik** *m,* naturalist. **-odoznawstwo** *n,* natural science. **-odzenie** *n,* nature; *z przyrodzenia,* by nature. **-odzony** *a,* natural, innate.

**przyr/osły** *a,* grown-into. **-ost** m, increase, growth, accession. **-ostek** *m (gram.),* prefix. **-ość, -osnąć** *vn,* to grow, to increase.

**przyrówn/ać, -ywać** *va,* to compare.

**przyrumienić** *va,* to brown, to make brown.

**przyrząd** *m,* apparatus. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,* to prepare, to get ready, to dress. **-dzenie** *n,* preparation, dressing.

**przyrze/c, -kać** *va,* ro promise. **-czenie** *n,* promise; *zgodnie z przyrzeczeniem,* according to promise.

**przyrzuc/ać, -ić** *va,* to throw to, to add to.

**przysa/dkowaty** *a,* short and thick, dumpy. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,*

to put to, to join to. **-dzisty** *a,* dumpy.

**przysą|z/ać, -ić** *va,* to adjudicate, to award.

**przyschnąć** *vn,* to dry on.

**przysi/adać, -ąść, -eść** *van,* to sit down; *zając przysiadł,* the hare was crouched cowering. **-adywać, -edzieć** *vn (fałdów),* to be hard at work. **-ąść się do kogo,** to sit down at one's side.

**przysi/ąc, -ądz, -ęgać** *van,* to swear, to declare upon oath. **-ęga** *f,* oath; *składać przysięgę,* to take an oath; *pod przysięgą,* upon oath. **-egły** *m,* juryman; *sąd przysięgłych,* jury. **-egły** *a,* sworn.

**przysieka** *f,* barn-floor, the place in the barn where the sheaves are laid up.

**przysionek** *m,* porch, vestibule.

**przysk/akiwać, -oczyć** *vn,* to jump, to fly at one's face.

**przysła/ć** *va,* to send to. **-nie** *n,* sending.

**przysł/aniać, -onić** *va,* to wrap up, to cover partly, to shade.

**przysł/owie** *n,* proverb, adage. **-owiowy** *a,* proverbial. **-ówek** *m (gram.),* adverb. **-ówkowy** *a,* adverbial.

**przysłuch/ać, -iwać się,** to give ear to, to listen to.

**przysłu/ga** *f,* service. **-giwać,** *przysługuje mi prawo,* I am entitled. **-żyć się,** to do a favour, to render a service.

**przysma/czek, -k** *m,* dainty, dainty bit, tit-bit. **-żać, -żyć** *va,* to fry.

**przyspa** *f,* counterbank.

**przysp/arzać, -orzyć** *va,* to augment, to increase. **-orzenie** *n,* increase.

**przyspiesz/ać, -yć** *va,* to hasten, to accelerate. **-enie** *n,* acceleration.

**przyspos/abiać, -obić** *va,* to prepare, to make fit. **- się-** to prepare one's self for.

**przysta/ć** *vn, do kogo,* to join some one; *- na co,* to comply with a thing, to consent to it. **-nąć** *vn,* to halt, to stop. **-nek** *m,* halting-place, stay; *- kolei żelaznej,* station, moment stop. **-ń** *f,* landing-place, harbour. **-wać** *vn,* to stop, 2) to stick close, to be fit, *p. przystać.* **-wanie** *n,* stopping.

**przystaw/iać, -ić** *va,* to put to, to place near.

**przyst/ąpić, -ępować** *vn,* to come on; *- do czego,* to accede to; *- do towarzystwa,* to join a company; *- do Komunji św.,* to receive the sacrament. **-ęp** *m,* access, approach. **-ępność** *f,* accessibility. **-ępny** *a,* accessible, of easy access, 2) affable, 3) of low price; *cena przystępna,* moderate price.

**przysto/i,** it is fit or becoming; *nie -,* it becomes not. **-jność** *f,* comely appearance. **-jny** *a,* becoming, well-favoured.

**przystosow/ać, -ywać** *va,* to accommodate one's self. **-anie** *n,* accommodation, adaptation.

**przystr/ajać, -oić** *va,* to adorn, decorate. **-ojenie** *n,* decoration, adornment.

**przystrzy/c, -dz, -gać** *va,* to cut short.

**przysu/nąć, -wać** *va,* to bring near, to draw near. **- się,** to move near, to advance.

**przysw/ajać, -oić** *va,* to appropriate, 2) to tame. **- sobie,** to appropriate to one's self.

**przysychać,** *p. przyschnąć.*

**przysyłać** *va,* to send.

**przysyp/ać, -ywać** *va,* to pour to, to pour on.

**przyszczepka** *f,* patch.

**przyszł/ość** *f,* futurity, future time, time to come; *na przyszłość,* henceforth, in future, for the

future. **-oroczny** *a,* next-year-. **-y** *a,* future, next.
**przyszpil/ać, -ić** *va,* to pin.
**przysztukować** *va,* to piece to.
**przyszwa** *f,* the upper leather of a boot.
**przyszy/ć, -wać** *va,* to sew on, to sew to.
**przyśnić się,** to dream, to appear in a dream.
**przyśpiewywać sobie,** to sing.
**przyśrubować** *va,* to screw on.
**przyświadczyć** *va,* to confirm.
**przyświecać** *vn,* to light, to shine.
**przytaczać** *va,* to roll to, 2) to cite, to quote, to adduce.
**przytakiwać** *vn,* to say yes.
**przytarty** *a,* rubbed off.
**przytem** *ad,* besides, moreover.
**przytęchły** *a,* a little mouldy, musty.
**przytępi/ać, -ć** *va,* to blunt, to dull. **-ony** *a,* bluntish.
**przytknąć** *va,* to border upon, 2) to put to one's mouth, to put to.
**przytł/aczać, -oczyć** *va,* to press down, to overwhelm.
**przytłumi/ać, -ć** *va,* to damp.
**przytocz/enie** *n,* quotation, citation. **-yć** *va,* to quote, to cite; *fałszywie* -, to misquote.
**przytomn/ie** *ad,* with presence of mind. **-ość** *f,* presence of mind. **-y** *a,* present.
**przytrafi/ać się, -ć się,** to occur, to happen.
**przytroczyć** *va,* to strap up, to buckle to.
**przytrzeć** *va,* to rub off.
**przytrzy/mać, -mywać** *va,* to retain, to restrain.
**przytu/lać, -lić** *va,* to tuck, to press close, to clasp to one's breast, to embrace. **- się,** to cling close. **-lisko** *m,* asylum, institution for the relief of the destitute. **-lja** *f (bot.),* cheese-rennet. **-lek** *m,* shelter, refuge, a place of retreat and security.
**przytwierdz/ać, -ić** *va,* to fasten.
**przytyk** *m,* taunt. **-ać** *vn,* to confine upon, to border upon, to be contiguous, 2) to touch. **-ać, przytknąć** *va,* to put to.
**przyuczać, -yć** *va,* to learn, to accustom to.
**przywabi/ać, -ć** *va,* to bait, to lure, to decoy. **-enie** *n,* baiting.
**przywal/ać, -ić** *va,* to heap upon.
**przywara** *f,* fault, defect, deficiency.
**przywdzi/ać, -ewać** *va,* to put on.
**przywiąz/ać, -ywać** *va,* to bind, to tie, fasten. **- się,** to become attached to. **-anie** *n,* attachment, affection. **-any** *a,* fastened, 2) attached, affectionate.
**przywidz/enie** *n,* dream, idle fancy. **-ieć się,** to dream, to fancy.
**przywierać** *va,* to close.
**przywiesić** *va,* to hang on.
**przywieźć** *va,* to bring to.
**przywieźć** *va,* to convey, to carry to.
**przywilej** *m,* priviledge, charter, immunity.
**przywita/ć** *va,* **- się,** to greet, salute, to hail; *- gości,* to welcome. **-nie** *n,* greeting, salutation.
**przywłaszcz/ać, -yć** *va, - sobie co,* to appropriate; *- sobie bezprawnie,* to usurp. **-enie** *n,* appropriation, usurpation. **-yciel** *m,* usurper.
**przywodzić** *vn, (komu),* to command. **-** *va,* to lead to, to bring to.
**przywoł/ać. -ywać** *va,* to call.
**przywozić** *va,* to bring, to carry.
**przywó/dca** *m,* leader. **-dztwo** *n,* leadership.
**przywóz** *m,* import, importation.
**przywr/acać, -ócić** *va,* to restore. **-ócenie** *n,* restoration.
**przywyk/ać, -nąć** *vn,* to accustom one's self, to get accusto-

med, used to. **-anie, -nienie** *n,* habit.

**przyzna/ć, -wać** *va,* to concede, to award, adjudicate. **- się,** to confess, avow.

**przyzwać,** *p. przyzywać.*

**przyzw/alać, -olić** *vn,* to consent, to agree, to comply, to acquiesce in. **-olenie** *n,* consentment.

**przyzwoi/cie** *ad,* decently. **-tość** *f,* decency. **-ty** *a,* decent.

**przyzwycza/ić, -jać** *va,* to accustom. **- się,** to get accustomed, to get used to. **-jenie** *n,* **(się),** habit.

**przyzywać** *va,* to call, to invite, to send for.

**przyżegać** *va (med.),* to cauterize.

**psa/lm** *m,* psalm. **-lterz** *m,* psalter.

**pseudonim** *m,* pseudonym.

**psi** *a,* dog's, canine. **-anka** *f (bot.),* night-shade. **-arnia** *f,* kennel. **-arz** *m,* dog-keeper. **-na** *f,* little dog.

**psikus** *m,* trick, prank.

**pso/cić** *vn,* to play tricks. **-ta** *f,* trick, mischief. **-tny** *a,* frolicsome child, wag.

**pstrąg** *m (zool.),* trout.

**pstr/okacizna, -okatość** *f,* many colours. **-okaty** *a,* piebald. **-y** *a,* variegated, checkered, motley, many coloured, speckled.

**psu/cie** *n,* spoil, taint. **-ć** *va,* to spoil. **-ć się,** to be spoiled.

**psych/jatrja** *f,* psychiatry, the study of mental diseases. **-iczny** *a,* psychical, mental. **-olog** *m,* psychologist. **-ologiczny** *a,* psychologic(al). **-ologja** *f,* psychology.

**psyk/ać, -nąć** *vn,* to hiss.

**psyt!** *i,* hush!

**pszczel/arstwo, -nictwo** *n,* apiculture. **-arz, -nik** *m,* apiarist. **-ny** *a,* bee.

**pszcz/oła** *f,* bee. **-ołojad** *m,* bee-eater. **-ółka** *f,* bee.

**pszen/ica** *f,* wheat. **-iczny,** wheaten, wheat. **-ny** *a,* wheaten.

**pta/ctwo** *n,* birds *pl,* fowl; **- domowe,** poultry, fowl. **-k** *m,* bird. **-si** *a,* bird's. **-szarnia** *f,* aviary. **-szę** *n,* little bird, birdy, nestling. **-sznictwo** *n,* fowling. **-sznik** *m,* fowler. **-szy** *a,* of a bird. **-szyna** *f, p. ptaszę.*

**publicyst/a** *m,* publicist, journalist. **-yczny** *a,* publicist-. **-yka** *f,* journalism.

**publi/czność** *f,* public. **-czny** *a,* public. **-kacja** *f,* publication. **-kować** *va,* to publish, to make known.

**puch** *m,* down; *pierze i -,* feathers and down. **-lina** *f,* dropsy. **-nąć** *vn,* to bloat, to swell. **-owy** *a,* downy, down.

**pucołowaty** *a,* chubby.

**pud** *m,* pood = 16,36 kg.

**pudel** *m (zool.),* poodle.

**pudełko** *n,* box.

**puder** *m,* hair-powder.

**pudlingowanie** *n,* puddlage.

**pudło** *n,* box. **-wać** *vn,* to miss in shooting.

**pudrować** *va,* to powder.

**pugilares** *m,* pocket-book.

**puginał** *m,* dagger, poniard.

**puhacz** *m (orn.),* eagle-owl.

**puhar** *m,* bowl, goblet, bumper.

**puk!** *i,* knock.

**puka/ć** *vn,* to knock (at the door), to rap. **-nie** *n,* knocking. **-nina** *f,* shooting. **-awka** *f,* popgun.

**pukiel** *m,* tuft of hair, curl, ringlet.

**puklerz** *m,* buckler, shield.

**puknąć** *vn,* to knock, to clap.

**pula** *f (w kartach),* pool.

**pularda** *f,* pullet.

**pulchn/ić** *va,* to make loose. **-ieć** *va,* to become soft. **-ość** *f,* softness, plumpness. **-y** *a,* loose, pulpy, squab, plump.

**pulpet** *m,* force-meat-ball.

**pulpit** *m,* writing desk, lecturn.

**puls** *m*, pulse, beating of the pulse. **-acja** *f*, pulsation. **-ować** *vn*, to pulsate, beat, throb. **-owy** *a*, of the pulse, pulsatory.
**pułap** *m*, ceiling.
**pułapka** *f*, trap; **-na** *myszy*, mouse-trap.
**pułk** *m*, regiment. **-ownik** *m*, colonel. **-ownikowski** *a*, colonel's. **-owy** *a*, regimental.
**puma** *f (zool.)*, puma, cougar.
**pumeks** *m*, pumice-stone.
**punkt** *m*, point, article, paragraph, 2) *(= kropka)*, stop, full stop *(gram.)*; **-oparcia**, a supporter, fulcrum; *punkt o drugiej*, at two o'clock exactly; **-sporny**, moot-case or moot-point; **-wyjścia**, starting point; **-zborny**, rallying point; **-honoru**, the point of honour. **-ualność** *f*, punctuality. **-ualny** *a*, punctual, precise.
**punktacja** *f*, a sketch (project) of the contract, 2) punctation-marks *(gr m.) = znaki przestankowe.*
**pupil** *m*, pupil, ward. **-arny** *a*, pupillary; *sumy pupilarne*, property of a ward, of a minor. **-ka** *f*, female pupil.
**purchaty** *a*, fungous, spongy.
**purchawka** *f (grzyb)*, puff-ball.
**purpur/a** *f*, purple. **-owy** *a*, purple (coloured).
**pury/sta** *m*, purist. **-tanin** *m*, puritan.
**pustak** *m*, windy fellow.
**pust/elnia** *f*, hermitage. **-elnica** *f*, hermitess. **-elniczy** *a*, eremitical. **-elnik** *m*, hermit, anchoret. **-ka** *f*, desert, solitude, wilderness; *stać pustkami*, to be abandoned. **-kowie** *a*, desert, solitude.
**pust/o** *ad*, emptily. **-oszeć** *vn*, to become deserted. **-oszyć** *va*, to ravage, to devastate. **-ość** *f*, emptiness. **-ota** *f*, wantonness. **-y** *a*, desert, desolate, bleak, 2) empty, hollow, vacuous.
**pustyn/ia** *f*, desert, wilderness. **-ny** *a*, desert, barren, waste.
**puszcza** *f*, wilderness, jungle.
**puszcza/ć** *va*, to let go, to set free, to let fall, *(o drzewach)* to bud, burgeon, *(o plamach)* to come off; **-ptaka na wolność**, to let fly a bird; **-dobra w arendę**, to let out a farm; **-w obieg**, to circulate; **-w niepamięć**, to commit to oblivion; **-krew**, to bleed; **-w ruch**, to start, to set agoing. **-się** *(w drogę)*, to set out; **-za kim w pogoń**, to run after, to pursue. **-nie** *n*, letting out; *puszczanie krwi*, bleeding.
**puszczyk** *m*, screech-owl.
**puszek** *m*, down.
**puszka** *f*, box, case; **-do herbaty**, tea-canister. **-rz** *m*, gun-maker, gun-smith.
**puszy/ć się**, to elate one's self. **-stość** *f*, down, soft fluffy feathers. **-sty** *a*, downy.
**puś/cić** *va*, to let go, *patrz puszczać*. **-cieć** *vn*, to get empty, to be deserted. **-cizna** *f*, inheritance, heritage.
**puślisko** *n*, stirrup leather.
**puzan, puzon** *m*, trumpet, trombone.
**puzd/ro, -erko** *n*, case, canteen, box.
**pycha** *f*, pride, haughtiness, self-conceit, proud behaviour.
**pykać** *vn (z fajki)*, to puff.
**py/lić** *va*, to dust, to scatter dust. **-lnik** *m (bot.)*, anther. **-ł** *m*, dust, powder; **-kwiatowy**, pollen; **-węgielny**, coal-dust. **-łek** *m*, mote.
**pypeć** *m*, pip.
**pysk** *m*, muzzle, snout; *dać komu w* **-**, to box some one's ears, to give one a slap on his chops. **-aty** *a*, abusive; *pyska'a kobieta*, woman that has ill tongue. **-ować** *vn*, to use abusive language, to be brawler.
**pyszał/ek** *m*. bloated man. **-ko-**

watość *f*, bloatedness. **-kowaty** *a*, boastful, haughty.
**pyszczek** *m*, a little snout.
**pyszn/ić się**, to boast of, to be proud of. **-ie** *ad*, haughtily. **-ny** *a*, haughty, proud.
**pyta/ć** *va*, **pytać się**, to ask, to inquire of some one for a thing; **-o** *drogę*, to ask one's way, **-o** *adres*, to inquire after the address of some one. **-jnik** *m (gram.)*, sign of interrogation. **-nie** *n*, interrogation, question, inquiry, query; *odpowiadać na pytanie twierdząco, przecząco*, to give reply to a question (inquiry) in the affirmative, in the negative.
**pyta** *f*, handkerchief on which a knot is twisted.
**pyt/el** *m*, bolter. **-lować** *va*, to bolt, to sift with a bolter. **-lowy** *a*, bolting.
**pyza** *f*, a kind of pudding, 2) puffed cheeks. **-ty** *a*, chubby, chubby-faced.

# R

., the letter r. stands for the word *„rok"* — year; *w r. 1925,* in the year 1925.

**r. b.** = *roku bieżącego,* anni currentis; *20 stycznia r. b.,* on the 20-th of January a. c.

**rabarbar** *m,* rhubarb, medicinal rhubarb (Rheum officinale).

**rabat** *m,* discount, deduction, allowance; *- 10% od ceny katalogowej,* deduction of 10% from the prices quoted in our catalogue.

**rabin** *m,* rabbi.

**rab/ować** *va,* to rob, plunder, pillage. **-unek** *m,* robbery, plunder. depredation, larceny, pillage. **-unkowy** *a,* spoliatory. **-usiowski** *n,* robber. **-uś** *m,* robber, highwayman, plunderer, freebooter.

**raca** *f,* sky-rocket.

**rachityczny** *a (med.),* rachitic.

**rach/mistrz** *m,* accountant. **-ować** *van,* to count; to reckon, to calculate. **- się z czem,** to take into account, consideration. **-uba** *f,* calculation, reckoning. **-unek** *m,* reckoning, account, bill; *podług załączonego rachunku,* as per inclosed account; *dla wyrównania rachunków,* to clear accounts; *- przykładowy,* a pro forma account; *wyciąg z rachunku,* statement of account; *otworzyć, zamknąć -,* to open, to close an account; *- zysków i strat,* profit and loss account; *zdać z czego -,* to render, give account of; *- wynosi 11·10 funt,* the bill amounts to eleven pounds, ten shillings. **-unkowość** *f,* book-keeping. **-unkowy** *a,* relating to accounts; *dowód -,* voucher.

**racica** *f,* cloven hoof.

**racj/a** *f,* reason, 2) ration, share, allowance; *mieć rację,* to be right, to be in the right; *nie mieć racji,* to be in the wrong. **-onalizm** *m,* rationalism. **-onalność** *f,* rationalism. **-onalny** *a,* rational.

**raczej** *ad,* rather, sooner.

**raczek** *m,* craw-fish, crab.

**raczyć** *van,* to deign, condescend, to be kind enough. **- się,** to enjoy one's self, to treat one another.

**rad** *a,* glad of, pleased with, content with, fain; *- nie -,* willy nilly, willing or unwilling; *- jestem,* I am glad; *radbym wiedzieć,* I should be glad to know, I should like to know.

**rad/a** *f,* counsel, advice, 2) council; *zasięgać rady,* to consult, to take advice with one, to ask advice; *- stanu,* privy council; *dawać sobie radę,* to shift for one's self; *trudna rada,* there is no help for it. **-ca** *m,* advisor, counsellor, 2) councillor; *- stanu* privy councillor; *- praw-*

*ny,* the counsel. **-czyni** *f,* wife of a councillor.

**rad/lica** *f,* hoe, mattock. **-ło** *n,* plough-share.

**radny** *m,* a man having seat at a council-board; - *miasta,* alderman, a member of a county council.

**rado/sny** *a,* joyful, joyous, happy, rejoicing. **-ść** *f,* joy, pleasure, gladness, exultation; *sprawić komu* -, to make one glad; *nie posiadać się z radości,* to be transported with joy. **-wać się,** to rejoice at, to be glad of, to exult.

**radyka/lista, -ł** *m,* radical. **-lny** *a,* radical.

**radyska** *f,* radish.

**radzić** *van,* to advise, to give advice, to deliberate on or about. - **się,** to consult one, to take advice of, to ask advice of somebody.

**rafa** *f,* reef; - *koralowa,* coral-reef.

**rafin/ada** *f,* refined sugar. **-erja** *f,* refinery. **-ować** *va,* to refine.

**raić** *va,* to recommend.

**raj** *m,* paradise.

**raja** *f (ryba),* ray.

**rajca** *m,* councillor.

**rajfkluba tokarska,** chamfer-clamp.

**rajfur** *m,* pander, bawd. **-ka** *f,* bawd.

**rajgras** *m (bot.),* ryegrass, timothygrass *(Phleum pratense).*

**rajski** *a,* paradisiacal; *ptak* -, bird of paradise; *rajskie jabłko,* apple of paradise.

**rajzbret** *m,* drawing board *(rysownica).*

**rajscajg** *m,* rajsfeder, *p. ryśnik,* drawing-pen. **-szyna,** = *linja rysownicza,* a square.

**rak** *m,* crawfish, crab, 1) *(med.)* cancer, canker; - *morski,* lobster; - *rzeczny,* river craw-fish. **-owaty** *a (med.),* cancerous. **-owy** *a,* crab's

**rakieta** *f,* rocket.

**rama** *f,* frame, chase; *oprawić w ramy,* to frame, to put in a frame; - *okienna,* a window sash, window-frame.

**rami/eniowy, -enny** *a,* of the arm, of the shoulder. **-ę** *n,* shoulder, arm; *wziąć co na* -, to shoulder; *wzruszyć ramionami,* to shrug the shoulders; - *dźwigni,* arm of the lever· - *korby,* crank-web.

**ramka** *f,* frame.

**ramota** *f,* scribbling.

**rampa** *f,* a platform for loading, loading platform, loading ramp

**rana** *f,* wound, sore.

**ranek** *m,* morning.

**ranga** *f,* rank, grade.

**ran/ić** *va,* to wound, to hurt. **-ny** *a,* wounded.

**ran/iutko** *ad,* very early. **-kiem** *ad,* early in the morning. **-ny** *a,* matinal, moruing, 2) wounded, disabled. **-o** *ad,* in the morning, early; *jutro* -, to morrow morning.

**rapcie** *pl,* sword-belt.

**rapier** *m,* rapier.

**raport** *m,* report, account. **-ować** *va,* to report, to make, to draw a report.

**rapsod** *m,* rhapsody.

**rapt/em,** -**ownie** *ad,* suddenly, all of a sudden. **-owny** *a,* sudden, rash.

**raróg** *m (orn.),* mouse-hawk.

**raptularz** *m,* outline, not-book, day-book.

**rarytas** *m,* rarity.

**ras/a** *f,* race, breed. **-owy** *a,* of a good breed, thoroughbred.

**raszpla** *f, (= tarnik)* rasp.

**rata** *f,* rate, instalment; *ratami,* by instalments; *rozłożyć na raty,* to divide in part payments.

**rataj** *m,* ploughman.

**rat/ować** *va,* to save. - **się,** to save one's self; - *ucieczką,* to take to flight. **-unek** *m,* deli-

verance, saving, rescue, succour; *wołać ratunku,* to cry for help; *zgubiony bez ratunku,* lost past help. **-unkowy** *a,* saving; *łódź ratunkowa,* life-boat.

**ratusz** *m,* town-hall, mansion-house. **-owy** *a,* town-hall, municipal.

**raut** *m,* rout.

**raz** *m,* stroke, blow, 2) one time, one; *razu pewnego* once upon a time; *w każdym razie,* at any rate, at all events; *w takim razie,* in such a case; *w razie śmierci,* in case of death; *w najgorszym razie,* at the worst; *w przeciwnym razie,* otherwise; *kilka razy,* several times; *- po -,* from time to time, ever and anon; *jeszcze -,* once more; *od razu,* all at once, at a blow; *- na zawsze,* once for all; *w razie potrzeby,* in case of need, if need be; *na razie,* at first; *dwa, trzy razy,* twice, thrice; *trzy razy trzy, dziewięć,* three times three make nine; *po raz pierwszy,* for the first time.

**razem** *ad,* together.

**razić** *va,* to strike, 2) to offend (the ear).

**razowy** *a, chleb -,* brown bread, black bread.

**raźn/ie, -o** *ad,* smartly. **-ość** *f,* quickness, agility. **-y** *a,* quick, brisk, agile.

**raż/ący** *a,* shocking, dazzling, grating, offensive (to the ear, to the eye). **-ony** *a,* struck; *jak piorunem -,* thunderstruck.

**rąb/ać** *va,* to hew, to chop, to cut; *- drzewa w lesie,* to cut trees in a wood; *- drwa,* to split, to cleave the wood. **-ek** *m,* hem, border. **-nąć** *va,* to cut.

**rączka** *f,* grip, hold, handle, 2) small little nice hand.

**rącznik** *m (bot.),* ricinus.

**rącz/o** *ad,* nimbly. **-ość** *f,* nimbness, fleetness. **-y** *a,* nimb, speedy, fleet.

**rdest** *m (bot.),* buckwheat.

**rdza** *f,* rust; *- na zbożu,* smut. **-wieć** *vn,* to grow rusty, to rust. **-wy** *a,* rusty.

**rdzennie** *ad,* essentially, materially, to the pith.

**rdzeń** *m,* pith of a tree, 2) marrow, essence.

**reagować** *vn,* to react.

**reakc/ja** *f,* reaction; *- chemiczna,* chemical reaction. **-yjność** *f,* reactionary movement. **-yjny** *a,* reactive.

**real/ista** *m,* realist. **-istyczny** *a,* realistic. **-izm** *m,* realism. **-ność** *f,* reality, 2) real estate. **-ny** *a,* real; *szkoła realna,* professional secondary school, real-gimnasium.

**rebus** *m,* rebus.

**recenz/ent** *m,* reviewer. **-ja** *f,* review, critical review, criticism.

**recep/cyjny** *a,* receptive, levee-, drawing-room-. **-is** *m,* receipt. **-ja** *f,* reception. **-ta** *f,* prescription, receipt, recipe.

**reces** *m,* recess, suspension.

**recydyw/a** *f,* relapse. **-ista** *m,* relapser.

**recytować** *va,* to recite.

**reda/gować** *va,* to edit, to draw up. **-kcja** *f,* editing, edition. **-ktor** *m,* editor. **-ktorski** *a,* editorial. **-ktorstwo** *n,* editorship.

**reduk/cja** *f,* reduction. **-ować** *va,* to reduce.

**reduplikacja** *f,* reduplication, doubling.

**reduta** *f,* redoubt.

**redyskontować** *va,* to rediscount.

**refektarz** *m,* refectory.

**refer/at** *m,* report. **-endarjusz** *m,* referendary. **-encja** *f,* reference. **-endarz** *m,* referendary. **-ent** *m,* clerk. **-ować** *va,* to refer, to make a report.

**refleks/a** *m*, reflex. **-sja** *f*, reflection, second thought. **-syjny** *a*, reflexive. **-tor** *m*, reflector. **-tować** *va*, *(na co)* to look for, to desire to have. **- się**, to consider.
**reform/a** *f*, reform. **-acja** *f*, reformation. **-ator** *m*, reformer. **-atorski** *a*, reformatory. **-owany** *a*, reformed; *kościół -*, the Reformed Church.
**regata** *f*, regatta.
**regres** *m*, *prawo regresu*, the right of recourse.
**regu/lacja** *f*, regulation. **-lamin** *m*, regulations *pl*, by-laws *pl*. **-larność** *f*, regularity. **-larny** *a*, regular. **-lator** *m*, regulator, pendulum, *(mech.)* governor. **-ować** *va*, to regulate; *- zegarek*, to set a cloak right. **-ła** *f*, rule; *- trzech*, rule of the three (chain-rule), rule of proportion.
**rehabilit/acja** *f*, rehabilitation. **-ować** *va*, to rehabilitate, to put again into good repute.
**rej** m, lead, first place; *- wodzić*, to lead.
**reja** *f (mar.)*, yard.
**rejen/cja** *f*, regency. **-cyjny** *a*, regency-. **-t** *m*, regent, 2) notary public. **-talny** *a*, drawn before a notary public.
**rejestr** *m*, register, record, index, list, roll; *wciągnąć w -*, to register; **-ować** *va*, to register, record, to enroll. **-owy** *a*, of a register.
**rejon** *m*, zone, belt.
**rej er/ada** *f*, retreat. **-ować** *vn*, to retire, to make a retreat.
**rejwach** *m*, alarm, a great noise, uproar, tumult.
**reklam/a** *f*, puffing advertisement. **-acja** *f*, claim. **-ować** *va*, to claim, to reclaim, 2) to advertise.
**rekognoskować** *va*, to reconnoitre.
**rekolekcje** *pl*, exercises of piety and penitence.
**rekomend/acja** *f*, recommendation, auspices *pl*. **-ować** *va*, to recommend. **-owany** *a*, recommended; *list -*, registered letter.
**rekonesans** *m*, reconnoitre, reconnaissance.
**rekonwalescen/cja** *f*, recovery. **-t** *m*, convalescent.
**rekreacja** *f*, recreation, diversion, leasure, pastime.
**rekrut** *m*, recruit. **-ować** *va*, to recruit, to enlist new soldiers. **-owanie** *n*, recruiting, recruitment.
**rektor** *m*, rector, head-master. **-ski** *a*, of a rector. **-stwo** *n*, rectorship.
**rektyfik/acja** *f*, rectification, 2) distillation. **-ować** *va*, to rectify, 2) to distill.
**rekurs** *m*, recourse.
**rekwiem** *n*, requiem, service for the dead, obsequies *pl*.
**rekwi/rować** *va*, to put in requisition. **-zycja** *f*, requisition. **-zyta** *pl*, properties.
**relacja** *f*, relation, account, narrative.
**releg/acja** *f*, relegation, rustication. **-ować** *va*, to rusticate.
**relig/ijność** *f*, religiousness, piety. **-ijny** *a*, religious, pious. **-ja** *f*, religion.
**relikwja** *f*, relic. **-rz** *m*, shrine, reliquary.
**rels** *m (kol.)*, rail.
**remanent** *m*, arrears *pl*, remainder, surplus, rest.
**remesa** *f*, remittance.
**remi/tent** *m*, remitting, remittor. **-za** *f*, a shed.
**remont** *m*, remount. **-owy** *a*, remount-, belonging to fresh supply of horse for cavalry.
**remuneracja** *f*, remuneration.
**ren** *m (zool.)*, reindeer.
**renegat** *m*, renegade, apostate.
**renesans** *m*, renaissance, revival. **-owy** *a*, renaissance.
**reneta** *f*, renette.

**renifer** *m (zool.)*, reindeer.
**renom/a** *f*, renown, fame. **-owa-ny** *a*, renowned, celebrated, famous.
**renons** *m (w kartach)*, renounce.
**rent/a** *f*, rent, profit. **-owość, -owność** *f*, profitableness. **-owny** *a*, profitable, advantageous.
**reński** *a*, of the Rhine; *wino reńskie*, rhenish wine.
**reparacja** *f*, repair, mending.
**repartycja** *f*, repartition, assessment.
**repertuar** *m*, repertory.
**repet/jer** *m*, repeater. **-jerowy** *a*, *broń repetjerowa*, repeating firearm.
**repetycja** *f*, repetition, rehearsal.
**repetytorjum** *n*, epitome, syllabus, synopsis.
**replik/a** *f*, counterplea, retort, rejoinder. **-ować** *vn*, to counterplead, to retort.
**reporter** *m*, reporter (for a newspaper).
**represyjny** *a*, repressive.
**reprezent/acja** *f*, representation. **-acyjny** *a*, representative. **-ant** *m*, representative, agent. **-ować** *va*, to represent.
**reproduk/cja** *f*, reproduction. **-tor** *m*, sire.
**reprymanda** *f*, reproof, reprimand.
**republika** *f*, republic, commonwealth. **-nin** *m*, republican. **-nizm** *m*, republicanism. **-ński** *a*, republican.
**reputacja** *f*, renown, reputation, repute, credit.
**reskrypt** *m*, rescript, writ.
**resor** *m*, **-a** *f*, spring.
**respekt** *m*, respect, esteem. **-owy** *a*, of honour; *dni respektowe*, grace days.
**restaur/acja** *f*, restaurant, a public eating house. **-acyjny** *a*, restaurant-. **-ować** *va*, to repair, to bring back to a good state.
**restrykcja** *f*, restriction.
**restytucja** *f*, restitution.
**resursa** *f*, club.
**reszt/a** *f*, rest remainder, 2) change; *do reszty*, entirely. **-ka** *f*, remainder, remnant. **-ujący** *a*, remaining.
**retor** *m*, rhetor. **-yczny** *a*, rhetoric. **-yka** *f*, rhetoric.
**retorta** *f (chem.)*, retort.
**retusz/er** *m*, retoucher. **-ować** *va*, to retouch.
**rety!** *i*, good God! gracious Heaven!
**reumaty/czny** *a*, rheumatic. **-zm** *m*, rheumatism.
**rewanż** *m*, revenge.
**rewerenda** *f*, clergyman's gown.
**rewers** *m*, note of hand, promissory note, I. O. Y. (I owe you).
**rew/idować** *va*, to search, examine, to inspect, to revise, to visit. **-izja** *f*, revision; *- celna pakunków ręcznych*, inspection of the luggage at the customhouse. **-izor** *m*, revisor, controller. **-izyjny** *a*, *komisja rewizyjna*, examination, verification committee. **-izyta** *f*, reciprocated visit. **-izytować** *va*, to repay a visit. **-ja** *f*, review, muster.
**rewoluc/ja** *f*, revolution. **-jonista** *m*, revolutionist. **-yjny** *a*, revolutionary.
**rewolwer** *m*, revolver.
**rezeda** *f (bot.)*, reseda, mignonette.
**rezerw/a** *f*, reserve; *mieć co w rezerwie*, to have a thing in store. **-ista** *m*, reservist. **-ować** *va*, to reserve, to save. **-owy** *a*, spare, reserve.
**rezerwuar** *m*, reservoir.
**rezolu/cja** *f*, resolution. **-t** *m*, resolute man. **-tność** *f*, resolution. **-tny** *a*, resolute, determined.
**rezon** *m*, confidence, 2) reason.

**-er** *m,* reasoner. **-ować** *vn,* to argue, to dispute.
**rezonans** *m,* resonance, resounding.
**rezultat** *m,* result, effect.
**rezurekcja** *f,* resurrection.
**rezyden/cja** *f,* residence. **-t** *m,* resident.
**rezygn acja** *f,* resignation. **-ować** *vn,* to resign, to give up, to renounce, to forego; *- z czego,* to give up.
**reżyser** *m,* stage-manager. **-ja** *f (teatr.),* management
**rębacz** *m,* swordsman, swashbuckler.
**ręcz/nik** *m,* towel. **-nie** *ad,* by hand. **-ny** *a,* hand-, manual; *ręczna robota,* handiwork. **-yć** *vn,* to warrant, guarantee, to give security, to give bail, to stand security; *- za co,* to warrant.
**rękla** *f,* hand, arm, 2) handwriting; *z pierwszej ręki,* at first hand; *na swoją rękę,* upon one's own account; *wziąć dziecko na ręce,* to take a child in one's arms; *ręka w rękę,* hand in hand; *zrobię to od ręki,* I shall make it on the spot; *pod ręką,* at hand; *(w kartach) być na ręku,* to have the deal; *założyć ręce,* to fold one's hands; *to mi jest na rękę,* it suits my purpose very well; *własną ręką,* with one's own hand; *do rąk własnych,* into one's own hands; *trzymać za rękę,* to hold by the hand; *machać rękami,* to gesticulate. **-aw** *m,* sleeve. **-awek** *m,* muff. **-awica** *f,* glove, gauntlet; *rzucić rękawicę,* to throw down the gauntlet, to challenge, to bid defiance. **-awiczki** *pl,* gloves. **-awicznik** *m,* glover.
**ręko/czyn** *m,* operation, a surgical action. **-dzielnia** *f,* manufactory. **-dzielnik** *m,* craftsman, artisan, artificer. **-dzieło** *n,* manufacture, work.
**rękoj/eść** *f,* handle, hilt; *siekiery,* the helve of a hatchet; *- struga,* a handle of a plane. **-mia** *f,* guarantee, surety, bail.
**rękopism** *m,* manuscript.
**roba/ctwo** *n,* vermin. **-czek** *m,* worm, vermicule, grub. **-czkowaty** *a,* vermicular. **-czywy** *a,* mity, worm-eaten. **-k** *m,* worm, *(w owocach, serze)* maggot.
**rober** *m (m kartach),* rubber.
**rob/ić** *van,* to make, to do, to work; *robić pończochę,* to knit a stocking; *- suknię,* to make a coat; *- bronią,* to handle arms; *- kogo szczęśliwym,* to make happy; *nic sobie z tego nie robię,* I do not care a bit for it; *- swoje,* to continue doing; *robi się ciepło,* it is getting warm. **-ocizna** *f,* socage, the hire of labour, wages. **-oczy** *a,* working, labour; *płaca robocza,* the workmen wages. **-ota** *f,* work, make; *płótno domowej roboty,* home spun linen; *chwilowa -,* a job; *- na dniówkę,* day work; *- ziemna,* earth-work. **-otnica** *f,* work-woman, female hand. **-otniczy** *a,* working, workman's. **-otnik** *m,* workman, operative, worker; *- pracujący od sztuki (akordowo),* a piece-workman; *- pracujący na dniówkę,* a journeyman. **-ótki** *pl,* hand-work.
**rocz/niak** *m,* yearling. **-nica** *f,* anniversary. **-nie** *ad,* yearly, annually, per year. **-nik** *m,* year-book. **-niki** *pl,* annals *pl,* chronicle. **-ny** *a,* yearly annual.
**rod/ak** *m,* compatriote, fellow-citizen. **-ny** *a,* fertile; *części rodne,* genitals *pl.* **-owity** *a,* born, by birth. **-owód** *m,* pedigree, genealogy. **-owy** *a,* nobiliary; *imię rodowe,* family name.
**rodzaj** *n,* kind, species, sort, 2) *(gram.)* gender, genus; *- ludzki.*

mankind. **-nik** *m*, article *(gram.)*. **-ność** *f*, fertility. **-owy** *a*, generic.

**rodz/enie** *n*, generation, procreation, begetting. **-eństwo** *n*, family, kinsmen. **-ic** *m*, begetter, procreator. **-ice** *pl*, parents *pl*. **-icielka** *f*, mother. **-icielski** *a*, parental. **-ić** *va*, to beget, to bring forth, to bear. **-ić się**, to be born, 2) to spring from. **-imy** *a*, native, genuine. **-ina** *f*, family. **-inny** *a*, family, natal, native, domestic. **-ony** *a*, ¡born, german; *- ojciec*, one's own father.

**rodzynek** *m*, raisin, currant.

**roga/cizna** *f*, horned cattle, black cattle. **-cz** *m*, roe-buck, hart. **-lik** *m*, French roll (horn-shaped). **-tka** *f*, **-ki** *pl*, turn-pike, bar, barrier, gate, toll-bar. **-tywka** *f*, a four-cornered cap. **-ty** *a*, horned.

**rogow/aty** *a*, horny, corneous. **-iec** *m (min.)*, hornstone. **-y** *a*, horny, corneous.

**rogoż/a** *f*, rush. **-ka** *f*, rush-mat.

**rogówk/a** *f (anat.)*, cornea. **-owy** *a*, corneal.

**rohatyna** *f*, javelin.

**roić** *vn (o czem)*, to dream, to fancy. **- się**, to swarm.

**rojalista** *m*, royalist.

**roj/enie** *n*, dreaming. **-no** *ad*, by swarms. **-ny** *a*, swarming. **-owisko** *m*, swarm.

**rok** *m*, year; *pora roku*, season; *- w -*, every year; *- przestępny*, a leap year or bissextile year; *co -*, every year; *co dwa lata*, every other year; *dwa lata temu*, two years ago; *Nowy Rok*, the New-year's day; *Karol Dickens urodził się w r. 1812*, Charles Dickens was born in the year one thousand eight hundred and twelve.

**roki** *pl*, (jur.) the quarter sessions.

**rokicina** *f*, osier, water willow.

**rokosz** *m*, rebellion, sedition, mutiny. **-anin** *m*, mutineer.

**rokowa/ć** *vn*, to negotiate, 2) to betoken. **- sobie**, to flatter one's self with. **-nie** *n*, negotiation.

**rol/a** *f*, ploughed field, ground, soil, 2) character, part; *grać rolę*, to play a part, (fig.) to make a figure. **-nictwo** *n*, agriculture. **-niczy** *a*, agricultural, agrarian; *narzędzia rolnicze*, agricultural implements. **-nik** *m*, husbandman, agriculturist, farmer. **-ny** *a*,, agricultural.

**roleta** *f*, window-blind, spring-blind.

**romans** *m*, romance, novel, 2) love affair, love-suit. **-ować** *vn*, to court a girl, to woo her.

**romanty/czność** *f*, the romantic literature. **-czny** *a*, romantic. **-k** *m*, a writer belonging to the romantic school of literature. **-zm** *m*, romanticism.

**romański** *a*, roman, romanic; *romańska architektura*, Romanesque architecture.

**romb** *m*, rhomb. **-oid** *m*, rhomboid.

**rondel** *m*, stew-pan.

**rondo** *a*, brim.

**ronić** *va*, to drop, to let fall; *- łzy*, to shed tears.

**rop/a** *f*, pus, 2) rock-oil. **-ieć** *vn*, to suppurate. **-ienie** *n*, suppuration. **-ień** *m*, abscess, aposteme. **-ny** *a*, suppurative, purulent.

**ropucha** *f*, toad, paddock.

**roraty** *pl*, morning service.

**rosa** *f*, dew.

**rosada** *f*, cabbage-plant.

**rosić** *va*, to bedew.

**rosiczka** *f (bot.)*, sun-dew.

**rosł/ość** *f*, robustness, tallness, high stature. **-y** a, tall, robust, high. **-nąć** *vn*, to grow, to increase, to rise.

**rosochaty** *a*, bifurcated.

**rosomak** *m (zool.)*, wolverene.

**rosół** *m,* broth, beef-tea.
**rostbif** *m,* roast-beef.
**rostruchan** *m,* goblet, bumper.
**roszczenie** *n,* claim.
**rościć (sobie) prawo do czego,** to claim, to pretend, to lay claim.
**rość,** *p. rosnąć.*
**roślin/a** *f,* plant, vegetable; *- pnąca się,* creeper; *królestwo roślin,* vegetable kingdom; *rośliny pastewne,* the fodder plants. **-ność** *f,* flora. **-ny** *a,* vegetable, vegetal.
**rot/a** *f,* a company of soldiers; *- przysięgi,* a formulary of an oath. **-mistrz** *m,* captain of cavalry. **-owy** *a,* of a file of soldiers.
**rotunda** *f,* round building, rotunda.
**rowek** *m,* channel, groove.
**rowe/r** *m,* bicycle. **-rzysta** *m,* cyclist.
**rowkow/ać** *va,* to groove. **-any** *a,* grooved.
**rozbawić** *va,* to cheer up, to to exhilarate, to enliven, to divert. **- się,** to cheer up, to divert one's self.
**rozbeczeć się,** to begin to blubber.
**rozbestwić się** *va,* to brutalise, to become brutal.
**rozbi/cie** *n,* shattering, breaking; *- okrętu,* shipwreck. **-ć** *va,* to smash, to break; *- namiot,* to pitch a tent; *- nieprzyjaciela,* to defeat. **-ć się,** to be dashed, to be crushed, 2) *(o okrętach)* to strand, to suffer shipwreck.
**rozbie/c, -dz się, -gać się,** to run away.
**rozbiera/ć** *va,* to undress, to pull down. *(gram.)* to parse, to analyse, to decompose, to discuss, to scan, *(mech.)* to make loose, to disconnect. **- się,** to pull one's clothes off.
**rozbieżn/ość** *f,* divergence. **-y** *a,* divergent.
**rozbijać,** *p. rozbić.*
**rozbi/ór** *m,* analysis; *- Polski,* dismemberment or Poland; *-chemiczny,* chemical analysis. **-órka** *f,* demolition, pulling down. **-orowy** *a,* analytic(al).
**rozbitek** *m,* shipwrecked person, castaway, wreck.
**rozbłysnąć** *vn,* to shine forth.
**rozboleć** *vn,* to ache, to pain.
**rozbój** *m,* robbery; *- na morzu,* piracy. **-niczy** *a,* predatory, piratical. **-nik** *m,* brigand, highwayman, robber; *- morski,* buccaneer, pirate.
**rozbr/ajać, -oić** *va,* to disarm, to appease. **- się,** to disarm. **-ojenie** *n,* disarming.
**rozbrat** *m,* breach of friendship, disunion.
**rozbrykać się,** to begin to frisk, to run loose.
**rozbrzmiewać** *vn,* to resound.
**rozbudz/ać, -ić** *va,* to awake(n), to rouse. **- się,** to awake, to rouse one's self. **-enie** *n,* awakening.
**rozbujać** *va,* to swing.
**rozchmurz/ać, -yć** *va,* to clear up. **- się,** to clear up, to grow serene.
**rozcho/dnik** *m (bot.),* house-leek. **-dzić** *va (buty),* to tread out. **-dzić się,** to go asunder, to break up, to part, to be dispersed, to disperse.
**rozchorować się,** to fall sick, ill.
**rozchód** *m,* expense, expenditure.
**rozchwia/ć się,** to fall to the ground, to come to nothing, to fail.
**rozchwyt/ać, -ywać** *va,* to pick off, to snatch away.
**rozchyl/ać, -ić** *va,* to open, to expand. **- się,** to open, to burst.
**rozciąć** *va,* to cut asunder.
**rozciąg/ać, -nąć** *va,* to stretch, to stretch out, to extend. **- się,** to stretch one's self, to go, to

extend as far as. **-liwy** *a,* expansible. **-łość** *f,* extent, prolixity. **-ły** *a,* large, extensive, diffuse.

**rozciekawić** *va,* to rouse curiosity.

**rozcieńcz/ać, -yć** *va,* to dilute; **-** *wino,* to force (wine).

**rozciera/ć** *va,* to grind, to powder, to triturate, to bruise, to crush, to rub. **-nie** *n,* trituration.

**rozcięcie** *n,* dissection, cut.

**rozczarow/ać, -ywać** *va,* to disenchant. **-anie** *n,* disenchantment.

**rozczerwienić się,** to redden.

**rozczes/ać, -ywać** *va,* to comb off (out).

**rozczłonkow/ać, -ywać** *va,* to dissect, to dismember. **-anie** *n,* dissection.

**rozczochrać** *va,* to dishevel, to touse.

**rozczul/ać, -ić** *va,* to affect, to move to pity. **- się,** to be affected, moved. **-ający** *a,* heart-stirring. **-enie** *n,* emotion.

**rozczyn** *m (chem.),* solution. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to dissolve.

**rozda/ć, -wać** *va,* to distribute. **-wanie** *n,* distribution. **-wnictwo** *n,* conferring, bestowing.

**rozdar/cie** *n,* laceration, rent. **-ty** *a,* rent, torn.

**rozdarow/ać, -ywać** *va,* to give away, to distribute.

**rozdept/ać, -ywać** *va,* to tread down, to crush by treading on.

**rozdę/cie** *n,* swelling. **-ty** *a,* swollen.

**rozdmuch/ać, -iwać** *va,* to blow, to kindle.

**rozdół** *m,* deep den, ravin.

**rozdrabnia/ć,** to divide. **- się,** to be separated, divided. **-anie** *n,* crumbling, comminution.

**rozdrap/ać, -ywać** *va,* to tear, to lacerate.

**rozdrażni/ać, -ć** *va,* to irritate, to make angry, to excite. **-enie** *n,* irritation, excitement.

**rozdrob/ić, -nić** *va,* to divide.

**rozdroże** *n,* cross-road.

**rozdw/ajać, -oić** *va,* to divide, to disunite. **- się,** to fork. **-ojenie** *n,* disunion, discord, bifurcation.

**rozdymać** *va,* to blow up, to inflate.

**rozdzi/ał** *m,* chapter, paragraph, 2) division, discord. **-awiać, -awić** *va (gębę),* to gape, to open wide the mouth.

**rozdziawiony** *a,* wide open, gaping.

**rozdziel/ać, -ić** *va,* to divide, to separate, to distribute, to deal out. **- się,** to be divided, to separate. **-anie, -enie** *n,* distribution, division. **-ny** *a,* divisible.

**rozdziera/ć** *va,* to rend, to tear, to tear to pieces. **- się,** to be torn, rent. **-jący** *a,* heart-rending.

**rozdźwięk** *m,* dissonance, disharmony, discord.

**rozebrać** *va, p. rozbierać.* **- się,** to undress, to doff, to put away.

**rozedma** *f,* oedema *(med.).*

**rozednieć** *vn,* **- się,** to dawn.

**rozedrzeć** *va, p. rozdzierać.*

**rozegnać** *va,* to disperse, to drive away.

**rozegrać** *va,* to play, to enact. **- się,** to take place.

**rozejm** *m,* truce, armistice.

**rozejrze/ć się,** to look round, to look into closely. **-nie się,** inspection,

**rozejś/cie się,** parting, dissolution, separation. **-ć się,** to part, to separate from, to spread; *rozeszło się 3000 egzemplarzy,* 3000 copies have been sold; *rozeszła się wiadomość,* the news spread abroad.

**rozepchnąć** *va,* to push asunder, to widen.

**rozerwa/ć** *va,* to rend. **-ć się,** to divert oneself. **-nie** *n,* diversion, dissension, 2) rent.

**rozerznąć** *va,* to cut asunder.
**rozesch/ły** *a,* dried in, leaky. **-nąć się,** to dry in.
**rozesłać** *(rozściełać) va,* to spread, to extend.
**rozesłać** *(rozsyłać) va,* to send off.
**roześmiać się,** to laugh.
**rozespany** *a,* heavy with sleep.
**rozeta** *f,* rosette.
**rozetrzeć** *va, p. rozcierać.*
**rozewrzeć** *va,* to open (wide). **- się,** to open, to be opened.
**rozezna/ć, -wać** *va,* to distinguish, discern. **-nie** *n,* distinction. **-wczy** *a,* distinctive.
**rozgadać się,** to talk long.
**rozgałęzi/ć się,** to ramify. **-enie** *n,* ramification.
**rozganiać** *va,* to drive different ways, to scatter, to disperse.
**rozgardjasz** *m,* hurly-burly.
**rozgarn/ąć, -iać,** to separate, to push. **-ięty** *a,* intelligent.
**rozgaszczać się,** to make one's self comfortable.
**rozgatunkować** *va,* to sort, to assort.
**rozgi/ąć, -nać** *va,* to unbend.
**rozglądać się,** to glance in every direction.
**rozgł/aszać, -osić** *va,* to make known, to divulge, to rumour, to proclaim. **-osić się,** to be rumoured, to be known. **-aszanie, -oszenie** *n,* divulging. **-os** *m,* publicity, celebrity, renown. **-ośny** *a,* resounding, renowned.
**rozgwatwać** *va,* to disentangle.
**rozgni/atać, -eść** *va,* to crush, to squash.
**rozgniewać** *va,* to make angry. **- się,** to grow angry with.
**rozgorycz/enie** *n,* exasperation, keen anger, spite. **-ony** *a,* exasperated, in spite.
**rozgorzeć** *vn,* to take fire, to be inflamed.
**rozgospodarować się,** to establish one's self, to settle.
**rozgościć się,** to make free as in one's own house.
**rozgotować** *va,* to boil.
**rozgranicz/ać, -yć** *va,* to mark the limits, to fix the boundaries, confines, limits. **-enie** *n,* demarcation.
**rozgry/zać, -źć** *va,* to break, to bite in two.
**rozgrzać** *va,* to warm; **- *do czerwoności,*** to heat to red flame.
**rozgrzeb/ać, -ywać** *va,* to dig up.
**rozgrzesz/ać, -yć** *va,* to absolve, to remit the sins. **-enie** *n,* absolution.
**rozgrzewa/jący** *a,* heating, warming. **-nie** *n,* the heating, warming.
**rozgwar** *m,* bustle.
**rozhuka/ć się,** to become infuriated. **-ny** *a,* blustering, dissolute, unbridled.
**rozhulać się,** to make merry.
**rozhultaić się,** to become a dissolute fellow.
**rozhuśtać** *va,* to swing, to set in motion.
**rozigrać się,** to get frolicsome. wanton, sportful.
**rozindyczyć się,** to flush with anger.
**roziskrz/ać, -yć się,** to sparkle. **-ony** *a,* sparkling, glaring.
**rozjaśni/ać, -ć** *va,* to brighten, to clear up, to elucidate, to explain. **- się,** to clear up; ***niebo rozjaśnia się,*** the weather clears up.
**rozjazd** *m,* departure, parting, 2) crossing.
**rozją rz/ać, -yć** *va,* to fester, to irritate, exasperate. **- się,** to rankle. **-enie** *n,* irritation, rankle, rankness. **-ony** *a,* rankled, irritated.
**rozje/chać, -żdżać** *va,* to run over. **- się,** to drive, or ride away, to separate. **-chanie się,** separation.
**rozjem/ca** *m,* arbiter, umpire,

arbitrator. **-czy** *a,* of arbitration.

**rozjucz/ać, -yć** *va,* to ungird the pack-saddle.

**rozjuszony** *a,* enraged, furious, infuriated.

**rozkapry/sić się,** to become capricious, to have whims. **-szony** *a,* capricious, whimsical.

**rozkaz** *m,* command, order, behest. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to command, to rule, to bid, to enjoin, to domineer. **-anie, -ywanie** *n,* order, command. **-ująco** *ad* imperiously. **-ujący** *f,* imperious; *tryb rozkazujący,* imperative (mood).

**rozkiełznać** *va,* to unbridle, to unbit.

**rozklasyfikować** *va,* to classify.

**rozkle/ić, -jać** *va,* to unglue. **-się,** to unglue, to come off.

**rozklekotany** *a,* broken.

**rozkład** *m,* disposition, order, 2) decomposition, decay; *- jazdy pociągów,* railway time-table; *- podatków,* assessment of taxes. **-ać** *va,* to extend, decompose, to take to pieces, to unfold; *- na raty,* to allow to pay a sum by instalments. **-ać się,** to stretch, 2) to decompose; *- obozem,* to encamp. **-any** *a,* pliant, folding. **-owy** *a,* decaying, dissolving, bringing dissolution.

**rozkocha/ć** *va,* to inspire with love. **- się w kim,** to fall in love with. **-ny w kim,** enamoured, in love with.

**rozkolonizować** *va,* to colonize, to give in settlements.

**rozkołysać** *va,* to swing, to rock.

**rozkosz** *m,* delight. **-ny** *a,* delightful, voluptuous. **-ować się czem,** to be delighted, to enjoy oneself with, to delight in.

**rozkraczyć się,** *- nogi,* to straddle.

**rozkra/dać, -paść** *va,* to steal away.

**rozkr/ajać, -awać, -oić** *va,* to cut, to carve.

**rozkręc/ać, -ić** *va,* to untwist, unwind, to unscrew..

**rozkruszyć** *va,* to crumble; *- kajdany,* to break the chains.

**rozkrwawić** *va,* to make bleed, to stain with blood.

**rozkry/ć, -wać** *va,* to unveil, to open.

**rozkrzewi/ać, -ć** *va* to propagate, to spread. **- się,** to spread, to take root, to be diffused. **-enie** *n,* propagation, increase.

**rozkrzyczeć się,** to bawl.

**rozkrzyżować** *va, - ręce,* to stretch out hands.

**rozkuć** *va,* to unchain, to break with a hammer.

**rozkulbaczyć** *va,* to unsaddle.

**rozkup/ić, -ywać** *va,* to buy up.

**rozkurcz** *m (med.), - serca,* diastole, dilatation of the ventricle of the heart. **-ać, -yć** *va,* to dilate. **-yć się,** to dilate, to expand.

**rozkwit** *m,* blossom. **-ać, -nąć** *va,* to unfold, to bloom, to blossom. **-anie, -nienie** *n,* blossoming. **-ły** *a,* full-blown, blooming.

**rozla/ć** *va,* to pour, to shed. **-ć się,** to pour out, to be shed. **-nie** *n,* pouring, shedding.

**rozl/atywać się, -ecieć się,** to fly off, to fall to pieces, to be smashed to pieces.

**rozlazł/ość** *f,* laxity, slowness, indolence. **-y** *a,* slack, sluggish.

**rozle/c, -dz, -gać się,** to sound, to resound, to ring. **-głość** *f,* extent. **-gły** *a,* large, wide, spacious, extensive, vast.

**rozle/nić się, -niwieć** *vn,* to grow lazy.

**rozlepi/ać, -ć** *va,* to stick.

**rozlew** *m,* inundation, flood; *- krwi,* bloodshed. **-ać,** *p. rozlać.*

**rozleźć się,** to come off.

**rozlicz/ny** *a,* manifold, diverse, various. **-yć się z kim,** to settle account with.

**rozlokowa/ć** *va,* to quarter, to locate. **-nie** *n,* quarters, location.
**rozlosowa/ć** *va,* to dispose of by lot, to draw lots for. **-nie** *n,* drawing lots, distribution by lots.
**rozluźni ać, -ć** *va,* to loosen, to relax, to unbend. **- się,** to become loose, to loosen. **-enie** *n,* loosening, looseness.
**rozłakomić** *va,* to allure. **- się,** to covet, to lust after.
**rozłam** *m,* break, breach. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to break. **-się,** to be broken.
**rozłazić się,** to straggle, 2) to become separated.
**rozłą/czać, -czyć** *va,* to separate, to disjoin, to put asunder, to disconnect. **- się,** to part, to separate. **-czenie** *n,* separation. **-czność** *f,* disjunction. **-czny** *a,* disjunctive. **-ka** *f,* separation.
**rozłoż/enie** *n,* decomposition. **-yć** *va,* to take to pieces, to decompose. *- się obozem,* to encamp; *- maszynę na części,* to disconnect, to loose. **-ysty** *a,* large, spreading.
**rozłóg** *m,* plain, area.
**rozłup/ać, -ywać** *va,* to cleave, to split; *- orzech,* to crack. **- się,** to split.
**rozmach** *m,* swing. **-ać się,** to heave, to take a spring.
**rozmai/cie** *ad,* differently. **-tość** *f,* variety, diversity. **-tości** *pl,* miscellaneous news. **-ty** *a,* manifold, different, various, sundry.
**rozmamany** *a,* bare-breasted, disorderly clad.
**rozmarszczyć** *va,* to unwrinkle; *- czoło,* to smooth one's brow.
**rozmaryn** *m (bot.),* rosemary.
**rozmarzać** *vn,* to thaw, to melt.
**rozmarzony** *a,* dreaming.
**rozmawiać** *vn,* to discourse, to converse with, to talk to some one of a thing, *- o czem,* to speak about *lub* of; *- po francusku,* to speak French.
**rozmaz/ać, -ywać** *va,* to smear.
**rozmi/ar** *m,* measure, dimension, size. **-erzyć** *va* to measure.
**rozmieszać** *va,* to mix, to mingle.
**rozmie/szczać, -ścić** *va,* to locate, to designate the place. **-szczenie** *n,* dislocation, distribution.
**rozmieść** *va,* to sweep.
**rozmięk/nąć** *vn,* to grow soft. **-czać, -czyć** *va,* to mollify. **-czenie** *n,* emollescence.
**rozmiłować się,** to fall in love with, to grow fond of.
**rozmi/jać się, -nąć się,** to miss, not to meet; *- z prawdą,* to swerve from the truth; *listy nasze rozminęły się,* my letter crossed yours.
**rozmn/ażać, -ożyć** *va,* to multiply, to increase. **-ażanie, -ożenie** *n,* increase. **-ożyciel** *m,* multiplier.
**rozmo/czyć** *va,* to soak, to steep, to drench. **-knąć** *vn,* to soak, to be steeped.
**rozmotać** *va,* to untwist, disentangle.
**rozm/owa** *f,* conversation, discourse. **-owność** *f,* affability. **-owny** *a,* affable, voluble, talkative. **-ówić się,** to converse, to confer with.
**rozmykać** *va,* to open, to make wider.
**rozmy/sł** *m,* deliberation. **-ślać** *vn,* to meditate, to muse, to consider. **-ślanie** *n,* meditation. **-ślić się,** to think better of, to change mind. **-ślnie** *ad,* with premeditation, purposely. **-ślność** *f,* deliberateness. **-ślny** *a,* premeditated, wilful.
**roznamiętni/ać, -ć** *va,* to impassion. **- się,** to fly into a passion.
**rozniec/ać, -ić** *va,* to stir up, to excite, to kindle, to inflame; *- ogień,* to blow the fire. **-enie** *n,* the kindling, setting on fire.
**rozn/ieść** *va,* to carry about, 2) to demolish, to ruin. **-osiciel** *m,*

-osicielka *f,* carrier, porter. -osić *va,* to carry about, to spread about, to propagate. -osić się, to resound.
**rozochocić** *va,* to make merry, to brisk up. - się, to cheer up.
**rozognić się,** to be inflamed.
**rozor/ać, -ywać** *va,* to furrow.
**rozpacz** *m,* despair, despondency; *przywieść do rozpaczy,* to drive into despair. **-ać** *va,* to despair, to despond. **-liwie** *ad,* desperately. **-liwy** *a,* desperate.
**rozpad/ać się,** to split, to burst. **-lina** *f,* chap, cleft, cranny, crevice.
**rozpakow/ać, -ywać** *va,* to unpack, to open a parcel.
**rozpal/ać, -ić** *va,* to set fire to, to kindle, to heat; - *ogień,* to kindle a fire. - się, to take fire, to be inflamed, to glow, to burn.
**rozpamiętywa/ć** *va,* to meditate, reflect upon. **-nie** *n,* meditation.
**rozpanoszyć się,** to lord it, to domineer.
**rozpaplać** *va,* to blab out, to divulge.
**rozparcelowa/ć** *vn,* to parcel out, to allot. **-nie** *n,* allotting, allotment.
**rozparty** *a,* lolling, leaning.
**rozpas/ać, -ywać** *va,* to ungird. **-anie** *n,* dissoluteness, dissolute life. **-any** *a,* dissolute, licentious.
**rozpaść się,** to burst asunder.
**rozpat rywać, -rzyć** *va,* to examine, to revise, to look into the matter. - się, to contemplate, to consider. **-rywanie** *n,* examination.
**rozpęcznieć** *vn,* to swell.
**rozpę/d** *m,* start. **-dowy** *a, koło rozpędowe,* fly-wheel. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,* to disperse. - się, to take a run.
**rozpękać się,** to burst.
**rozpęt/ać** *va,* to unfetter. - się, to be unbridled. **-anie** *n,* burst, setting loose.
**rozpiąć** *va,* to unbutton, to undo; - *żagle,* to unfurl the sail.
**rozpić się,** to turn a drunkard.
**rozpieczętowa/ć** *va,* to unseal, to open. **-nie** *n,* opening.
**rozpierać** *va,* to push, to distend. - się, to loll, to lean idly.
**rozpierzch/nąć się,** to be scattered, to disperse. **-ły** *a,* dispersed.
**rozpieszczony** *ad,* spoiled, effeminate.
**rozpi/ęty** *a,* stretched, spread, 2) unbuttoned, unclasped. **-ętość** *f,* - *sklepienia,* a span of an arch. **-nać** *va,* to stretch, 2) to unbutton, unbuckle.
**rozpis/ać, -ywać** *va,* to write letters.
**rozplatać** *va,* to untwist.
**rozplątać** *va,* to untwist, to extricate.
**rozpleni/ać, -ć** *va,* to increase, to multiply.
**rozpleść** *va,* to disentangle.
**rozpłaka/ć się,** to burst into tears. **-ny** *a,* in tears.
**rozpłaszczyć** *va,* to flatten.
**rozpłatać** *va,* to split, to cleave.
**rozpł/odek, -ód** *m,* brood. **-odowiec** *m,* stallion. **-odowy** *a,* for breeding. **-odzić się,** to be propagated.
**rozpłomienić się,** to be inflamed, to blaze.
**rozpłonąć** *vn,* to be in flame.
**rozpły/nąć się, -wać się,** to dissolve, to melt away.
**rozpocz/ąć, -ynać** *va,* to begin, commence. - się, to begin, to commence. **-ęcie się,** commencement, beginning.
**rozpogodz/ić się,** to clear.
**rozpolitykować się,** to be addicted to politics, to party-politics.
**rozpołowić** *va,* to cut in two,

to half, to dimidiate, to reduce to the half.

**rozporek** *m,* slit.

**rozporządz/ać, -ić** *va* **(się),** to dispose of, to order. **-alny** *a,* disposable, at disposal. **-enie** *n,* disposition, injunction, disposal.

**rozpo/starcie** *a,* spreading, the unfolding; **-** *niebieskie,* the firmament, the expanse of heaven. **-strzeć, -ścierać** *va,* to stretch, to extend. **-starty** *a,* stretched, spread.

**rozpowi/adać, -edzieć** *van,* to tell, to relate.

**rozpowszechni/ać, -ć** *va,* to spread, to diffuse, to disseminate. **-enie** *n,* diffusion, spread, propagation.

**rozpozna/ć, -wać** *va,* to recognise, to make out, to distinguish. **-nie** *n,* discernment.

**rozpożycz/ać, -yć** *va,* to lend out.

**rozpór** *m,* slit.

**rozpr/aszać, -oszyć** *va,* to disperse.

**rozpraw/a** *f,* discussion, tract, treatise. **-iać** *vn,* to tell, to expatiate upon; *rozprawić się z kim,* to settle matters with one. **-ianie** *n,* expatiating upon, discourse. **-ienie się,** the settling of matters.

**rozpręż/ać, -yć** *va,* to expand, to to stretch, to distend. **-się,** to expand. **-enie** *n,* expansion, dilatation, 2) disorder.

**rozpromieni/ać, -ć** *va,* to beam, to irradiate. **- się,** to beam, to radiate. **-ony** *a,* radiant.

**rozprostow/ać, -ywać** *va,* to make straight.

**rozprosz/enie** *n,* dispersion. **-yć** *va,* to disperse.

**rozprowadz/ać, -ić** *va,* to conduct, to convey.

**rozpró/cie** *n,* unsewing, seamrent. **-ć, -wać** *va,* to unsew, to rip open. **-ty** *a,* unsewed. **-wacz** *m,* ripper.

**rozpróżniacz/enie** *n,* laziness, slothfulness. **-ony** *a,* lazy, idle. **-yć** *va,* to make lazy. **-yć się,** to live a lazy life, to spend time in idleness.

**rozprysk/ać, -iwać, -nąć się,** to burst into pieces, to skirt, to be shivered.

**rozprzeda/ć, -wać** *va,* to sell (out). **-ż** *f,* selling out, sale.

**rozprzestrzeni/ać, -ć** *va,* to spread, to extend. **- się,** to spread. **-enie** *n,* spread.

**rozprzęg/ać** *va,* to unharness, 2) to dissolve. **-żenie** *n,* dissolution.

**rozpuk** *m, śmiać się do rozpuku,* to roar with laughter.

**rozpust/a** *f,* debauchery, dissoluteness, profligacy. **-nica** *f,* dissolute woman. **-nik** *m,* debauchee. **-ny** *a,* dissolute, debauched, profligate.

**rozpuszcz/ać** *va,* to dissolve, to dismiss; **-** *fałszywe wieści,* to spread false reports. **- się,** to melt, to dissolve. **-alność** *f,* the solubility. **-alny** *a,* soluble. **-ony** *a,* melted, dissolved, 2) flowing, 3) dissolute.

**rozpuścić się,** to dissolve; *rozpuścić włosy,* to let loose the hair.

**rozpychać się,** to push people aside.

**rozpy/lacz** *m,* cooler. **-lanie** *n,* pulverisation. **-ić** *va,* to spray.

**rozpyt/ać się, -ywać się,** to inquire after, to get information; *rozpytywać kogo o co,* to question, to ask, to interrogate.

**rozrabiać** *va,* **-** *wodą,* to dilute in water.

**rozrach/ować się,** to settle an account with one. **-unek** *m,* settlement (of an account).

**rozradować** *va,* to rejoice, to give great pleasure. **- się,** to rejoice or delight in a thing.

**rozradzać się,** to breed, to multiply, to increase in number.

**rozranić** *va,* to wound, to hurt.
**rozrastać się,** to grow up, to strike roots.
**rozrąbać** *vn,* to hew, to cut, to cleave.
**rozrobić** *va,* to dilute.
**rozro/dczy** *a,* genital; *organy rozrodcze,* the genitals. **-dzić się,** to propagate, to multiply.
**rozro/snąć się, -ść się,** to grow. **-sły** *a,* full grown, stout. **-st** *m,* growth.
**rozróżni/ać, -ć** *va,* to distinguish, to discern, discriminate. **-enie** *n,* discrimination, distinction.
**rozru/ch** *m,* riot, uproar, tumult. **-szać** *va,* to stir up. **- się,** to be busy again.
**rozryw/ać** *va,* to rend, to lacerate, to tear. **-ka** *f,* amusement, diversion.
**rozrządz/ać, -ić** *va,* to decide, determine, to pass a sentence.
**rozrzedz/ać, -ić** *vn,* to dilute, to rarefy. **-enie** *n,* dilution, rarefaction, softening. **-ony** *a,* rarefied, diluted.
**rozrzewni/ać, -ć** *va,* to touch, to move, to affect. **- się,** to be deeply affected, to be moved to pity. **-enie** *n,* pity, tenderness, compassion, emotion.
**rozrzu/cać, -cić** *va,* to throw, to scatter. **-cenie** *n,* the scattering, dispersion. **-tnica** *f,* a prodigal woman. **-tnik** *m,* spendthrift, squanderer. **-tność** *f,* prodigality. **-tny** *a,* prodigal.
**rozsa/da** *f,* cabbage-plant. **-dnik** *m,* propagator. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,* to put in different places, 2) to burst, to blow up.
**rozsą/dek** *m,* sense, judgment; *zdrowy -,* common sense. **-dnie** *ad,* sensibly, reasonably. **-ność** *f,* reason, good sense. **-dny** *a,* reasonable, sensible, judicious. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,* to pass sentence, to determine, to pass judgment. **-dzenie** *n,* determination, discrimination, judgment.
**rozsiać** *va,* to disseminate.
**roz/siadać się, -siąść się,** to sit down in different places. **-siedlać, -siedlić** *va,* to settle.
**rozsie/c, -kać** *va,* to cut.
**rozsierdzony** *a,* angered, incensed.
**rozsiewać** *va,* to disseminate, to scatter seed, to sow, to spread.
**rozsiodłać** *va,* to unsaddle.
**rozsławi/ać, -ć** *va,* to render famous.
**rozstrój** *m,* a great disorder; *- umysłowy,* mental derangement.
**rozsu/nąć, -wać** *va,* to push or shove asunder.
**rozsoch/a** *f,* forked branch, antler (of a stag). **-atość** *f,* forkedness. **-aty** *a,* pronged, forky.
**rozsrożony** *a,* enraged.
**rozst/ać, -awać się,** to part, to separate, to part company with. **-ajny** *a, droga rozstajna,* cross-road. **-anie się,** parting, separation. **-awny** *a, konie rozstawne,* relay horses.
**rozst/ąpić się, -ępować się,** to step aside, to sink. **-ęp** *m,* instertice.
**rozstr/ajać, -oić** *va,* to untune, to put out of tune. **- się,** to be out of tune. **-ojenie** *n,* discordance. **-ojony** *a,* out of tune. **-ój** *m,* discord; *- nerwowy,* neurasthenia.
**rozstrzel/ać** *va,* to shoot. **-ani** *n,* the act of shooting one dead; *skazany na -,* condemned to be shot. **-ić, -iwać** *va,* to shoot, to order to be shot. **- się,** to be dispersed. **-enie się,** dispersion.
**rozstrzyg/ać, -nąć** *va,* to decide. **-nięcie** *n,* decision.
**rozsu/nąć, -wać** *va,* to put away, to draw aside. **- się,** to draw aside, to make room.
**rozswawolić się,** to wanton.

**rozsychać się,** to run, to leak.
**rozsył/ać** *va,* to send (out), to despatch. **-anie** *n,* sending, forwarding, despatch.
**rozsyp/ać, -ywać** *va,* to scatter, to drop, to spill. **- się,** to be dispersed; *w proch -,* to crumble into dust. **-ka** *f,* dispersion, rout.
**rozszaleć się,** to be infuriated, to rage.
**rozszarp/ać, -ywać** *va,* to rend, to tear asunder, to lacerate. **-anie** *n,* rending, laceration.
**rozszastać** *va,* to squander.
**rozszczepi/ać, -ć** *va,* to cleave, to split. **- się,** to cleave, to split, to part. **-enie się,** cleavage.
**rozszerz/ać, -yć** *va,* to enlarge, to extend, to dilate, to widen. **- się,** to spread, to gain ground, to dilate. **-alność** *f,* dilatability, expansion. **-alny** *a,* extensible, dilatable. **-enie** *n,* enlargement, extension.
**rozszlochać się,** to begin sobbing.
**rozsznurować** *va,* to unlace.
**rozścielać** *va,* to spread. **- się,** to spread.
**rozśmiać się, roześmiać się,** to fall a laughing.
**rozśmieszyć** *va,* to make one laugh.
**rozśpiewać się,** to continue singing.
**rozśrubować** *va,* to unscrew.
**rozświe/cać, -cić** *va,* to light up. **-tlać, -tlić** *va,* to light.
**roztaczać** *va,* to display, to expand. **- się,** to stretch oneself, to extend, to spread.
**roztajać** *va,* to thaw up.
**roztapiać** *va,* to melt, to smelt. **- się,** to melt, to diffuse.
**roztarcie** *n,* rubbing.
**roztarg/ać** *va,* to dishevel. **-nienie** *n,* absence of mind. **-niony** *a,* absent, distracted.
**roztasować** *va,* to lay out. **- się,** to take up one's lodging.
**rozterka** *f,* dissension.
**roztęskniony** *a,* longing.
**roztkliwiać się,** to be affected with pity, tenderness.
**roztłuc** *va,* to smash, to break to pieces.
**roztocz** *m (zool.),* tick, acarus. **-yć** *va,* to display, to unfold.
**roztop** *m,* thaw, melting of the snow. **-ić** *va,* to melt. **-ić się,** to melt. **-ienie** *n,* melting, fusion.
**roztrąbić** *va,* to trumpet forth, to divulge.
**roztrąc/ać, -ić** *va,* to push away, to dash.
**roztratować** *va,* to trample under foot.
**roztropn/ie** *ad,* prudently. **-ość** *f,* intelligence, prudence. **-y** *a,* intelligent, prudent, sagacious.
**roztrwon/ić** *va,* to squander, to spend, to waste. **-ienie** *n,* wasting, dissipation, dilapidation, embezzlement.
**roztrzaskać** *va,* to dash to pieces, to crush. **- się,** to be shattered, dashed to pieces.
**roztrząs/ać, -nąć** *ad,* to discuss. **-anie** *n,* discussion, research. **-nięcie** *n, - słomy,* scattering of straw.
**roztrzepan/ie** *n,* distractedness **-iec** *m,* distracted person. **-y** *a* distracted, fickle.
**roztw/ierać, -orzyć** *va,* to open. **-ór** *m,* solution.
**roztyć się,** to fatten, to grow fat.
**roztwór** *m,* solution; *- mętny,* turbid solution.
**rozum** *m,* mind, reason, wits *pl,* intellect, understanding; *być niespełna rozumu,* to be crazed. **-ieć** *va,* to understand, to comprehend, to mean; *ma się -,* of course, to be sure. **-ieć się na czem,** to understand a thing, to be skilful in. **-ienie** *n,* understanding, meaning; *dać do*

*zrozumienia,* to give to understand. **-ny** *a,* reasonable, judicious, sober minded. **-ować** *vn,* to reason, to argue. **-owanie** *n,* argumentation, arguing. **-owo** *ad,* rationally. **-owy** *a,* rational.
**rozuzdać** *va,* to unbridle.
**rozwag/a** *f,* considerateness, consideration, reflection; *wziąć pod rozwagę,* to take into consideration.
**rozwal/ać, -ić** *va,* to demolish, to pull over, to break down. **-się,** to fall, 2) to loll out, to stretch oneself. **-iny** *pl,* ruins.
**rozwalniający** *a, środek -,* purgative.
**rozwart/okątny** *a,* obtuse. **-y** *a,* opened, open, ajar; *kąt -,* obtuse angle.
**rozważ/ać, -yć** *va,* to weigh, to consider. **-anie** *n,* consideration. **-nie** *ad,* considerately, prudently. **-ny** *a,* considerate.
**rozwesel/ać, -ić** *va,* to gladden, to cheer up, to exhilarate. **-ający** *a,* exhilarating. **-enie** *n,* cheering, exhilaration. **-ony** *a,* gladdened, merry.
**rozwiać** *va,* to blow out.
**rozwiąz/ać, -ywać** *va,* to untie, to loose, to unloose, to unknot, 2) to guess; *- zebranie,* to dissolve a meeting; *- zagadnienie,* to solve a problem. **-anie** *n,* solution, dissolution. **-łość** *f,* dissolution, profligacy. **-ły** *a,* dissolute, profligate.
**rozwidlać się,** to bifurcate, to fork.
**rozwidni/ać, -ć** *va,* to brighten, to clear up. **- się,** to dawn; *rozwidniło się,* it is broad day now.
**rozwiedziony** *a,* divorced.
**rozwielmożni/ać się, -ć się,** to gain the ground.
**rozwierać** *va,* to open.
**rozwie/sić, -szać** *va,* to hang upon, to append.
**rozwieść,** *p. rozwodzić.*
**rozwiewać** *va,* to blow out. **- się,** to vanish, 2) to flow.
**rozwiązywać** *va, p. rozwiązać.*
**rozwi/jać, -nąć** *va,* to unfold, to develop; *- żagle,* to hoist up sails. **- się,** to develop, to improve. **-nięty** *a,* unfolded, developed.
**rozwikła/ć** *va,* to disentangle, to untwine, to unravel. **-nie** *n,* unravelling.
**rozw/lec, -kać, -łóczyć** *va,* to drag away in different directions. **-lekłość** *f,* prolixity. **-lekły** *a,* prolix, diffuse, long-spun
**rozwodnić** *va,* to dilate.
**rozwo/dnik** *m,* divorced man **-dowy** *a,* divorce. **-dzić** *va, - żale,* to complain, to moan. **-dzić się,** to divorce, to be divorced; *- nad czem,* to talk at large, to expatiate upon.
**rozwojowy** *a,* of development, evolutional, unfolding.
**rozwolnienie** *n,* looseness, diarrhoea.
**rozwora** *f,* service-tree, a shaft
**rozwo/zić** *va,* to transport, to convey. **-żenie** *n,* carriage, delivery.
**rozw/ód** *m,* divorce; *starać się o -,* to sue for divorce. **-ódka** *f,* divorced woman.
**rozwój** *m,* development, evolution, progress,
**rozwścieczony** *a,* enraged.
**rozzłościć** *va,* to irritate, to enrage. **- się,** to be enraged.
**rozzuchwal/ać, -ić** *va,* to render bold, impudent. **- się,** to grow impudent, overbold.
**rozzuć** *va,* to unshoe. **- się,** to pull off one's own boots.
**rozżal/enie** *n,* affliction. **-ony** *a,* afflicted.
**rozżarzyć się,** to become red hot, to ignite.
**rożek** *m,* horn.
**rożen** *m,* roasting-spit, broach.
**ród** *m,* race, lineage; *rodem z...,* native of, by birth.
**róg** *m,* horn, 2) corner, nook;

- *myśliwski,* bugle; - *obfitości,* cornucopia, horn of plenty; *rogi jelenie,* antlers *pl*; *grać na rogu,* to blow a horn; *na rogu ulicy,* at the corner of a street.

**rój** *m,* swarm.

**rów** *m,* ditch.

**rówien** *a, p. równy.* **-nica** *f,* woman of the same age with another. **-nik, rówieśnik** *m,* coeval, of the same age.

**równ/ać** *van,* to even, to make even, to smooth, to level, to equalise; - *z kim,* to compare; - *się,* to be a match for one. **-anie** *n,* equation, equa'isation, levelling; *(arytm.)* - *pierwszego stopnia,* linear equation; - *drugiego stopnia,* quadratic equation; - *rozwiązać,* to solve an equation. **-ia** *f,* level ground; - *pochyła,* inclined plane. **-iak** *m (mech.),* smoothing plane. **-ie, -ież** *ad,* equally, likewise, also, too. **-ik** *m,* equator. **-ikowy** *a,* equatorial. **-ina** *f,* plain, vale.

**równo** *ad,* evenly, equally, like, alike. **-boczny** *a,* equilateral. **-brzmiący** *a,* of the same tenor. **-cześnie** *ad,* simultaneously, at the same time. **-czesność** *f,* synchronism. **-czesny** *a,* simultaneous, synchronical. **-kątny** *a,* equiangular. **-legle** *ad,* parallelly. **-ległobok** *m,* parallelogram. **-ległość** *f,* parallelism. **-ległościan** *m,* parallelopiped. **-legły** *a,* parallel, equidistant. **-leżnik** *m,* the parallel. **-mierny** *a,* equal, proportionate, proportionable. **-nocny** equinoctial. **-ramienny** *a,* isosceles (triangle). **-rzędny** *a,* of equal rank. **-ść** *f,* levelness, equality, parity; - *wobec prawa,* equality before the law.

**równo/uprawnienie** *n,* emancipation. **-uprawniony** *a,* emancipated, having equal rights, levelled in rights, liberated. **-waga** *f,* equilibrium, balance. **-wartość** *f,* countervalue, equivalent. **-ważnik** *m,* equivalent. **-ważny** *a,* equivalent. **-ważyć** *va,* to equilibrate, to balance; - *się,* to equilibrate, to be equivalent. **-znaczny** *a,* synonymous, tantamount.

**równy** *a,* equal, even; *(gram) stopień,* the positive degree; *nie mający równego,* unparalleled.

**rózga** *f,* verge, wand, rod, switch.

**róż** *m,* paint, rouge; *różować się,* to rouge one's face.

**róża** *f,* rose, rosebush, 2) *(med.)* erysipelas; - *polna,* sweet briar. **-ny** *a,* rose...

**róża/niec** *m,* rosary, chaplet of beads. **-ńcowy** *a,* of rosary.

**różdżka** *f,* verge, rod; - *oliwna,* olive-branch; - *czarnoksięska,* magic wand.

**różni/ca** *f.* difference, distinction; - *zdań,* diversity of opinion. **-ć** *va,* poróżnić; - *się,* to differ, to be different, unlike; - *w zdaniu,* to disagree. **-czkować** *va,* to differentiate. **-czkowanie** *n,* differentiation. **-czkowy** *a, rachunek* -, differential calculus.

**różnie** *ad,* differently, in a different manner.

**różno/barwny** *a,* many coloured, motley. **-boczny** *a,* having unequal sides; *trójkąt* -, scalene. **-językowy** *a,* many-tongued. **-kształtny** *a,* multiform. **-lity** *a,* different, diverse, unlike, dissimi ar. **-raki** *a,* manifold, multifarious, diverse. **-rodny** *a,* heterogeneous, dissimilar, unlike in kind. **-ść** *f,* diversity, variety. **-wierczy** *a,* dissenter, of a different creed. **-znaczny** *a,* ambighous, equivocal, of different meaning.

**różny** *a,* different, various, several.

**różow/ać** *va,* to lay on rouge; *- się,* to put on rouge. **-awy** *a,* rose-coloured. **-ić** *va,* to redden. **-o** *ad,* red, pink. **-y** *a,* rosy, pink, vermilion; *różowe policzki,* rosy cheeks; *różowa wstążka,* pink ribbon.

**różyczka** *f,* a little rose.

**rtęć** *f,* mercury, quicksilver.

**ruban, rubanek** *m (mech),* pointer.

**rubaszn/ość** *f,* coarseness. **-y** *a,* clownish, rude, coarse.

**rubel** *m,* ruble.

**rubin** *m,* ruby. **-owy** *a,* of ruby.

**rubryk/a** *f,* rubric, title, head, column. **-ować** *va,* to rubricate, to rule.

**ruch** *m,* movement, motion, animation; *wprawić w ruch,* to put in motion; *bez ruchu,* motionless; *- osobowy na kolejach,* passenger traffic; *- towarowy,* goods-traffic; *- wirowy,* giratory, rotatory motion. **-awka** *f,* levy, irregular troops. **-liwość** *f,* mobility. **-liwy** *a,* mobile, animated; *- kupiec,* dexterous, smart tradesman.

**ruchom/ości** *pl,* movable goods, movables *pl,* chattels *pl.* **-y** *a,* movable; *skala ruchoma,* sliding scale.

**ruczaj** *m,* brook, rivulet.

**ruda** *f,* ore; *- miedziana,* copper ore; *- żelazna,* iron ore. **-wy** *a,* reddish.

**rudel** *m,* helm, rudder, tiller.

**rudera** *f,* delapidated building.

**rud obrody** *a,* red-haired. **-y** *a,* red-haired, rufous.

**rufa** *f,* stern, poop.

**rug/i** *pl,* elimination. **-ować** *va,* to dislodge, to displace.

**ru/ina** *f,* ruin. **-jnować** *va,* to ruin; *- się,* to ruin one's self.

**rukiew** *f (bot.),* nasturtium.

**ruleta** *f,* roulette.

**rulon** *m,* roll.

**rum** *m,* rum.

**rumak** *m,* charger, courser, a steed.

**rumianek** *m (bot.),* camomile.

**rumi/any** *a,* red, rosy; *rumienić się,* to redden, to blush, to colour. **-ieniec** *m,* blush.

**rumor** *m,* noise, bustle.

**rumowisko** *n,* a heap of rubbish.

**run/ąć** *vn,* to fall down, to tumble, to topple.

**runiczny** *a,* runic.

**runo** *n,* fleece.

**runy** *pl,* runes.

**rupja** *f,* rupee = 16 annas = 1s 4d.

**rupieci/arnia** *f,* frippery. **-e** *pl,* lumber, cast off clothes.

**ruptur/a** *f,* enterocele, hernia, rupture **-ny, -owy** *a, - pas* truss.

**rur/a** *f,* tube, pipe; *- strzelby,* barrel of a gun; *- kanałowa,* conduit-pipe; *- krysowa (z wyłogiem),* flange-pipe; *- rozprowadzająca wodę,* a water-service pipe; *- gazowa,* gas-pipe; *pęknięcie rury,* pipe-burst; *- ssąca,* sucking pipe. **-ka** *f,* canula, tubule. **-kowaty** *a,* tubular.

**rusałka** *f,* naiad, nereid.

**rusyfikacja** *f,* russification.

**rusz/ać** *va,* to touch, to move; *- ramionami,* to shrug one's shoulders; *- w drogę,* to set on a journey; *- z miejsca,* to start; *- się,* to move, to stir. **-anie, -enie** *n,* movement, moving; *pospolite ruszenie,* levy in mass.

**ruszni/ca** *f,* rifle, gun, fire-lock. **-karski** *a,* gun-maker's... **-karz** *m,* gun-maker.

**ruszt** *m,* fire-grate. **-owanie** *n,* scaffold.

**ruszyć** *van, patrz ruszać.*

**ruta** *f (bot.),* rue.

**rutyn/a** *f,* routine. **-iczny** *a,* routine-, regular.

**rwać** *va,* to pluck, to cull, to gather, 2) to tear off; *- zęby,* to draw teeth; *- brzegi,* to underwash; *rwać się do czego,*

to be eager upon a thing, to fly to.

**rwący** *a,* rapid, tearing.

**rwetes** *m,* jumble, scramble.

**ryb/a** *f,* fish; *łowić ryby,* to catch fish, to fish; *łowić ryby na wędkę,* to angle; *w mętnej wodzie ryby łowić,* to fish in troubled waters; *złotołuskie i srebrnołuskie ryby,* gold and silver fish. **-acki** *a,* fishing. **-aczka** *f,* fisherwoman. **-ak** *m,* fisher, fisherman. **-i** *a,* fish...; **-itwa** *f (orn.),* gull. **-ołóstwo** *n,* fishery. **-ołów** *m (orn.),* sea-gull, sea-mew.

**ryce/rski** *a,* knightly, chivalrous; *- stan,* the equestrian order. **-rskość** *f,* chivalry. **-rstwo** *n,* knighthood, 2) chivalry, 3) warriors. **-rz** *m,* knight; *błędny -,* knight errant; *pasować na rycerza,* to knight one.

**rych le, to** *ad,* soon. **-lej** *ad,* sooner, earlier. **-ły** *a,* early, quick; *rychła odpowiedź,* a speedy answer.

**rycina** *f,* copper-plate, print, engraving.

**rycyn/owy,** *olejek,* castor-oil. **-us** *m,* palma Christi *(bot.),* castor-oil plant.

**ryczałt/em** *ad,* in a lump. **-owy** *a,* lump..., wholesale.

**rycz/eć** *va,* to roar, bray, to low, to bellow; *osieł ryczy,* an ass brays; *lew ryczy,* a lion roars; *krowa ryczy,* the cow lows; *buhaj ryczy,* the bull bellows.

**ryć** *va,* to root up, 2) to engrave; *- na drzewie,* to cut, carve; *- na miedzi,* to engrave.

**rydel** *m,* spade, point-shovel.

**rydwan** *m,* chariot.

**rydz** *m,* champignon, orange-agaric.

**rygi** *pl,* (writing-) lines.

**ryg/iel** *m,* bolt. **-lować** *va,* to bolt.

**rygo/r** *m,* rigour. **-rysta** *m,* rigorist, rigourist.

**ryj** *m,* snout.

**ryk** *m,* roaring, *p. ryczeć; - bydła,* lowing of cattle.

**rylec** *m,* burin, chisel.

**rym** *m,* rhyme.

**rymnąć** *vn,* to tumble down.

**ryma/rski** *a,* harness-maker's, saddlery-. **-rstwo** *n,* harness-making. **-rz** *m,* harness-maker.

**rymszajba** *f,* pulley, sheave-drum *(koło pasowe).*

**rymo/twórca** *m,* rhymer, poetaster. **-wać** *va,* to rhyme, to rime.

**ryn/ek** *m,* market, market-place. **-kowy** *a,* market...

**rynka** *f,* skillet, stewing pan.

**ryn/na** *f,* gutter-pipe. **-sztok** *m,* sewer.

**rynsztunek** *m,* armour, equipment, accoutrement.

**ryps** *m,* rep.

**rys** *m,* feature, character, design; *rysy twarzy,* features or lineaments of the face.

**rysa** *f,* a fault, split, crack, chink, fissure, flaw.

**rys/opis** *m,* description (of the outward appearance) of a man. **-ować** *va,* to draw, to design, to delineate; *- z natury,* to draw from nature or from life; *- się,* to be delineated, to be visible, to appear, 2) to burst, to cleave. **-ownica** *f* = rajsbret *m,* drawing-board. **-owniczy** *a,* drawing. **-ownik** *m,* draughtsman, drawer. **-unek** *m,* drawing, draught, design, diagram. **-unkowy** *a,* drawing...

**ryś** *m (zo.),* lynx.

**ryśnik** *m* = grafion *m,* drawing pen.

**rytm** *m,* rhythm. **-iczność** *f,* rhythmicalness, rhythm. **-iczny** *a,* rhythmic(al). **-ika** *f,* rhythmic.

**rytowni/ctwo** *n,* the art of engraving. **-k** *m,* engraver.

**rytuał** *m,* ritual,

**ryty** *a,* cut, carved, engraved.

**rywal** *m,* rival, competitor. **-izacja** *f,* rivalry, emulation. **-izować** *va,* to rival, to vie with, to compete. **-ka** *f,* a female rival.

**ryza** *f,* ream; *trzymać w ryzie,* to keep one under restraint; *- papieru biurowego,* a ream of foolscap paper.

**ryzyko** *n,* risk, peril, hazard. **-wać** *va,* to risk, to run the risk, to hazard, to venture. **-wny** *a,* risky, hazardous.

**ryż** *m,* rice.

**ryży** *a,* red, ruddy.

**rzadk/i** *a,* rare, scarce, 2) thin, 3) liquid. **-o** *ad,* rarely, seldom, 2) thinly. **-ość** *f,* rareness.

**rząd** *m (genit. rzędu),* row, file, rank; *rzędem,* in a row; *w pierwszym rzędzie.* in the first line.

**rząd** *m (genit. rządu),* government.

**rząd/ca** *m,* ruler, governor, manager, steward. **-ny** *a,* thrifty, economical. **-owy** *a,* state... **-y** *pl, złe rządy,* misgovernment.

**rządz/enie** *n,* administration, management. **-ić** *van,* to govern, to rule; *- się,* to be guided by, to manage.

**rzec** *va,* to say, quoth (verb. defect.).

**rzechota/ć** *vn,* to croak. **-nie** *n,* croaking.

**rzecz** *f,* thing, matter; *w rzeczy samej,* in fact, indeed; *na - czyją,* in favour of one. **-y** *pl,* things, clothes; *mówić do rzeczy,* to say to the purport, reasonably; *mówić od rzeczy,* to talk nonsense.

**rzecznik** *m,* advocate, intercessor, adherent.

**rzecz/ka** *f,* rivulet. **-ny** *a,* river...

**rzeczo/ny** *a,* afore-said, mentioned. **-wnik** *m (gram.),* substantive. **-wy** *a,* real. **-znawca** *m,* expert.

**rzeczpospolita** *f,* republic, commonwealth.

**rzeczułka** *f,* rivulet.

**rzeczy/wistość** *f,* reality. **-sty** *a,* real. **-ście** *ad,* really, truly, indeed, actually.

**rzednieć** *vn,* to become thin.

**rzeka** *f,* river; *w górę rzeki,* up a river; *w dół rzeki,* down a river.

**rzekomy** *a,* sham, would-be.

**rzemie/nny** *a,* leather, leathern. **-ń** *m,* leather, strap, thong.

**rzemieślni/czy** *a,* mechanic..., mechanical-. **-k** *m,* artisan, craftsman, workman.

**rzemiosło** *n,* handicraft, trade, craft.

**rzemyk** *m,* strap.

**rzep/a** *f,* turnip. **-ak** *m,* rape-seed, colza. **-akowy** *a, olej -,* rape-seed-oil. **-ik** *m (bot.),* agrimony. **-ka** *f,* small turnip, 2) knee-cap.

**rześ/ki** *a,* sprightly, brisk. **-ko** *ad,* briskly, smartly. **-kość** *f,* sprightliness, liveliness.

**rzesza** *f,* crowd; *- niemiecka,* German Confederation, German Empire.

**rzeszoto** *n,* sieve, cribble.

**rzetelni/e** *ad,* honestly. **-ość** *f,* honesty, integrity. **-y** *a,* honest. just, upright, straightforward.

**rzewn/ość** *f,* tender emotion, plaintiveness. **-y** *a,* deeply affecting, plaintive, doleful.

**rzez/ać** *va,* to cut, to slaughter. **-ak** *m,* knife. **-aniec** *m,* eunuch. **-imieszek** *m,* pick-pocket.

**rzeź** *f,* slaughter, massacre, carnage, butchery. **-ba** *f,* sculpture. **-biarski** *a,* sculpture-. **-biarstwo** *n,* sculpture. **-biarz** *m,* sculptor, statuary. **-bić** *va,* to cut, to carve.

**rzeźni/a** *f,* slaughter-house. **-k** *m,* butcher.

**rzeźw/ić** *va,* to revive, to animate. **-ieć** *vn,* to recover strength.

**-o** *ad,* briskly. **-ość** *f,* agility, briskness. **-y** *a,* brisk, hale, blithe.

**rzeżączka** *f (med.),* gonorrhoea.

**rzeżucha** *f (bot.),* cress.

**rzędowy** *a,* planted in row(s).

**rzępo/lić** *vn,* to fiddle. **-la** *f,* fiddler.

**rzęsa** *f,* eye-lash; - *wodna (bot.),* duck-weed.

**rzęsisty** *a,* thick, copious; *łzy rzęsiste,* a flood of tears.

**rzęż/enie** *n,* rattling in the throat. **-yć** *vn,* to rattle.

**rzn/ąć** *va,* to cut, to carve; - *drzewo,* to saw wood; - *bydło,* to kill cattle; **-ięty** *a,* carved.

**rzodkiew** *m,* radish. **-ka** *f,* radish.

**rzucać** *va,* to throw, to cast, to fling, 2) to let fall, 3) t leave, to abandon; - *broń,* to lay down arms; - *światło na co,* to throw light upon a subject; - *na kogo podejrzenie,* to make one suspected; - *losy,* to cast lots; - *się na kogo,* to rush upon; - *w wodę,* to plunge into water; - *komu na szyję,* to throw one's self upon one's neck.

**rzut** *m,* throw *(mat.)* projection; *na pierwszy - oka,* at the first glance; - *pionowy,* vertical projection; - *poziomy,* horizontal projection; **-ki** *a,* quick, brisk, enterprising. **-kość** *f,* quickness, activity, disposition for enterprise.

**rzyg/ać, -nąć** *va,* to vomit, to eject, to belch. **-anie** *n,* the vomiting, ejection.

**rzymski** *a,* roman; *rzymsko-katolicki,* Roman-catholic; *rzymska cyfra,* Roman numeral.

**rż/any** *a,* rye —. **-ysko** *n,* stubble-field.

**rże/ć** *vn,* to neigh, to whinny. **-nie** *n,* neigh.

# S

**sabotaż** *m*, sabotage, scamped work.
**sad** *m*, orchard. **-ownik** *m*, orchard-keeper.
**sadło** *n*, suet, hard fat.
**sadowić** *va*, to place. **- się**, to take a seat.
**sadow/nictwo** *n*, fruit-culture. **-nik** *m*, orchard-keeper, orchard-tenant.
**sadyba** *f*, seat, abode, settlement, colony.
**sadz** *m*, fish-box.
**sadz/a** *f*, **-e** *pl*, lamp-black, soot, chimney-soot.
**sadz/ać** *va*, to seat, to make sit, to set, to place. **-awka** *f*, pond, pool. **-enie** *n*, **- *drzew***, the setting or planting of trees. **-ić** *va*, to plant, to set. **-ić się na co**, to endeavour to do one's best. **-onka** *f (bot.)*, slip of a tree, plant.
**safandu/ł/stwo** *n*, silliness. **-ła** *m*, numskull, a dunce, dotard, booby.
**safian** *m*, Morocco-leather. **-owy** *n*, of morocco-leather.
**sagan**, **-ek** *m*, pot, boiler.
**sago** *n*, sago.
**saj** 1 *f (materja)*, serge.
**sajdak** *m*, quiver.
**sajeta** *f (materja)*, serge.
**sak** *m*, drag-net, casting-net.
**sakiewka** *f*, purse, money-bag.
**sakłak** *m (bot.)*, buckthorn.
**sakrament** *m*, sacrament. **-alny** *a*, sacramental.
**sakw/a** *f*, bag, carpet-bag, wallet. **-ojaż** *m*, travelling bag.
**sala** *f*, hall, drawing-room; **- *posiedzeń***, sessions-room.
**salamandra** *f (zool.)*, salamander.
**salaterka** *f*, salad-dish.
**salceson** *m*, sausage.
**saldo** *n*, balance; **- *na dobro rachunku WPana wynosi***, the balance in your favour amounts to. **-wać** *va*, to balance, to strike (to draw) a balance.
**salet/ra** *f*, salpetre, nitre; **- *czyli̇jska***, nitrate of soda ($Na NO_3$); **- *pospolita***, $KNO_3$, nitrate of potassium. **-rzan** *m*, nitrate; **- *srébra***, silver nitrate.
**saliny** *pl*, salt-work.
**salka** *f*, small-hall.
**salmiak** *m*, salmiac.
**salon** *m*, drawing-room, parlour. **-owiec** *m*, a man of the fashionable world.
**salopa** *f*, mantua.
**salutować** *va*, to salute.
**salwa** *f*, salute, discharge of guns.
**salwować się**, to seek refuge.
**sałata** *f*, lettuce, salad.
**sam** *a*, alone, one, self, by himself; **- *jeden***, all alone; **- *na-***, between ourselves, face to face; ***samo przez się się rozumie***, of course; ***ten -***, the same, the very same; ***w - czas przyszedł***, he came just in time; ***to zupełnie to samo***, it is all one;

*przez samą litość,* out of mere compassion; *po samą szyję,* up to the chin; *tak samo,* likewise, in the same manner.

**samaryta/nin** *m,* samaritan. **-ński** *a,* samaritan.

**sam/czy** *a,* male. **-iec** *m;* male, a cock, a he; *kozioł,* he goat. **-ica, -iczka** *f,* female, a hen (canary) bird. **-iuteńki** *a,* all alone, quite alone.

**samobój/ca** *m,* suicide, self-murderer. **-czy** *a,* suicidal. **-stwo** *n,* suicide, self-murder.

**samo/chcąc** *ad,* voluntarily. **-chód** *m,* automobile, autocar, auto-. **-chwalstwo** *n,* self-praise, boastfulness. **-chwał** *m,* boaster, braggart.

**samo/dział** *m,* home-spun linen, home made cloth. **-działowy** *a,* home-made, home-spun. **-dzielność** *f,* independence. **-dzielny** *a,* independent, self-existent; *samodzielne stanowisko,* independent situation.

**samo/głoska** *f,* vowel. **-głoskowy** *a,* vowel-. **-gwałt** *m,* onanism. **-istność** *f,* independence, self-existence. **-istny** *a,* self-dependent, self-existent. **-kształcenie** *n,* self instruction. **-lot** *m m,* aeroplane.

**samolub** *m,* egotist, selfish man. **-ny** *a,* selfish, egotistical. **-stwo** *n,* selfishness, egotism.

**samo/pas** *ad,* loosely, alone, at large; *puścić kogo -.* to let one loose, to permit him to wander at large. **-pomoc** *f,* self-help. **-poznanie** *n,* self-knowledge. **-rodność** *f,* genuineness. **-rodny** *a,* genuine, original, native. **-rząd** *m,* autonomy, self-government. **-rzutny** *a,* spontaneous.

**samotn/ie** *ad,* solitarily, lonely. **-ik** *m,* solitary, recluse. **-ość** *f,* solitariness, loneliness, seclusion. **-y** *a,* solitary, alone, left alone, secluded, retired.

**samo/trzask** *m,* a trap, a pitfall. **-trzeć** *ad,* as party of three persons, in company of two other persons. **-uk** *m,* autodidact.

**samo/war** *m,* tea-kettle, tea-pot. **-wiedza** *f,* self-knowledge. **-władca** *m,* autocrat, absolute sovereign. **-władny** *a,* autocratic(al), despotic. **-władztwo** *n,* autocracy, absolute power. **-wola** *f,* wilfulness, arbitrariness. **-wolny** *a,* self-willed, arbitrary. **-zachowawczy** *a,* self-preserving. **-zwaniec** *m,* impostor.

**sanatorjum** *n,* sanatorium, a health resort, sanitarium.

**sandacz** *m (ryba),* perch-pike.

**sandały** *pl,* sandals.

**sandałowe drzewo,** sandal-wood.

**sangwini/czny** *a,* sanguine. **-k** *m,* a sanguine person.

**san ie, -ki** *pl,* sledge, sled, sleigh, toboggan.

**sanitarny** *a,* sanitary, sanatory; *urząd sanitarny,* the board of health.

**sankcj/a** *f,* sanction, approval. **-onować** *va,* to sanction, to ratify.

**sanna** *f,* sledge-road.

**sanskryc/ki** *a,* sanskritic. **-t** *m,* sanskrit.

**sap/ać** *vn,* to puff, to snore, to wheeze. **-owaty** *a,* marshy. **-y** *pl,* marshes, moorland.

**saper** *m,* sapper.

**sardela** *f,* pilchard, anchovy.

**sardoniczny** *a,* sardonic.

**sardynka** *f,* sardine, pilchard.

**sarka/ć** *vn, (na co),* to grumble, to complain of. **-nie** *n,* the grumbling, complaining.

**sarkastyczn/ość** *f,* sarcasticalness. **-y** *a,* sarcastic(al).

**sarkazm** *m,* sarcasm, taunt, gibe.

**sarkofag** *m,* sarcophagus.

**sarn/a** *f (zool.)*, roe, doe, deer. **-i** *a, skóra sarnia*, buckskin. **-ina** *f*, venison.
**sasanka** *f (bot.)*, anemone.
**satrapa** *m*, satrap.
**satyna** *f*, satin.
**satyr** *m*, satyr.
**satyr/a** *f*, satire. **-yczny** *n*, satiric(al). **-yk** *m*, satirist.
**satysfakcja** *f*, satisfaction, pleasure, gratification; *żądać satysfakcji*, to require satisfaction for an insult.
**sącz/ek** *m*, drain-pipe. **-yć** *va*, to drip, to drop, to distil. **-yć się**, to drip, to drop, to ooze, to trickle.
**sąd** *m*, judgment, 2) court, tribunal, bench; *-pokoju*, the court of peace; *-przysięgłych*, jury; *-polubowny*, the umpires, the court of awards; *dzień sądu ostatecznego*, day of judgment; *-wojenny*, court martial; *bez sądu*, without trial; *zdrowy -*, sound opinion; *kompetencja sądu*, the cognizance of the court.
**sądek** *m*, keg, barrel.
**sąd/ny** *a*, *-dzień*, the great day of judgment, doomsday. **-downictwo** *n*, jurisdiction, judicature. **-downiczy** *a*, belonging to courts of justice, judiciary. **-downie** *ad*, in the forms of legal justice, by trial. **-dowy** *a*, judicial, legal, court; *sprawa sądowa*, the lawsuit; *postępowanie sądowe*, legal procedure; *wyrok -*, the sentence of the court; *koszty sądowe*, court fees. **-dzenie** *n*, judicial proceeding. **-dzić** *van*, to judge, to try, 2) to deem, to believe, to think; *sądzę, że...*, in my opinion, I think...; *-o kim dobrze*, to have good opinion of; *-z powierzchowności*, to judge by appearances.
**sąsi/ad** *m*, neighbour. **-adka** *f*, female neighbour. **-adować** *vn*, to neighbour. **-edni** *a*, neighbouring. **-edzki** *a*, neighbourly. **-edztwo** *n*, the neighbours *pl*, neighbourhood.
**sąsiek** *m*, bay of a barn.
**sąż/eń** *m*, = *2,1335 m*, fathom = 6 feet. = 2,087 m ; *-drzewa* (cubic) cord of piled wood (8 × 4 × 4) feet. **-niowy** *a*, cord. **-nisty** *a*, huge.
**scen/a** *f*, stage, scene. **-iczny** *a*, scenic, theatrical.
**scepty/cyzm** *m*, scepticism. **-czny** *a*, sceptic. **-k** *m*, sceptic.
**schab** *m*, a piece of pork, pork-meat, griskin.
**schadzka** *f*, meeting, conventicle.
**scharakteryzować** *va*; to characterise, to delineate the character.
**scheda** *f*, heirloom, share of an inheritance.
**schemat** *m*, schema, scheme, plan, outline. **-yczny** *a*, schematic.
**schizma** *f*, schism. **-tycki** *a*, schismatic.
**schlebiać** *vn*, to flatter, to use flattery.
**schludn/ość** *f*, cleanliness. **-y** *a*, cleanly, neat.
**schnąć** *vn*, to grow dry, 2) to wither, to pine away.
**scho/dki** *pl*, steps. **-owy** *a*, *klatka schodowa*, staircase. **-dy** *pl*, stair, stairs *pl*, the flight of stairs; *-kręcone*, winding stair, spiral or circular stairs; *-kamienne*, stone-stairs. **-dzić** *vn*, to descend, to go down, 2) to pass away; *czas mi schodzi na czytaniu*, I spend my time in reading. **-dzić się**, to come together, to meet, to join.
**scholastyczny** *a*, scholastic(al).
**schorowany** *a*, afflicted with disease, sickness, sickly.
**schorzały** *a*, sickly.

**schowa/ć** *va,* to hide, to conceal, to put up; **-do kieszeni,** to pocket. **-się,** to hide or conceal one's self.
**schód** *m,* step, stair; *schody,* flight of steps.
**schroni/ć** *va,* to shelter, to afford shelter. **-ć się,** to take refuge. **-enie** *n,* refuge, shelter. **-sko** *n,* shelter, cover.
**schrupać** *va,* to craunch.
**schrypnięty** *a,* hoarse.
**schudnąć** *vn,* to grow lean, meagre.
**schwy/cenie, -tanie** *n,* aprehension. **-cić, -tać** *va,* to seize, apprehend, to lay hold of, to catch.
**schyl/ać, -ić** *va,* to bend, to bow, to incline. **-się,** to bow, to stoop, to duck. **-po co,** to stoop in order to pick up a thing. **-lony** *a,* bent. **-łek** *m,* decline.
**scyzoryk** *m,* pen-knife.
**sczerniały** *a,* blackened.
**seces/ja** *f,* secession. **-jonista** *m,* secessionist. **-yjny** *a,* secessionist-.
**secina** *f,* a hundred.
**sedno** *n,* core.
**segment** *m,* segment of a circle.
**sejm** *m,* diet, parliament. **-ik** *m,* departamental council, dietine. **-ować** *vn,* to hold a diet. **-owy** *a,* of the diet; *prawica sejmowa,* the right wing of the diet.
**sekcia/rski** *a,* sectarian. **-rz** *m,* sectarian.
**seks/ja** *f,* section, division, 2) section, dissection. **-yjny** *a,* sectional.
**sekować** *va,* to vex, to annoy.
**sekret** *m,* secret; *powiedzieć co w sekrecie,* to tell as a secret.
**sekret/arjat** *m,* secretariat, secretariate. **-arz** *m,* secretary. **-ny** *a,* secret.
**sekstern** *m,* writing-book.
**sekta** *f,* sect.
**sektor** *m (geom.),* sector; **-sferyczny,** spherical sector.
**sekularyz/acja** *f,* secularisation. **-ować** *va,* to secularise.
**sekunda** *f,* second.
**sekund/ant** *m,* second. **-ować** *va,* to second.
**sekutnica** *f,* a shrew.
**sekwens** *m (karc.),* sequence.
**sekwestr** *m,* sequestration. **-acja** *f,* sequestration. **-ator** *m,* sequestrator. **-ować** *va,* to sequestrate.
**seledyn** *m,* sea-green colour. **-owy** *a,* sea-green.
**selen** *m (chem.),* selenium.
**seler** *m,* celery.
**selterski** *a,* Seltzer.
**semafor** *m,* semaphore.
**semestr** *m,* half-year. **-alny** *a,* semiannual.
**semina/rjum** *n,* seminary; **-nauczycielskie,** training school for teachers. **-ryjny** *a,* seminary. **-rzysta** *m,* seminarist.
**semi/cki** *a,* semitic. **-ta** *m,* Semite.
**sen** *m,* sleep, dream, slumber; *przez -,* when asleep; *mieć -,* to dream.
**sena/cki** *a,* senatorial. **-t** *m,* senate. **-tor** *m,* senator. **-torski** *a,* senatorial.
**senes** *m (bot.),* senes, senna.
**senjor** *m,* signor, senior.
**sen/nik** *m,* interpreter of dreams, dream-book. **-ność** *f,* drowsiness, sleepiness, somnolence. **-ny** *a,* drowsy, sleepy, somnolent, dozing.
**sens** *m,* sense, meaning; **-moralny,** the moral; *bez sensu,* nonsensical. **-acja** *f,* sensation, surprise. **-acyjny** *a,* sensational.
**sentencja** *f.* maxim, apophtegm.
**sentyment** *m,* affection, feeling. **-alność** *f,* sentimentalism. **-alny** *a,* sentimental.
**separa/cja** *f,* separation. **-tyzm** *m,* separatism.

**sepja** *f (ryba),* cuttle-fish, 2) *(farba)* sepia.
**ser** *m,* cheese; *-śmietankowy,* cream-cheese.
**seraf** *m,* seraph. **-iczny** *a,* seraphic.
**seraj** *m,* seraglio.
**serc/e** *n,* heart; *brać co do serca,* to take to heart; *bez serca,* heartless; *kochać kogo z całego serca,* to love one dearly; *przyjaciel od serca,* bosom friend; *z całego serca,* with a full heart; *-dzwonu,* clapper. **-owy** *a,* of the heart; *worek-,* pericardium.
**serdak** *m.* leather jacket lined with sheepskin, with fur edging, sleeveless, with embroidery on it.
**serdeczn/ie** *ad,* heartily, cordially, dearly, with open heart. **-ik** *m (bot.),* motherwort. **-ość** *f,* heartiness, cordiality. **-y** *a,* cordial, affectionate, open-hearted.
**serduszko** *n,* heartlet.
**serenada** *f,* serenade.
**seręga** *f,* syringe.
**serja** *f,* series.
**serjo** *ad,* in (good) earnest, seriously; *brać co na-,* to take a thing seriously.
**sernik** *m,* hurdle.
**serowaty** *a,* caseous.
**serpentyn** *m (min.),* serpentine-stone.
**serso** *n,* hoop-ring.
**serwantka** *f,* glass-cupboard.
**serwatka** *f,* whey.
**serwet/a** *f,* table-cloth. **-ka** *f,* napkin, serviette.
**serwil/istyczny** *a,* servile. **-izm** *m,* servility.
**serwis** *m,* dinner-set, dinner-service.
**serwitut** *m,* servitute (pr.). **-owy** *a,* servitude-.
**sesja** *f,* session, sitting.
**setka** *f,* a hundred.
**set/nia** *f,* a company of a hundred soldiers. **-nie** *ad,* a hundredfold. **-nik** *m,* captain, *(u Rzymian)* centurion. **-ny** *a,* hundredth.
**sewrski** *a,* manufactured at Sevres.
**sezon** *m,* season. **-owy** *a,* of a season.
**sęczek** *m,* small knag.
**sędz/ia** *m,* judge, justice. **-ina** *f,* judge's wife. **-iowski** a, judge's.
**sędziw/ość** *f,* old age. **-y** *a,* of old age, aged, venerable.
**sęk** *m,* knag, knot, gnarl. **-aty** *a,* knaggy, knotty, gnarled.
**sęp** *m,* vulture. **-i** *a,* vulture.
**sfabrykować** *va,* to fabricate, to forge.
**sfałszowa/ć** *va,* to falsify, to forge. **-nie** *n,* adulteration, forgery. **-ny** *a,* adulterated, counterfeit.
**sfer/a** *f,* sphere. **-yczność** *f,* sphericalness. **-yczny** *a,* spheric(al).
**sfinks** *f,* sphinx.
**sfolgować** *vn,* to indulge, to slacken, to relax.
**sfora** *f,* leash, peck of hounds.
**sforn/ość** *f,* discipline, order, good intelligence. **-y** *a,* disciplined.
**sformułowa/ć** *va,* to formulate, to frame.
**sforsować** *va,* to overwork.
**sfrasowany** *a,* sorrowful, afflicted.
**sfukać** *va,* to chide, scold.
**sia/ć** *va,* to sow. **-nie** *n,* sowing.
**siad/ać, -ywać** *vn,* to sit down, to take a seat; *-do stołu,* to sit down to a dinner; *-na gałęzi (o ptakach),* to perch or to light upon a branch; *-na konia,* to mount a horse.
**siak** *ad, ani tak ani-,* neither well nor bad, by no means; *siaki taki,* some one.
**siano** *n,* hay. **-branie** *n,* **-kos** *m,*

-żęcie *n*, hay-time, hay-making.
**siara** *f*, biestings *pl*.
**siar/czan** *m*, sulphate. **-czany** *a*, *kwas -*, sulphuric acid ($H_2SO_4$), **-czysty** *a*, sulphurous. 2) prodigious, monstrous. **-ka** *f*, brimstone, *(chem.)* sulphur. **-kan**, *- miedzi (kamień siny)*, sulphate of copper, blue vitriol. **-kować** *va*, to do over with brimstone. **-kowy** *a*, sulphur; *kwas -*, sulphurous acid ($H_2SO_3$).
**siatk/a** *f*, net, net-work. **-owy** *a*, netted, retiform. **-ówka** *f (anat.)*, retina.
**siąść**, *p. siadać*.
**sidło** *n*, snare; *zastawić sidła*, to lay a trap, to set a snare.
**siebie, się, sobie** *prn.*, *ubieram się*, I dress myself; *nie mam przy sobie pieniędzy*, I have no money about me; *kochają się wzajemnie*, they love one another; *śmiać się*, to laugh; *myśli tylko o sobie*, he thinks only of himself; *śpiewać sobie*, to sing.
**siec** *va*, to mow, 2) to lash, 3) to cut; *- rózgami*, to flog.
**sieciarz** *m*, net-maker.
**siecz/ka** *f*, chopped straw, chaff. **-karnia** *f*, a place where straw is chopped. **-na** *f (mat.)*, secant. **-ny** *a*, *zęby sieczne*, incisive teeth.
**sieć** *f*, net; *- kolei żelaznych*, system of railroads.
**siedlisko** *n*, seat, abode.
**siedm, siedem** *num.*, seven. **-dziesiąt** *num.*, seventy. **-dziesiąty** *a*, seventieth. **-dziesięcioletni** *a*, septuagenarian.
**siedmio/dniowy** *a*, of seven days. **-kąt** *m*, heptagon. **-letni** *a*, seven years old. **-raki** *a*, sevenfold.
**siedm/kroć** *ad*, seven times. **-krotny** *a*, sevenfold. **-nasty** *a*, seventeenth. **-naście** *num.*, seventeen. **-set** *num.*, seven hundred. **-setny** *a*, seven hundredth.
**siedz/ący** *a*, sitting. **-enie** *n*, seat. **-iba** *f*, seat, abode. **-ieć** *vn*, to sit; *- w więzieniu*, to be imprisoned; *- na jajach*, to sit on eggs, to hatch; *proszę -*, seat you down.
**siejba** *f*, sowing, sowing-time.
**siek/acz** *m*, incisor, 2) chopping knife. **-ać** *va*, to hackle, to chop, to hash. **-anina** *f*, mince-meat, hash. **-iera** *f*, axe, hatchet. **-ierzysko** *n*, the helve of an axe.
**sielank/a** *f*, idyl; eclogue. **-owy** *a*, idyllic, pastoral.
**sielawa** *f (ryba)*, sprat.
**sielski** *a*, rural, pastoral.
**siemi/ę** *n*, seed; *- lniane*, linseed.
**siewka** *f (bot.)*, plover.
**sienn/ik** *m*, straw-bed. **-y** *a*, hay-.
**sień** *f*, vestibule, entrance.
**siepacz** *m*, a ruffian, a myrmidon, hireling.
**sier/ć, -ść** *f*, hair.
**sierdzić się**, to grow angry.
**siermięga** *f*, russet.
**siero/ctwo** *n*, orphanage. **-cy** *a*, orphan, of an orphan. **-ta** *f*, orphan.
**sierp** *m*, sickle.
**sierp/ień** *m*, August. **-niowy** *a*, of the month of August.
**sierżant** *m*, sergeant, corporal.
**siestrzan** *m (bud.)* = *gruba belka*, bearer, binding beam, girder, summer.
**siew** *m*, sowing, seed. **-ca** *f*, sower. **-ka** *f (orn.)*, a plover. **-nik** *m*, corn-drill. **-ny** *a*, seed.
**się** *prn.*, *p. siebie*.
**sięg/ać, -nąć** *va*, to reach, to stretch one's hand, 2) to aim at, to aspire to.
**sik/ać, -nąć** *vn*, to squirt, to spout, splash, spatter, to spurt. **-awka** *f*, fire-engine; *- pożarna ręczna*, hand syringe, fire hand-engine.

**sikora** *f (orn.)*, titmouse, *pl.* titmice, tomtit.

**si/lenie się**, the straining, striving. **-lić się**, to strain, to exert oneself, to strive, to make efforts. **-lnie** *ad*, strongly, vigorously, powerfully. **-lnica** *f*, motor, engine, steam-motor. **-lny** *a*, strong, vigorous, stout. **-ła** strength, force, power; *siły zbrojne*, forces; - *składowa (mech.)* component of a power; - *wyższa*, vis major; - *odśrodkowa*, centrifugal force; - *dośrodkowa*, centripetal force; *być w sile wieku*, to be on the vigour of life. **-łacz** *m*, athlete. **-łomierz** *m*, dynamometre.

**sin/awy** *a*, bluish. **-ek potasu**, *p. cyanek potasu*. **-iak** *m*, bruise, a mark black and blue, black and blue spot. **-ność** *f*, lividity. **-y** *a*, livid, black and blue.

**sinus** *m (trigon.)*, sine.

**siodełko** *n (mech.)*, bearing, support, bolster.

**siod/larski** *a*, saddler's. **-larstwo** *n*, saddlery. **-larz** *m*, saddler. **-łać** *va*, to saddle. **-ło** *n*, saddle; - *damskie*, lady's saddle; *wysadzić z siodła*, to dismount.

**siołko** *n*, hamlet.

**siost/ra** *f*, sister; - *rodzona*, (full) sister; - *przyrodnia*, step sister; - *miłosierdzia*, sister of charity. **-rzany** *a*, sister..., sisterly. **-rzenica** *f*, niece. **-rzeniec** *m*, nephew.

**siód/emka** *f*, the number of seven. **-my** *a*, seventh.

**sit arz** *m*, sieve-maker. **-ko** *n* sieve. **-o** *n*, sieve, bolter. **-owie** *n*, bulrush, rush.

**siusiać** *vn*, to piddle.

**w/awy** *a*, grayish. **-ek** *m*, greysihorse. **-ieć** *vn*, to grow gray. **-iuteńki** *n*, quite gray-headed. **-izna** *f*, gray hair. **-owłosy** *a*, gray-headed, gray-haired. **-ucha** *f*, brandy. **-y** *a*, gray, grey.

**skaka/ć** *vn*, to leap, to jump, to spring, to hop, to skip; - *z radości*, to leap for joy. **-nie** *n*, the leaping, jumping.

**skala** *f*, scale; *żyć na wielką skalę*, to live in a great style.

**skalać** *va*, to stain, to spot.

**skalecz/enie** *n*, wound, hurt. **-yć** *va*, to mutilate, to wound, to hurt. **-yć się**, to be wounded, to hurt one's self.

**ska/listy** *a*, rocky, petreous, craggy. **-lny** *a*, rocky.

**skalp** *m*, scalp. **-ować** *va*, to scalp.

**skał/a** *f*, rock, crag, cliff. **-ka** *f*, flint. **-kówka** *f*, blunderbuss.

**skamie/niałość** *f*, fossil. **-niały** *a*, petrified. **-nieć** *vn*, to petrify.

**skandal** *m*, scandal. **-iczny** *a*, scandalous, shocking.

**skandować** *va*, to scan.

**skapcanieć** *vn*, to become beggarly

**skara/ć** *va*, to punish, to chastise. **-nie** *n*, punishment.

**skarb** *m*, treasure, 2) treasury, exchequer, the fisc. **-czyk** *m*, a chest, casket. **-ić sobie**, to win, to gain. **-iec** *m*, treasury. **-nik** *m*, treasurer, cashier. **-ona** *f*, money-box. **-owość** *f*, finance, finances. **-owy** *a*, treasury-.

**skarcić** *va*, to reprehend.

**skarga** *f*, complaint, accusation, grievance; - *sądowa* suit; *podać skargę*, to lodge a complaint against.

**skarłowac/iały** *a*, dwarfish. **-ieć** *vn*, to become dwarfish.

**skarogniady** *a*, bay, chestnut.

**skarpa** *f (for.)*, scarp.

**skarpetka** *f*, sock.

**skarykaturować** *va*, to caricature.

**skarż/ący** *a*, plaintiff. **-yć** *va*, to accuse. **-yć się**, to complain of... to...

**skasować** *va*, to annul, to reverse, to cancel.

**skaz/a** *f*, stain, blemish, flaw. **-ać, -ywać** *va*, to condemn to... to sentence...; - *kogo na śmierć*, to pass sentence of death upon one; - *na karę pieniężną*, to fine. **-anie** *n*, condemnation.

**skaz/ić** *va*, to corrupt, to spoil, to contaminate.

**skazówka** *f*, - *zegara*, hand, clock-hand; - *dla pokazywania na książce*, fescue.

**skaż/enie** *n*, corruption, depravation. **-ony** *a*, corrupted.

**skąd** *ad*, whence? - *Pan przybywa?* where do you come from? **-inąd** *ad*, besides, however, at the other hand. **-kolwiek** *ad*, from wheresoever.

**skąpać** *va*, to dip, to plunge, to bathe. **-się**, to plunge into water.

**skąp/ić** *van, komu czego*, to be niggardly, to be parsimonious, to be chary with; - *pieniędzy na co*, to begrudge a penny for... **-iec** *m*, miser, niggard. **-o** *ad*, niggardly, sparingly. **-ość** *f*, deficiency, scantiness. **-stwo** *n*, avarice, niggardliness, closeness. **-y** *a*, niggardly, avaricious, stingy, scanty; *skąpy w pochwały*, chary of praise.

**ski** *pl*, ski.

**skib/a** *f*, clod (of earth), a lump of earth. **-ka** *f*, slice (of bread).

**skierować** *va*, to direct to.

**skin/ąć** *vn*, to wink, to nod, to beckon. **-ienie** *n*, wink, nodding, nod, sign.

**skisnąć** *vn*, to turn sour.

**sklecić** *va*, to huddle up.

**skleić** *va*, to glue together.

**sklep** *m*, shop, warehouse; - *bławatny*, mercer's shop; - *korzenny (kolonjalny)*, the grocery. **-ić** *va*, to vault, to arch. **-ienie** *n*, vault, arch; - *krzyżowe*, groined vault; - *niebieskie*, the vaulted sky, welkin. **-ik** *m*, small shop, retail-shop. **-ikarz** *m*, shop-keeper, shop-man, retailer. **-iony** *a*, vaulted, arched. **-owa** *f*, the shop-girl. **-owy** *m*, shopman.

**skład** *m*, composition, constitution, 2) ware-house, store; - *apostolski*, Apostles' Creed; *składy towarowe*, warehouses for goods. **-ać** *va*, to lay together, 2) to lay down, 3) to accumulate, to gather, 4) to fold; - *urząd*, to resign; - *ręce* to clasp arms; - *broń*, to lay down arms; - *do banku*, to deposit in the bank; - *winę na kogo*, to lay the blame upon one; - *wizytę*, to pay a visit; - *przysięgę*, to take an oath; - *na kupę*, to heap up, to pile up. **-ać się**, to be folded, 2) to be composed, to consist, 3) to pay a share for the benefit of; - *na kogo*, to make a collection, to pay one's share; *dobrze lub źle* -, to take a good or a bad turn. **-any** *a*, folded, 2) compound; *krzesło składane*, folding chair; *procenty składane*, compound interest. **-ka** *f*, voluntary contribution, collection. **-kowy** *a*, of a collection.

**skład/nia** *f*, syntax. **-nik** *m*, ingredient. **-ność** *f*, symmetry, 2) handiness. **-ny** *a*, symmetrical, nice, handy. **-owe** *n*, warehouse-rent. **-owy** *a*, staple...; *części składowe*, constituent parts.

**skłamać** *va*, to tell a lie.

**skłaniać** *va*, to induce, to incline, to bring to...; - *się do czego*, to incline to a thing.

**skłębiony** *a*, rolled up.

**skłon** *m*, slope. **-ić** *va*, *p. skłaniać*. **-ność** *f*, inclination, propensity, disposition, bent. **-ny** *a*, inclined, prone, disposed, bent.

**skłopotany** *a*, afflicted, harassed, weary, tired, deeply concerned.

**skłó/cić** *va,* to agitate, to trouble. **-ty** *a,* pierced, stuck through.
**skner/a** *f,* niggard, miser, curmudgeon. **-stwo** *n,* niggardliness, sordidness, stinginess.
**skobel** *m,* hasp, crotchet.
**skocz/ek** *m,* leaper; *- na linie,* rope-dancer. **-ny** *a,* skipping, jumping, vivacious, brisk, lively. **-yć** *vn,* to leap, to spring.
**skojarzyć** *va,* to unite, to match, to join. **- się,** to match.
**skok** *m,* leap, bound, spring; *- tłoka (mech.),* a stroke of piston.
**skolacjonować** *va,* to collate, to check.
**skolonizować** *va,* to colonize.
**skołat/ać** *va,* to shatter. **-any** *a,* tossed, shattered, battered.
**skoml/enie** *n,* the whining. **-ić, -eć** *m,* to whine.
**skompletować** *va,* to complete.
**skomplikowany** *a,* complicated, intricated.
**skomponować** *va,* to compose.
**skompromitować** *va,* to compromise.
**skompromitować się** *v.,* to be connected, to hold communication, to take advice.
**skon** *m,* **-anie** *n,* decease, death, agony, demise. **-ać** *vn.* to die, to breathe one's last, to expire.
**skoncentrować** *va,* to concentrate.
**skonfederowany** *a,* confederate, confederated.
**skonfiskować** *va,* to confiscate, to seize.
**skontro** *n,* checking of the accounts.
**skończ/enie** *n,* conclusion, ending. **-ony** *a,* finished. **-yć** *va,* to finish, to end, to conclude, to terminate. **-yć się,** to come to an end, to be over; *skończyło się na tem, że...,* the end of it was...
**skop** *m,* wether.
**skopać** *va,* to dig.
**skopek** *m,* milk-pail.
**skopjować** *va,* to copy.
**skopowina** *f,* mutton.
**skorbut** *m,* scurvy.
**skorek** *m (zool.),* ear-wig.
**skoro** *c,* as soon as.
**skor/ość** *f,* quickness, speediness, 2) eagerness. **-y** *a,* quick, eager, prompt.
**skorowidz** *m,* index, register.
**skorpjon** *m,* scorpion.
**skorup/a** *f,* shard, 2) crust; *- jaja,* shell of an egg. **-iak** *m,* crustacean, *pl* crustacea, shell-fish. **-iasty** *a,* crustaceous. **-ka** *f,* small shard.
**skory** *a,* quick; brisk, prompt.
**skorzystać** *vn,* to avail one's self of, to make use, 2) to profit, to benefit, 3) to improve.
**skostniały** *a,* chilled, stiffed, benumbed.
**skosić** *va,* to mow off, down.
**skosztować** *va,* to taste.
**skośn/o** *ad,* obliquely, slantingly. **-y** *a,* oblique, slanting, slant.
**skotarz** *m,* herdsman.
**skowronek** *m (orn.),* lark.
**skowy/czeć, -tać** *vn,* to howl. **-czenie** *n,* **-t** *m,* howling.
**skór/a** *f,* hide, skin, leather; *- surowa,* tawed leather; *- wyprawna* (dressed) leather; *dostać w skórę,* to be whipt; *łupić ludzi ze skóry,* to fleece; *zdzierać skórę,* to skin, to flay. **-ka** *f,* pellicle, peel, paring, rind, 2) thin skin; *- cytryny,* the rind of the citron-fruit; *- chleba,* crust. **-kowy** *a,* leather. **-nik** *m,* currier, leather-dresser. **-ny** *a,* cutaneous.
**skórzany** *a,* leather-; *wyroby skórzane,* leather-goods.
**skówka** *f,* ferrel; *- lutownika (narz.),* a nose, a beak of a blow-pipe.
**skra** *f,* spark.
**skracać,** *p. skrócić.*

**skra/dać się**, to steal into, to sneak. **-dziony** *a*, stolen.
**skraj** *m*, border. **-ać** *va*, to cut out. **-nie** *ad*, to the utmost. **-ność** *f*, extremity. **-ny** *a*, extreme.
**skrap/iać** *va*, to moisten, to wet, to besprinkle, to water. **-ianie** *n*, the watering. **-lacz** *m*, condenser. **-lać** *va*, to condense.
**skraść** *va*, to steal, to pilfer.
**skrawek** *m*, shred, chip, split.
**skreślić** *va*, to cancel, to erase, 2) to trace, to describe.
**skrewić** *va*, to go from one's word or promise, to fail (in).
**skręc/ać, -ić** *va*, to twist, warp, 2) to turn; - *kark*, to break one's neck. **-enie** *n*, twisting.
**skrępowa/ć** *va*, to tie, to bind hard. **-nie** *n*, impediments.
**skręt** *m*, twisted thread, twirl, 2) turning.
**skrob/aczka** *f*, rubber, scraper. **-ać** *va*, to rub, to scrape, to erase; - *ryby*, to scale. **-adło** *n*, grater, scraper. **-anina** *f*, scraping.
**skrofu/liczny** *a*, scrofulous. **-ły** *pl*, scrofula.
**skroić** *va*, to cut.
**skrom** *(zajęczy)*, grease of a hare.
**skromn/ość** *f*, modesty. **-y** *a*, modest; *skromne żądania*, moderate pretentions.
**skroniowy** *a (anat.)*, temporal.
**skroń** *f*, temple or side of a head.
**skrop/ić** *va*, to water, to besprinkle. **-lić** *va*, to condensate.
**skró/cenie** *n*, abbreviation, abridgment; *w skróceniu*, in few words. **-cić** *va*, to abbreviate, to shorten, to abridge, to make shorter. **-t** *m*, abridgment an epitome, abbreviation.
**skrucha** *f*, repentance, contrition.
**skrupić się**, to smart for another's fault.
**skrupu/latność** *f*, scrupulosity. **-latny** *a*, scrupulous, conscientious. **-ł** *m*, scruple.
**skrusz/ały** *a*, tender, soft. **-eć** *vn*, to become tender. **-ony** *a*, penitent, contrite. **-yć** *va*, to break, to crumble, to break, to pieces, to burst.
**skrwawić** *va*, to stain with blood.
**skry/cie** *ad*, secretly, clandestinely, underhand. **-ć** *va*, to hide, to conceal.
**skrypt** *m*, writing, writ.
**skrystalizowa/ć** *va*, to crystallise. **-ć się**, to crystallise. **-nie** *n*, crysta lisation.
**skrytka** *f*, hiding place.
**skryto/płciowy** *a*, cryptogamous. **-ść** *f*, secrecy, reserve, reticence. **-y** *a*, reticent, hidden, occult.
**skrzący (się)**, sparkling.
**skrze/czeć** *vn*, to scream, 2) to croak, 3) to chatter. **-czek** *(zool.)*, hamster. **-czenie** *n*, **-k** *m*, shriek, scream. **-k** *m*, *skrzek żabi*, frogs' pawn.
**skrzel/e** *n*, gills *pl*. **-owy** *a*, gills-.
**skrzep** *m*, clot, coagulation. **-lość** *f*, coagulation. **-ły** *a*, coagulated, clotty. **-nąć** *vn*, to coagulate, curdle.
**skrzesać ognia**, to strike fire.
**skrzętn/ość** *f*, industry, carefulness. **-y** *a*, industrious, stirring, careful.
**skrzy/ć się**, to sparkle.
**skrzyd/lat/y** *a*, winged, pennated. **-ło** *n*, wing; - *drzwi*, a leaf (a fold) of a door; - *kapelusza*, brim; - *wiatraka*, the sail of a windmill. **-łowy** *a*, wing.
**skrzyn/ia** *f*, chest, box. **-ka** *f*, box, casket; - *pocztowa*, letterbox.
**skrzyp** *m (bot.)*, shave-grass.
**skrzyp** *m*, screak, crick, crack. **-ce** *pl*, violin, fiddle. **-cowy** *a*, fiddle. **-ek** *m*, violinist, fiddler. **-ieć, -nąć** *vn*, to creak, to screak,

to rattle. **-ienie** *n,* crick, crack. **-ki** *pl,* violin, fiddle.

**skrzywdz/enie** *n,* injury. **-ić** *va,* to injure.

**skrzywi/ć** *va,* to curve, to bend. **-ć się,** to become crooked, 2) to look displeased. **-enie** *n,* bending.

**skrzyżować** *va,* to cross.

**skub/ać** *va,* to pluck, to pick; *-ptaka,* to pluck a fowl; *-trawę,* to brouse. **-nąć** *va,* to twitch, to pluck.

**skuć** *va,* to forge together, to chain.

**skulić się,** to cower, to squat, to crouch.

**skulptura** *f,* sculpture.

**skup/iać, -ić** *va,* to bring together, to hoard, to assemble, to concentrate, to collect. **- się,** to flock, to gather, 2) to collect one's self, to rally. **-ienie** *n,* accumulation, agglomeration, gathering, 2) meditation. **-ować** *va,* to buy up, to forestall.

**skurcz** *m,* cramp. **-enie** *n,* shrinking, contraction. **-ony** *a,* shrunk-contracted, shrivelled, crooked. **-yć się,** to shrivel, to shrink.

**sku/sić** *va,* to seduce, to tempt; *wąż skusił Ewę do spożycia owocu z drzewa wiadomości złego i dobrego,* the serpent tempted Eve to eat of the tree of knowledge. **- się,** to yield to the temptation.

**skuteczn/ość** *f,* efficacy. **-y** *a,* efficacious, effectual.

**skut/ek** *m,* effect, result, consequence; *doprowadzić do skutku,* to bring about, to bring to an end; *na - czego,* in consequence of..., according to..., in pursuance of; *dobry -,* success. **-kować** *vn,* to have as effect.

**sku/ty** *a,* chained. **-wać** *va,* to forge.

**skw/apliw/ość** *f,* speediness, eagerness. **-y** *a,* hasty, eager.

**skwa/r** *m,* scorching heat. **-rek** *m,* **-rka** *f,* greave. **-rny** *a,* scorching, torrid. **-rzyć** *va,* to fry.

**skwa/sić** *va,* to sour. **-śniały** *a,* sour, soured, turned sour. **-śnieć** *vn,* to turn sour.

**skweres** *m,* stir.

**skwier/czeć** *va,* to crackle, to hiss, to crepitate. **-k** *m,* crackle, hiss.

**skwitować** *va,* to acquit; *- z czego,* to resign.

**słab/ieć, -nąć** *vn,* to become weak, to faint, 2) to decline. **-iutki** *a,* very weak. **-izna** *f,* weak side. **-o** *ad,* weakly, feebly; *- mi,* I am unwell. **-ość** *f,* weakness, feebleness, 2) illness; *mieć do kogo -,* to feel prepossessed in one's favour. **-ostka** *f,* foible. **-ować** *vn,* to be ill, sickly. **-owitość** *f,* infirmity, debility. **-owity** *a,* sickly, weak in health. **-y** *a,* weak, feeble, faint; *słaba nadzieja* a faint hope, a feeble hope; *słaby charakter,* weak character.

**słać** *va,* to send, 2) to throw, to spread; *- łóżko,* to make a bed.

**słaniać się,** to totter, to stagger.

**sław/a** *f,* glory, renown, fame, 2) repute. **-etny** *a,* honorable. **-ić** *va,* to glorify, to extol, to praise. **-ność** *f,* celebrity, renown. **-ny** *a,* celebrated, famous, glorious, renowned.

**słodk/awość** *f,* sweetishness. **-awy** *a,* sweetish. **-i** *a,* sweet. **-o** *ad,* sweetly. **-ość** *f,* sweetness.

**słodow/nia** *f,* malt-kiln. **-nik** *m,* maltman, malster. **-y** *a,* malt.

**słodycz** *f,* sweetness. **-dycze** *pl,* comfits, sweets. **-dzić** *va,* to sweeten, to dulcify.

**słodziny** *pl,* malt-dust.

**słoi/k** *m,* pot, flagon. **-jowaty** *a,* streaky, veinous.

**słom/a** *f,* straw. **-ianka** *f,* strawmat. **-iany** *a,* straw. **-ka** *f,* halm,

a blade of straw. **-ka** *f (zool.)*, snipe. **-kowy** *a*, straw; *kapelusz -*, straw hat.

**słonawy** *a*, brinish.

**słon/eczko**, **-ko** *n*, sun. **-ecznik** *m (bot.)*, sunflower. **-eczny** *a*, of the sun; *zegar słoneczny*, sun-dial.

**słonin/a** *f*, lard. **-ka** *f*, lard.

**słoniowy** *a*, elephant's; *kość słoniowa*, ivory.

**słon/o** *ad*, saltly. **-y** *a*, salted.

**słoń** *m*, elephant.

**słońce** *n*, sun *(wyraz ten jest rodzaju męskiego)*; *wschód słońca*, sunrise; *zachód słońca*, sunset.

**słot/a** *f*, rainy weather, nasty weather. **-ny** *a*, rainy.

**słowia/nin** *m*, Slav. **-ński** *a*, slavonic. **-ńszczyzna** *f*, Slavonic race.

**słowi/czy** *a*, of a nightingale. **-k** *m*, nightingale.

**słown/ictwo** *n*, lexicology, lexicography. **-ik** *m*, dictionary, lexicon, vocabulary. **-ość** *f*, punctuality. **-y** *a*, as good as his word, 2) verbal; *- człowiek*, reliable man.

**słow/o** *n*, word, 2) *(gram.)* verb; *- słowem, jednem słowem*, in short; *- w -*, word for word, literally, verbatim; *- daję*, upon my word; *dać -*, to pledge one's word; *dotrzymać słowa*, to keep one's word; *złamanie słowa*, the breach of faith. **-oród** *m*, a radix of a word, etymology.

**słód** *m*, malt.

**słój** *m*, gallipot, pot, 2) grain, vein; *słoje w drzewie*, yearrings.

**słówko** *n*, word, vocable.

**słuch** *m*, (sense of) hearing; *stracić -*, to become deaf. **-awka telefonu**, receiver. **-y** *pl*, the ears of a hare. **-acz** *m*, **-aczka** *f*, hearer; *liczni słuchacze*, a numerous audience. **-ać** *va*, to hear, to listen, to hearken; *- wykładów*, to attend to the lectures, to study. **-ać się**, to obey. **-owy** *a*, auditory.

**sługa** *m et f*, servant, waiter, waitress, domestic, a footman.

**słup** *m*, pillar, column, pole, post, rafter; *wbijać słupy*, to drive piles; *- telegraficzny*, telegraph-pole. **-ek** *m*, a little post, 2) *(bot.)* pistil. **-iec** *m*, a newel, 2) the shaft.

**słusz/ność** *f*, equity, justice, legitimacy; *mieć -*, to be right; *nie mieć słuszności*, to be wrong; *poczucie słuszności*, sense of fairness. **-ny** *a*, just, equitable, reasonable.

**służal/czość** *f*, servility. **-czy** *a*, servile. **-ec** *m*, hireling. **-stwo** *n*, servility.

**służ/ąca** *f*, female servant, maid-servant. **-ący** *m*, servant, waiter. **-ba** *f*, service, servants, domestics; *przyjąć na służbę*, to hire a servant; *- wojskowa*, military service; *- boża*, divine service, the public worship. **-bowy** *a*, office; *obowiązki służbowe*, the service duties. **-ebna** *f*, maid-servant. **-ebny** *m*, serving, waiting. **-ka** *f et m*, servant. **-yć** *vn*, to serve, to be in the service of, 2) to be of use, to answer; *- komu radą*, to assist one with advices; *to urządzenie służy do...*, the apparatus is adapted to... (is of use to...).

**słych** *m*, *ani słychu o nim*, he is no more heard of. **-ać** *v. imp.*, to be heard; *co tam - nowego?* what is the news? what is up? *- że...*, it is told that..., it is reported that.

**słyn/ąć** *vn*, to be renowned, to be famous of, to flourish, to be celebrated for. **-ny** *a*, famous, much celebrated.

**słysz** *i*, listen! I say!

**słysz/alny** *a*, audible, perceptible. **-eć** *van*, to hear; *słyszałem*

*jego śpiew,* I have heard him sing. **-enie** *n,* the hearing; *wiedzieć o czem ze słyszenia,* to know a thing by hearsay.

**smacz/nie, -no** *ad,* soundly, savourily; **- zajadać,** to eat heartily. **-ność** *f,* delicious taste. **-ny** *a,* savoury, palatable, well-tasted; *smacznego apetytu!* I wish you a good appetite

**smagać** *va,* to lash, to scourge, to flog.

**smagł/awość** *f,* dark complexion. **-awy** *a,* swarthy. **-ość** *f,* lankiness. **-y** *a,* lanky, slender, 2) swarthy, tawny.

**smak** *m,* taste, flavour, savour, relish. **-ować** *van,* to smack, to taste, to relish; *jak ci smakuje ta potrawa?* how do you find or like this dish? **-owity** *a,* savoury, pleasing to the taste.

**smal/ec** *m,* grease. **-ić** *va,* to sweal. **-ony,** *duby smalone,* nonsense.

**smar** *m,* grease, unguent.

**smaragd** *m,* smaragd, smaragde, the emerald. **-owy** *a,* smaragdine.

**smardz** *m (bot.),* morel.

**smark** *m,* snot, snivel. **-acz** *m,* snotty-nosed boy, a puppy. **-aty** *a,* snotty.

**smaro/wać** *va,* to smear, to grease; *smarować masłem,* to butter. **-owidło** *n,* grease. **-ownik** *m,* douber.

**smary** *pl,* lubricating oils.

**smaż/enie** *n,* the frying. **-yć** *va,* to roast, to fry; *ryba smażona,* fried fish.

**smętny** *a,* sad, melancholy.

**smo/czy** *a,* of a dragon. **-k** *m,* dragon, *(bud. mach.)* suction valve.

**smo/larnia** *f,* place where pitch is burnt. **-larz** *m,* pitch-burner. **-lić** *va,* to do over with pitch, 2) to soil. **-listy, -lny** *a,* pitchy, resinous.

**smoł/a** *f,* pitch, goudron. **-owiec** *m,* mineral pitch, bitumen.

**smr/odliwość** *f,* fetidness. **-odliwy** *a,* stinking, fetid. **-odzić** *vn,* to infect with stench, to fizzle. **-ód** *m,* stink, stench.

**smucić** *va,* to afflict, to sadden. **- się,** to grieve, to sadden, to be afflicted, to mourn.

**smug** *m,* **-a** *f,* streak.

**smukły** *a,* lank, slender.

**smut/ek** *m,* grief, sorrow, sadness. **-no** *ad,* sadly, sorrowfully. **-ny** *a,* sad, sorrowful, dull.

**smycz** *f,* leash. **-ek** *m,* bow, fiddle-bow. **-kowy** *a,* bow.

**smyk** *m,* brat.

**snać** *ad,* it seems, 2) evidently.

**snadn/ie, -o** *ad,* easily. **-ność** *f,* easiness. **-ny** *a,* easy.

**sniady** *a,* tawny, swarthy.

**snop, -ek** *m,* sheaf, (*pl.* sheaves).

**sn/ować, -uć** *va,* to spin, to reel. **-uć się,** to appear, to run.

**snycer/rski** *a,* sculptile, carved. **-rstwo** *n,* statuary, sculpture. **-rz** *m,* carver, sculptor.

**sob/ek** *m,* egotist. **-kostwo** *n,* egotism, selfishness.

**sobol** *m (zool.),* sable. **-e** *pl,* sable-cloak, sable-fur. **-owy** *a,* sable.

**sobot/a** *f,* Saturday. **-ni** *a,* Saturday.

**sobór** *m.* council, synod.

**sobótka** *f,* St. John's eve.

**socha** *f,* a kind of plough.

**socjal/ista** *m,* socialist. **-istyczny** *a,* socialistic. **-izm** *m,* socialism. **-ny** *a,* social.

**soczew/ica** *f,* lentil. **-iczny** *a,* lentil.

**soczewk/a** *f,* lens. **-owy** *a,* lentillar.

**soczyst/ość** *f,* juiciness, succulence. **-y** *n,* juicy, succulent.

**sod** *m (chem.),* sodium. **-a** *f,* soda. **-owy** *a, woda sodowa,* soda-water.

**sofa** *f,* sofa, settee.

**sofi/sta** *m,* sophist. **-styczny,**

**-zmatyczny** *a,* sophistical. **-zmat** *m,* sophism.

**sojka** *f (orn.),* jay.

**sojusz** *m,* alliance, league. **-nik** *m,* ally.

**sok** *m,* sap, juice; *- cytrynowy,* the juice of lemon; *- drzew,* the sap of trees.

**sok/oli** *a,* of a falcon. **-olniczy** *a,* falconer. **-olnictwo** *n,* falconry. **-ół** *m (orn.),* falcon, hawk, 2) turner.

**sokora** *f (bot.),* black poplar.

**sol/anka** *f,* salt-spring, saline. **-ankowy** *a,* brine-, saline-. **-ić** *va,* to salt. **-ony** *a,* salted.

**solen/izant** *m,* **-izantka** *f,* a man, a woman whose birthday is kept. **-nie** *ad,* solemnly. **-nny** *a,* solemn.

**solidarn/ość** *f,* solidarity, the joint responsibility. **-y** *a,* solidary, jointly responsible; *co solidarnie poręczamy,* for which we make ourselves bound (responsible) jointly and separately.

**solidny** *a,* solid, worthy of credit, trustful, sound.

**solista** *m,* solist, solo-performer.

**soliter** *m,* tape-worm.

**sol/ny** *a,* salt. **-ony** *a,* salted.

**solo** *ad,* solo. **-wy** *a,* solo...

**solówka** *f,* salt-barrel.

**sołtys** *m,* baillif.

**sonata** *f,* sonata.

**sond/a** *f,* plummet, fathom-line, 2) probe. **-ować** *va,* to fathom, to sound. **-owanie** *n,* sounding.

**sonet** *m,* sonnet.

**sopel** *m,* icicle.

**sopran** *m,* treble, soprano.

**sorbet** *m,* sherbet.

**sorgo** *n,* sorghum.

**sortyment** *m,* retail. **-owy** *a,* retail in bookselling-trade.

**sos** *m,* sauce, gravy. **-jerka** *f,* saucepan.

**sosn/a** *f,* common pine, Pinus sylvestris. **-owy** *a, las -,* pine-wood.

**sośnina** *f,* pine-wood, pine-timb r.

**sow/a** *f (orn.),* owl. **-i** *a* owl, owlish.

**sowi/cie, -to** *ad,* richly, lavishly. **-ty** *a,* abundant, copious, plentiful; *sowita nagroda,* a large reward.

**sowizdrza/lski** *m,* a giddy fellow. **-ł** *m,* buffoon, a madcap fellow.

**sójka** *f (orn.),* jay.

**sól** *m,* salt.

**spacer** *m,* walk, stroll, drive, ride, promenade; *iść na -,* to take a walk. **-ować** *vn,* to take a walk. **-owy** *a,* promenade...

**spacz/enie** *n,* crooking, bending. **-enie się,** the warping. **-ony** *a,* warped. **-yć się,** to warp.

**spać** *vn,* to sleep, to be asleep, to slumber; *iść -,* to go to bed; *chce mi się spać,* I am sleepy.

**spa/d** *m,* descent, fall. **-dać** *vn,* to descend, to fall down, to drop, 2) to devolve upon one. **-dający** *a,* falling down; *gwiazda spadająca,* shooting-star. **-dek** *m,* fall, descent, declivity, cadence, slope, 2) inheritance, 3) decline, reduction; *- cen,* diminution, fall of prices, decline of prices; *- drogi,* gradient. **-dkobierca** *m,* heir, inheritor. **-dkobierczy** *a,* of inheritance. **-dkodawca** *m,* testator. **-dkobierczyni** *f,* heiress. **-dkowy** *a,* heredilary; *postępowanie spadkowe,* the proceedings to determine the respective right of heirs. **-dły** *a,* fallen. **-dochron** *m,* parachute. **-dzistość** *f,* steepness, ascent or fall. **-dzisty** *a,* steep, slope.

**spajać** *va,* to joint, to set into a mortise, to join together; *- stal z żelazem,* to solder steel and iron.

**spakować** *va,* to pack.
**spal/enie** *n,* combustion, the burning down. **-enizna** *f,* smell of burning, burnt smell. **-ić** *va,* to burn; - *na panewce,* to miss, to be of no effect. **-ić się,** to be burnt down.
**spamiętać** *va,* to keep in mind, to retain in memory.
**spanie** *n,* the sleeping, sleep.
**spanoszyć się,** to become a great lord, to grow rich.
**sparaliżo/wać** *va,* to paralyse, to lame, to thwart. **-wanie** *m,* paralysis, palsy. **-wany** *a,* paralytic, palsied.
**sparodjować** *va,* to parody.
**sparz/elizna** *f,* burn. **-ony** *a,* burnt. **-yć** *va,* to scald. **-yć się,** to scald one's self, to burn one's fingers; - *pokrzywą,* to be stinged.
**spa/sać, -ść** *vn,* to graze. **-się,** to grow fat. **-siony** *a,* fat, corpulent, fattened. **-sły** *a,* fattened, obese, pampered.
**spaść** *vn,* to fall down, to go down; - *z konia,* to fall of a horse.
**spawa/nie** *n,* the soldering. **-ć** *va,* to solder, to weld.
**spazm** *m,* spasm, muscular contraction. **-atyczny** *a,* spasmatic(al), spasmodic(al), fitful. **-ować** *vn,* to undergo an hysteric fit.
**specja/lista** *m,* specialist. **-lność** *f,* speciality, a special line (of business). **-lny** *a,* special, particular. **-ł** *m,* dainty-bit, titbit.
**specyfi/czny** *a,* specific. **-kacja** *f,* specification, statement.
**spedytor** *m,* forwarding-agent.
**spekul/acja** *f,* speculation. **-acyjny** *a,* speculative. **-ant** *m,* speculator; - *giełdowy na zwyżkę,* bull; - *giełdowy na zniżkę,* bear. **-ować** *vn,* to speculate.
**spełn/a** *ad,* fully, full, to the full, entirely. **-ić** *va,* to fulfil, accomplish, to perform, execute; - *czyje zdrowie* to drink a person's health. **-ić się,** to be accomplished, fulfilled. **-ienie** *n,* fulfilment.
**spełznąć** *vn,* to fade, to lose colour; - *na niczem,* to come to nothing; *moje plany spełzły na niczem,* I have been baffled in my designs.
**spencer** *m,* **-ka** *f,* spencer, a short jacket.
**spędz/ać, -ić** *va,* to drive away (out); - *czas na czem,* to spend the time in; - *płód,* to cause an abortion; - *na kogo winę,* to throw the blame on.
**spętać** *va,* to shackle, to fetter.
**spią/cy** *a,* sleeping, slumbering, asleep, sleepy. **-czka** *f,* somnolency.
**spiąć** *va,* to buckle on, to clasp, to fasten with a clasp; - *konia ostrogami,* to spur a horse, to put spurs to a horse, to apply the spurs.
**spić** *va,* to drink away. **- się,** to get drunk.
**spie/c** *va,* to parch, to scorch; - *raka,* to blush; - *się na słońcu,* to be scorched. **-czony, -kły** *a,* parched. **-ka, -kota** *f,* scorching sun, heat.
**spieniężać, -yć** *va,* to convert into ready money, to sell.
**spieniony** *a,* foaming.
**spierać się,** to dispute, to contend.
**spiesz/nie, -no** *ad,* hastily, hurriedly. **-ność** *f,* speediness, urgency. **-ny** *ad,* speedy, urgent. **-yć** *vn,* **-yć się,** to hurry, to make haste, to hasten.
**spięcie** *n,* buckle.
**spiętrzyć** *va,* to gather, to pile up. **- się,** to be piled up.
**spijać** *va,* to sip off, to drink off. **- się,** to get drunk, to be tippling.

**spiknąć się,** to plot, to conspire.
**spiłować** *av,* to file off.
**spin/ać,** *p. spiąć; - wagony,* to couple the waggons. **-ka** *f,* button, breastpin; *- u koszuli,* stud.
**spiralny** *a,* spiral; *linja spiralna,* spiral, volute.
**spiryt/ualizm** *m,* spiritualism. **-us** *m,* spirit, spirituous liquor. **-usowy** *a,* spirituous, alcoholic. **-ysta** *m,* spiritist. **-yzm** *m,* spiritism.
**spis** *m,* list, catalogue, inventory, register, roll; *- ludności,* census.
**spisa** *f,* lance, pike.
**spis/ać, -ywać** *va,* to write down, to register, 2) to deduct; *dobrze się -,* to be clever in doing something. **-anie** *n,* cancelling, deduction, 2) registration. **-ek** *m,* plot, conspiracy. **-kowiec** *m,* conspirator.
**spiż** *m,* brass, bell-metal. **-owy** *a,* brassy.
**spiżarnia** *f,* pantry. **-ny** *a,* pantry-.
**splamić** *va,* to soil, to dirty, to spot.
**splantować** *va,* to level, to make even.
**spl/atać, -eść** *va,* to twist together, to braid; *- włosy,* to braid hair; *- wieńce,* to wreathe garlands.
**splątać** *va,* to entangle.
**spleśni/ałość** *f,* mouldiness. **-iały** *a,* mouldy, musty. **-eć** *vn,* to get mouldy.
**splin** *m* spleen.
**splot** *m,* braid, twist, 2) concatenation.
**splugawić** *va,* to taint, to pollute.
**splu/nąć, -wać** *van,* to spit. **-waczka** *f,* spittoon, cuspidor.
**spłac/ać, -ić** *va,* to pay off. *- dług,* to pay off, to discharge the debt; *- ratami,* to pay by instalments. **-anie, -enie** *n,* payment.
**spłaka/ć się,** to shed tears. **-ny** *a* all in tears.
**spłaszcz/ać, -yć** *va,* to flatten. **-enie** *n,* flattening. **-owy** *a,* flattened.
**spłata** *f,* payment.
**spłatać** *va, komu figla,* to play one a trick.
**spław** *m,* the floating, float, 2) fusion. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to float, 2) to fuse. **-ność** *f,* navigableness. **-ny** *a,* navigable.
**spłodz/enie** *n,* the begetting, procreation. **-ić** *va,* to beget.
**spłonąć** *vn,* to be consumed by fire.
**spłonka wybuchowa,** petard, detonating signal.
**spłoszyć** *va,* to scare away.
**spłowi/ały** *a,* faded, tarnished, worn off. **-eć** *vn,* to fade.
**spłókać** *va,* to wash away, to rinse.
**spły/nąć, -wać** *vn,* to flow down.
**spoc/enie się,** perspiration. **-ić się,** to perspire.
**spocz/ąć, -ywać,** *vn,* to rest, to take rest, to repose; *tu spoczywa (na nagrobkach),* here lies; *- w Bogu,* to die, to sleep in the Lord. **-ynek** *m,* rest, repose; *udać się na -,* to go to bed.
**spodek** *m,* saucer.
**spodlenie** *n,* debasement, disparagement, degradation.
**spodlić się,** to grow contemptible, to disparage oneself.
**spodni** *a,* nether, under... lower... **-e** *pl,* breeches, trousers, pantaloon.
**spodobać się,** to please.
**spodziewać się,** to expect, to look for, to hope (for); *należy się -,* it is to be hoped.
**spoglądać** *vn,* to look at, to gaze at.
**spo'ić** *va, p. spajać,* to intoxicate.
**spo/ić** *va,* to unite, to join, to

weld. **-istość** *f*, compactness. **-jenie** *n*, joint, 2) welding; *miejsce spojenia*, a seam, suture. **-jony** *a*, joint.

**spoiwo** *n*, mortar; - *cynowe*, the solder.

**spojrze/ć** *vn*, to glance at, to cast a glance. **-nie** *n*, glance, quick look.

**spok/ojność** *f*, tranquility, quiet. **-ojnie** *ad*, quietly, calmy. **-ojny** *a*, quiet, calm; *może WPan być - o zapłatę*, you may set your mind at rest as to the payment. **-ój** *m*, tranquility, quiet, peace, repose, calm; - *umysłu*, the composure.

**spokrewni/ać się, -ć się**, to become related, allied in blood. **-ony** *a*, related, kid.

**spoliczkowa/ć** *va*, to slap in the face, to box the ears. **-nie** *n* slapping in the face.

**społe/czeństwo** *n*, society. **-czność** *f*, community. **-czny** *a*, social. **-m** *ad*, in common, together.

**sponiewierać** *va*, to illtreat.

**spopielić** *va*, to reduce to ashes.

**spopularyzować** *va*, to popularize.

**sporadyczn/ość** *f*, sporadicalness. **-y** *a*, sporadic(al), occurring singly.

**sporn/ość** *f*, contentiousness, the matter in dispute, at issue. **-y** *a*, disputable, questionable, controvertible; *kwestja sporna*, the matter of controversy, dispute.

**spor/o** *ad*, a great deal, a great many, plenty, pretty much. **-y** *a*, pretty large, considerable.

**sport** *m*, sport. **-owy** *a*, sport. **-sman** *m*, sportsman.

**sporysz** *m (bot.)*, ergot, smut, spur, blight. **-owy** *a*, blighted.

**sporządz/ać, -ić** *va*, to bring about, to repair, to draw up, to mend, to make (out); - *testament*, to draw up; - *bilans*, to draw up the balance sheets.

**sporzyć** *van*, **-się**, to speed, to increase, to prosper.

**spos/obić** *va*, to prepare, to get ready. **- się**, to prepare oneself for. **-obność** *f*, opportunity, occasion, convenience; *nadarza się wyborna sposobność*, an excellent opportunity (convenience) offers; *przy tej sposobności*, by this occasion. **-obny** *a*, able, fit. **-ób** *m*, means *pl*, manner, kind, way; *tym sposobem*, in this way; *w żaden -*, by no means; *nie -*, it is impossible; *niema sposobu*, there is no possibility; - *do życia*, livelihood; *w ten -, takim sposobem*, thus; *sposób wykonania*, the means and ways.

**spospolicieć** *vn*, to become common.

**spostrze/c, -gać** *va*/ to perceive, to become aware of, to catch sight of. **- się**, to see, to perceive. **-gawczość** *f*, faculty of observing, noticing, perceiving. **-gawczy** *a*, attentive, perceiving, quick to perceive, keen. **-żenie** *n*, observation, remark.

**spotęgować** *va*, to increase; to augment, to amplify, to enhance. **- się**, to increase, to be augmented, advanced.

**spotka/ć** *va*, to meet; *spotkał go przypadek*, he met with an accident; *spotkało go nieszczęście*, a misfortune befell him. **-ć się**, to meet. **-nie** *n*, meeting. **-nie się**, meeting; - *pociągów*, the collision of trains.

**spotni/ały** *a*, sweaty. **-eć** *vn*, to sweat, perspire.

**spotrzebowa/ć** *va*, to consume, to use. **-nie** *n*, consumption.

**spotwarz/ać, -yć** *va*, to calumniate. **-anie, -enie** *n*, calumniation, calumny.

**spot/ykać, -kać** *va*, to meet. **-się**, to meet.

**spoważnieć** *vn,* to grow serious.
**spowiadać** *va,* to confess, to shrive. **- się,** to confess sins, to make confession, to shrive one's self.
**spowi/cie** *n,* swaddling. **-ć** *va,* to swaddle, to swathe.
**spowie/dnik** *m,* confessor. **-dź** *f,* confession, auriculary confession, shrift.
**spowi/jać, -ć** *va,* to swaddle. **-ty** *a,* wrapped in.
**spowinowacić się,** to become related by marriage.
**spowodować** *va,* to cause, to make, to bring about, to produce.
**spowolnieć** *va,* to slacken, to relent.
**spowsze/chnieć, -dnieć** *vn,* to become common, to become vulgarised, trite.
**spozierać** *vn,* to look at, (upon).
**spoży/cie, -wanie** *n,* consumption. **-ć, -wać** *va,* to consume, to eat; *- obiad,* to dine. **-tkować** *va,* to use. **-wca** *m,* the consumer. **-wczy** *a,* consumptible; *stowarzyszenie spożywcze,* cooperative; *sklep -.* the victuals store.
**spód** *m,* bottom, inferior, lower part; *spodem,* below; *u spodu,* at foot, at the bottom; *od spodu,* underneath. **-nica** *f,* petticoat.
**spój/nia** *f,* union. **-nik** *m (gram.),* conjunction. **-ność** *f,* coherence, cohesion. **-ny** *a,* united, coherent.
**spólnik** *m,* partner, co-partner; *cichy -,* the dormant partner.
**spółdzielczy,** *patrz współdzielczy,* cooperative.
**spółgłoska** *f (gram.),* consonant.
**spółk/a** *f,* association, partnership, company, joint-stock business. **-ować** *vn,* to copulate.
**spór** *m,* dispute, wrangle, strife, contention, altercation.
**spóźni/ać, -ć** *va,* to retard, to delay. **- się,** to be late, to be behind time, *(o zegarku)* to be slow. **-enie się,** delay, lateness of arrival. **-ony** *a,* belated.
**spracowany** *a,* overworked, fatigued, worn out.
**sprać** *va,* to wash out.
**spragniony** *a,* thirsty, athirst, eager; *być spragnionym czego,* to long for, to crave for.
**spraszać** *va,* to invite.
**sprawa** *f,* cause, affair, action. 2) law-suit; *zdawać sobie z czego sprawę,* to be conscious, to be aware of; *zdawać z czego sprawę,* to give an account of; *sprawy państwa,* state affairs; *Ministerjum spraw wewnętrznych,* Home Department *(ang.),* Ministry of Interior; *Ministerjum spraw zewnętrznych,* Foreign office; *kiepska to sprawa,* it is a bad business; *załatwić sprawę,* to settle the matter. **-ca** *m,* author.
**sprawdz/ać, -ić** *va,* to verify, to test, to examine. **- się,** to prove true; *słowa jego się sprawdziły,* his words came true. **-dzenie** *n,* verification, the testing, examination. **-dzenie się,** the coming true. **-ony** *a,* verified.
**sprawi/ać, -ć** *va,* to bring about, to cause, to produce, 2) to dispose, to arrange, 3) to procure, to buy, *- przyjemność,* to afford pleasure. **- się,** to acquit one's self, to behave.
**sprawiedliw/ość** *f,* justice, equity; *wymierzyć -,* to administer justice; *oddać komu -,* to do one justice, to render justice to one. **-y** *a,* just.
**spraw/ka** *f,* doings *pl.* **-ność** *f,* cleverness, dexterity. **-ny** *a,* clever, dexterous, skilful. **-ować** *va,* to perform, to hold; *- urząd,* to occupy the post; *- władzę,* to rule. **-ować się źle, dobrze,** to behave ill or well. **-owanie**

*n*, management. **-owanie się**, behaviour, conduct; *złe -*, misco ◇ duct.

**sprawozda/nie** *n*, report, account, statement; *- roczne*, the yearly report; *- tygodniowe*, weekly return (record). **-wca** *m*, reporter. **-wczy** *a*, report.

**sprawunek** *m*, purchase; *chodzić za sprawunkami*, to go shopping.

**spręży/na** *f*, spring. **-nowy** *a*, spring. **-stość** *f*, elasticity, 2) energy. **-sty** *a*, elastic, 2) energetic, vigorous. **-ście** *ad*, vigorously, with energy.

**sprobować** *va*, to try, 2) to taste.

**sprosić** *va*, to invite.

**sprosn/ość** *f*, obscenity. **-y** *a*, obscene.

**sprostać** *vn*, *(komu, czemu)*, to be adequate to, to be a match for, to be up to.

**sprostow/ać** *va*, to straighten, to set right, to correct, to rectify. **-anie** *n*, rectification, correction.

**sproszkować** *va*, to pulverize.

**sprowadz/ać, -ić** *va*, to lead down, 2) to bring about, to bring to pass, 3) to import, to order, 4) *(mat.)* to reduce; *- z dobrej drogi*, to lead astray; *- do wspólnego mianownika*, to reduce to a common denominator; *- z zagranicy*, to order from abroad. **-ić się**, to come and take up new lodgings; *sprowadza się to do tego, że...*, all this comes to..., the result of all this is...

**spróbować** *va*, to try, 2) to taste.

**spróchni/ałość** *f*, rottenness; *- zęba*, caries. **-ały** *a*, putrid, rotten; *spróchniały ząb*, carious tooth. **-eć** *vn*, to putrify, to rot, to moulder.

**spryskać** *va*, to besprinkle, to splash, to bespatter.

**spryt** *m*, wit, wits *pl*, a knack. **-ność** *f*, wittiness, cleverness. **-ny** *a*, witty, clever, ingenious.

**sprza/c, -dz, sprzęgać** *va*, to join, to couple. **-żka** *f*, buckle, clasp.

**sprząt/ać, -nąć** *va*, to clear (away); *- z pola*, to gather crop. **-anie** *n*, the clearing away, removing.

**sprzeciw** *m*, recourse, opposition. **-iać się, -ić się**, to oppose, to counteract, to contradict, to run against, to clash with. **-iający** *a (się czemu)*, contradictory, contrary. **-ienie się**, opposition.

**sprzecz/ać się**, to quarrel, to dispute, to squabble; *- o co*, to quarrel about a thing with somebody. **-anie się**, the quarelling, wrangle. **-ka** *f*, quarrel, dispute, wrangle. **-ność** *f*, contrast, variance, contradiction; *pogodzić sprzeczności*, to reconcile contradictions. **-ny** *a*, contradictory.

**sprzeda/ć, -wać** *va*, to sell, to dispose of; *- na kredyt*, to sell on credit; *- za gotówkę*, to sell for cash. **-ż** *f*, sale; *- detaliczna*, retail (sale). **-żny** *a*, saleable; *cena sprzedażna*, selling price.

**sprzeniewierz/enie** *n*, embezzlement, abuse of trust, treachery. **-yć** *va*, to embezzle, to appropriate fraudulently. **-yć się**, to break faith, to be faithless.

**sprzę/gać** *va*, to couple, to yoke together, to join. **-gło** *n*, coupling; *- śrubowe*, screw-coupling. **-żaj** *m*, draught horses and oxen.

**sprzęt** *m*, a piece of furniture, 2) harvest, the gathering, 3) implement, utensil; *sprzęty kuchenne*, kitchen utensils.

**sprzężaj** *m*, a set of draught horses, a yoke of oxen.

**sprzężony** *a*, coupled.

**sprzyja/ć** *vn*, to favour, to wish one well, to be favourable, to be propitious; *sprzyjające okoliczności*, favourable occurrences. **-jący** *a*, favourable, well-

wishing. **-nie** *n,* favour, benevolence.

**sprzykrzyć sobie,** to be weary of a thing, to sicken at.

**sprzymierz/ać się, -yć się,** to make an alliance, to enter into an alliance. **-eniec** *m,* ally. **-ony** *a,* allied.

**sprzysi/ąc się, (-dz się), -ęgać się,** to copnsire. **-ężenie** *n,* conspiracy.

**spuch/ły** *a,* swollen, swelled. **-nięcie** *n,* the swelling.

**spudłować** *vn,* to miss (at shooting).

**spulchnić** *va,* to make lighter, to make mellow.

**spulchnieć,** to become mellow.

**spust** *m,* the letting off.

**spustosz/ały** *a,* deserted, wasted, laid waste, desolate. **-enie** *n,* devastation. **-yć** *va,* to devastate, to dilapidate.

**spu/szczać, -ścić** *va,* to let down, to lower, to let loose, to loosen; **-** *kurek,* to uncock; **-** *staw,* to let off the water of a pond; **-** *oczy,* to cast down one's eyes. **- się na kogo,** to rely on a person. **-szczanie** *n,* lowering; **-** *okrętu z doków,* the launching of a ship. **-ścizna** *f,* inheritance, bequest.

**spychać** *va,* to push down.

**spyszniеć** *vn,* to grow proud.

**spytać,** *p. pytać.*

**srać** *vn,* to ease oneself, to shite.

**sreb/rnik** *m,* a piece of silver coin. **-rny** *a,* silver, silvery. **-ro** *n,* silver; **-** *stołowe,* plate; *żywe* **-,** quicksilver; **-** *nowe,* nickel-silver, maillechort. **-rzyć** *va,* to silver over, to plate. **-rzyć się,** to acquire, to have a silvery colour. **-rzysty** *a,* silvery.

**sroczy** *a,* of a magpie.

**sro/dze** *ad,* terribly, cruelly harshly. **-gi** *a,* cruel, severe, rigid, terrible, harsh, hard, stern, austere. **-gość** *f,* cruelty, severity.

**sroka** *f (orn.),* magpie, pie. **-cz** *m,* piebald horse. **-ty** *a,* piebald, dappled.

**srom** *m,* shame. **-ota** *f,* infamy, ignominy. **-otny** *a,* infamous, ignominious, shameless.

**srożyć się,** to rage.

**ssa/ć** *va,* to suck. **-k** *m,* mammalian; *zwierzęta ssące,* mammalia. **-nie** *n,* the sucking.

**ssący** *a,* sucking; *pompa ssąco-tłocząca,* a sucking and forcing pump.

**stac/ja** *f,* station, post-stage; **-** *kolejowa,* railway station; **-** *końcowa (kolejowa),* terminus; *zawiadowca stacji,* station-master; **-** *towarowa,* goods-station; **-yjny** *a,* station.

**staczać** *va,* to roll down, to tumble down; **-** *bitwy,* to fight,

**st/ać** *vn,* to stand, to be up; **-** *na palcach,* to stand on tiptoe; **-** *na warcie,* to stand sentry; **-** *na kotwicy,* to ride at anchor; **-** *o co, o kogo,* to care for; *nie stać mnie na takie wydatki,* I cannot afford such expenses; *stój, nie odchodź jeszcze,* hold on, don't go yet. **- się,** to happen, to occur; *stało się nieszczęście,* misfortune has befallen him; *stać się bogatym,* to grow rich; *nie rozumiem, jak się to stało,* I cannot understand how it came about.

**stadjum** *n,* stage.

**stad/ło** *n,* couple, pair, wedlock **-nik** *m,* stud-horse, stallion, bull. **-nina** *f,* stud. **-ny** *a,* gregarious. **-o** *n,* herd, flock; **-** *bydła,* a herd, a drove of cattle; **-** *owiec,* a flock of sheep; **-** *ptaków,* bevy, a flock of birds; *stadko kuropatw,* a covey of partridges.

**stagnacja** *f,* stagnation, depression, stand-still.

**stajać** *vn,* to thaw.
**staje** *n,* furlong (= one eighth of an english mile).
**staj/enne** *n,* stall-money. **-enny** *a,* stall; *chłopiec* -, groom. **-nia** *f,* stable.
**stal** *f,* steel; - *Bessemerowska,* Bessemer steel; - *Thomasowska,* basic steel, Thomas steel; - *Siemens-Martin,* Siemens Martin steel; - *fasonowa,* steel casting; - *odlewana tyglowa,* cast steel; - *hartowana,* tempered *lub* hardened steel; - *miękka,* soft steel; - *spawana,* welding steel. **-owy** *a,* steel.
**stalaktyt** *m,* stalactite.
**stala** *f,* stall (in a church).
**stale** *ad,* constantly, invariably, steadily.
**stal/ka** *f,* steel-pen. **-ownia** *f,* steel-work. **-ówka** *f,* steel-pen. **-oryt** *m,* steel-engraving. **-owy** *a,* steel.
**stał/ość** *f,* constancy, stability, fixedness, firmness. **-y** *a,* constant, solid, firm, steady, lasting; *ceny stałe,* fixed price; *stała pogoda,* a settled fair weather; - *ląd,* continent.
**stambułka** *f,* Turkish tobacco-pipe.
**stamtąd** *ad,* thence, from thence.
**stan** *m,* state, condition, 2) waist, 3) order, 4) calling, profession; *być w stanie kawalerskim,* to lead a single life; *w stanie małżeńskim,* in wedlock; *być w stanie,* to be able, to be in a position to; *nie być w stanie,* to be unable; - *duchowny,* clergy; *żyć nad* -, to live above means; *Stany Zjednoczone Ameryki Północnej,* United States of North America; *stan czynny i bierny,* assets and liabilities; *radca stanu,* the counsellor of state.
**stan/ąć** *vn,* to stand upright, 2) to stop, to stand (still), to halt; - *na nocleg w gospodzie,* to put up at an inn; *mój zegarek stanął,* my watch stopt; - *dęba,* to stand upon the two hindlegs; - *na czele,* to stand at the head; *łzy stanęły mu w oczach,* his eyes were filled with tears; *stanęło na tem, że...,* it was decided that.
**stancja** *f,* room, chamber, lodging.
**stangret** *m,* coachman, driver.
**stanieć** *vn,* to cheapen.
**stanik** *m,* bodice.
**staniola** *f,* tin-foil.
**stanow/czo** *ad,* decidedly, peremptorily; *on - odmówił,* he has peremptorily (categorically) refused (declined). **-czość** *f,* peremptoriness. **-czy** *a,* decisive, peremptory. **-ić** *va,* to establish, to institute, to set; - *o czem,* to decide, to determine; *co stanowi 10% zysku,* which makes 10% bargain. **-ić** *vn,* to be, to consist in, to matter. **-isko** *n,* stand, position, situation, a post, 2) point of view.
**stapiać** *va,* to melt, to dissolve. - **się,** to melt.
**stara/ć się,** to endeavour, to try, to strive, to take pains, to exert one's self; - *o co,* to apply for, to sue for, to seek for or after; - *o rękę,* to court a young lady; - *o miejsce,* to look after a place. **-nie** *n,* endeavour, pains *pl,* care, exertions; *mieć o czem staranie,* to take care of. **-nność** *f,* diligence, carefulness, solicitude. **-nnie** *ad,* carefully, accurately. **-nny** *a,* diligent, careful, solicitous, 2) exact, accurate.
**starcie** *n,* rub, wiping off, 2) grinding. - **się,** collision, encounter.
**starczy** *a,* senile.
**starczyć** *vn,* to suffice, to be sufficient, to do for.
**starga/ć** *va,* to rend, to tear, to shatter. **-ny** *a,* shattered.

staro/dawność *f*, antiquity, ancientness, oldness. -dawny *a*, ancient, antique. -kawalerstwo *n*, celibate, celibacy. -kawalerski *a*, of a single man, bachelor, a celibate. -katolicki *a*, old-catholic. -modny *a*, old-fashioned. -polski *a*, old Polish; *po staropolsku*, after the fashion of the ancient Poles.

starost/a *m*, staroste, prefect. -wo *n*, prefecture, starostie, district, official residence of a prefect.

staroś/ć *f*, old age. -wieczyzna *f*, old manners, old fashion, old furniture. -wiecki *n*, ancient, old, of old times.

staro wierca *m*, adherent, of the old doctrine. -wina *m et f*, good old man. -zakonny *a*, of the old religious law, a Jew, a hebrew.

starożytn/ość *f*, antiquity. -ości *pl*, antiquities. -y *a*, antique, ancient.

starsz/eństwo *n*, eldership, seniority, birth-right; *podług starszeństwa*, according to their seniority. -y *a*, older, elder, senior; *starsi*, our betters. -yzna *f*, elders, chiefs, superior officers.

start *m*, start, departure, starting point. -ować *vn*, to start.

starty *a*, wiped off, dusted, reduced to dust, crushed.

star/uszek *m*, good old man. -uszka *f*, good old woman. -y *a*, old, of old age; *po staremu*, as it formerly used to be.

starz/ec *m*, an old man. -eć się, to grow old. -yzna *f*, old clothes, frippery.

stateczn/ość *f*, steadiness, good proper life. -y *a*, steady, staid, sober.

statek *m*, vessel, craft, ship; -*parowy*, steamer; -*rybacki*, a fishing boat; *statki kuchenne*, kitchen utensils.

statu/a *f*, statue. -etka *f*, statuette.

statut m, statute, the collection of laws. -owy *a*, statutory.

statyka *f*, statics *pl*.

statyst/a *m*, statesman. -yczny *a*, statistical. -yk *m*, statistician. -yka *f*, statistics *pl*.

statywa *f*, fulcrum.

staw *m*, pond, 2) joint, articulation.

stawać, *p. stanąć*.

stawać się, *p. stać się*.

stawi/ać, -ć *va*, to set, to put, 2) to build, to erect; -*bańki*, to cup; -*pomnik*, to raise a monument; -*na kartę*, to stake; *stawić czoło*, to make head against; -*zakład*, to lay a wager. -się, to appear, to face boldly. -dło *n*, water-gate, hotch. -enie się, appearance.

staw/ka *f*, rate, 2) stake. -owaty *a*, articulated. -owy *a*, of the joints.

stąd *ad*, hence, from this place.

stągiew, -ka *f*, water-tub, vat, tun.

stąp/ać *vn*, to stride, to step, to tread; *zpyszna*-, to strut. -ić nogą, to step. -anie *n*, the pacing, treading.

stchórzyć *vn*, to be a coward, poltroon, to be afraid.

stearyn/a *f*, stearine. -owy *a*, stearine-.

stebn/ować *va*, to stitch, to quilt. -owanie *n*, the stitching. -ówka *f*, quilting-stitch.

steczka *f*, foot-path.

stek *m*, confluence, sink, 2) a band.

stelmach *m*, wheel-wright, cart-wright.

stelwaga *f*, splinter-bar.

stemp/el *m*, die, stamp, punch, 2) ramrod; -*pocztowy*, postmark; -*strzelby*, ramrod; *stemple w kopalniach*, props. -lować *va*, to stamp. -lowy *a*, stamp, *papier*-, stamped, stamp paper.

**stenograf** *m*, stenographer, stenographist. **-iczny** *a*, stenographic(al). **-ja** *f*, stenography, shorthand. **-ować** *van*, to write by stenography, in shorthand.

**step** *m*, steppe, prairy.

**ster** *m*, helm, rudder. **-ować** *va*, to steer.

**sterać** *va*, - *swe siły*, to waste one's strength; *sterany wiekiem*, worn out, bowed down under the weight of age.

**stercz/ący** *a*, prominent, projecting, protruding. **-eć** *vn*, to stand out, to be prominent, to jut out, to protrude.

**stereometr/ja** *f*, solid geometry, stereometry. **-yczny** *a*, stereometrical.

**stereoskop** *m*, stereoscope.

**stereotyp/ja** *f*, stereotypy. **-ować** *va*, to stereotype. **-owy** *a*, stereotypical.

**ster/nictwo** *n*, pilotage, steerage. **-niczy** *a*, steersman. **-nik** *m*, pilot, steersman. **-ować** *vn*, to steer, to be at the helm. **-owy** *a*, rudder-, helm-. **-ówka** *f*, pinion feather.

**sterta** *f*, rick, stack.

**stęch/lizna** *f*, fusty or musty smell. **-ły** *a*, fusty, musty.

**stęka/ć**, to groan, to moan. **-nie** *n*, groans *pl*, groaning.

**stęp** *m*, pace.

**stępa** *f*, flat-rammer.

**stępi/ały** *a*, blunted, blunt. **-ć** *va*, to blunt. **-ć się**, to get blunted.

**stępor** *m*, pestle.

**stęskni/ć się**, to languish, to long for. **-ony** *a*, languid.

**stęż/ały** *a*, stiff, numb, hardened. **-eć** *vn*, to stiffen.

**stjuk** *m*, stucco.

**stł/aczać, -oczyć** *va*, to compress, to cram. **-się**, to crowd together.

**stł/uc** *va*, to smash, to break, to dash; - *szybę*, to break a pane. **-się**, to be dashed, smashed. **-sobie ramię**, to bruise one's arm. **-uczenie** *n*, dash, breaking. 2) contusion, bruise.

**stłumiony** *a*, damped, stifled, smothered.

**sto** *num*, hundred.

**stocz/ek** *m*, wax-candle, wax-taper. **-yć** *va*, to roll down; - *bitwę*, to fight a battle; *drzewo stoczone przez robaki*, worm-eaten wood. **-yć się**, to be rolled down.

**stodoła** *f*, barn.

**stoi/cyzm** *m*, stoicism. **-cki** *a*, stoic(al). **-k** *m*, stoic.

**stojak** *m*, a stand, upright post (of a crane).

**stojący** *a*, standing, upright.

**stok** *m*, declivity, slope.

**stokfisz** *m*, cod, codfish.

**stokro/ć** *f*, **-tka** *f* (*bot.*), daisy.

**stola/rnia** *f*, joiner's shop. **-rski** *a*, joiner's, of a joiner. **-rstwo** *n*, joinery. **-rz** *m*, joiner; - *meblowy*, cabinet-maker.

**stol/ec** *m*, stool, 2) evacuation, stool. **-ica** *f*, metropolis, capital; - *apostolska*, the holy see. **-nia** *f*, level, drift, gallery. **-nica** *f*, chopping-board. **-nik** *m*, the master of the pantry (history of Poland), pantler.

**stoł/eczek** *m*, foot-stool. **-eczny** *a*, capital, metropolitan; *miasto stołeczne*, a capital city. **-ek** *m*, a stool, a joint-stool. **-ować** *va*, to board. **-ować się**, to board. **-owanie się**, board, boarding. **-ownik** *m*, boarder. **-owy** *a*, table.

**stonoga** *f*, centipede, centiped.

**stop** *m*, alloy.

**stopa** *f*, foot, 2) sole, 3) rate, 4) standard; *od stóp do głów*, from top to toe, from head to foot; *być z kim na dobrej stopie*, to live with one on friendly footing; *u stóp góry*, at the foot

of the mountain; -*mennicza,* the standard of coin; -*procentowa,* rate of interest; *mur wysoki na dziesięć stóp,* wall ten feet high.

**stopić** *va,* to melt.

**stopień** *m,* degree, grade, step, foot-board, tread, 2) rank, *(gram.)* -*równy, wyższy i najwyższy,* positive, comparative and superlative (degree); *do tego stopnia,* to such a degree.

**stopni/ały** *a,* molten. **-eć** *vn,* to melt.

**stopniow/ać** *va,* to graduate, to compare, to form the degrees of comparison. **-anie** *n,* gradation, 2) degrees of comparison. **-o** *ad,* gradually, by degrees. **-y** *a,* gradual.

**stora** *f,* window-curtain.

**storczyk** *m (bot.),* orchis, *pl,* orchises, orchid. **-owate** *pl,* orchidaceous plants.

**storno** *n (buch.),* the booking out of an item, the counterpart.

**stos** *m,* heap, pile; -*grzebalny,* pyre; -*Volty,* Voltaic pile, battery.

**stosow/ać** *va,* to apply, to adapt. -**się,** to comply with, to conform to, 2) to have a reference to a thing. **-any** *a,* applied; *kapelusz* -, three cornered hat. **-nie** *n,* -*do,* according to, accordingly, conveniently. **-ność** *f,* conformity, fitness. **-ny** *a,* convenient, suitable, proper.

**stosun/ek** *m,* proportion, relation; *w stosunku do,* in proportion to, in comparison with, at... **-ki** *pl,* connexions, 2) intercourse, commerce. **-kowo** *ad,* relatively, in proportion to. **-kowy** *a,* proportional, relative.

**stowarzysz/ać się, -yć się,** to enter into an association or partnership. **-enie** *n,* partnership, association, union, society.

**stoż/ek** *m,* cone. **-kowatość** *f,* conical shape. **-kowaty** *a,* conical.

**stóg** *m,* rick, stack; -*siana,* hayrick.

**stój!** *i,* stop! **-ka** *f,* watchman. **-kowy** *a,* constable, policeman.

**stół** *m,* table, 2) the boarding, the fare.

**strac/enie** *n,* the loosing, 2) execution, decapitation, beheading. **-eniec** *m,* forlorn man.

**strach** *m,* fear, fright, dread; *napędzić komu strachu,* to frighten; *aż* -, frightfully, terribly; *aż* -*pomyśleć, że...,* it is frightful to think..., it makes one shudder to think...

**strac/ić** *va,* to lose, 2) to put to death, to execute. **-ony** *a,* lost.

**stragan** *m* huckster's stand. **-iarka** *f,* huckstress, huckstress. **-iarz** *m,* huckster.

**strajk** *m,* strike. **-ować** *van,* to strike.

**strapi/enie** *n,* affliction, distress, grief. **-ony** *a,* afflicted, grieved, distressed.

**strasz/liwość** *f,* dreadfulness, awfulness, terribleness. **-liwy, -ny** *a,* horrible, terrible. **-yć** *va,* to frighten, to terrify; *w tym domu straszy,* this house is haunted. **-ydło** *n,* scarecrow, bugbear.

**strata** *f,* loss, detriment; *ponieść stratę,* to suffer a loss; *wynagrodzić stratę,* to make good a loss; *ze stratą,* at a loss; *rachunek strat i zysków,* profit and loss account.

**strateg/iczny** *a,* strategic(al). **-ik** *m,* strategist. **-ja** *f,* strategy; strategics.

**stratny** *a,* losing, who suffers a loss; *być stratnym,* to be loser.

**stratować** *va,* to trample down.

**straw/a** *f,* food, fare, victuals *pl.* **-ić** *va,* to digest. **-ne** *n,* boardwages. **-ność** *f,* digestibility,

digestive power. **-ny** *a,* digestible

**straż** *f,* guard, watch; **-** *przednia,* vanguard; **-** *tylna,* rearguard; **-** *ogniowa,* fire brigade. **-acki** *a,* fire brigade. **-ak** *m,* fire-man. **-nica** *f,* watch-tower. **-niczy** *a,* watch. **-nik** *m,* keeper, guard.

**strąc/ać, -ić** *va,* to hurl down, to throw down, to strike off, 2) to deduct, 3) *(chem.),* to precipitate. **-enie** *n,* the hurling down, 2) deduction.

**strączek, -k** *m,* pod, cod, siliqua, silique. **-czkowy** *a,* siliquous, coddy.

**strefa** *f,* zone, region.

**strejk** *m,* strike. **-ować** *vn,* to go on strike.

**stre/szczać, -ścić** *va,* to recapitulate. **-szczenie** *n,* recapitulation, summary, abstract.

**stręcz/enie** *n,* pandering, procuring; *biuro stręczeń,* registry-office, intelligence-office. **-yciel** *m,* procurer, pander, panderer. **-ycielka** *f,* procuress. **-yć** *va,* to procure, to recommend.

**strofa** *f,* strophe, *(wym. strofi)* stanza.

**strofowa/ć** *va,* to reprimand, to rebuke, to chide. **-nie** *n,* reprimand, rebuke.

**stro/iciel** *m,* tuner, arranger. **-ić** *va,* to dress, to attire, to array; **-** *fortepian,* to tune; **-** *żarty,* to banter. **-ić się,** to dress. **-ik** *m,* head-dress.

**stroj/nie, -o** *ad,* elegantly. **-isia** *f,* lady of studied elegance, foppish woman. **-iś** *m,* dandy, beau, fop. **-y** *a,* dressed, adorned.

**strom/ość** *f,* steepness. **-y** *a,* steep.

**stron/a** *f,* page, 2) side, 3) region, 4) party; *ze wszystkich stron,* on all sides, from all sides; *z jednej strony,* on the one hand; *z drugiej strony,* on the other hand; *z mojej strony,* for my part; *na odwrotnej stronie,* on the back; **-** *świata,* a quarter of the world; *cztery główne strony świata,* the four cardinal points; **-** *przeciwna,* the adverse party. **-ica** *f,* page. **-ić** *vn,* to avoid, to shun, to stand aloof from. **-ienie** *n,* the avoiding, shunning. **-nictwo** *n,* party; **-** *ludowo-narodowe,* National popular party; **-** *ludowo-włościańskie,* people's peasant party. **-niczość, -ność** *f,* partiality. **-niczy, -ny** *a,* partial, biassed. **-nik** *m,* partisan, adherent.

**strop** *m,* ceiling, vaulted ceiling. **-ić** *va,* to put one out of countenance. **- się,** to be out of countenance.

**stroskany** *a,* afflicted, grieved, distressed.

**strój** *m,* dress, attire, apparel; **-** *bobrowy,* castoreum; *stroje pl,* finery.

**stróna,** *p. struna.*

**stróż** *m,* door-keeper, porter, watchman; *anioł -,* the guardian angel; **-** *domu,* the house ward. **-ka** *f,* portress. **-ować** *va,* to watch.

**struchlały** *a,* confounded, dismayed, struck with consternation.

**strucla** *f,* brioche, cake.

**strudzić się,** to be fatigued, tired, weary.

**strug** *m,* a plane; **-** *bednarski,* drawing knife; **-** *boczny,* side rebate-plane; **-** *dwuręczny,* spoke-shave; **-** *kątnik,* rabbet-plane; **-** *równiak,* smoothing plane; **-** *żłobień,* hollow-plane. **-a** *f,* rill, stream, rivulet. **-ać** *va,* to whittle. **-arka** *f,* planing machine.

**struktura** *f,* structure, architecture.

**strum/ień** *m,* stream, brook, torrent, flood. **-yk** *m,* brooklet, stream.

**strun/a** *f,* chord, string. **-owy** *a,* stringed-.
**strup** *m,* scurf, eschar, slough, crust. **-iasty** *a,* scabby, scurfy. **-ieszałość** *f,* rottenness. **-ieszały** *a,* putrid, putrescent.
**strusi** *a,* ostrich...
**struty** *a,* poisoned, 2) depressed.
**strwonić** *va,* to waste, to squander.
**strwoż/ony** *a,* alarmed, frightened. **-yć** *va,* to frighten. **-yć się,** to be frightened.
**strych** *m,* garret floor, loft.
**strycha/rstwo** *n,* brick-maker's trade. **-rz** *m,* brick-maker, tile-maker.
**strychnina** *f,* strychnine.
**strych/ować** *van,* to strike corn with a strickle, 2) (o koniach) to overreach. **-ulec** *m,* strickle.
**stryczek** *m,* halter, cord.
**stryj** *m,* (paternal) uncle, father's brother. **-eczny** *a,* uncle-, the father's brother, *brat-,* first cousin, cousin german; *siostra stryjeczna,* the daughter of a paternal uncle, the cousin german. **-enka** *f,* aunt (wife of the paternal uncle). **-ostwo** *n,* uncle and aunt together.
**strzał** *m,* shot. **-a** *f,* arrow. **-ka** *f,* small arrow, 2) star, blaze; *- piorunowa,* thunderbolt.
**strzaskać** *va,* to dash, to shatter to pieces.
**strząs/ać, -nąć** *va,* to shake off.
**strze/c, -dz** *va,* to guard, to watch, to keep, to preserve, to protect; *- się,* to be on one's guard, to beware of, to take care, to forbear doing...
**strzecha** *f,* thatch.
**strzel/ać, -ić** *vn,* to shoot, to fire, to discharge; *- do zająca,* to shoot a hare; *- z łuku,* to shoot with a bow; *- się z kim,* to fight a duel with pistols. *- sobie w łeb,* to blow one's brains out. **-anie** *n,* shooting, firing. **-anina** *f,* continual disorderly firing. **-ba** *f,* rifle, gun. **-ec** *m,* rifleman, shooter, hunter. **-ecki** *a,* rifle... **-isty** *a,* shooting up. **-nica** *f,* shooting-house, 2) loop-hole, port-hole. **-niczy** *a,* shooting; *bawełna strzelnicza,* gun cotton, fulminating cotton.
**strzemi/enne** *n,* stirrup-cup, parting-cup. **-enny** *a,* stirrup... **-ę** *n,* stirrup. **-onko** *n,* strap.
**strzep/ać, -nąć** *va,* to dust.
**strzęp/ek** *m,* ravelled thread, ravelling, tatter. **-y** *a, podrzeć na strzępy,* to tear to pieces.
**strzyc, -dz** *va,* to shear, to cut with scissors, to clip; *- uszami,* to prick ears (o koniach).
**strzykać** *vn,* to twinge.
**strzyż/a** *f,* the shearing, shearings *pl,* clip. **-enie** *n,* the shearing, clip; *- włosów,* hair-cutting. **-yk** *m (orn.),* wren.
**stud/encki** *a,* collegian, undergraduate's. **-ent** *m,* collegian, student, undergraduate; *- medycyny,* medical student. **-entka** *f,* female student. **-ja** *pl,* studies. **-jować** *va* to study. **-jum** *n.* study, 2) treatise.
**stu/dnia** *f,* well. **-dzienny** *a,* well...; *woda studzienna,* pump-water, well-water. **-dzić** *va,* to cool.
**stu/gębny** *a,* having a hundred mouths. **-językowy** *a,* having a hundred tongues.
**stuk** *m,* **-anie** *n,* noise, knocking, rap. **-ać, -nąć** *vn,* to knock, to tap at the door. **-ot** *m,* noise.
**stul/ać, -ić** *va,* to close; *- stul pysk!* hold your tongue!
**stule/cie** *n,* century. **- ni** *a,* a hundred years old; *stuletnia rocznica,* centenary.
**stuła** *f,* stole, manuple.
**stutysięczny** *a,* hundred thousandth; *armja stutysięczna,* an army of hundred thousand men.

**stwardni/ałość** *f,* callosity. **-ały** *a,* callous, hardened. **-eć** *vn,* to grow hard.
**stwarzać,** *p. stworzyć.*
**stwierdz/ać, -ić** *va,* to confirm, corroborate. **-enie** *n,* confirmation, corroboration.
**stworz/enie** *n,* creation, 2) creature. **-ony** *a,* created. **-yciel, stwórca** *m,* Creator. **-yć** *va,* to create. **-yć sobie,** to invent, to imagine.
**styczeń** *m,* January. **-niowy** *a,* of January.
**styczn/a** *f (trigon.),* tangent. **-ość** *f,* contact, connexion. **-y** *a,* touching, continuous.
**stygmat** *m,* stigma.
**stygnąć** *vn,* to cool.
**styk/ać się,** to touch, to meet together, to be contiguous, to border upon. **-anie się,** contact.
**styl** *m,* style; *nowy -,* new style; *stary -,* old style. **-ista** *m,* stylist. **-istyczny** *a,* stylistic. **-istyka** *f,* the science of style. **-owo** *ad,* stylishly. **-owy** *a,* stylish, fashionable, modish.
**stypa** *f,* repast.
**stypend/jat, -ysta** *m,* stipendiary. **-jum** *n,* allowance, scholarship.
**subdjakon** *m,* subdeacon.
**subhasta, -cja** *f,* snbhastation, public sale.
**subjek/cja** *f,* trouble, annoyance, inconvenience. **-t** *m,* commercial clerk, shopman. **-tywność** *f,* subjectiveness. **-tywny** *a,* subjective.
**sublimat** *m,* corrosive sublimate, perchloride of mercury, mercuric chloride, $HgCl_2$.
**subordynacja** *f,* subordination.
**subretka** *f,* waiting-woman, chamber-maid.
**subskry/bent** *m,* subscriber. **-bować** *va,* to subscribe. **-pcja** *f,* subscription.
**substancja** *f,* substance.
**subsydjum** *n,* subsidy, assistance granted.
**subteln/ość** *f,* subtility. **-y** *a,* subtle, subtile, fine, refined.
**such/ar** *m,* biscuit. **-arek** *m,* cracker. **-e dni,** ember-days. **-o** *ad,* dryly. **-ość** *f,* dryness.
**suchot/nica** *f,* phtisical woman. **-niczy** *a,* phtisical, consumptive. **-nik** *m,* phtisic. **-y** *pl,* phtisis, consumption.
**suchy** *a,* dry; *suchą nogą,* dryshod.
**suczka** *f,* young bitch.
**sufit** *m,* ceiling.
**sufler** *m,* prompter.
**sufragan** *m,* sufragan bishop.
**sugestj/a** *f,* suggestion. **-onować** *va,* to suggest.
**suka** *f,* bitch.
**sukces** *m,* success.
**sukces/ja** *f,* succession, inheritance. **-or** *m,* successor, inheritor, heir. **-orka** *f,* heiress.
**sukien/ka** *f,* garment, dress. **-nice** *pl,* cloth-hall. **-nictwo** *n,* cloth-manufactory, drapery. **-nik** *m,* clothier, cloth-weaver. **-ny** *a,* of cloth.
**sukmana** *f,* long coat of polish peasants, loose great coat.
**sukn/ia** *f,* garment, dress; **-** *kobieca,* woman's gown. **-o** *n,* cloth.
**sukurs** *m,* succour.
**sułtan** *m,* sultan.
**sum** *m (zo.),* sheat-fish, **sílurus.**
**suma** *f,* sum, total (amount), 2) high-mass; *ogólna suma długów wynosi...,* the total of debts amounts to...
**sumak** *m (bot.),* sumach-tree, sumac.
**sumaryczny** *a,* summary, concise, brief.
**sumiasty** *a, - wąs,* a great mustache.
**sumeln/ie** *n,* conscience; *zgryzoty sumienia,* remorse; *wyrzuty sumienia,* the compunction, the

stings of conscience. **-nie** *ad,* conscientiously. **-ność** *f,* conscientiousness. **-ny** *a,* conscientious, upright, scrupulous.

**sumka** *f,* bag, wallet, 2) small sum of money.

**sunąć** *va,* to glide; **- *się,*** to glide, to move.

**supeł** *m,* knot.

**superata** *f,* surplus, overplus.

**superarbiter** *m,* foreman, arbitrator.

**superfosfaty** *pl,* phosphates as fertilisers.

**superintendent** *m,* superintendent, supervisor.

**suplent** *m,* assistant teacher.

**suplik/a** *f,* petition. **-ant** *m,* supplicant. **-ować** *vn,* to suplicate, to ask for, to entreat.

**surdut** *m,* coat, great-coat.

**surma** *f,* trumpet

**surogat** *m,* surrogate, succedaneum.

**surojedka** *f (grzyb),* leaf-mushroom.

**surowica** *f,* serum; **- *krwi,*** blood serum. **-iec** *m,* pig-iron, crude-iron, raw-iron; **- *odlewniczy,*** foundry cast iron; ***surowce,*** raw produce; **- *żelaza (w gęsiach),*** pig-iron. **-o** *ad,* severely, sternly, austerely. **-ość** *f,* severity, crudity, rawness. **-y** *a,* severe, sharp, rough, rude, grim, rigorous, raw; ***surowe owoce, surowizna,*** unripe fruit; **- *jedwab,*** raw-silk.

**surówka** *f,* adobe, sun-dried brick.

**sus** *m,* bound, leap, jump, caper.

**suseł** *m (zo.),* zizel, suslik, mus citellus.

**suspendować** *va,* to suspend.

**suspensorjum** *n,* suspensory.

**susz** *m,* dead branches. **-a** *f,* dryness, aridity, drought. **-arnia** *f,* drying shed. **-enie** *n,* the drying (up). **-ka** *f,* penwiper. **-ony** *a,* dried; ***suszone owoce,*** dried fruits. **-yć** *va,* to dry (up), **- *vn,*** 2) to keep a rigorous fast; **- *bieliznę,*** to air. **- *sobie głowę,*** to rack one's brains about a thing, **- *się,*** to dry, to grow dry.

**sutanna** *f,* cassock.

**suterena** *f,* basement (-story).

**sut/o** *ad,* plentifully, abundantly, profusely, largely. **-y** *a,* copious, plentiful.

**suw/ać** *va,* to push; **- *nogami,*** to shuffle one's feet.

**swach** *m,* match-maker.

**swada** *f,* eloquence, facundity.

**swa/r** *m,* wrangle, squabble. **-rliwość** *f,* quarrelsomeness. **-rliwy** *a,* quarrelsome. **-ry** *pl,* quarrels. **-rzyć się,** to quarrel.

**swat** *m,* bridegroom's man, best man, bridesman. **-ać** *va,* to go between in order to bring about a marriage. **-anie** *n,* the match-making. **-ty** *pl,* the wooing, the match making.

**swawol/a** *f,* wilfulness, self-will, licence. **-ić** *vn,* to wanton. **-nica** *f,* wanton, frolicsome girl. **-nik** *m,* wanton. **-ny** *a,* wanton, frolic.

**sw/ąd** *m,* burnt smell. **-ędzić** *vn,* to itch.

**swobod/a** *f,* liberty, freedom, exemption. **-nie** *ad,* freely, at liberty. **-ny** *a,* free, easy, unoccupied, disengaged; ***czas -,*** leisure time.

**swoj/ak** *m,* kindred; ***mój -,*** kindred of mine. **-ski** *a,* homely, domestic. **-sko** *ad,* homely.

**swora** *f, p. sfora.*

**sworzeń** *m,* bolt-screw, pin; **- *sprzęgła,*** coupling bolt.

**swój** *prn.* his, her, its, their; ***umrzeć swoją śmiercią,*** to die a natural death; ***obstawać przy swojem zdaniu,*** to abide by one's opinion; ***nie wyszedł na swojem,*** he has been a loser;

*zrobić co po swojemu*, to do someth ng in one's own way.
**sybaryt/a** *m*, sybarite. **-yzm** *m*, syb ri ism.
**sycić** *va*, to satiate, to saturate; *- miód*, to strain.
**sycz/ący** *a*, hissing; *głoska sycząca*, sibilant. **-eć** *vn*, to hiss. **-enie** *n*, the hissing.
**syfili/s** *m*, syphilis. **-tyczny** *a*, syphilitic.
**syfon** *m*, siphon, syphon.
**sygna/lizować** *va*, to signalize. **-ł** *m*, sig al. **-tura** *f*, signature, mark. **-turka** *f*, label, 2) bell.
**sygnet** *m*, seal-ring, signet.
**syk** *m*, **-anie** *n*, hissing, whizzing. **-ać, -nąć** *vn*, to hiss.
**sylab/a** *f*, syllable. **-izować** *va*, to spell. **-izowanie** *n*, spelling.
**sylf** *m*, sylph.
**sylogizm** *m*, syllogism.
**sylwe/ta, -tka** *f*, silhouette, shade.
**symbol** *m*, symbol. **-iczny** *a*, symbolical. **-ika** *f*, symbolism. **-izować** *va*, to symbolize.
**symetr/ja** *f*, symmetry. **-yczny** *a*, symmetrical.
**symfon/iczny** *a*, symphonic. **-ja** *f*, symphony.
**sympat/ja** *f*, sympathy. **-yczny** *a*, sympathic(al). **-yzować** *vn*, to have sympathy, to sympathize, to be affected sympathetically.
**symptom** *m*, symptom. **-atyczny** *a*, symptomatic(al).
**symul/acja** *f*, simulation. **-ować** *va*, to simulate.
**syn** *m*, son.
**synagoga** *f*, synagogue.
**synapizm** *m*, sinapism.
**syndyk** *m*, syndic. **-at** *m*, syndicate, trust.
**synod** *m*, synod.
**synogarlica** *f*, turtle-dove.
**synonim** *m*, synonym. **-owy** *a*, synonymous.
**synow/a** *f*, daughter-in-law. **-ica** *f*, niece, brother's daughter. **-iec** *m*, nephew, brother's son. **-ski** *a*, son's, filial.
**synte/tyczny** *a*, synthetic(al). **-za** *f*, synthesis.
**sypać** *va*, to pour, to strew, to heap up, to raise, to throw. *- się*, to be spread, scattered.
**sypi/ać** *vn*, to use to sleep, to use to take a nap. **-alnia** *f*, sleeping-room, bed-room, bed-chamber. **-lny** *a*, sleeping; *wagon -*, sleeping car.
**syp/ki** *a*, loose. **-kość** *f*, friability.
**syrena** *f*, siren, alluring woman, 2) siren, fog-horn.
**syroko** *n*, sirocco.
**syrop** *m*, syrup, sirup.
**system** *m*, system. **-atyczność** *f*, method, methodicalness. **-atycznie** *ad*, systematically. **-atyczny** *a*, systematic(al).
**syt, -y** *a*, satiate, surfeited, full. **-ny** *a*, nutrimental, substantial. **-ość** *f*, nutritive quality.
**sytuac/ja** *f*, situation. **-yjny** *a*, *plan -*, situation plan.
**sza!** *i*, hist! psha!
**szabas** *m*, sabbath. **-ówka** *f*, tallow-candle used by Jews.
**szaber** *m*, broken stones.
**szabl/a** *f*, sabre, sword. **-asty** *a (bot.)*, sword-shaped; *groch -*, haricot, kidney-beans.
**szablon** *m*, pattern, gauge, gage, 2) stencil **-owo** *ad*, by routine. **-owy** *a*, acting by routine.
**szach** *m*, Shah, 2) *(w szachach)* check; *- mat*, check-mate; *- królowi*, check to the king. **-ista** *m*, chess-player. **-ować** *va*, to check. **-ownica** *f*, chess-board; *w szachownicę*, checker-wise. **-y** *pl*, chessboard and set of chessmen; *grać w -*, to play at chess.
**szach/erka** *f*, cheat, foul dealing. **-erski, -rajski** *a*, fraudulent, foul. **-raj** *m*, swindler, cheat, trickster. **-rajstwo** *n*, swindling,

foul dealing. **-rować** *vn,* to haggle, to swindle, to cheat.
**szachta** *f,* a shaft.
**szac/ować** *va,* to estimate, to value. **-owanie** *n,* estimation, appraisement. **-owność** *f,* esteem. **-owny** *a,* estimable, valuable, valued. **-unek** *m,* esteem, regard, 2) estimation, estimate; *mieć dla kogo -,* to entertain an esteem for one; *cieszyć się powszechnym szacunkiem,* to enjoy a general esteem. **-unkowy** *a,* appraising, appraisement...
**szaf/a** *f,* cupboard, wardrobe, a chest, press. **-arka** *f,* cateress, house-wife. **-arz** *m,* steward, butler, pantler. **-ka** *f,* a chest, night table.
**szafir** *m,* sapphire. **-owy** *a,* sapphire.
**szaflik** *m,* bucket.
**szafować** *van,* to dispense, to dispose of, to be lavish, to lavish.
**szafran** *m,* saffron, crocus. **-owy** *a,* saffrony, crocus...
**szajka** *f,* band, gang.
**szakal** *m (zo),* jackal.
**szakłak** *m (bot.),* buckthorn.
**szal** *m,* shawl.
**szala** *f,* scale, balance-scale.
**szalbie/rski** *a,* quackish, fraudulent. **-rstwo** *n,* quackery, fraudulence, fraud, knavery. **-rz** *m,* trickster, swindler, sharper, knave, impostor.
**szaleć** *vn,* to be mad, to rage, to go mad, to be distracted.
**szalej** *m (bot.),* hemlock, henbane.
**szal/enie** *ad,* furiously, frantically, passionately. **-eniec** *m,* a madman. **-eństwo** *n,* madness, fury, frenzy, folly. **-ony** *a,* mad, frentic, extravagant.
**szalka** *f,* scale, basin.
**szalówka** *f,* wainscoting lath.
**szalupa** *f,* shallop, boat.
**szał** *m,* exaltation, fury, frenzy, fit of madness, wildeness.
**szała'put, -wiła** *m,* giddy-head, madcap.
**szałas** *m,* barrack, shed, shanty.
**szałwia** *f (bot.),* sage.
**szambelan** *m,* chamberlain.
**szamer/ować** *va,* to garnish, to trim with lace. **-owanie,** *n,* **-unek** *m,* the trimming, lacing.
**szamota/ć się,** to shake, to struggle, to tug one another, to scuffle about. **-nie się,** the struggling.
**szampa'n** *m,* champagne. **-ńskie** *s,* champagne.
**szaniec** *m,* entrenchment, bulwark.
**szankier** *m (med.),* shanker.
**szanow/ać** *va,* to esteem, to honour, to respect, to care for, to take care of. **-wny** *a,* respectable, honourable. *(w listach) -panie!* Dear Sir!
**szansa** *f,* chance.
**szansonetka** *f,* female singer.
**szantaż** *m,* blackmailing. **-ysta** *m,* extortioner, swindler, blackmailer.
**szapoklak** *m,* opera-hat.
**szaraczkowy** *a,* grey.
**szarada** *f,* charade.
**szaragi** *pl,* clothes-rack.
**szarak** *m,* a hare.
**szarańcza** *f,* locust, grass-hopper.
**szarawary** *pl,* loose trowsers.
**szarawy** *a,* grayish.
**szarfa** *f,* scarf, sash.
**szargać** *va,* to bemire; *- się,* to be bemired.
**szarlata/n** *m,* charlatan, quack. **-nerja** *f,* quackery, humbug. **-ński** *a,* quack.
**szarlotka** *f,* charlotte.
**szarnier,** *p. zawiasa.*
**szaro** *ad,* gray. **-ość** *f,* grayness. **-otka** *f (bot.),* lion-foot.
**szarp/ać** *va,* to pull, to tear, to worry, to touse, to jerk; *- się,*

to struggle. **-anina** *f,* the pulling, tousing. **-nąć** *vn,* to give a sudden pull, jerk. **-nięcie** *n,* jerk, pull.

**szarpie** *pl,* lint.

**szaruga** *f,* bad, wet (nasty) weather, squall.

**szarwark** *m,* road-service, work on the roads.

**szary** *a,* gray, grey, dusky; *szara godzina,* twilight-hour; *- koniec,* last place.

**szarytka** *f,* sister of charity.

**szarz/eć** *vn,* to dawn, to peep, to appear as a dusky spot.

**szarż/a** *f,* attack, charge of cavalry, 2) rank. **-ować** *va,* to charge.

**szast!** *i,* plump, bang! **-ać** *vn,* to agitate; *- pieniędzmi,* to dissipate, to squander.

**szata** *f,* garment, gown, vestment.

**szata/n** *m,* satan, devil. **-ński** *a,* satanical, devilish.

**szatkowa/ć** *va,* to mince, to cut into small pieces, to chop cabbage. **-nica** *f,* plane for cutting cabbage, chopping-board.

**szatni/a** *f,* wardrobe. **-y** *m,* keeper of the wardrobe.

**szatra** *f,* tent.

**szatyn** *m,* a man with chestnut hair. **-ka** *f,* a woman with chestnut hair.

**szczać** *vn,* to piss.

**szczapa** *f,* a log, a billet of wood, split timber.

**szczaw** *m (bot.),* sorrel. **-ik** *m (bot.),* sheep's-sorrel. **-iowy** *a,* of sorrel, oxalic.

**szczątek** *m,* fragment, remnant, wreck.

**szczebel** *m,* step, ladder-step, a round.

**szczebiot** *m,* **-anie** *n,* the chirping, warbling. **-ać** *vn,* to chirp, to warble, to bable.

**szczecin/a** *f,* bristle, hog's bristle. **-owaty** *a,* bristly, hispid.

**szczeg/ólnie** *ad,* especially, in particular. **-ólność** *f,* peculiarity. **-ólny** *a,* particular, peculiar. **-ół** *m,* detail. **-óły** *pl,* particulars. **-ółowy** *a,* detailed, circumstantial.

**szczek/anie** *n,* the barking. **-ać, -nąć** *vn,* to bark at.

**szczel/ina** *f,* chink, cleft, fissure, chasm, cranny, crevice, *- w drzewie (pęknięcie),* a shake, a chink in wood. **-ność** *f,* closeness, compactness. **-ny** *a,* close, compact.

**szczeni/ak** *m,* **-ę** *n,* cub, puppy, whelp. **-ić się,** to bring forth young.

**szczep** *m,* graft, scion, shoot, 2) race, stock, tribe. *- a, p. szczapa.* **-ić** *va,* to imp, to inoculate, to ingraft; *- ospę,* to vaccinate. **-ienie** *n,* inoculation, vaccination. **-ionka** *f,* vaccine. **-owy** *a,* of a race, race...

**szczerb** *m,* **-a** *f,* notch, gap, a chink. **-aty** *a,* jagged. **-iec** *m,* the jagged sword of the king Boleslas I, the bold.

**szczerk** *m, p. krzemionka.* **-owaty** *a,* silicious.

**szczer/ość** *f,* sincerity. **-ozłoty** *a,* of pure gold. **-ry** *a,* sincere, candid, open-hearted; *szczere złoto,* genuine gold. **-rze** *ad,* sincerely.

**szczędzić** *va,* to spare.

**szczęk** *m,* clink, clash, clatter, clang. **-a** *f,* jaw, jaw-bone, mandible; *- imadła (narz.),* chops, jaws, mouth of a vice. **-ać** *vn,* to clink, to clatter, to clank. **-anie** *n,* the clinking, clattering.

**szczęś/cić** *vn,* to speed; *szczęść Boże!* God speed you! *- się,* to prosper, to thrive. **-cie** *n,* good luck, fortune, chance; *na -, szczęściem,* fortunately, happily; *mieć -,* to have luck; *probować szczęścia,* to try chance.

**-liwiec** *m,* a fortunate man. **-liwość** *f,* fortunateness, bliss. **-liw, -liwy** *a,* happy, lucky, fortunate, successful; *szczęśliwej podróży!* prosperous voyage!

**szczęsny** *a,* fortunate, propicious.

**szczęt** *m, ze szczętem,* utterly; *do szczętu,* down to the ground.

**szczod/robliwość** *f,* munificence, liberality. **-robliwy** *a,* munificent, liberal, bountiful. **-ry** *a, a,* munificent, liberal.

**szczot/eczka** *f,* small brush; - *do paznogci,* nail-brush. **-ka** *f,* brush; - *do butów,* shoe-brush; - *do włosów,* hair-brush. **-karz** *m,* brush-maker. **-kować** *va,* to brush.

**szczu/cie** *n,* the baiting. **-ć** *va,* te bait, to start.

**szczudło** *n,* stilt, wooden leg.

**szczupak** *m (zo.),* pike.

**szczup/leć** *vn,* to become slim and slender. **-ło** *ad,* scantily, narrow. **-łość** *f,* scarcity, 2) slenderness, 3) narrowness. **-ły** *a,* lank, slim, slander, 2) scarce, narrow.

**szczur** *m,* rat.

**szczutek** *m,* fillip.

**szczwa/cz** *m,* setter-on. **-ć** *va,* to course, to chase, do bait. **-ny** *a,* cunning, sly.

**szczycić się czem,** to boast of, to glory in, to pride one's self upon a thing.

**szczygieł** *m (zo),* goldfinch.

**szczyny** *pl,* piss, urine.

**szczyp/ać, -nąć** *va,* to pinch, to twinge. **-anie** *n,* pinch, twinge. **-awka** *f,* sand-beetle. **-ce** *pl,* tongs; *-plombowe,* pincers for lead-plumbs. **-czyki** *pl,* pincers, nippers.

**szczyp|orek** *m (bort.),* chive, cive.

**szczypta** *f,* - *tabaki,* a pinch (of snuf).

**szczyt** *m,* summit, top, pinnacle, crown. **-tność** *f,* sublimity, loftiness. **-tny** *a,* sublime. **-towy** *a,* summit..., top...; *ściana szczytowa,* gable-wall.

**szedłem,** *imp., od iść.*

**szef** *m,* chief, head, principal.

**szelak** *m,* shell-lac, shellac.

**szeląg** *m,* farthing, doit.

**szele/st** *m,* rustle. **-szczący** *a,* rustling. **-ścić** *vn,* to rustle.

**szelka** *f,* strap, brace-band.

**szelki** *pl,* braces, a pair of braces.

**szelm/a** *f,* rogue, knave. **-ostwo** *n,* roguery, knavery. **-owski** *a,* roguish, knavish.

**szemat,** *p. schemat.*

**szem/rać, -rzeć** *vn,* to murmur, to mutter, to ripple; - *na kogo,* to grumble at. **-ranie** *n,* murmur, muttering.

**szeplenić** *vn,* to lisp.

**szep/nąć** *va,* **-tać** *van,* to whisper. **-tem** *ad,* in a whisper.

**szereg** *m,* row, file, series. **-ować** *va,* to range, to file, to rank. **-owiec** *m,* private soldier. **-owy** *a,* a private soldier of the file and rank.

**szerm/ierka** *f,* the fencing. **-ierski** *a,* fencing... **-ierz** *m,* fencer, fencing-master, champion. **-ować** *vn,* to fence.

**szerok/i** *a,* wide, broad, large. **-o** *ad,* wide, widely, largely, broadly; - *się nad czem rozwodzić,* to expatiate on, to dwell upon. **-ość** *f,* broadness, wideness, breadth, width; - *geograficzna,* latitude; *na - dłoni,* a handbreadth. - *toru,* gauge of way, width between the rails.

**szerszeń** *m,* hornet.

**szerszy,** *comp. od szeroki.*

**szerść, sierść, sierć** *f,* hair, wool.

**szeryf** *m,* sheriff, the chief officer of the crown in every county or shire. His principal duties are to maintain order

attend courts, and execute judgments.
**sze z** *f, wszerz,* in breadth. **-enie** *n,* spreading, propagation. **-yć** *va,* to spread, to propagate. **-yć się,** to spread, to gain ground.
**szesna/stka** *f,* the number of sixteen. **-sty** *a,* sixteenth. **-ście** *num.,* sixteen.
**sześci an** *m,* cube. **-enny** *a,* cubic.
**sześcio/bok, -kąt** *m,* hexahedron. **-dniowy** *a,* of six days. **-kąt** *m,* hexagon. **-kątny** *a,* hexagonal. **-letni** *a,* six years old. **-raki** *a,* six fold, of six different kinds. **-ro** *n,* six, six persons.
**sześć** *num.,* six. **-dziesiąt** *num.,* sixty. **-dziesięcioletni** *a,* sixty years old. **-dziesiąty,** *a,* sixtieth. **-kroć** *ad,* six times.
**sześciokrotny** *a,* sixfold.
**sześćset** *num.,* six hundred. **-ny** *a,* six hundredth.
**szew** *m,* seam, 2) *(anat.),* suture. **-c** *m,* shoemaker, bootmaker; **- *łaciarz,*** cobbler. **-ski** *a,* shoemaker's trade.
**szewiot** *m,* cheviot.
**szezlong** *m,* sofa, long seat, ottoman.
**szkalować** *va,* to abuse, to slander.
**szkapa** *f,* jade, a worn out horse.
**szkaplerz** *m,* scapulary.
**szkara/da** *f,* foulness, abomination, monster. **-dność** *f,* abominableness. **-dny** *a,* hideous, heinous, abominable. **-dzeństwo** *n,* abominableness, foulness, monster.
**szkar/latyna** *f,* scarlet-fever, scarlatina. **-łat** *m,* scarlet, purple. **-łatny** *a,* scarlet, purple.
**szkarłupień** *m,* sea-hedgehog.
**szkatuł/a, -ka** *f,* casket.
**szkic** *m,* sketch, outline, rough drawing. **-ować** *va,* to sketch. **-owanie** *n, p. szkic.*
**szkielet** *m,* skeleton.
**szkiełko** *n,* a bit of glass.
**szkla/neczka** *f,* small drinking glass, cup. **-nica** *f,* large drinking glass. **-nka** *f,* (drinking-) glass. **-ny** *a,* of glass, glass... vitreous; ***wyroby szklane,*** glass ware. **-rski** *a,* glazier's. **-rz** *m,* glazier, glass-maker.
**szkl/ący** *a,* **- się,** shining as glass. **-ić się,** to glitter. **-isty** *a,* glittering, glossy. **-iwo** *n,* enamel.
**szkła** *pl,* glasses.
**szkło** *n,* glass; **- *okienne,*** window glass, glass square, plane of glass; **- *zwierciadlane,*** plate glass; **- *witrażowe,*** stained glass; **- *porcelana,*** china and glass (merchants); **- *kryształowe,*** flint-glass; **- *mleczne,*** alabaster glass.
**szko/da** *f,* damage, harm, hurt, loss, detriment; ***jaka szkoda, że...,*** what a pity that...; **- *mówić o tem,*** it is not worth while to speak of it. **-dliwość** *f,* noxiousness, hurtfulness. **-dliwy** *a,* injurious, noxious, obnoxious, hurtful, unwholesome; **- *wpływ,*** prejudicial influence. **-dnik** *m,* wrong-doer. **-dny** *a,* mischievous. **-dować** *vn,* to sustain loss. **-dzić** *vn,* to hurt, to injure, to prejudice; ***co to szkodzi?*** what harm is there in that?
**szko/lne** *n,* school-fees *pl.* **-lnictwo** *n,* school learning, schools. **-lny** *a,* school... **-ła** *f,* school; **- *ludowa,*** elementary school; ***ukończyć szkoły,*** to end school-studies.
**szkopek** *m,* milking pail.
**szkopuł** *m,* hinderance, obstacle.
**szkółka** *f,* nursery of trees.
**szkuta** *f,* river-boat, barge, scow.
**szlaban** *m,* turnpike.
**szlach/cic** *m,* nobleman. **-ecki** *a,* gentry...; ***stan -,*** the gentry; ***szlacheckiego rodu,*** of gentle birth. **-ectwo** *n,* nobility. **-et-**

**-ność** *f*, nobility. **-etny** *a*, noble, generous. **-ta** *f*, gentry; *wśród szlachty*, among the gentry.
**szlachtuz** *m*, slaughter-house.
**szlaczek** *m*, border, selvage.
**szlaf/myca** *f*, night-cap. **-rok** *m*, dressing gown, morning gown.
**szlak** *m*, border, selvage, 2) road; *- drogi żelaznej*, rail-road.
**szlak** *m*, **-a** *f*, slag; *z wielkich pieców*, blast furnace slag.
**szlam** *m*, slime. **-isty, -owaty** *a*, slimy. **-ować** *va*, to clear from slime. **-owy** *a*, slimy.
**szlem** *m (w kartach)*, slam; *wielki -*, grand slam; *mały -*, little slam.
**szlichtada** *f*, sledge-ride.
**szlichtować drzewo**, to planish, to smooth.
**szlifa** *f*, epaulet, epaulette, a shoulder piece, a shoulder-badge.
**szlif/iernia** *f*, grindery. **-ierski** *a*, grinding-... **-ierstwo** *n*, polishing, burnishing. **-ierz** *m*, fine-borer, finishing borer. **-ować** *va*, to burnish, to polish.
**szlo/chać** *vn*, to sob, to blubber. **-anie** *n*, **-chy** *pl*, the sobbing, sobs *pl*.
**szluza** *f*, sluice, flood-gate.
**szmaragd** *m*, emerald. **-owy** *a*, emerald-.
**szmat** *m*, a piece, a bit; *- ziemi*, a large piece of land. **-a** *f*, clout, rag. **-y** *pl*, shoddy.
**szmelc = łom** *m*, scrap-iron. **-ować** *va*, to enamel.
**szmer** *m*, murmur, confused soud.
**szmergiel** *m (techn.)*, emery.
**szmermel** *m*, cracker, squib.
**szmukle/rski** *a, szmuklerskie wyroby*, the trimmings. **-rstwo** *n*, haberdashery, lace-making. **-rz** *m*, haberdasher.
**sznur** *m*, rope, cord, string. **-ek** *m*, twist, string, pack-thread. **-owadło** *n*, lace. **-owy** *a*, corded. **-ówka** *f*, stays *pl*.
**szop** *m (zo.)*, racoon, raccoon. **-y** *pl*, racoon-fur.
**szop/a** *f*, shed, booth, cover. **-ka** *f*, puppet-theatre, puppet-show.
**szorow/ać** *va*, to rub, to scour **-anie** *n*, the scouring.
**szorstk/i** *a*, rough, coarse, harsh, rude. **-o** *ad*, harshly, rudely. **-ość** *f*, roughness, coarseness, harshness, rudeness.
**szory** *pl*, harness.
**szos/a** *f*, high-road, cause-way, causey. **-owy** *a*, high-road-.
**szowini/sta** *m*, chauvinist, jingo, jingoist. **-styczny** *a*, chauvinistic(al), jingo. **-izm** *m*, chauvinism, jingoism.
**szóst/ka** *f*, the number of six. **-y** *a*, sixth.
**szpada** *f*, sword.
**szpadel** *m*, spade.
**szpagat** *m*, packthread, twine, cord.
**szpak** *m (orn.)*, starling. **-owaty** *a*, grizzled, grey; *koń -*, roan horse.
**szpaler** *m*, espalier, hedge-row.
**szpalta** *f*, column.
**szpar/a** *f*, cleft, flaw, crevice; *przez szpary na co patrzeć*, to connive at.
**szparag** *m*, asparagus. **-arnia** *f*, plantation of asparagus.
**szpargał** *m*, waste-paper.
**szparki** *a*, quick, brisk.
**szpat** *m*, spar.
**szpatel** *m*, spattle, spatula.
**szpecić** *va*, to disfigure.
**szpera/cz** *m*, searcher. **-ć** *va*, to search, to rummage. **-nie** *n*, the searching.
**szpetn/ie** *ad*, uglily, foul(ly). **-ieć** *vn*, to become ugly. **-ość** *f*, ugliness. **-y** *a*, ugly, illfeatured, foul.
**szpic** *m*, top. **-a** *f*, vanguard, van. **-ruta** *f*, a hand-whip.
**szpiczast/ość** *f*, sharpness, acuteness. **-y** *a*, sharp-pointed.

**szpieg** *m*, spy. **-ować** *van*, to spy, to espy. **-owski** *a*, of a spy.
**szpik** *m*, marrow.
**szpik/ować** *va*, to lard. **-ulec** *m*, larding-pin.
**szpilk/a** *f*, pin; *siedzieć jak na szpilkach*, to sit upon thorns. **-owy** *a*, pin..., acicular.
**szpinak** *m*, spinage.
**szpindel**, *p. wrzeciono tokarskie*, mandril.
**szpital** *m*, hospital.
**szpon** *m*, **-a** *f*, claw, fang.
**szpryc/a, -ka** *f*, syringe, clyster-pipe. **-ować** *va*, to sprinkle.
**szprycha** *f (mech.)*, arm of a wheel, spoke.
**szpulka** *f*, bobbin.
**szpunt** *m*, bung, *p. czop*. **-ować** *va*, to bung.
**szrama** *f*, slash, scar.
**szranki** *pl*, lists.
**szron** *m*, hoar-frost.
**sztab** *m*, staff. **-owy** *a*, - *oficer*, staff-officer.
**sztab/a** *f*, bar; *złoto w sztabach*, ingots of gold; - *żelazna*, iron-bar.
**sztachety** *pl*, railing, wooden fence.
**sztafeta** *f*, express, courier.
**sztalug/a** *f*, **-i** *pl*. easel.
**sztanca** *f*, slotting machine, key-groove engine.
**sztandar** *m*, standard, banner.
**sztokfisz** *m*, cod-fish, stock-fish.
**sztolnia** *f (min.)*, adit.
**sztorc, -em** *m, ad*, on end, edge way, on edge.
**sztos** *m*, stroke; *być w sztosie*, to be in the humour for...
**sztucer** *m*, rifle.
**sztuciec** *m*, a case containing a spoon, a knife and a fork, 2) rifle.
**sztucz/ka** *f*, small piece, 2) trick, turn. **-ny** *a*, artificial.
**sztufada** *f*, stewed meat.
**sztuka** *f*, piece, 2) contrivance, 3) art; *30 sztuk bydła*, 30 head of cattle. - *teatralna*, a play; - *mięsa*, boiled beef; *sztuki piękne* fine arts; *to sztuka*, it is not easy; *to nie sztuka*, it can be done without difficulty, every one would do it; *dokazać sztuki*, to bring about, to achieve; *płacić od sztuki*, to pay by the piece.
**sztuk/aterje** *pl*, stucco. **-mistrz** *m*, juggler. **-ować** *va*, to piece, to patch up.
**szturch/ać, -nąć** *va*, to jostle, to elbow. **-aniec** *m*, thrust.
**szturm** *m*, storm, assault, onset; *brać szturmem*, to take by storm. **-ować** *va*, to storm.
**sztych** *m*, stab, thrust, 2) print. **-arstwo** *n*, engraving. **-ować** *va*, to engrave.
**sztyf/cik, -t** *m*, tag, pin, bolt.
**sztygar** *m*, pitman.
**sztylet** *m*, stiletto, dagger, poniard.
**sztywn/ie** *ad*, stiffly. **-ieć** *vn*, to stiffen. **-ość** *f*, stiffness, rigidity. **-y** *a*, stiff, rigid.
**szuba** *f*, furred cloak.
**szubieni/ca** *f*, gallows *pl*, gibbet. **-cznik** *m*, gallows-bird. **-czny** *a*, of the gallows.
**szubraw/iec** *m*, scamp, scoundrel. **-stwo** *n*, knavery.
**szufl/a** *f*, shovel. **-ada** *f*, drawer. **-adka** *f*, drawer, locker. **-ować** *va*, to shovel.
**szuja** *f*, ragamuffin, rascal.
**szuka/ć** *va*, to seek, to be in quest of, to look for; *iść szukać, by coś przynieść*, to go to fetch. **-nie** *n*, seeking, searching, quest.
**szuler** *m*, gambler, gamster. **-ka** *f*, female gambler. **-nia** *f*, gaming-house, gambling-den.
**szum** *m*, rush, roar. **-ieć** *vn*, to rush, to roar, bluster. **-nie, -no** *ad*, boisterously. **-ny** *a*, boisterous, roaring, pompous,

high sounding. **-owiny** *pl*, scum. scummings *pl*.
**szurg/ać nogami**, to shuffle. **-ot** *m*, slattern, slut.
**szus** *m*, bound, leap, 2) a whim, wild fancy. **-nąć** *vn*, to bound, to leap.
**szust!** *i*, bounce.
**szuter** *m*, *p. żwir*.
**szuwaks** *m*, shoe-blacking.
**szwaczka** *f*, seamstress, needlewoman.
**szwadron** *m*, squadron.
**szwag·ier** *m*, brother-in-law. **-rowa** *f*, sister-in-law.
**szwajca** *f*, *p. szydło*.
**szwajcar** *m*, porter, door-keeper, mace-bearer.
**szwalnia** *f*, seamstress shop.
**szwank** *m*, hurt, harm; *narazić na -*, to endanger, to bring damage; *- ponieść*, to sustain damage. **-ować** *vn*, to suffer damage.
**szwarc/ować** *va*, to smuggle; *- wąsy*, to blacken. *- ownik*, *m*, smuggler.
**szwargot** *m*, jabber. **-ać** *vn*, to jabber.
**szwejsowanie** *n*, *p. spawanie*.
**szwindel** *m*, sharp dealing.
**szyb** *m*, pit, shaft.
**szyba** *f*, pane, window-glass-square.
**szyber** *m*, = **suwak**, slide, slide-valve.
**szybk/i** *a*, quick, swift, rapid, speedy. **-o** *ad*, swiftly, rapidly, speedily. **-ość** *f*, swiftness, rapidity, velocity.
**szybować** *vn*, to soar.
**szych** *m*, sham gold or silver.
**szychta** *f*, layer.
**szy/cie** *n*, the sewing, neddlework; *maszyna do szycia*, sewing machine. **-ć** *va*, to sew, to stitch.
**szydełko** *n*, crotchet-needle. **-wy** *a*, crotchet...
**szyder/ca** *m*, scoffer, sneerer, mocker. **-czo** *ad*, scoffingly, jeeringly. **-czy, -ski** *a*, scoffing, sneering, quizzical. **-stwo** *n*, scoff, derision, sneer, mockery.
**szydło** *n*, awl, bodkin.
**szydzić** *vn*, to scoff, to sneer, to jeer at.
**szyj/a** *f*, neck. **-ka** *f*, little neck; *- butelki*, gullet; *- szyny kolejowej*, a stem, web of a rail.
**szyk** *m*, order, array, 2) elegance, chic, *(gram.)* position; *pomieszać szyki*, to thwart one's designs.
**szykan/a** *f*, chicanery. **-ować** *va*, to chicane, to cavil.
**szykow/ać** *va*, to put in order, to prepare, to range, to draw up. **-ność** *f*, elegance. **-ny** *a*, elegant.
**szyld** *m*, sign-board. **-wach** *m*, sentinel, sentry.
**szyling** *m*, shilling = 12 pence = $^1/_{20}$ of a pound (*w gwarze*, a bob).
**szylkret** *m*, tortoise-shell.
**szympans** *m (zo.)*, chimpanzee.
**szyna** *f*, bar, rail.
**szynel** *m*, cloak.
**szynk** *m*, ale-kouse, tap-house, gin-house, public-house. **-arka** *f*, ale-wife. **-arz** *m*, tapster, ale-house keeper. **-ować** *vn*, to sell liquors. **-ownia** *f*, ale-house, tap-house. **-was** *m*, tap, bar.
**szynka** *f*, ham, bacon.
**szyper** *m*, skipper.
**szypułka** *f*, peduncle, a stem.
**szyszak** *m*, helmet.
**szyszka** *f*, cone, strobite, strobi.us; *- sosnowa*, pine-cone.
**szyty** *a*, (sewn) sewed, stitched.

# ś

**ścian/a** *f*, wall, side, face, partition; - *murowana*, brick-wall. **-ka** *f*, partition.
**ściąć**, *p. ścinać*.
**ściąg/ać, -nąć** *va*, to tighten, to contract, to draw together; - *buty*, to pull off boots; - *na siebie karę*, to incur the penalty; - *podatki*, to levy, raise, gather taxes; - *się*, to contract, 2) to gather, to assemble; - *do czego*, to have reference to; - *na siebie*, to draw upon (one's head), to incur. **-ający** *a*, astringent. **-ły** *a*, lean, oblong.
**ścichnąć** *vn*, to become calm, to get appeased, silent.
**ście/c, -kać** *vn*, to run off, to drip off, to flow off, down. **-k** *m*, confluence, stink, sewer, gutter.
**ścieg** *m*, stitch.
**ściemni/ać, -ć** *va*, to obscure, to darken; - *się*, to grow dark, to darken.
**ścienny** *a*, mural.
**ścier/ać** *va*, to rub off. **-ka** *f*, clout, duster.
**ściernisko** *n*, stubble (-field).
**ścierp/ieć** *va*, to endure, to bear, to suffer. **-ły** *a*, benumbed, numb. **-nąć** *vn*, to get numb.
**ścierwo** *n*, carcass, carrion.
**ścieśnia/ć, -ić** *va*, to tighten, to straiten.
**ścieżaj** *ad*, *na -*, wide open.
**ścież/ka, -yna** *f*, path, foot-path.
**ścięcie** *n*, the cutting, felling, 2) the beheading.
**ścięg/acz** *m (anat.)*, sphincter. **-no** *n*, sinew, tendon.
**ścięty** *a*, cut off, beheaded.
**ściga/ć** *va*, to run after, to pursue, to persecute; - *się*, to run a race. **-nie** *n*, pursuit.
**ścinać** *va*, to fell, to cut down; - *głowę*, to behead, to decapitate; - *drzewo*, to fell the tree.
**ściółka** *f*, litter.
**ścis/k** *m*, throng. **-kać, -nąć** *va*, to compress, to press, to squeeze; - *rękę*, to shake hands with a person. **-kać się**, to embrace. **-kacz stolarski**, coupling screw. **-kanie** *n*, compression. **-liwy** *a*, compressible.
**ścisł/o, ściśle** *ad*, narrowly, closely. **-ość** *f*, preciseness, exactness. **-ły** *a*, precise, exact, compact, punctual; *nauki ścisłe*, mathematics *pl.*; *ścisła przyjaźń*, intimate friendship.
**ściśl/e** *ad*, exactly, punctually, accurately. **-iwy** *a*, contractible.
**ściśni/enie, -ęcie** *n*, compression; - *ręki*, shaking of the hand, hand-shaking.
**ślad** *m*, trace, track; - *stopy*, foot-print; *wstępować w czyje ślady*, to follow one's foot-steps; *niema ani śladu*, not the least trace of... is left.
**ślamazar/a** *m*, sluggard. **-ność** *f*,

sluggardness. **-ny** *a,* awkward, clumsy.

**ślaz** *m (bot.),* mallow. **-owy** *a,* malvaceous.

**śle/dczy** *a,* of inquiry; *sędzia śledczy,* inquiry judge. **-enie** *n,* investigation.

**śledziarka** *f,* herring-woman.

**śledzić** *va,* to espy, to trace, to investigate.

**śledzi/ennik** *m,* hypochondriac. **-ona** *f,* milt, spleen.

**śledztwo** *n,* inquisition, inquest. trial.

**śledź** *m,* herring.

**ślep/iec** *m,* blindman. **-leń** *m,* ox-fly. **-nąć** *vn,* to grow blind. **-o** *ad,* blindly; *- wierzyć,* to believe implicitly. **-ota** *f,* blindness. **-owron** *m (orn.),* night-heron. **-y** blind.

**ślęczeć** *vn (nad czem),* to pore upon, to sit close at work.

**śliczn/ie** *ad,* prettily, nicely. **-ość** *f,* prettiness. **-y** *a,* handsome, fine, nice, charming.

**ślimak** *m,* snail. **-owaty** *a,* spiral.

**ślin a** *f,* spittle, saliva, spawl. **-iaczek** *m,* pinafore, bib. **-iany** *a,* salivary, salivous. **-ić** *va,* to slaver; *- się,* to slaver. **-ka** *f,* saliva. **-otok** *m,* salivation.

**ślisk/i** *a,* slippery. **-o** *ad, jest -,* it is slippery. **-ość** *f,* slipperiness.

**śliw/a** *f,* plum-tree. **-ka** *f,* plum. **-owica** *f,* plum-brandy.

**śliz** *m (ryba),* leach.

**ślizga/ć się,** to skate, to slide; *- na łyżwach,* to skate. **-wica** *f,* glazed frost. **-wka** *f,* slide, a place for skating.

**ślub** *m,* wedding, 2) vow; *brać -,* to get married, to marry; *uczynić -,* to make a vow; *dawać komu -,* to marry one; *dzień ślubu,* wedding-day. **-y** *pl,* vows. **-ny** *a,* wedding, nuptial; *- pierścionek,* wedding ring. **-ować** *vn,* to vow.

**ślusa/rnia** *f,* lock-smith's-shop. **-rstwo** *n,* lock-smith's art. **-rz** *m,* lock-smith.

**śluz** *m,* slime, phlegm. **-owy** *a,* slimy, mucous.

**śluz/a** *f,* lock, sluice, water-gate.

**śmia/ć się,** to laugh at. **-nie się,** the laughing.

**śmiał/ek** *m,* daredevil. **-o** *ad,* boldly. **-ość** *f,* boldness **-y** *a,* bold, reckless.

**śmiech** *m,* laughter; *parsknąć śmiechem,* to burst out laughing.

**śmieci/e** *n,* sweepings *pl.* **-ucha,** *f,* tufted lark.

**śmieć** *vn,* to dare, to make bold; *śmiem twierdzić,* I venture to assure; *nie śmie się pokazać,* he dare not show his face, *albo* he does not dare to show his face.

**śmierć** *f,* death; *- głodowa,* death of inanition; *skazać na -,* to sentence to death.

**śmier/dzący** *a,* stinking. **-dzieć** *vn,* to stink. **-dziel** *m (zo.),* stinker. **-dziuch** *m,* stinkard.

**śmiertel n ie** *ad,* mortally, deadly. **-ik** *m,* mortal man. **-ość** *f,* mortality. **-y** *a,* mortal, deadly; *śmiertelna bladość* paleness of death; *grzech -,* a deadly sin.

**śmiesz/ka** *f,* laugher. **-ność** *f,* ridicule. **-ny** *a,* ridiculous, ludicrous, laughable. **-yć** *va,* to make laugh.

**śmietan/a, -ka** *f,* cream. **-kowy** *a,* of cream; *lody śmietankowe,* ice-creams.

**śmietnik** *m,* dust-bin.

**śmig/a** *f, (wiatraka),* a sail, arm of a wind-mill. **-ownica** *f,* howitzer, culverin.

**śniad/ać** *vn,* to breakfast. **-anie** *n,* breakfast.

**śniad/ość** *f,* dark, thwarthy complexion. **-y** *a,* tawny. swarthy.

**śnić** *van,* to dream; *- się,* śniło mi się, I dreamt that...

**śnieć** *f,* smut, blight.

**śniedź** *f,* copper-rust, rust

**śnie/g** *m*, snow; - *pada*, it snows. **-guła** *f (orn.)*, snow-bird, *(bot.)* snow-drop. **-żka** *f*, snow-ball. **-żno-biały** *a*, snow-white. **-żny** *a*, snowy. **-yca** *f*, snow-storm, blizzard. **-yć** *vn*, to snow.

**śnięty** *a*, dead.

**śnitka** *f (bot.)*, honey-wort.

**ś. p.** deceased, late.

**śpią/cy** *a*, sleeping, asleep. **-czka** *f*, somnolence, sleepiness, 2) coma.

**śpichlerz** m, granary.

**śpiew** *m*, song, 2) canto; - *kościelny*, chant; - *pogrzebowy*, a dirge, a funeral song. **-acki** *a*, song-. **-aczka** *f*, cantatrice. **-aczy** *a*, song-, singer-. **-ać** *van*, to sing, to chant. **-ak** *m*, singer, songster. **-ka** *f*, song, ditty, lay. **-nik** *m*, song-book. **-ność** *f*, melodiousness. **-ny** *a*, melodious.

**śpioch** *m*, sleeper, lazy drone.

**śpiż** *m*, brass, bell-metal. **-owy** *a*, brassy.

**śpiżarnia** *f*, pantry, larder, buttery.

**średni** *a*, average, middle; *średnia arytmetyczna*, arithmetical mean; *średnia geometryczna*, geometrical mean. **-ca** *f (geom.)*, diameter. **-k** *m*, semicolon. **-o** *ad*, middling. **-ość** *f*, mediocrity. **-owieczny** *a*, medieval, mediaeval, of the middle ages. **-ówka** *f*, caesura, cesure.

**środ/a** *f*, Wednesday, **-ek** *m*, centre, middle, medium, midst, 2) expedient, means *pl.*; - *leczniczy*, remedy; - *ciężkości*, centre of gravity. **-ki** *pl*, means; *środki ostrożności*, precautionary measures; - *przewozowe*, railway plant. **-owisko** *n*, environment. **-owy** *a*, middle, median, central; *punkt-*, the centre, the central point.

**śród** *ad*, in the midst of, amidst, betwixt, among, amongst. **-mieście** *n*, city, the central part of a town. **-poście** *n*, midlent. **-ziemny** *a*, mediterranean.

**śrót** *m*, small shot.

**śrub/a**, **-ka** *f*, screw, screw-bolt; *przykręcić śrubę*, to screw up, to tighten a screw; *zwolnić -*, to loosen a screw, to slacken a screw; - *bez końca*, endless screw; - *z gwintem i naśrubkiem (mutrą)*, bolt and nut. **-ować** *va*, to screw up. **-okręt** *m*, turn screw, screw driver. **-owiec** *m*, screw propelled steamship. **-ownik** *m*, spanner, wrench. **-owy** *a*, helical, spiral. **-sztak** *m (= imadło)*, vice.

**śrut** *m*, small, shot. **-ować** *va*, to pound, to bruise.

**świad/czyć** *van*, to witness; - *się kim*, to call to witness. **-ectwo** *n*, testimonial, certificate, attest; *dać dobre -*, to give a good testimonial. **-ek** *m*, witness; - *naoczny*, eye-witness; *być świadkiem wypadku*, to witness the event.

**świad/om**, **-y** *a*, conscious, knowing, apprized or acquainted with a thing. **-ie** *ad*, with full knowledge, knowingly, deliberately. **-ość** *f*, conscience, consciousness.

**świat** *m*, world; *za nic w świecie*, not for all the world; *przyjść na -*, to come into the world.

**świat/ełko** *m*, dim light. **-ło** *n*, light, 2) *(w bud.)*, open space, opening; - *dzienne*, day-light; - *górne*, skylight; - *sklepienia*, day under an arch. **-łocień** *m*, clare-obscure. **-łość** *f*, light, brightness. **-ły** *a*, enlightened.

**światowiec** *m*, wordling. **-ość** *f*, wordliness. **-y** *a*, wordly.

**świąt/eczny** *a*, festival, festive; *dzień -*, holiday. **-ki** *pl*, Pentecost; *zielone -*, Whitsuntide, Whitsunday. **-ynia** *f*, temple, sanctuary.

**świd/er** *m*, bore, drill, auger, boring-bit, broach. - *ciesielski*, auger, wimble, gimlet. **-erek** *m*, gimlet, wimble. **-rować** *va*, to bore, to drill.
**świdwa** *f (bot.)*, dogwood.
**świec/a** *f*, candle; - *stearynowa*, stearine candle; - *woskowa*, wax candle. **-ący** *a*, bright, shiny. **-ić** *vn*, to shine; - *się*, to shine. **-idło, -idełko** spangle, tinsel.
**świeck/i** *a*, wordly, secular. **-ość** *f*, secularity.
**świecz/ka** *f*, a little candle. **-nik** *m*, candle-stick, candelabrum, chandelier.
**świegot** *m*, chirping. **-ać** *vn*, to warble, to chirp. **-anie** *n*, warbling, chirping. **-liwy** *a*, flippant.
**świekra** *f*, mother-in-law.
**świergot**, *p. świegot.*
**świerk** *m*, fir, silver-fir, Picea excelsa. **-owy** *a*, fir-.
**świerszcz** *m (zo.)*, cricket.
**świerzb** *m*, **-a** *f*, **-ienie** *n*, itch. **-ieć** *vn*, to itch.
**świetl/any** *a*, luminous. **-isty** *a*, luminous. **-ny** *a*, bright, illuminating.
**świetn/ie** *ad*, splendidly. **-ość** *f*, brightness, lustre, splendour. **-y** brilliant, splendid, magnificent.
**świeżenie** *n*, *(= fryszerka)* *f*, refining, finery process; - *w piecu płomiennym*, puddling.
**śwież/o** *ad*, freshly, newly, lately. **-ość** *f*, freshness. **-y** *a*, fresh, 2) recent.
**święc/enie** *n*, celebration; - *niedzieli*, the keeping of the Lord's day. **-ić** *va*, to celebrate; - *się*, to be sanctified, to be kept as sacred; *Święć się imię Twoje*, hallowed be Thy name. **-ie** *ad*, sacredly, solemnly. **-one** *n*, consecrated bread, eggs etc. eaten at Easterday. **-ony** *a*, consecrated; - *woda święcona* holy water.
**święt/a** *pl*, holidays, vacation. **-o** *n*, feast-day, festival. **-obliwość** *f*, holiness. **-obliwy** *a*, holy, pious.
**świętny** *a*, trump (at cards).
**święto/jański** *a*, St. John's...; - *robaczek*, glow-worm; *chleb* -, carob-bean. **-kradzca** *m*, sacrilegious man. **-kradzki** *a*, sacrilegious. **-kradztwo** *n*, sacrilege. **-pietrze** *n*. Rome-penny. **-szek** *m*, bigot, devotee. **-szka** *f*, female devotee. **-ść** *f*, sanctity, holiness, sacredness. **-wać** *van*, to keep a holiday. **-wanie** *n*, rest.
**święty** *a*, holy, saint, sacred; *świętej pamięci*, late; *Duch święty*, the Holy Ghost; *pismo święte*, holy writ, scripture; *dzień Wszystkich Świętych*, all Saints' day.
**świni** *a*, of swine. **-a** *f*, swine, hog. **-ak** *m*, young pig. **-arz** *m*, swineherd. **-na** *f*, pork, hog's flesh.
**świ/nka** *f*, swine, pig; - *morska*, guinea-pig. **-ntuch** *m*, a pig. **-ński** *a*, piggish. **-ństwo** *n*, swinishness, hoggishness, piggishness.
**świs/nąć** *va*, to whistle. **-nąć, -tać** *vn*, to whistle, to whiz. **-t** *m*, **-tanie** *n*, whistle, whistling. **-tawka** *f*, whistle. **-tek** *m*, - *papieru*, a slip of paper.
**świszcz** *m (zo.)*, marmot. **-eć** *vn*, to whizzle. **-ypałka** *m*, windy fellow.
**świt** *m*, **-anie** *n*, day-break, daw, peep of the day. **-ać** *vn*, to dawn; *świta*, the day breaks on.
**świta** *f*, retinue, attendance.
**świtezianka** *f*, nixie, undine, a waternymph.

# T

**ta**, *p. ten, ta, to.*

**taba/czkowy** *a*, snuff-coloured. **-ka** *f*, snuff; *niuch tabaki*, a pinch; *zażywać tabakę*, to take snuff. **-kierka** *f*, snuff-box.

**tabela** *f*, table, index; *- wylosowanych listów zastawnych*, list of the drawn Mortgage bonds. **-ryczny** *a*, synoptical.

**tabli/ca** *f*, table, board. **-czka** *f*, tablet; *- czekolady*, cake of chocolate; *- mnożenia*, multiplication table.

**tabor** *m*, waggons *pl*; *- kolejowy*, rolling stock.

**taboret** *m*, a tabouret, taboret, a stuffed stool.

**tabun** *m*, a stud of horses.

**tac/a** *f*, tea-tray, tray, waiter, salver. **-ka** *f*, small tray, salver.

**tacz/ać** *va*, to roll, to trundle. **- się**, to wallow, to roll, 2) to reel, to stagger. **-ki** *pl*, wheelbarrow; *- dwukołowe*, a truck.

**tafl/a** *f*, square, plate, a slab; *- kamienna*, a flag-stone. **-owy** *a*, *taflowa posadzka*, inlaid floor.

**tafta** *f*, taffeta.

**taić** *va (przed kim)*, to hide, to conceal from one. **- się**, to hide, to conceal.

**tajeć** *vn*, to thaw; *taje*, it thaws.

**tajemn/ica** *f*, secret, mystery. **-iczość** *f*, mysteriousness. **-iczy** *a*, mysterious, secret. **-y** *a*, secret, occult, clandestine, underhand.

**taj/enie** *n*, the concealing, hiding. **-nia** *f*, mystery. **-nik** *m*, secret. **-ność** *f*, secrecy. **-ny** *a*, secret, occult, clandestine, private; *- radca*, privy councillor.

**tak** *ad*, yes, aye, thus, 2) so, 3) as; *i - dalej*, and so on; *jeżeli -, to...*, if it so, (then)...; *- jak...*, as... as, so... so; *on jest - bogaty, jak i ty*, he is as rich as you are; *bądź - dobry*, be so good as..., be so kind as...; *on - przemówił*, he spoke thus; *- dalece*, so far..., in such a manner; *- czy owak*, anyhow.

**taki, -iż** *a*, such; *- sam*, the very same; *co to takiego?* what is that? what does it mean? *- sobie*, so so, passably good. **-o** *ad, jako -*, so so, tolerably well, passably well. **-oż** *ad*, also.

**taks/a** *f*, rate, 2) valuation. **-ator** *m*, taxer, appraiser, the sworn appraiser. **-ometr** *m*, taximetre. **-ować** *va*, to value, to estimate, to assess.

**takt** *m*, time, measure, 2) tact. **-owny** *a*, *człowiek -*, a man with tact.

**takty/czny** *a*, tactic(al). **-ka** *f*, tactics *pl*.

**także** *ad*, also, too.

**talar** *m*, german thaler. **-ek** *m*, round slice.

**talent** *m*, talent, accomplishment, acquirement.

**talerz** *m*, plate; *- głęboki*, a soup-

plate; -*buforowy, (kol.),* buffer disk. **-yk** *m,* dessert-plate.
**talizman** *n,* talisman.
**talja** *f,* waist, 2) pack (of cards).
**talk** *m (min.),* talc.
**talmud** *m,* talmud.
**talon** *m,* the counterfoil.
**tałatajstwo** *n,* rabble, the lowest class of people.
**tam** *ad,* there, yonder, thither; *kto -?* who is there? *co mi tam,* I don't care; what it is to me, never mind; *gdzie -,* by no means, you are far from it, not af all.
**tama** *f,* dam, dike, 2) check, restraint.
**tamarynda** *f,* tamarind.
**tamaryszek** *m,* tamarisk.
**tameczny** *a,* of that place.
**tamować** *va,* to check, to restraint, to impede, to obstruct; -*krew,* to stop blood.
**tampon** *m (chir.),* tampon, a plug. **-ować** *va,* to plug with a tampon.
**tam/tejszy** *a,* of that place. **-ten** *prn,* that, yonder, the other; *na tamtym świecie,* in the future life; *ani ten ani -,* neither. **-tędy** *ad,* that way. **-że** *ad,* in that very place.
**tan** *m,* **-y** *pl,* dance, dancing. **-cerka** *f,* female dancer. **-cerz** *m,* dancer. **-cmistrz** *m,* dancing-master.
**tande/ciarski, -tny** *a,* second hand, of inferior quality. **-ciarz** *m,* a dealer in old clothes, broker, ragman, fripper. **-ta** *f,* old clothes, second hand goods, rubbish, the old stuff. **-tny** *a,* ragged, trashy.
**tan/ecznica** *f,* dancer. **-ecznik** *m,* dancer. **-eczny** *a,* dancing. **-iec** *m,* danse.
**tani** *a* cheap. **-eć** *va,* to become cheaper, to fall in price. **-o** *ad,* cheap, cheaply, at a fair price. **-ość** *f,* cheapness.
**tantjema** *f,* dividend, percentage.
**tańcować, -czyć** *va,* to dance.
**tapczan** *m,* a bed of boards.
**tapet/a** *f,* **-y** *pl,* wall-paper, paper-hangings, hangings, tapestry. **-owany** *a,* furnished with wall-hangings.
**tapicer** *m* upholsterer. **-stwo** *n,* upholstery.
**tapir** *m (zool.),* tapir.
**tapioka** *f,* tapioca.
**tara** *f,* tare.
**taradajka** *f,* gig.
**taran** *m,* battering-ram.
**tarant** *m,* dapple-gray-horse. **-owaty** *a,* dapple, spotted.
**tarantula** *f (zool.),* tarantula.
**tarapaty** *pl,* scrape.
**taras** *m,* terrace, platform. **-ować** *va,* to block up, to barricade. **-owy** *a,* terrace-.
**tarcica** *f,* deal, deal-board, plank.
**tarcie się,** rubbing, friction, 2) spawning time of fishes.
**tarcz, -a** *f,* target, shield, disk; -*herbowa,* escutcheon; -*sygnałowa (kol.),* signal disk. **-owy** *a,* target-, shield-.
**targ** *m,* market, market-place; *dobić targu,* to strike a bargain. **-ać, -nąć** *va,* to touse, to pull, to tear. **-nąć się** *(na),* to make an attempt upon. **-ować się,** to bargain, to cheapen. **-owisko** *n,* market, market-place. **-owy** *a,* market; *cena targowa,* market-price.
**tarka** *f,* grater, rasp.
**tarlatan** *m,* tarlatan.
**tarlica** *f,* flax-brake, brake.
**tarmosić** *va,* to pull and tear. -**się,** to struggle.
**tar/nina, -ń** *f,* black-thorn.
**tarok** *m (gra w karty),* taroc.
**tartak** *m,* saw-mill, saw-machine. **-owy** *a,* of a saw mill.
**tartas** *m,* hubbub, hurly-burly.
**tarty** *a,* ground, pounded, sawed; *tarte kartofle,* mashed potatoes.

**taryf/a** *f,* **tariff;** *-protekcyjna,* protective tariff; *-zniżona,* reduced tariff. **-owy** *a,* tariff-.
**tarzać się,** to roll one's self, to wallow, to welter in.
**tasak** *m,* chopping-knife, cutlas, chopper.
**tasiem/iec** *m,* solitary worm, tapeworm. **-ka, taśma** *f,* tape, lace, bandelet.
**tasować** *va,* to shuffle (the cards).
**taśma** *f,* band; *-piły,* saw-blade, web of a saw.
**tat/a, -unio, -uś** *m,* daddy, dad.
**tata ak** *m (bot.),* sweet-flag, calamus.
**tatarka** *f,* buckwheat.
**tatuowa/ć** *va,* to tattoo. **-nie** *m,* tattooing.
**tch/awica** *f,* trachea, wind-pipe. **-em,** *jednym tchem,* at one dash. **-nąć** *van,* to breathe into, to inspire with. **-nienie** *n,* breath.
**tchórz** *m,* coward, poltroon, 2) *(zool.)* polecat, fitchew. **-liwość** *f,* **-ostwo** *n,* cowardice, poltroonery. **-liwy** *a,* cowardly, faint-hearted, dastardly. **-yć** *vn,* to behave like a coward.
**tchu,** *gen. od dech; co tchu,* as fast as may be.
**teatr** *m,* theatre, playhouse, stage; *-wojny,* the seat of war. **-alny** *a,* stage, theatrical; *sztuka teatralna,* a play.
**techn/iczny** *a,* technic(al). **-ik** *m,* engineer. **-ika** *f,* technics *pl.* **-olog** *m,* technologist. **-ologiczny** *a,* technological. **-ologja** *f,* technology.
**teczka** *f,* satchel, portfolio.
**tedy** *ad,* then, therefore.
**tego/czesny** *a,* contemporary, recent, of this time. **-roczny** *a,* of this year.
**teka** *f,* portfolio; *Minister bez teki,* Minister without portfolio.
**tekst** *m,* text.
**tektura** *f,* pastboard.
**telefon** *m,* telephone; *mówić przez -,* to speak by telephone. **-iczny** *a,* telephone-; *rozmowa telefoniczna,* the telephonic conversation (communication). **-ować** *va,* to telephone. **-owy** *a,* telephonic.
**telegra/f** *m,* telegraph; *-podwodny,* submarine telegraph; *-bez drutu,* wireless telegraph. **-iczny** *a, przekaz -,* telegraphic money order; *adres -,* telegram address. **-fista** m, telegraphist, telegrapher, operator of a telegraph. **-fować** *va,* to telegraph, to wire. **-m** *m,* telegram, wire-message, dispatch, cable.
**teleskop** *m,* telescope.
**tem** *ad, -więcej,* so more; *im prędzej, -lepiej,* the sooner, the better; *-bardziej,* the more.
**temat** *m,* theme, subject.
**temblak** *m,* sling, 2) swordbelt.
**temper/ament** *m,* temper, temperament. **-atura** *f,* temperature. **-ować** *va, -ołówek,* to sharpen a lead-pencil.
**templarjusz** *m,* Templar-knight.
**tempo** *n (muz.),* time, measure.
**temu** *ad, wiele lat -,* many years ago.
**ten** *prn.,* this; *to,* it; *dlatego,* therefore; *co ci do tego?* it is no concern of yours; *cóż z tego?* of what avail is it? what boots? *chodzi głównie o to, aby...,* the main point is that...
**tendencja** *f,* tendency; *-zniżkowa,* downward tendency; *-zwyżkowa,* upward tendency.
**tender** *m (kol.),* tender.
**tenor** *m,* tenor. **-owy** *a,* tenor.
**tenuta** *f, -dzierżawna,* the rent, the lease.
**tenże** *prn.,* the same, the very same.
**teokracja** *f,* theocracy.
**teolog** *m,* theologian. **-iczny** *a,* theologic(al). **-ja** *f,* theology, divinity.
**teorban** *m (muz.),* archlute.

**teor/etyczny** *a,* theoretic(al). **-etyk** *m,* theorist. **-ja** *f,* theory; *w teorji, w praktyce,* in theory, in practice.
**terakot/a** *f,* terra cotta, hard baked pottery. **-owy** *a,* terra-cotta-.
**teraz** *ad,* now, at present; *na -,* for the present, presently.
**teraźniejsz/ość** *f,* the present, actuality. **-y** *a,* present, actual.
**tercet** *m (muz.),* tercet, trio.
**tercja** *f (muz.),* tierce, a sixtieth part of a second.
**terejan** *m,* beadle.
**teren** *m,* area.
**termin** *m,* 1) term, a set time, 2) expression, 3) apprenticeship; *ostatni -,* the last term, the latest time; *dać kogo do terminu,* to bind one apprentice; *zapłacić przed terminem,* to pay by anticipation. **-ator** *m,* apprentice. **-atorstwo** *n,* apprenticeship. **-ologja** *f,* terminology. **-ować** *vn,* to serve apprentice-time with one. **-owy** *a,* term-, due at a fixed date; *dostawa terminowa,* a delivery on term.
**termit** *m,* white ant, termite.
**termometr** *m,* thermometer.
**teroryz/m** *m,* terrorism. **-ować** *va,* to terrorize.
**terpentyn/a** , turpentine. **-owy** *a,* of turpentine.
**terrakota** *f,* baked clay, terra-cotta.
**terytorj/alny** *a* territorial. **-um** *n,* territory.
**testament** *m,* will, last will, testament; *stary, nowy -,* old, new testament; *zapisać co komu testamentem,* to leave someone a legacy; *- własnoręczny,* holographic will. **-mentowy** *a,* testamentary. **-tor** *m,* testator. **-torka** *f,* testatrix.
**teściowa** *f,* mother-in-law.
**tetry/czeć** *vn,* to become cross, peevish, sour. **-czność** *f,* sourness, pevishness, spleen. **-czny** *a,* peevish, cross. **-k** *m,* hypochondriac.
**teza** *f,* thesis.
**też** *ad,* also, too.
**tęchnąć** *vn, p. stęchnąć.*
**tęcz/a** *f,* rainbow. **-owy** *a,* rainbow. **-ówka** *f (anat),* iris.
**tędy** *ad,* this way; *czy tędy droga do...?* is this the right way to...?
**tęg/i** *a,* hard, solid, strong, thick, stout, excellent. **-o** *ad,* hard, strongly, stoutly. **-ość** *f,* hardness, strength, stoutness.
**tęp/iciel** *m,* exterminator. **-ić** *va,* to exterminate, 2) to make blunt. **-ić się,** to blunt. **-ieć** *vn,* to become dull. **-o** *ad,* blunt, bluntly. **-ość** *f,* bluntness, dulness. **-y** *a,* blunt, dull, stupid, 2) obtuse.
**tęskn/ić** *vn,* to yearn, pine after, to long. **-o** *ad,* longingly, languishingly. **-ota** *f,* longing, expectation, melancholy, yearning. **-y** *a,* yearning, longing, languishing, melancholy.
**tęt/ent** *m,* clatter of hoofs, trampling. **-nica** *f,* artery. **-no** *n,* pulse, pulsation.
**tęż/ec** *m,* tetanus *(med.),* lockjaw. **-eć** *vn,* to stiffen. **-nia** *f,* graduation, drying-house. **-yzna** *f,* vigour.
**tjara** *f,* tiara.
**tjul, tiul** *m,* net-lace. **-owy** *a,*
**tka/cki** *a,* weaver, weaving. **-ctwo** *n,* weaving, weaver's trade. **-cz** *m,* weaver. **-ć** *va,* to weave, 2) to stuff, to cram 3) to thrust. **-nina** *f,* tissue, texture, web. **-nka** *f,* tissue. **-ny** *a,* woven.
**tkliw/ość** *f,* tenderness. **-y** *a,* tender-hearted, pathetic.
**tkn/ąć** *va,* to touch, to hit. **-się,** to touch. **-ięty** *a,* touched, struck.
**tkwić** *vn,* to stick, to be involved **in,** to be implicated.

**tleć** *vn,* to burn faintly, to glimmer.
**tlen** *m,* oxygen. **-ek** *m,* oxide ; *- węgla,* carbonic oxide; *- żelaza,* ferric oxide.
**tło** *n,* the ground (of a picture).
**tło/cznia** *f,* press. **-czyć** *va,* to thrust, to force into. **-czyć się,** to crowd to, to intrude into a place, to squeeze through the crowd. **-k** *m,* throng, crowd; *- pompy,* piston.
**tłomo/czek** *m,* bundle, packet, travelling-bag. **-k** *m,* bundle.
**tłu/c** *va,* to grind, to pound, to break, to crush, to beat, to batter. **-c się,** to break, to be broken. **-czek** *m,* pestle. **-czony** *a,* pounded. **-k** *m,* drab, strumpet.
**tłum** *m,* crowd, multitude, throng.
**tłumacz** *m,* translator, interpreter, dragoman; *- przysięgły,* the sworn translator. **-enie** *n,* translation, interpreting, interpretation, version, 2) excuse. **-enie się,** justification, excuse, apologies *pl.* **-yć** *va,* to explain, expound, to interpret, to translate, to exculpate; *- z angielskiego na polski,* to translate from English into Polish. **-yć się,** to excuse one's self, to apologize.
**tłum/ić** *va,* to stifle, to smother, to put down. **-ik** *m (muz.),* surdine. **-nie** *ad,* in a crowd. **-nie** *ad,* in a crowd. **tumultuously.** **-ny** *a,* crowded, tumultuous.
**tłusty** *a,* fat.
**tłuszcz** *m,* grease, fat.
**tłuszcza** *f,* mob, rubble.
**tłu/szczowy** *a,* adipose. **-ścić** *va,* to grease, to smear. **-ścieć** *vn,* to fatten, to grow fat. **-ścioch** *m,* a plump man. **-ścioszka** *f,* a plump woman.
**tnę,** *praes. od ciąć.*
**to** *prn. et ad,* that, then *(często się nie tłumaczy wcale); kiedy tak, to dobrze, zezwalam,* if it is so, well, I consent; *to... to,* now... and then.
**toalet/a** *f,* toilet, dress. **-owy** *a,* toilet, dressing.
**toast** *m.* toast.
**tobołek** *m,* small bundle, a collo.
**tocz/ony** *a,* turned, whetted. **-yć** *va,* to roll, 2) to turn, 3) to grind; *- na warstacie tokarskim,* to turn in a lathe; *- wojnę,* to wage war. **-yć się,** to roll, to be carried. **-ydło** *n,* whetstone.
**toć** *ad,* why yes, still, certainly, sure.
**toga** *f,* toga, robe.
**tojad** *m (bot.),* aconite.
**tok** *m,* course, 2) threshing floor.
**tokaj** *m,* Tokay-wine.
**tok/arnia** *f,* lathe, turning lathe; *- nożna, pedałowa,* a foot lathe. **-arski** *a,* turner's. **-arstwo** *n,* turner's work, turnery. **-arz** *m,* turner.
**tokować** *vn,* to sing as bustards do in pairing-time.
**toler/ancja** *f,* toleration, tolerance. **-ancyjny** *a,* tolerant. **-ować** *va,* to tolerate, to forbear.
**tom** *m,* volume, tome.
**tombak** *m,* tombak, red brass.
**tombola** *f,* tombola.
**tomik** *m,* little volume, booklet.
**ton** *m,* tone, tune, accent, strain.
**tonąć** *vn,* to sink, to be well nigh drowned.
**tonna** *f, - angielska,* english ton = 1015 kg.; *- francuska,* = 1000 kg.
**toń** *f,* deep, depth.
**topaz** *m,* topaz.
**topi/ć** *va,* to drown, 2) to melt, to smelt metals. **- się,** to be wellnigh drowned, 2) to be melted, to become liquid. **-iel** *f,* gulf, quagmire. **-ielec** *m,* drowned man. **-ielica** *f,* undine, female water spirit. **-ienie** *n,* the drowning, 2) melting, smelting, fusion.

**topliw/ość** *f,* fusibility. **-y** *a,* fusible.
**topograf** *m,* topographer. **-iczny** *a,* topographic(al). **-ja** *f,* topography.
**topol/a** *f,* poplar; *- srebrzysta,* white poplar. **-owy** *a,* of a poplar. **-ówka** *f (bot.),* alcea.
**top/orek** *m,* hatchet. **-orzysko** *n,* the helve, the handle, the shaft. **-ór** *m,* ax, axe, hatchet; *- cieśielski,* carpenter's axe, broad axe.
**tor** *m,* beaten road, railway-track; *tor boczny,* side track; *- główny,* main line; *kolej szerokotorowa,* broad gauge line; *kolej wąskotorowa,* narrow gauge line; *kolej o torze normalnym,* standard gauge line.
**torb/a** *f,* wallet, bag, pouch; *pójść z torbami,* to be reduced to beggary. **-ebka** *f,* money-bag, 2) *(bot.)* capsule, pod, wallet.
**torban** *m,* theorbo, large lute.
**torf** *m,* peat. **-iasty, -owy** *a,* peat-, peaty. **-owisko** *a,* peat-bog.
**tornister** *m.* knapsack.
**torować** *va,* to clear the way, to smooth the way.
**torped/a** *f,* torpedo. **-ować** *va,* to destroy by a torpedo, to torpedo. **-owiec** *m,* torpedo-boat.
**tors** *m,* trunk, torso.
**tort** *m,* tart, pie.
**tortur/ować** *va,* to torture, to put to torture, to torment. **-y** *pl,* torture, rack.
**totumfacki** *m,* factotum.
**towar** *m,* ware, commodity, merchandise, goods *pl.*; *- wybrakowany,* refuse goods. **-y** *pl,* goods; *- kolonjalne,* grocery, grocer's colonial produce. **-owy** *a,* goods-; *pociąg -,* goods-train. **-oznawstwo** *n,* the knowledge of the commercial articles.
**towarzy/ski** *a,* social, sociable, companionable; *życie towarzyskie,* the social intercourse. **-sko** *ad,* in good fellowship. **-skość** *f,* sociability. **-stwo** *n,* company, society; *- akcyjne,* Joint Stock Company. **-sz** *m,* companion, fellow, mate. **-szenie** *n,* assistance. **-szka** *f,* a female companion, mate. **-szyć** *vn,* to accompany, to bear company.
**toż** *prn.,* well, why. **-samość** *f,* sameness, identity. **-samy** *a,* the same, identical.
**trabant** *m,* satellite.
**tracić** *va* to lose, to be a loser, 2) to execute.
**tracz** *m,* sawer, sawyer.
**trad/ować** *va, (jur.),* to seize. **-ycja** *f,* tradition. **-ycyjny** *a,* traditional.
**traf** *m,* hap, chance, hazard, accident. **-em** *ad,* by chance, accidentally. **-iać, -ić** *van,* to hit; *- do celu,* to hit the mark; *nie - do celu,* to miss the mark; *na chybił trafił,* at random; *- do domu,* to find one's way home; *- komu do przekonania,* to convince. **- się,** to happen, to occur.
**trafika** *f,* tobacco-shop.
**traf/ny** *a,* hit. **-nie** *ad,* to the purpose, pertinently. **-ność** *f,* justness, accuracy. **-ny** *a,* just, well hit, pertinent. **-unkowy** *a,* chance, accidental, casual.
**trag/arz** *m,* porter, carrier. **-i** *pl,* hand-barrow.
**tragi/czność** *f,* tragicalness. **-czny** *a,* tragic(al). **-ed/a** *f,* tragedy. **-k** *m,* tragedian. **-komed/ja** *f,* tragicomedy. **-komiczny** *a,* tragicomic.
**trak/otać** *vn,* to prattle, to gossip.
**trakt** *m,* high-way, great-road. **-ament** *m,* treatment. **-at** *m,* treaty, treatise. **-jernia** *f,* tavern, hostelry. **-ować** *va,* to treat, to negotiate. **-owanie** *n,* treatment.

**tram** *m,* beam.
**trampolina** *f,* jumping-board.
**tramwaj** *m,* tram, tram-way; *jechać tramwajem,* to go by tram. **-owy** *a,* tram-.
**tran** *m,* whale-oil, train-oil.
**transmis/ja** *f,* transmission, the gear including the change-speed gear and the propeller shaft or driving chain. **-yjny** *a,* transmissive, transmission-.
**transparent** *m,* transparency. **-owy** *a,* transparent.
**transport** *m,* transport, cartage, carriage. **-ować** *va,* to carry, to convey, to transport. **-owy** *a,* transport-.
**transwersalny** *a,* transversal, transverse, athwart.
**tranzakcja** *f,* transaction,
**tranzyt** *m,* transit. **-o** *n,* transit, through. **-owy** *a,* transit-.
**trapez** *m, (gimn.)* trapeze, *(geom.)* trapezium.
**trapić** *va,* to vex, to plague, to torment. **- się,** to vex one's self, to be very much grieved.
**trapista** *m,* trappist.
**tras/ant** *m,* drawer. **-at** *m,* drawee. **-ować** *va,* to draw on, upon.
**trata** *f,* draft.
**tratować** *va,* to trample upon, to tread under foot.
**tratwa** *f,* raft.
**trawa** *f,* grass.
**trawestować** *va,* to travesty.
**traw/ić** *va,* to digest. **-ienie** *n,* digestion.
**traw/ka** *f,* young grass. **-nik** *m,* lawn, grass-plot, greensward. **-ożerny** *a,* herbivorous.
**trąb/a** *f,* trumpet; **- słonia,** trunk, proboscis; **- morska,** water spout (whirlwind). **-ić** *vn,* to blow the trumpet. **-ka** *f,* little trumpet, horn; **- akustyczna,** ear-trumpet.
**trąc/ać, -ić** *va,* to jog, to jostle, to strike. **- się,** to strike. **-ić** *(czem),* to smell of.
**trąd** *m,* leprosy.
**trefić** *va, (włosy)* to curl the hair.
**trefl** *m (w kartach),* clubs *pl.*
**trefniś** *m,* jester.
**trel** *m,* trill, quaver.
**trema** *f,* fear, timidity.
**tremo** *n,* pier-glass.
**tren** *m,* dirge, song of lamentation, elegy, 2) train, trail.
**trening** *m,* training. **-owanie** *n,* the training. **-ować** *va,* to train, to teach, to drill, **-ować się,** to train one's self.
**trepan** *m, (chir.)* trepan. **-acja** *f,* trepanation.
**trepki** *pl,* sandals.
**tresować** *va,* to break in, to train. **-ura** *f,* the training, forming.
**treściwie** *ad,* succinctly, concisely. **-ciwość** *f,* succinctness, conciseness. **-ciwy** *a,* succinct, concise. **-ć** *f,* contents *pl,* substance, pith.
**trębacz** *m,* trumpeter.
**trędowaty** *a,* leprous.
**tręzla** *f,* bridle, snuffle-bit.
**triumf** *m,* triumph. **-alny** *a,* triumphal. **-ować** *va,* to triumph. **-ator** *m,* triumpher. **-atorski** *a,* triumphal. **-ować** *va,* to triumph.
**triumwirat** *m,* triumvirate.
**trocha** *f,* a bit, a little; *po trochu,* little by little; *trochę,* a little.
**trocheus** *m,* trochee.
**trochę** *ad,* a little.
**trociczka** *f,* pastil for fumigation.
**trociny** *pl,* saw-dust.
**troczyć** *va,* to strap.
**troi/ć się,** to treble. **-sty** *a,* triple, treble, threefold, triplicate.
**troj/aki** *a,* triple. **-ako** *ad,* in three different manners. **-aczki** *pl,* triplets.
**troje** *num.,* three.
**troki** *pl,* straps.
**tron** *m,* throne, a royal seat. **-owy** *a,* throne-.

**trop** *m,* track, trace, trail; *iść w -*, to follow by the track. **-ić** *va,* to trail, to follow.
**tropikowy** *a,* tropical.
**trosk/a** *f,* care, anxiety. **-ać się,** to trouble one self about, to be anxious, to be grieved. **-liwość** *f,* carefulness, solicitude, anxiousness. **-liwy** *a,* careful, solicitous, anxious.
**troszczyć się** *(o co),* to care for.
**troszeczkę** *ad,* a little.
**trotuar** *m,* side-walk, foot-pavement.
**trójbarwny** *a,* three-coloured.
**trój|ca** *f,* trinity, 2) triad; *Trójca Święta,* Holy Trinity. **-graniasty** *a,* three-cornered. **-ka** *f,* three, team of three horses. **-kąt** *m (geom.),* triangle: *trójkąt o dwu bokach równych,* isosceles triangle; *- równoboczny,* equilateral triangle; *- rysowniczy,* rule, square triangle. **-kolorowy** *a,* three-coloured. **-listny** *a,* three-leaved. **-masztowy** *a,* three masted ship. **-nasób** *ad,* thrice as much, threefold. **-nóg** *m,* tripod. **-przymierze** *n,* triple alliance. **-rzędny** *a,* of three rows. **-ząb** *n,* trident.
**trubadur** *m,* troubadour.
**trucht** *m,* trot.
**truchleć** *vn,* to be struck with consternation.
**truci/ciel** *m,* poisoner. **-cielka** *f,* poisoner. **-e** *n,* the poisoning. **-zna** *f,* poison, bane.
**truć** *va,* to poison. **- się,** to poison one's self.
**tru/d** *m,* pains *pl,* labour, toil, fatigue, hardship. **-dzić się,** to be employed in. **-dno** *ad,* with difficulty; *- mi w to uwierzyć,* I can hardly believe it; *- tego dostać,* it is hard to get it. **-dność** *f,* difficulty; *czynić trudności,* to raise difficulties. **-dny** *a,* difficult. **-dzić** *va,* to fatigue, to weary, to give trouble, to disturb. **-dzić się,** to take pains, to work hard, to toil.
**trufla** *f,* truffle.
**trujący** *a,* poisonous, baneful.
**trum/ienny** *a,* coffin-. **-na** *f,* coffin, bier.
**trunek** *m,* drink, beverage.
**trup** *m,* corpse, dead body; *położyć trupem,* to kill; *paść trupem,* to drop dead.
**trupa** *f,* company, troop.
**trupi** *a,* cadaverous, pale, ghastly, cadaveric.
**truskawka** *f,* straw berry.
**trust** *m,* trust.
**trusia** *m,* lamb.
**truteń** *m,* drone, bumble-bee, 2) blockhead, a drone.
**trutka** *f,* poisonous bait.
**trwa/ć** *vn,* to last, to continue, 2) to persist, to persevere in. **-le** *ad,* lastingly. **-łość** *f,* durability, permanence, solidity, stability. **-ły** *a,* lasting, persistent. solid, permanent. **-nie** *n,* duration, perseverance.
**trwoga** *f,* fright, alarm.
**trwoni/ć** *va,* to squander away, to waste. **-enie** *n,* wasting, waste, prodigality, dissipation.
**trwoż|liwość** *f,* timidity, shyness, skittishness. **-liwy** *a,* timid, timorous, shy, skitty. **-ny** *a,* alarming, fearful. **-yć** *va,* to frighten. **-yć się,** to be alarmed, to take fright.
**tryb** *m,* mode, manner, 2) *(gram.)* mood, 3) gear; *- życia,* way of life; *- rozkazujący,* imperative mood.
**trybula** *f,* chervil.
**trybularz** *m,* censer.
**trybun** *m,* tribune. **-a** *f,* platform. **-alski** *a,* tribunal-. **-ał** *m,* tribunal, court of justice.
**trybuszon** *m,* cork-screw.
**trychin/a** *f,* trichina. **-oza** *f,* trichinosis.
**trycykl** *m,* tricycle.

**trygonome'r/ja** *f*, trigonometry. **-yczny** *a*, trigonometrical.
**tryk** *m (zool.)*, ram. **-ać, -nąć** *va*, to strike with head or horns, to butt.
**trykot/aże** *pl*, hosiery. **-owy** *a*, *wyroby trykotowe*, knitted goods.
**tryljon** *m*, trillion.
**tryper** *m (med.)*, gonorrhoea, clap.
**trys/kać, -nąć** *vn*, to spout, to gush off, to spurt.
**trywialn/ość** *f*, triviality. **-y** *a*, trivial.
**trzas/k** *m*, crack, crash. **-ka** *f*, splinter. **-kać, nąć** *va*, to crack, to peal; *- z bicza*, to crack a whip; *- drzwiami*, to bang the door, to slam the door; *trzasnąć w pysk*, to give a sound box on the ear. **-kający** *a*, cracking; *mróz -*, an exceedingly hard frost.
**trząść** *van*, to shake. **- się**, to shake, to quiver.
**trzcin/a** *f*, (common) reed; *- bambusowa*, bamboo; *- cukrowa*, sugar-cane. **-owy** *a*, reed... **-ka** *f*, cane, reed.
**trzeba** *v*, *imp.*, it is necessary; *- było o tem wcześniej pomyśleć*, you must have thought about it sooner; *- na to wiele czasu*, it requires much time.
**trzebi/ć** *va*, *- las*, to clear a wood. **-eż** *f*, the clearing of wood.
**trzech** *num.*, *- ludzi*, three men. **-setny** *a*, three hundredth. **-tysięczny** *a*, three thousandth.
**trzeci** *a*, third; *stan trzeci*, third estate.
**trzeć** *va*, to rub.
**trzej** *num.*, *- bracia*, three brothers.
**trzepa/czka** *f*, duster, dusting brush. **-ć** *vn*, to dust. **-nie** *m*, the dusting.
**trzepotać** *(skrzydłami)*, to flap the wings, to flutter. **- się**, to flutter.
**trzeszcze/ć** *vn*, to crackle, to crack. **-nie** *n*, the crackling, cracking.
**trześnia** *f*, *p. czereśnia*, cherry-tree.
**trzewa, trzewie** *pl*, bowels, entrails, guts.
**trzewik** *m*, shoe.
**trzew/ny** *a*, intestinal. **-o** *n*, *p. trzewa.*
**trzeźw/ić** *va*, to bring to senses again. **-ieć** *vn*, to recover from. **-ość** *f*, soberness, sobriety. **-y** *a*, sober.
**trzęs/awica** *f*, **-awisko** *n*, quagmire, marshes *pl.* **-lenie** *n*, jolting, shaking; *- ziemi*, earthquake.
**trzmiel** *m*, bumble-bee. **-ina** *f*, spindle-tree.
**trznadel** *m (orn.)*, ortolan.
**trzod/a** *f*, herd, drove, flock, cattle. **-ny** *a*, herd.
**trzon** *m*, handle, hilt, heft. **-ek** *m*, haft, heft, handle. **-owy** *a*, *- ząb*, molar tooth.
**trzos** *m*, belt for money.
**trzpień** *m*, the tongue of a buckle, a rivet bar, rivet shank.
**trzpiot, -ek** *m*, harebrained fellow. **-ać się**, to flutter, to flirt. **-owaty** *a*, fickle, giddy-headed, lightheaded.
**trzy** *num.*, three; *pleść - po -*, to speak nonsense. **-aktowy** *a*, of three acts. **-dniowy** *a*, lasting three days. **-dziestka** *f*, thirty. **-dziestoletni** *a*, of thirty years, thirty years old. **-dziesty** *a*, thirtieth. **-dzieści** *num.*, thirty. **-kroć, -krotnie** *ad*, three times, thrice. **-krotny** *a*, three times repeated, threefold. **-letni** *a*, three years old, triennial.
**trzymać** *va*, to hold, to keep; *- z kim*, to side with; *- do chrztu*, to stand godfather, godmother to a child; *- język za zębami*, to hold one's tongue; *- o kim dobrze, źle*, to entertain a good,

bad opinion about a person. **-się**, to hold out, to hold by; **-** *czego*, to abide by; **-** *prosto*, to stand upright; **-** *przepisów*, to follow rules; **-** *mocno*, to hold tight; **-** *zdala od*, to hold aloof.

**trzy/miesięczny** *a*, of three months. **-nastoletni** *a*, thirteen years old. **-naście** *num.*, thirteen. **-nasty** *a*, thirteenth. **-na-ścioro** *num.*, thirteen. **-piętrowy** *a*, three-storied. **-sta** *num.*, three hundred.

**tu** *ad*, here, hither; **-** *i owdzie*, here and there.

**tualet/a** *f*, toilet, dress. **-ka** *f*, dress-table. **-owy** *a*, toilet.

**tuba** *f*, speaking-trumpet. **-lny** *a*, thundering.

**tuberku/liczny** *a*, tubercular. **-lina** *f*, tuberculin. **-ły** *pl*, tuberculosis.

**tuberoza** *f*, tuberose.

**tubyl/czy** *a*, indigenous, native. **-ec** *m*, native.

**tucz/enie** *n*, the fattening. **-ny** *a*, fattened, fat. **-ony** *a*, fattened. **-yć** *va*, to fatten. **-yć się**, to fatten, to grow fat.

**tudzież** *ad*, also, likewise, too, as well, alike.

**tuja** *f (bot.)*, arbor vitae, tree of life, lignum vitae (Thuia).

**tukan** *(orn.)*, toucan.

**tulejka** *f*, socket, nozzle.

**tulić** *va*, to clasp to one's bosom, to soothe, to fondle, to hug. **- się**, to hug.

**tulipan** *m*, tulip.

**tuła/ctwo** *n*, a wandering, homeless life. **-cz** *m*, wanderer, vagabond. **-czka** *f*, a wandering homeless woman. **-czy** *a*, wandering.

**tułów** *m*, trunk of a body.

**tum** *m*, cathedral, dome.

**tumak** *(zool.)*, pine-marten.

**tuman** *m*, dust-cloud. **-ić** *va*, to cheat.

**tunel** *m*, tunnel.

**tunika** *f*, tunic.

**tuńczyk** *m (ryba)*, tunny- fish.

**tup/ać**, **-nąć** *vn*, to stamp with the feet. **-anie**. **-nięcie** *n*, trample.

**tupet** *m*, tupet, tupee, 2) presumption.

**tur** *m*, bull.

**turban** *m*, turban.

**turbować** *va*, to trouble, to disturb. **-się**, to be uneasy.

**turbina** *f*, turbine.

**turkawka** *f*, turtle-dove.

**turkot** *m*, rattle, clatter. **-ać** *vn* to rattle, to clatter.

**turkus** *m*, turquoise.

**turma** *f*, jail, dungeon.

**turmalin** *m*, tourmaline.

**turniej** *m*, tournament, joust.

**turnikiet** *m*, turn-pike.

**turnum** *n*, vote by ballot.

**turyst/a** *m*, tourist, pleasure traveller. **-yczny** *a*, tourist-.

**turzyca** *f (bot.)*, reed-grass, horse-tongue.

**tusz** *m*, Indian ink. **-ować** *va*, to shade.

**tusza** *f*, corpulence, bulkiness; *człowiek dobrej tuszy*, a portly man.

**tuszyć** *vn (sobie)*, to hope, to flatter oneself, to entertain a hope.

**tut/aj** *ad*, here. **-ejszy** *a*, of this place, local.

**tuz** *m*, ace.

**tuzin** *m*, dozen. **-kowy** *a*, paltry.

**tuzować** *va*, to cuff.

**tuż** *ad*, near by, hard by, close to; **-** *po*, immediately after, second.

**tużur/ek** *m*, coat. **-kowy** *a*, coat.

**tward/nieć** *vn*, to grow hard, to harden. **-ość** *f*, hardness. **-y** *a*, hard, rough.

**twaróg** *m*, cheese-curds.

**twarz** *f*, face, visage; *jest ci z tem do twarzy*, it suits you well. **-owy** *a*, facial.

**twierdza** *f*, stronghold, fortress.

**twierdz/enie** *n*, assertion, affir-

mation, statement, *(mat.)* theorem. **-ić** *va,* to assert, to affirm, maintain, to allege.

**tworz/enie** *n,* creation. **-enie się,** origin, formation, rise, beginning. **-yć** *va,* to create. **-yć się,** to arise, to originate, to be formed.

**twój** *a,* thy, thine.

**twór** *m,* creation. **-ca** *m,* creator, maker, author. **-czość** *f,* creative power. **-czy** *a,* creative.

**ty** *prn,* thou.

**tycie** *n,* putting on flesh.

**tyczka** *f,* perch, pole.

**tycz/yć się,** to concern, regard; *co się tyczy,* as for, with respect to, regarding, concerning.

**tyć** *vn,* to grow fat.

**tydzień** *m,* week; *za -,* in a week; *wielki -,* Holy week, Passion week; *za dwa tygodnie,* in a fortnight.

**tyf/oidalny** *a,* typhoid. **-us** *m,* typhoid fever.

**tygiel** *m,* crucible, melting-pot. *- grafitowy,* black lead crucible, plumbago crucible; *- ogniotrwały,* fire clay crucible.

**tygodni/k** *m,* weekly. **-owy** *a,* week..., weekly.

**tygrys** *m,* tiger. **-i** *a,* tiger-, **-ica** *f,* tigress.

**tyk tak,** tick-tack.

**tyka** *f,* perch, rod.

**tykać** *van,* to touch.

**tykwa** *f,* gourd, pumpkin.

**tyle** *ad,* so much, as much, as many, so many.

**tylec** *m,* back.

**tyle/kroć** *ad,* so many times. **-ż** *ad,* as much.

**tyli** *a,* as large.

**tylko** *ad,* only, merely, solely; *- co,* just now; *- co nie,* nearly, well nigh; *skoro -, jak -,* as soon as.

**tylny** *a,* of the back side, hinder.

**tylokrotn/ie** *ad,* so many times. **-y** *a,* repeated so many times, multiple, manifold.

**tyloraki** *a,* manifold.

**tył** *m,* back, rear; *w tyle, z tyłu,* behind. **-em** *ad,* backwards; *obrócić się do kogo -,* to turn one's back upon one. **-ek** *m,* buttock.

**tym** *ad, im prędzej - lepiej,* the sooner the better; *im mniej... - tem więcej,* the less .. the more.

**tymczas/em** *ad,* meanwhile, in the mean time. **-owość** *f,* the interim. **-owy** *a,* provisional, provisory.

**tymianek** *m (bot.),* thyme.

**tymotka** *f (bot.),* timothy grass.

**tynk** *m,* wall-plaster, ceiling-plaster, lime-stuff. **-ować** *va,* to plaster, to roughcast. **-owanie** *n,* plaster-work, rough casting.

**tynktura** *f,* tincture.

**typ** *m,* type, model. **-ograf** *m,* typographer. **-ograficzny** *a,* typographic(al). **-owy** *a,* typical.

**tyrać** *va,* to oppress, to tyrannize over.

**tyralier** *m,* skirmisher, sharp-shooter. **-ka** *f,* skirmishing.

**tyra/n** *m,* tyrant. **-nizować** *va,* to tyrannize. **-ński** *a,* tyrannical. **-ństwo** *n,* tyranny.

**tysiąc** *num.,* thousand. **-clecie** *n,* millenary. **-letni** *a,* lasting thousand years. **-znik** *m (bot.).* centaury. **-czny** *a,* thousandth.

**tytan** *m,* titan. **-iczny** *a,* titanic.

**tyto/niowy** *a,* tobaeco... **-ń** *m,* tobacco.

**tytul/arny** *a,* titular. **-ł** *m,* title. **-łować** *va,* to give a title. **-łowy** *a,* title...

**tytuniowy** *a, p. tytoniowy.*

**tyzanna** *f (bot.),* ptisan.

# U

**u** *prp.*, at, among, with; *byłem - mojej siostry,* I have been at my sister's; *- krawca,* at the tailor's; *- stóp góry,* at the foot of the mountain; *z pękiem kluczy - pasa,* with a bunch of keys at his girdle; *- Niemców,* among the Germans.

**ubarw/iać, -ić** *va,* to colour, to embellish. **-enie** *n,* embellishment.

**ubawić** *va,* to amuse, to delight, to divert. **-się,** to be amused, to enjoy oneself.

**ubezpiecz/ać, -yć** *va,* to insure, to secure, to effect the insurance, to provide against. **-się,** to insure, to provide against. **-enie** *n,* insurance; *- na życie,* life-insurance; *- od ognia,* insurance against fire; *- od włamania,* insurance against robbery. **-eniowy,** *a, polisa -,* the policy of insurance.

**ubezwładn/iać, -ić** *va,* to disarm, to lame, to deprive of means to harm, to render harmless.

**ubić** *va,* to ram down, 2) to kill; *- interes,* to strike the bargain.

**ubie/c, -gać** *van,* to run, to escape, to slip away, to pass; *- kogo w czem,* to get the better of; *- się o co,* to contend for, to strive for, to sue for; *- się za czem,* to hunt after. **-gły** *a,* bygone, past.

**ubielić** *va,* to whiten.

**ubierać** to dress, to attire. **-się,** to dress, to put on a dress (clothes). **-lnia** *f,* dressing-room.

**ubijać** *va,* to ram; *- jajka,* to beat eggs.

**ubikacja** *f,* locality.

**ubiór** *m,* dress, attire, garb.

**ubliż/ać, -yć** *vn,* to be deficient in respect due to one, not to make due respect, to offend, to derogate, disparage. **-ający** *a,* offending, offensive. **-enie** *n,* offence, disrespect, disparagement.

**ubłagać** *va,* to appease one by imploring.

**uboczn/ie** *ad,* by the bye, accidentally, indirectly. **-y** *a,* side..., subordinate, aside..., accessory; *uboczne dochody,* emoluments *pl; leżeć na uboczu,* to lie out of the way.

**ubogi** *a,* poor, indigent. **- s,** poor man.

**ubolewa/ć** *vn,* to complain, to be sorry, to pity one. **-nie** *n,* complaint, complaining, condolence.

**ubość** *va,* to butt, to strike with horns, to hurt, to prick, to goad.

**ubo/ż/eć** *vn,* to grow, to get poor. **-yć** *va,* to impoverish.

**ubóstwia/ć** *va,* to idolise, to deify, to adore. **-nie** *n,* idealisation, apotheosis, idolatry. **-ny** *a,* idolised.

**ubóstwo** *n,* poverty, indigence, indigency.
**ubra/ć** *va,* to clothe, to dress. **-się,** to clothe, to dress. **-nie** *n,* clothes *pl,* suit of clothes, dress. **-ny** *a,* clad, dressed.
**ubrdać sobie,** to take foolishly to one's head.
**uby/ć, -wać** *vn,* to decrease, to shorten, to grow less. **-tek** *m,* decrease, diminution, loss, waste. **-wanie** *n,* decrease.
**ucałować** *va,* to kiss.
**ucho** *n,* ear, 2) handle, ear, eye, loop; *po uszy w długach,* over head and ears in debts; *szeptać komu do ucha,* to whisper in one's ear; *mimo uszu puszczać,* to turn a deaf ear; *- igły,* the eye of a needle.
**uchodzić** *vn,* to escape, to pass, to elapse; *- za co, - za kogo,* to pass for; *to nie uchodzi,* it beseems not.
**uchować** *va,* to preserve, to save, to breed; *Boże uchowaj,* God forbid! **-się,** to be reared.
**uchronić** *va,* to guard against. **-s ę,** to avoid, to escape.
**uchwa/lać, -ić** *va,* to resolve, to decree, to vote. **-ła** *f,* resolution, bill, enactment.
**uchwycić** *va,* to seize, to lay hold of, to snatch.
**uchybi/ać, -ć** *vn,* not to pay a person the due respect; *- prawu,* to transgress the law.
**chyl/ać, -ić** *va,* to bend aside, to open, 2) to set aside; *- prawo,* to abolish a law, to repeal; **u-** *kapelusza,* to pull off one's hat. **-się,** to avoid, to keep aloof, 2) to bow. **-enie** *n,* drawing aside, 2) repeal, reversal. **-ony** *a,* repealed; *drzwi nawpół uchylone,* the door left ajar.
**uciąć** *va* to cut (off).
**uciągnąć** *va,* to drag along, to draw.
**uciążliw/ość** *f,* oppressiveness, importunity, charge. **-y** *a,* burdensome, oppressive; *- warunek,* onerous condition.
**ucichnąć** *vn,* to become silent, to be hushed.
**uciec, uciekać** *vn,* to run away, to flee, to fly; *- się do czego,* to have recourse to.
**uciecha** *f,* delight, merriment, joy.
**ucie/czka** *f,* flight, refuge. **-kinier** *m,* refugee.
**ucieleśnić** *va,* to incarnate.
**uciemiężony** *a,* oppressed.
**ucierać** *va,* to pound, 2) to rub away, to wipe; *- się z kim,* to bicker, to fight with.
**ucierpieć** *vn,* to suffer, to undergo, to sustain loss.
**uciesz/enie się,** delight, pleasure. **-ność** *f,* drollery, fun. **-ny** *a,* merry, droll, funny. **-yć** *va,* to rejoice, to delight, to afford pleasure, to give pleasure. **-się** to rejoice, to be merry, delighted, very much pleased.
**uci/ęcie** *n,* cutting off, amputation. **-ty** *a,* cut short, cropt; *ogon -,* bobtail.
**ucin/ać** *va,* to cut (short). **-kowy** *a,* sarcastical, abrupt.
**uciosać** *va,* to hew.
**ucisk** *m,* oppression, pressure. **-ać** *va,* to press hard, to squeeze.
**ucisz/ać, -yć** *va,* to calm, to quiet, to appease, to silence. **-się,** to become calm, silent, still, hushed. **-enie** *n,* the calming, calm, stillness, silence.
**uciśni/enie** *n,* oppression. **-ony** *a,* oppressed.
**uciułać** *va,* to scrape together.
**ucywilizować** *va,* to civilize.
**uczący** *m,* teacher, instructor. **-się,** learner, pupil.
**ucz/cić** *va,* to honour, to show respect. **-ciwość** *f,* probity, honesty, fairness. **-ciwy** *a,* honest,

fair, upright. **-czenie** *n,* veneration.

**ucze/lnia** *f,* school. **-nie** *ad,* learnedly, scientifically. **-nie** *n,* the teaching. **-nie się,** the learning (of...), study. **-nnica** *f,* schoolgirl. **-ń** *m,* school-boy, pupil, disciple, scholar, apprentice.

**uczepić** *va,* to hang on, to append. **-się** to grapple, to adhere, to catch hold of.

**uczernić** *va,* to blacken.

**uczesa/ć** *va,* to comb, to dress the hair. **-się,** to comb one's hair. **-nie** *n,* head-dress.

**uczestni/ctwo, -czenie** *n,* participation, partaking. **-czący** *a,* partaking. **-czyć** *vn,* to participate, to partake, to share in, to be a party in. **-k** *m,* sharer, partner, partaker, associate.

**uczęstować** *va,* to treat, to regale.

**uczęszcza/ć** *vn,* to frequent, to resort to; *- na wykłady,* to attend lectures. **-nie** *n,* frequentation.

**uczniowski** *a,* of a pupil, of a scholar.

**uczon/ość** *f,* high learning, erudition, book-learning. **-y** *a,* learned man, erudite, a scholar.

**uczt/a** *f,* feast. **-ować** *vn,* to feast.

**uczu/cie** *n,* feeling, sensation. **-ciowość** *f,* affection, tenderness, sensibility. **-ciowy** *a,* feeling, tender, affectionate. **-ć, -wać** *va,* to feel, to be affected by.

**uczyć** *va,* to teach, to instruct. **-się** to learn; *- na pamięć,* to learn by heart.

**uczyn/ek** *m,* deed, act, action; *na gorącym uczynku,* in the fact (act). **-ić** *va,* to do; *- komu łaskę,* to bestow a favour upon one. **-się,** to grow, to get, to turn. **-ność** *f,* kindness, good office, officiousness. **-ny** *a,* ready to serve, obliging, officious.

**uda/ć, -wać** *va,* to feign, to pretend, dissemble, to imitate, to counterfeit, to make as if, to pretend to be. **-się,** to succeed, 2) to betake one's self, to apply; *- w podróż,* to start on a journey, to set out on a journey; *nie -,* to fail of success, to miscarry. **-nie, -wanie** *n,* dissimulation, pretence. **-nie się, -wanie się,** success. **-ny** *a,* successful, 2) feigned, dissembled.

**udar** *m,* apoplexy.

**udaremni/ać, -ć** *va,* to frustrate, disappoint, to baffle.

**udarować** *va,* to bestow a present upon one.

**udatny** *a,* well-turned.

**udawać** *va, p. udać.*

**udelikacić** *va,* to soften, to mollify.

**udeptać** *va,* to make even by treading upon.

**uderz/ać, -yć** *va,* to strike, to smite; *- w dzwony,* to set the bells a ringing; *- na nieprzyjaciela,* to attack the enemy. **-yć się,** to hit one's self. **-ający** *a,* striking. **-enie** *n,* blow, stroke, attack, shock; *- pioruna,* thunderbolt.

**udo** *n,* thigh, shank.

**udławić** *va,* to choke; **-się,** to choke one's self.

**udobruchać** *va,* to calm, to soothe, to humour. **-się,** to compose oneself.

**udogodni/ć** *va,* to accommodate, to improve, to make fit, convenient. **-enie** *n,* accommodation, adaptation, convenience.

**udoskonal/enie** *n,* improvement. **-ić** *va,* to improve, to bring to perfection. **-ony** *a,* improved.

**udostępnić** *va,* to render accessible.

**udowodni/ć** *va,* to prove, demonstrate. **-enie** *n,* demonstration.
**udowy** *a,* thigh....
**udramatyzować** *va,* to dramatise.
**udrapować** *va,* to drape.
**udręcz/enie** *n,* vexation, torments *pl,* anguish. **-yć** *va,* to vex, to plague, to pester.
**udry** *pl, pójść na udry z kim,* to struggle with one, to grapple.
**udrzeć** *va,* to tear off.
**uducho/wić** *va,* to spiritualise. **-enie** *n,* spiritualisation.
**udu/sić** *va,* to suffocate, to strangle, to choke, 2) to stew. **-się** to be choked, suffocated, strangled. **-szenie** *n,* strangulation, suffocation.
**udział** *m,* share, part, lot; *brać w czem -,* to be a part in, to participate. **-owiec** *m,* partner. **-owy** *a,* copartner; *towarzystwo udziałowe,* commandite, the partnership, Company with limited liability (Ltd.).
**udziec** *m,* haunch of venison; *- barani,* a leg of mutton.
**udziel/ać, -ić** *va,* to give, to impart, to bestow, to confer; *- lekcyj,* to give lessons, to teach; *- pozwolenia,* to grant permission; *- wiadomości,* to communicate a news, to give information. **-się,** to communicate with, to frequent, to have intercourse. **-ający się,** communicative, sociable. **-anie się,** communication, frequenting, intercourse. **-enie** *n,* communication, bestowing, imparting, grant. **-ność** *f,* independence, sovereignty. **-ny** *a,* independent, sovereign.
**udźwignąć** *va,* to lift, to bear.
**ufać** *vn,* to trust, confide in, to put trust in.
**ufarbować** *vn,* to dye.
**ufnal** *m,* horse-shoe-nail.
**ufn/ie** *ad,* with confidence. **-ość** *f,* confidence, trust; *- w swoje siły,* self-confidence. **-y** *a,* confident in.
**uformować** *va,* to form, to shape. **-się,** to be formed, to assume a form.
**ufortyfikować** *va,* to fortify.
**uganiać się,** to run after, to hunt, to pursue.
**uga/sić** *va,* to extinguish; *- ogień,* to put down the fire; *- pragnienie,* to quench the thirst. **-szenie** *n,* extinction, 2) the quenching.
**ugaszczać** *va,* to entertain.
**ugi/ąć, -nać** *va,* to bend; *- suknię,* to gird, to tuck up. **-się,** to bend, to bow.
**ugładzić** *va,* to smooth.
**ugłaskać** *va,* to stroke, to flatter, to tame, to cajole.
**ugni/atać, -eść** *va,* to knead, to press.
**ugod/a** *f,* agreement, contract, covenant; *- dobrowolna,* amicable agreement. **-owy** *a,* based on an agreement.
**ugodzić** *va,* to hit.
**ugorow/ać** *vn,* to lie fallow. **-y** *a,* fallow, untilled.
**ugościć** *va,* to entertain (guests).
**ugotować** *va,* to boil, to cook.
**ugór** *m,* fallow; *ugorem leżeć,* to lie fallow.
**ugruntowa/ć** *va,* to ground. **-nie** *n,* foundation, ground.
**ugrupować** *va,* to group.
**ugryźć** *va,* to bite, to bite off, to snape.
**ugrzać** *va,* to warm. **-się** to warm one's self.
**ugrz/ąźć, -ęznąć** *vn,* to stick in the mud.
**ugrzeczni/enie** *n,* complaisance, civility, courtesy. **-ony** *a,* complaisant.
**uiszczać, -ścić** *va,* to fulfil; *- się (z długu),* to pay a debt. **-szczenie,** *n,* payment, fulfilment.
**ujadać** *vn,* to yelp, to bark.

**ujarzmi/ać, -ić** *va,* to subjugate.
**ujawni/ać, -ić** *va,* to reveal, disclose, to bring to light. **-się,** to come to light, to get known.
**ująć** *va,* to apprehend, to seize, 2) to deduct, to curtail, to cut short; *- się za kim,* to take one's part, to side with; *- sobie kogo,* to gain (to win) the favour.
**ujechać** *va,* to ride, to go (a mile).
**ujednostajnić** *va,* to make uniform, to unify.
**ujemn/ość** *f,* the bad part, drawback. **-y** *a,* negative, unfavourable; *wielkości ujemne,* negative quantities.
**uje/ždżać, -ździć** *va,* to break in a horse. **-ździalnia** *f,* riding-school, manege.
**ujęcie** *n,* hold, grasp, seizure.
**ujm/a** *f,* damage, disparagement, detraction, prejudice. **-ować** *va,* to grasp, 2) to deduct, to lessen, to diminish; *- się za kim,* to intercede in one's favour. **-ujący** *a,* winning, prepossessing.
**ujrzeć** *va,* to catch sight of, to perceive, to descry.
**ujście** *n, - rzeki,* the mouth of a river.
**ujść,** *p. uchodzić,* to escape.
**ukamienować** *va,* to stone to death.
**ukara/ć** *va,* to punish, to chastise. **-nie** *n,* punishment, correction.
**ukarmić** *va,* to fatten.
**ukartować** *va,* to plot, to contrive (secretly).
**ukaz** *m,* ukase. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to show. **-się,** to appear, to make appearance. **-anie** *n,* presentation. **-anie się,** appearance.
**uką/sić** *va,* to bite. **-szenie** *n,* the biting, sting.
**ukis/ić** *va,* to sour. **-nąć** *vn,* to become sour.
**uklęknąć** *vn,* to kneel down.
**układ** *m,* arrangement, disposition, agreement, system, the compromise. **-ać** *va,* to arrange, dispose, to pile up, to heap, to compose; *- drzewo,* to stack (up) the timber; *- się z kim,* to seek to come to an arrangement, to compound. **-anie** *n,* arrangement, composition, settlement. **-się,** composition, an agreement, compromise. **-ność** *f,* suppleness. **-ny** *a,* well-mannered. **-y** *pl,* negotiations.
**ukłon** *m,* bow, greeting. **-ić się,** to bow to a person. **-y** *pl,* respects, compliments.
**ukłó/cie** *n,* prick, sting, puncture. **-ć** *va,* to sting, to prick.
**ukn/ować, -uć** *va,* to plot.
**ukocha/ć** *va,* to fall in love with, to take a fancy to. **-nie** *n,* affection, fondness, love. **-ny** *a,* dear, beloved.
**uko/ić** *va,* to soothe, to appease, assuage. **-jenie** *n,* appeasement.
**ukołysać** *va,* to lull to sleep.
**ukonstytuować** *va,* to constitute, to build, to establish. **-się,** to constitute one's self, to form oneself into, to be established.
**ukontentowa/ć** *va,* to satisfy. **-nie** *n,* satisfaction.
**ukończ/enie** *n,* conclusion, termination, end. **-yć,** to finish, to terminate, to end. **-się,** to be finished, to come to an end.
**ukoronowa/ć** *va,* to crown. **-nie** *n,* coronation, the crowning.
**ukorzyć się,** to humble oneself, to submit resignedly.
**ukos** *m,* bevel, slanting, obliquity; *na -, ukośnie,* askant, crosswise, diagonally; *z ukosa poglądać,* to look askance.
**ukośnica** *f,* bevel, bevel square.
**ukośn/ość** *f,* slant direction, obliqueness. **-y** *a,* oblique, slant.

**ukra/dkiem** *ad,* stealthily, by stealth, furtively. **-dkowy** *a,* stealthy, secret.
**ukrajać** *va,* to cut.
**ukraść** *va,* to steal, to have stolen.
**ukręcić** *va,* to twist; **-łeb,** to wring.
**ukroić** *va,* to cut off.
**ukrop** *m,* seething water, boiling water.
**ukróc/enie** *n,* check, curb, repression. **-ić** *va,* to check, to repress.
**ukruszyć** *va,* to crumble (off), to break off.
**ukry/cie** *n,* hiding place, retirement, concealment. **-wać** *va,* to conceal. **-się,** to hide one's self. **-wacz** *m,* concealer. **-wanie** *n,* the concealing.
**ukrzywdz/enie** *n,* injure, prejudice, wrong. **-ić** *va,* to injure, to prejudice, to wrong.
**ukrzyżować** *va,* to crucify.
**ukształ/cić** *va,* to form, to shape, to cultivate, to bring up, to refine. **-cenie** *n,* cultivation, shaping. **-cony** *a,* educated, cultivated. **-tować** *va,* to shape.
**ukuć** *va,* to forge, to hammer.
**ukwiecony** *a,* florid, embellished with flowers.
**ul** *m,* bee-hive.
**ula/ć** *va,* to decant, 2) to cast, to mould. **-ny** *a,* moulded, cast.
**ulat/ać, -ywać** *vn,* to fly away.
**ulatnia/ć, -się,** to evaporate. **-nie się,** evaporation.
**ulec,** *p. ulegać.*
**ulecieć,** *p. ulatywae.*
**ulecz/alność** *f,* curability, curableness. **-alny** *a,* curable, healable. **-enie** *n,* cure, healing. **-yć** *va,* to cure. **-się,** to heal, to recover one's health.
**uleg/ać, -nąć** *vn,* to succumb, to yield, to comply with, to undergo, to submit; *to nie ulega wątpliwości,* it is beyond question (past doubt). **-ający** *a,* complying, yielding, indulgent, submissive; **-zepsuciu,** subject to deterioration. **-anie** *n,* **-łość** *f,* submissiveness. **-ły** *a,* complying, submissive.
**ulep/ek** *m,* julep. **-ić** *va,* to form, to mould.
**ulepsz/ać, -yć** *va,* to improve, to better. **-enie** *n,* improvement, betterment, amelioration.
**ulew/a** *f,* downpour, shower, heavy rainfall. **-ny** *a, pada deszcz -,* it rains cats-and-dogs.
**ulęgałka** *f,* the fruit of wild pear- tree.
**ulęknąć się,** to take fright.
**ulg/a** *f,* relief, indulgence, special favour. **-owy, -bilet,** a ticket at reduced price.
**ulgnąć** *(w błocie),* to stick in the mud.
**uli/ca** *f,* street, avenue, thoroughfare; *okna domu wychodzą na ulicę,* the windows of the house look into the street; *on mieszka na Main-Street,* he lives on (or in) Main-Street. **-czka** *f,* lane. **-cznica** *f,* street girl. **-cznik** *m,* urchin, street-boy. **-czny** *a,* street...
**ulitować się** *(nad kim),* to take pity on someone.
**ulokować** *va,* to locate, to place, to lodge; **-pieniądze w przedsiębiorstwie,** to invest money in; **-sumę na pierwszym numerze hypoteki,** to place a sum on the first mortgage.
**ulot/nić się,** to evaporate, to vanish. **-ny** *a,* volatile, fugitive; *pismo ulotne,* pamphlet.
**ulowy** *a,* of bee-hive...
**ultramaryna** *f,* ultramarine.
**ultramontański** *a,* ultramontane.
**ultimatum** *n,* ultimatum, last offer of terms.
**ulubi/enica** *f,* darling, favourite. **-eniec** *m,* favourite, pet, mi-

nion. **-ony** *a,* darling, beloved, favourite, pet.

**ululać** *va,* to lull asleep. **-się,** to get tipsy.

**ulż/enie** *n,* alleviation, relief. **-yć** *vn,* to alleviate, to ease.

**ułagodzić** *va,* to mitigate, to soften.

**ułakomić się,** to covet, to lust after, to hanker after.

**ułam/ać** *va,* to break off. **-ek** *m,* fragment, fraction. **-ki** *pl, - zwyczajne,* vulgar fractions. *-dziesiętne,* decimal fractions. **-kowy** *a,* fractional, fragmentary.

**ułan** *m,* uhlan, lancer.

**ułaskawi/ać, -ć** *va,* to pardon, to amnesty. **-enie** *n,* amnesty, pardon.

**ułatwi/ać, -ć** *va,* to facilitate, to make easy. **-enie** *n,* facilitation.

**ułom/ek** *m,* fragment, crumble. **-ność** *f,* bodily infirmity, frailty. **-ny** *a,* infirm, crippled, disabled.

**ułowić** *va,* to catch.

**ułoż/enie** *n,* manners, 2) disposition. **-ony** *a,* set in order; *dobrze -,* well educated. **-yć** *va,* to arrange, to set right, in order, to form, to train; *- się z kim,* to arrange matters with, to come to an agreement; *- z wierzycielami,* to compose with the creditors.

**ułud/a** *f,* delusion, illusion. **-ny** *a,* delusive.

**umacniać,** *p. umocnić.*

**umaczać,** *p. umoczyć.*

**umajony** *a,* adorned with mayverdure.

**umalować** *va,* to paint.

**umarły** *a,* deceased, surmised, dead.

**umartwi/enie** *n,* mortification, affliction. **-ony** *a,* mortified, afflicted.

**umarzać,** *p. umorzyć.*

**umawiać się** *(z kim o co),* to deliberate, to agree upon.

**umazać** *va,* to besmear.

**umeblowa/ć** *va,* to furnish. **-nie** *n,* furniture.

**umęcz/enie** *n,* fatigue. **-yć** *va,* to fatigue, to tire, to harass, to worry. **-się,** to be fatigued, tired, weary, worn out.

**umiarkowa/ć** *va,* to mitigate, to moderate. **-nie** *n,* moderation **-ny** *a,* moderate.

**umie/ć** *va,* to know, to be able; *czy umiesz czytać?* can you read? *czy umiesz po niemiecku?* do you understand German? **-jętność** *f,* knowledge, capacity, science. **-jętny** *a,* scientific(al), skilled.

**umiejscowi/ć** *va,* to locate. **-enie** *n,* localisation.

**umiera/ć** *vn,* to die, to expire. **-jący** *a,* dying.

**umie/szczać, -ścić** *va,* to place, to locate, to put, to set; *- w gazecie,* to insert in a newspaper; **-szczenie** *n,* the placing, putting, inserting; *- pieniędzy,* investment.

**umilić** *va,* to render agreeable, desirable.

**umilknąć** *vn,* to cease to speak (to sound).

**umiłować** *va,* to love.

**umizg/ać się,** to pay one's court to a lady, to flirt, to make love to a lady. **-i** *pl,* flirtation.

**umknąć** *vn,* to run away, to flee.

**umniejsz/ać, -yć** *va,* to diminish, to lessen. **-się,** to decrease.

**umoc/nić** *va,* to strenghten. **-ować** *va,* to fasten, 2) to empower.

**umoczyć** *va,* to dip in, to immerse.

**umoralni/ać, -ć** *va,* to moralise. **-enie** *n,* moralisation.

**umorusać się,** to get dirty.

**umorz/enie** *n,* sinking, extinction, amortizement, amortization. **-yć** *va,* to sink, to extinguish, to amortize.

**umotywować** *va,* to give motives, to assign as a motive.
**umowa** *f,* agreement, compact, contract, stipulation; *- o dostawę,* agreement of delivery. *-słowna,* the verbal agreement.
**umoż/ebniać, -ebnić, -liwiać, -liwić** *va,* to render possible. **-liwienie** *n,* possibility.
**umówi/ć się,** to concert, to agree, to stipulate. **-ony** *a,* concerted, appointed, agreed upon; *w umówionym terminie,* at stated term.
**umrzeć** *vn,* to die, to expire; *- na suchoty,* to die of consumption.
**umundurowa/ć** *va,* to equip, to clothe with a uniform. **-nie** *n,* equipment, uniform.
**umyć** *va,* to wash. **-się,** to wash oneself.
**umykać** *vn,* to fly, to run away, to take to heels, to get out.
**umysł** *m,* mind; *przytomność umysłu,* presence of mind. **-owo** *ad,* mentally. **-owość** *f,* mentality, mental powers, mind. **-owy** *a,* mental, pertaining to the mind, intellectual.
**umyśl/ić** *va,* to resolve; *- co sobie,* to intend, to design. **-nie** *ad,* on purpose, intentionally, with set purpose, designedly, purposely. **-ny** *m,* express. **-ny** *a,* express, intentional.
**umyw/ać** *va,* to wash. **-się,** to wash one's self. **-alnia** *f,* washing-stand.
**unaocznić** *va,* to demonstrate, to present, to exhibit, to make evident.
**unarodowi/ć** *va,* to nationalize. **-enie** *n,* nationalization.
**uncja** *f,* ounce.
**unicestwi/ać, -ć** *va,* to annihilate, to destroy. **-enie** *n,* annihilation, destruction.
**uniemoż/ebnić, -liwić** *va,* to render impossible.
**unieruchomi/ć** *va,* to make immovable. **-enie** *n,* immobilization.
**uniesienie** *n,* transport, extasy.
**unieszczęśliwi/ać, -ć** *va,* to make unhappy.
**unieszkodliwić** *va,* to neutralize, to counteract, to nullify.
**unie/ść** *va,* to lift, to carry. **-się,** to fly into passion; *- w powietrze,* to soar. **-sienie się,** exaltation, enthusiasm.
**unieśmiertelni/ać, -ć** *va,* to immortalise.
**unieważni/ać, -ć** *va,* to invalidate, to cancel, annul, to recall, to render null and void. **-enie** *n,* invalidation, abolition.
**uniewinni/ać, -ć** *va,* to exculpate, to acquit; *wyrok uniewinniający,* an acquittal. **-się,** to make one's excuses, to excuse oneself.
**uniform** *m,* regulation uniform.
**unik/ać, -nąć** *va,* to avoid, to shun, to escape, to prevent. **-anie, -nięcie** *n,* avoidance; *dla uniknięcia błędu,* to prevent the possible blunder. **-at** *m,* unique, single in kind.
**unita** *m,* Greek Catholic.
**uniwers/alność** *f,* universality. **-alny** *a,* universal. **-ał** *m,* ordinance.
**uniwersyte/cki** *a,* university-. **-t** *m,* university.
**uniż/ać, -yć** *va,* to humble, to humiliate. **-się,** to humble one's self. **-anie się, -enie się,** humiliation. **-enie** *ad,* lowly, humbly. **-oność** *f,* humbleness. **-ony** *a,* humble; *- sługa,* your obedient servant.
**unja** *f,* union.
**unormowa/ć** *va,* to make regulations, to make regular, to adjust. **-nie** *n,* regulation, law.
**unosić** *va,* to carry, to lift **-się,** to be transported, to hover.

over; -*nad czem,* to become enthusiastic, to extol.
**uodpornić** *va,* to strenghten, to make proof (resisting) against.
**uogólni/ać, -ć** *va,* to generalize. **-enie** *n,* generalization.
**uorganizować** *va,* to organize. to arrange.
**uos/abiać** *va,* to personify. **-obienie** *n,* personification.
**upad/ać** *vn,* to fall down, to sink, to drop down. **-ek** *m,* fall, failure, ruin. **-łość** *f,* bankruptcy, insolvency, failure. **-ły** *a,* bankrupt, fallen; *do upadłego,* to the utmost, excessively.
**upaja/ć** *va,* to intoxicate, to excite. **-jący** *a,* intoxicating, 2) rapturous.
**upakować** *va,* to pack up.
**upał** *m,* heat.
**upamięta/ć się,** to bethink one's self, to come to reason again. **-nie** *n,* amendment of life.
**upamiętnić** *va,* to render imperishable, enduring unforgettable.
**upaństwowić** *va,* to vest ownership in the state, to secularize.
**upar/cie** *ad,* obstinately, doggedly. **-tość** *f,* obstinacy. **-ty** *a,* obstinate, stubborn, headstrong.
**upaść** *vn,* to fall, to decay, to sink, to drop down.
**upaść się,** to be fattened.
**upa/trywać, -trzyć** *va,* to watch, to discover, to spy, to track. **-trzony** *a,* chosen, singled out.
**upełnomocni/ć** *va,* to empower, to authorise. **-enie** *n,* power, full power, authorisation. **-ony** *a,* autorized, assignee, mandatory.
**upewni/ać, -ć** *va,* to assure, to affirm. **-się,** to make sure of, to assertain a thing. **-enie** *n,* assurance.
**upiąć** *va,* to pin up, to fasten with pins.
**upić się,** to get drunk.
**upie/c** *va,* to bake ready. **-czony** *a,* baked.
**upiera/ć się,** to be obstinate; -*przy swojem zdaniu,* to persist in one's opinion. **-nie się,** the persisting in, persistency.
**upierzenie** *n,* feathers *pl.*
**upięcie** *n,* -*włosów,* curling, headdress.
**upięk/niać, -nić** *va,* to embellish, to adorn. **-szyć** *va,* to embellish. **-szenie** *n,* embellishment.
**upiłować** *va,* to file off.
**upinać** *va,* to pin up.
**upi/orny** *a,* ghostlike. **-ór** *m,* spectre, ghost, apparition.
**upl/atać, -eść** *va,* to wreath, to plait, to braid.
**uplątać się,** to get entangled.
**upłacić** *va, p. spłacić.*
**upławy** *pl (białe),* whites.
**upły/nąć, -wać** *va,* to flow away (off), to pass away, to elapse; to expire. **-w** *m,* flowing, expiration; *po upływie roku,* after a lapse of a year; przed upływem tygodnia, before the end of the week.
**upodabniać się,** to assimilate, to become like, conform.
**upodl/enie** *n,* abasement, degradation. **-ić** *va,* to abase, to debase, to degrade, to vilify.
**upodob/ać sobie,** to take a liking to, to take a fancy. **-anie** *n,* liking, fancy. **-nić** *va,* to assimilate, to liken, to conform. **-nienie** *n,* assimilation.
**upo/ić** *va,* to intoxicate, 2) to enravish, to enrapture, to transport with emotion. **-jenie** *n,* intoxication, 2) ravishment, delight.
**upok/arzać, -orzyć** *va,* to humiliate. **-orzenie** *n,* humiliation.
**upolować** *va,* to hunt down.
**upom/inać, -nieć** *va,* to admonish, to warn. **-się,** to claim, to lay claim, to demand. **-inanie** *n,* admonishment, exhortation.

**-inanie się**, the claiming. **-inek** *m*, keepsake, token. **-nienie** *n*, warning.

**uporać się**, to finish, to come to the end with some difficulty.

**uporczyw/ość** *f*, stubbornness. **-y** *a*, stubborn, obstinate.

**uporządkowa/ć** *va*, to order, to set in order. **-nie** *n*, regulation.

**uposaż/ać, -yć** *va*, to endow, to endue, to invest; *umysł bogato uposażony od natury*, mind richly endowed by nature. **-enie** *n*, endowment.

**upostaciowa/ć** *va*, to figure, to embody, to represent, to symbolise. **-nie** *n*, figuration, embodiment, representation.

**upośledz/enie** *n*, slight. **-ić** *va*, to slight. **-ony** *a*, ill favoured, deficient.

**upoważni/ać, -ć** *va*, to authorise, to empower, to invest with authority. **-enie** *n*, authorisation.

**upowszechni/ać, -ć** *va*, to generalise, to bring into general use, to diffuse. **-enie** *n*, generalisation, diffusion, spreading.

**upozorowa/ć** *va*, to colour, to palliate, to extenuate, to disguise. **-nie** *n*, palliation, pretext, pretense.

**upór** *m*, obstinacy, stubbornness.

**uprag/nąć czego**, to thirst after. **-niony** *a*, ardently desired, longed for.

**upraszać** *va*, to request, to beg, to beseech, to entreat.

**upraszczać**, *p. uprościć.*

**upraw/a** *f*, culture, cultivation. **-iać** *va*, to cultivate.

**uprawni/ać, -ć** *va*, to legitimate, to legalize. **-enie** *n*, right.

**uprawny** *a*, cultivated, cultivable.

**uprosić** *va*, to obtain by entreaties.

**upro/szczenie** *n*, simplification. **-ścić** *va*, to simplify.

**uprowadzić** *va*, to lead off.

**uprząść** *va*, to spin.

**uprzą/tać, -nąć** *va*, to remove; *-pokój*, to cleanse a room and put in order, to sweep room. **-nięcie** *n*, removing, setting aside.

**uprząż** *f*, harness.

**uprzeć się**, to be obstinate, to cling obstinately, to be stubborn.

**uprze/dni** *a*, precedent, previous, former, foregoing. **-dnio** *ad*, formerly, before, previously, prior. **-dzać, -dzić** *va*, to precede, to come before, 2) to anticipate, 3) to prevent, to avert, to preclude, 4) to warn, to inform. **-dzać, dzić się**, to be prepossessed, to be prejudiced against. **-dzający** *a*, preceding, 2) prepossessing. **-dzenie** *n*, warning. **-dzenie się**, prejudice, presumption. **-dzony** *a*, prejudiced against, prepossessed.

**uprzejm/ie** *ad*, kindly; *-prosimy o wypłacenie...*, you will kindly pay... **-ość** *f*, kindness. **-y** *a*, kind.

**uprzyjemni/ać, -ć** *va*, to render agreeable.

**uprzykrz/ać, -yć się**, to annoy.

**uprzystępni/ać, -ć** *va*, to make easy, to simplify.

**uprzytomnić sobie**, to call to mind, to consider, to bethink.

**uprzywilejowa/ć** *va*, to privilege. **-ny** *a*, privileged.

**upstrzyć** *va*, to variegate, to bespangle.

**upu/st** *m*, vent; *dać - czemu*, to give vent to (anger). **-ścić** *va*, to let fall.

**upychać** *va*, to stuff.

**urabiać** *va*, to form.

**uraczyć** *va*, to entertain, to treat. **-się**, to enjoy oneself.

**uradowa/ć** *va*, to gladden, to

give joy, to delight. **-się,** to rejoice. **-nie** *n,* rejoicing, joy.
**uradzić** *va,* to decide (after mature deliberation).
**uragan** *m,* hurricane.
**urastać** *vn,* to grow.
**uratować** *va,* to save.
**uraz** *m,* hurt. **-a** *f,* offence; *mieć urazę...,* to bear a grudge... **-ić** *va,* to hurt. **-ić się,** to hurt oneself.
**urąg/ać** *vn,* to insult, to scoff at. **-owisko** *n,* scoff, mockery.
**uregulowa/ć** *va,* to regulate, to settle. **-nie** *n,* settling of accounts.
**urlop** *m,* leave (of absence), furlough; *on jest teraz na urlopie,* he is at present on leave. **-nik** *m,* soldier in furlough.
**urna** *f,* urn.
**uroczy** *a,* charming, enchanting. **-stość** *f,* solemnity, festivity. **-sty** *a,* solemn.
**urod/a** *f,* good features, good appearance. **-ny** *a,* good-featured, good looking.
**urodzaj** *m,* crop, harvest. **-ność** *f,* fertility. **-ny** *a,* fertile, fruitful.
**urodz/enie** *n,* nativity. **-ić** *va,* to bear a child, to bring forth. **-ić się,** to be born; *urodziłem się 18 kwietnia...,* I was born on the 18-th April... **-iny** *pl,* birthday. **-ony** *a,* born.
**uro/ić sobie,** to imagine, to fancy, to take to one's head; *pretensje urojone,* imaginary claims. **-jenie,** *n,* idle fancy, phantasm. **-jony** *a,* chimerical.
**urok** *m,* charm, enchantment, bewitchment.
**uronić** *va,* to let fall.
**uro/snąć, -ść** *vn,* to grow, to grow up, to increase. **-śnięcie** *n,* the growing.
**urozmaic/ać, -ić** *va,* to diversify. **-enie** *n,* diversity, change.
**urszulanka** *f,* Ursuline.
**uruchomi/ać, -ć** *va,* to mobilise. **-enie** *n,* mobilisation.
**urw/ać** *va,* to pluck off, to tear off; - *rozmowę,* to cut short. **-się,** to tear off. **-isko** *n,* precipice. **-istość** *f,* precipitousness, steepness. **-isty** *a,* precipitous, steep. **-isz** *m,* scamp, a worthless fellow.
**uryna** *f,* urine, piss. **-ał** *m,* chamber-pot.
**urywać (się),** *p. urwać (się).*
**uryw/ek** *m,* fragment. **-kami** *ad,* fragmentarily.
**urząd** *m,* office, charge.
**urządz/ać, -ić** *va,* to settle, to arrange. **-enie** *n,* institution.
**urze/c** *va,* to bewitch, to fascinate. **-czenie** *n,* sorcery, enchanting, act of witchcraft.
**urzeczywistni/ać, -ić** *va,* to realise. **-enie** *n,* realisation.
**urzekać** *p. urzec.*
**urzędnik** *m,* official, functionary; *płace urzędników państwowych,* State employees' salaries; *urzędnicy komory celnej,* customs officials; - *biurowy,* clerk, employee.
**urzędow/ać** *vn,* to fill an office, to be on duty. **-anie** *n,* office, employment, duty. **-nie -o** *ad,* officially. **-y** *a,* official.
**urz/nąć, -ynać** *va,* to cut.
**usa/dowić** *va,* to place, to settle. **-dzić** *va,* to place. - *się na co,* to be set upon.
**usamow/alniać, -olnić** *va,* to emancipate. **-olnienie** *n,* emancipation.
**usankcjonowa/ć** *va,* to sanction, to ratify. **-nie** *n,* sanction.
**usch ły** *a,* dried. **-nąć** *vn,* to dry up, to wither.
**usiać** *va,* to strew, to besprinkle.
**usiąść** *vn,* to take seat, to be seated.
**usidlić** *va,* to ensnare.
**usiedzieć** *vn,* to remain sitting.
**usiln/ie** *ad,* with effort, fervently,

earnestly, eagerly. **-ość** *f*, endeavour, effort, exertion of power. **-y** *a*, striving, endeavouring, eager, strenuous, intense.
**usiłowa/ć** *vn*, to strive, to make efforts. **-nie** *n*, endeavour, striving, effort, exertion.
**uskarżać się**, to complain of.
**uskąpić** *va*, to grudge a penny.
**usko/czyć** *va*, to leap aside. **-k** *m*, side-leap.
**uskrzydl/ać, -ić** *va*, to furnish with wings.
**uskubnąć** *va*, to nib, to pluck off.
**uskuteczni/ać, -ć** *va*, to bring about, to effect, to produce, to achieve. **-enie** *n*, accomplishment.
**usłać** *va*, to strew, to spread.
**usłuchać** *va*, to obey; **-** *rady*, to follow advice. **-się**, to obey.
**usłu/ga** *f*, service, 2) favour. **-giwać** *vn*, to serve, to attend. **-giwanie** *n*, waiting. **-żenie** *n*, service. **-żność** *f*, complaisance, attention. **-żny** *a*, complaisant, attentive, ready to oblige. **-żyć** *vn*, to do a service.
**usłyszeć** *va*, to hear.
**usmarkać się**, to snivel.
**usmażyć** *va*, to preserve, to comfit.
**usnąć** *vn*, to fall asleep.
**usnąć** *va*, to spin out, to frame.
**uspok/ajać, -oić** *va*, to quiet, appease, calm, to reassure. **-się**, to become. **-ajający** *a*, reassuring, appeasing, calming. **-ojenie** *n*, reassurance.
**uspołecznienie** *n*, civilisation.
**uspos/abiać, -obić** *va*, to dispose. **-obienie** *n*, temper. **-obiony** *a*, disposed, inclined.
**usprawiedliwi/ać, -ić** *va*, to justify; **-** *się z zarzutu*, to apologize, to clear one's self from the blame (incrimination). **-enie** *n*, justification, vindication.
**usta** *pl*, lips *pl*, mouth.
**ustać** *vn*, to cease, to discontinue, to stop, 2) to stand. **-się**, to settle.
**ustal/ać, -ić** *va*, to establish, to stregthen, to secure, to confirm, to consolidate. **-się**, to gain ground. **-enie** *n*, confirmation, settlement, consolidation.
**ustan/awiać, -owić** *va*, to enact, to fix, to constitute; **-** *prawo*, to enact laws. **-ek,** *bez ustanku*, without interruption, incessantly. **-owienie** *n*, establishment, constitution, enactment.
**ustatkować się**, to take to regular habits.
**ustawa** *f*, enactment, law, statute.
**ustawać**, *p. ustać.*
**ustawi/ać, -ć** *va*, to set, to range, to set in order. **-się**, to take a position, to draw (around).
**ustawiczn/ie** *ad*, incessantly. **-y** *a*, uninterrupted, unittermitting, constant, unceasing.
**ustawodaw/ca** *m*, lawgiver, legislator. **-czy** *a*, legislative. **-stwo** *n*, legislature, legislation.
**ustąpi/ć** *van*, to yield, to cede, to surrender, to transfer; **-** *z posady*, to resign the office. **-enie** *n*, surrender, relinquishment, transfer.
**usterk** *m*, **-a** *f*, fault.
**ustęp** *m*, paragraph, episode, alinea, passage, 2) privy. **-ować** *vn*, to cede, to yield, to resign **-stwo** *n*, concession, 2) deduction, allowance.
**ustn/ie** *ad*, by word of mouth, orally, verbally. **-y** *a*, oral; *ustna umowa*, verbal agreement.
**ustosunkowa/ć** *va*, to proportionnate, to fit, to suit. **-nie** *n*, adjustment.
**ustroić** *va*, to dress up.
**ustro/nie** *n*, solitude. **-nny** *a*, remote, solitary, retired.
**ustrój** *m*, organism.
**ustrze/c (-dz)** *va*, to preserve, to guard. **-się**, to avoid.

**ustrzelić** *va,* to shoot.
**ustrzyc** *va* to cut, to shear.
**usu/nąć, -wać** *va,* to remove, to set aside, to put aside. **-się,** to withdraw, to go out of the way. **-nięcie** *n,* removal, putting aside.
**us/uszyć** *va,* to dry. **-ychać** *vn,* to wither.
**usymbolizować** *va,* to symbolise.
**usypać** *va,* to make less full, 2) to raise up, to elevate.
**usypia/ć** *van,* to lull to sleep, to induce sleep, 2) to fall asleep. **-jący** *a,* soporific, narcotic; *środek -,* soporific.
**usystematyzowa/ć** *va,* to systematize, to methodize. **-nie** *n,* systematisation, reducing to system.
**uszak** *m,* window-frame, doorpost.
**uszanowa/ć** *va,* to respect. **-nie** *n,* respect, esteem.
**uszczerb/ek** *n,* damage, detriment, prejudice. **-ić** *va,* to break off, to impair.
**uszczęśliwi/ać, -ć** *va,* to make happy, to bless. **-enie** *n,* happiness, delight, felicity. **-ony** *a,* happy, delighted.
**uszczknąć** *va,* to pluck off.
**uszczuć** *va,* to run down.
**uszczupl/ać, -ić** *va,* to diminish, to lessen, to curtail. **-enie** *n,* diminution, curtailment, decrease.
**uszczyp/liwość** *f,* sarcasm, poignancy. **-liwy** *a,* sarcastical, poignant. **-nąć** *va,* to pinch.
**uszko** *n,* ear; *-igły,* eye of a needle.
**uszkodz/enie** *n,* damage, injury. **-ić** *va,* to damage.
**uszlach/cić** *va,* to raise to nobility. **-etniać, -etnić** *va,* to ennoble. **-etnienie** *n,* improvement, betterment, amelioration.
**uszny** *a,* auricular, aural.
**uszy** *pl,* ears.
**uszyć** *va,* to sew
**uszykować** *va,* to prepare, to arrange.
**uści/sk** *m,* embrace; *-dłoni,* a shake of the hand. **-snąć** *va,* to embrace. **-śnięcie** *n,* embrace.
**uślinić się,** to snivel.
**uśmi/ać się,** to laugh heartily. **-ech** *m,* smile; *-głupkowaty,* a simper, smirk; *-szyderczy,* a sneer. **-echać się,** to smile; *-głupkowato,* to simper. **-echnięty** *a,* smiling.
**uśmiercić** *va,* to kill.
**uśmierz/ać, -yć** *va,* to assuage, to soften, to relieve, to appease; *-pragnienie,* to quench the thirst. **-ający** *a,* appeasing; *środek -,* lenitive. **-enie** *n,* alleviation, mitigation.
**uśnięcie** *n,* drowsiness.
**uśpi/ć** *va,* to lull to sleep, to induce sleep; *- czyją czujność,* to lull one into security. **-enie** *n,* somnolence.
**uświadomi/enie** *n,* consciousness, knowledge. **-ony** *a,* conscious.
**uświetni/ać, -ć** *va,* to illuminate, to illumine, to render illustrious. **-enie** *n,* celebration, solemnity.
**uświęc/ać, -ić** *va,* to sanctify, to hallow, to sanction; *cel uświęca środki,* the end justifies the means.
**uta/ić** *va,* to conceal, to keep secret. **-jenie** *n,* concealment. **-jony** *a,* concealed, hidden.
**utalentowany** *a,* talented, gifted.
**utarczka** *f,* skirmish.
**utargować** *va,* to higgle, to chaffer, to bargain; *- ustępstwo,* to obtain an abatement.
**utarty** *a,* wiped off, 2) usual, common, in use, according to the usages and customs of the place.
**utęsknienie** *n,* longing.
**utkać** *ćа,* to spin out.
**utknąć** *vn,* to stick in.
**utkwić** *va,* to stick.

**utleni/ć** *va,* to oxidize. **-enie** *n,* ox.dation.
**utocz/ony** *a,* turned, 2) drawn. **-yć** *va,* to turn, 2) to draw, to tap (liquors).
**uton/ąć** *vn,* to sink, to be drowned. **-ięcie** *n,* the drowning.
**utopić** *va,* to drown. **-się,** te be drowned.
**utopijn/ość** *f,* utopianism. **-y** *a, utopijne marzenia,* Utopian dreams.
**utop/ista** *m,* Utopian, visionary. **-ja** *f,* utopia, nowhere-land.
**utorować** *va, drogę,* to beat.
**utożsami/ać, -ć** *va,* to identify. **-enie** *n,* identification.
**utracić** *va,* to lose, to forfeit.
**utracjusz** *m,* spendthrift.
**utrapi/enie** *n,* pain, vexation, plague. **-eniec** *m,* dare-devil, a reckless fellow. **-ony** *a,* vexing, damned.
**utrata** *f,* loss, the forfeiting.
**utru/dniać, -dnić** *va,* to render more difficult. **-dnienie** *n,* aggravation, enhancing of difficulties. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,* to fatigue, to weary. **-dzenie** *n,* fatigue, weariness, lassitude.
**utrwal/ać, -ić** *va,* to consolidate, to make firm, solid, steady.
**utrząsnąć się, -ść się,** to shake, to toss.
**utrzeć** *va,* to wipe off, 2) to rub; *- nos,* to blow one's nose.
**utrzym/ać, -ywać** *va,* to keep, to maintain, 2) to affirm, to assert; *- na wodzy,* to restrain, to check, to bridle. **-ać, -ywać się,** to maintain oneself, 2) to keep one's own. **-anie** *n,* maintenance, livelihood, living; *środki utrzymania,* the means of subsistence. **-anka** *f,* concubine, a kept mistress. **-ywać się,** to maintain, support oneself.
**utuczyć** *va,* to fatten.
**utulić** *va,* to calm, to appease, to soothe. **-się,** to calm.
**utwierdz/ać, -ić** *va,* to confirm, to strenghten, to found. **-się** to become firm.
**utworz/enie** *n,* formation. **-yć** *va,* to form.
**utwór** *m,* work.
**utyć** *va,* to fatten, to become corpulent.
**utykać** *vn (na nogę),* to halt, to limp, to walk lamely.
**utylitarn/ość** *f,* utilitarianism. **-y** *a,* utilitarian, aiming at utility.
**utyskiwa/ć** *vn,* to complain. **-nie** *n,* complaining, complaint.
**uwaga** *f,* attention, attentiveness, 2) remark, note, observation, notice; *zwracać na co uwagę,* to call attention to; *brać na uwagę,* to consider, to take into account (consideration); *z uwagi na...,* considering...; *nie zwracać na co uwagi,* to take no heed of something.
**uwalać się,** to dirty one's clothes, boots.
**uwalniać,** *p. uwolnić.*
**uważ/ać** *vn,* to pay attention, to be attentive, to consider, to regard; *uważaliśmy za właściwe powiadomić WPana,* we thought it well to inform you that; *- się, za co,* to take one's self for. **-anie** *n,* attention, consideration. **-nie** *ad,* attentively. **-ny** *a,* attentive.
**uwertura** *f,* overture.
**uwędzić** *va,* to smoke.
**uwiad/amiać, -omić** *va,* to inform, to make known. **-omienie** *n,* information.
**uwiąd** *m, - starczy,* decrepitude.
**uwiązać** *va,* to attach, to bind fast.
**uwić** *va,* to wreathe.
**uwidoczni/ć** *va,* to make evident, plain, conspicuous, obvious, manifest. **-się,** to be obvious, plain, self-evident. **-enie** *n,* manifestation.
**uwieczni/ać, -ć** *va,* to immor-

talise. **-enie** *n*, immortalisation.
**uwiedz/enie** *n*, seduction. **-iony** *a*, seduced.
**uwiekopomnić** *va*, to immortalise.
**uwielbi/ać, -ć** *va*, to glorify, to adore, to worship. **-enie** *n*, glorification, adoration.
**uwieńcz/ać, -yć** *va*, to wreathe, to crown. **-ony** *a*, crowned, wreathed.
**uwierz/enie** *n*, *nie do uwierzenia*, incredible. **-ytelnić** *vn*, to give power, to confirm, to accredit; *listy uwierzytelniające*, credentials. **-ytelnienie** *n*, authorizing.
**uwiesić** *va*, to suspend. **-się**, to hang on.
**uwieść** *va*, to seduce.
**uwieźć** *va*, to carry off, to convey.
**uwiędły** *a*, faded, withered.
**uwięzić** *va*, to imprison.
**uwięznąć** *vn*, to stick fast.
**uwięź** *f*, fetter; *trzymać na uwięzi*, to captivate.
**uwijać się**, to make haste.
**uwikłać** *va*, to entwist, to embroil. **-się**, to be entangled.
**uwinąć się**, to hasten, to be ready speedily.
**uwłacza/ć** *va*, to disparage, to detract. **-nie** *n*, disparagement, detraction.
**uwłaszcz/ać, -yć** *va*, to bestow landed property upon the peasants. **-enie** *n*, enfranchisement.
**uwodzi/ciel** *m*, seducer. **-ć** *p. uwieść*.
**uwoln/ić** *va*, to set at liberty, to deliver, to disengage, to release. **-się**, to get free, to rid oneself. **-ienie** *n*, deliverance, delivery.
**uwydatni/ać, -ć** *va*, to render conspicuous, to enhance. **-się**, to come to light, to appear. **-enie** *n*, enhancing.
**uwypuklać** *va*, to set off.
**uwzględni/ać, -ć** *va*, to take into consideration, into account. *nie -*, to disregard; *- okoliczności łagodzące*, to take into consideration the attenuating circumstances. **-enie** *n*, consideration.
**uwziąć się**, to be intent, bent upon, to set one's heart upon.
**uzacni/ać, -ić** *va*, to ennoble.
**uzależni/ć** *va*, to make dependent. **-enie** *n*, dependence.
**uzasadni/ać, -ć** *va*, to debate, to assign motives. **-enie** *n*, argumentation, reasoning, evidence argument.
**uzbierać** *va*, to gather up.
**uzbr/ajać, -oić** *va*, to arm. **-się**, to arm oneself. **-ojenie** *n*, armament, arms *pl.*
**uzda** *f*, bridle; *włożyć uzdę*, to bridle.
**uzdolni/ć** *va*, to qualify, to enable. **-enie** *n*, accomplishment, capacity, quality, gift. **-ony** *a*, capable, accomplished, qualified.
**uzdr/awiać, -owić** *va*, to cure, to restore to health. **-owienie** *n*, cure, healing. **-owisko** *n*, health-resort.
**uzdzienica** *f*, halter.
**uzewnętrzni/ać, -ć** *va*, to make appear.
**uzmysłowienie** *n*, demonstration.
**uzna/ć, -wać** *va*, to acknowledge; *- rachunek*, to place... to the credit of an account. **-się**, to avow (one'self). **-nie** *n*, acknowledgment, avowal, 2) praise; *zasługujący na -*, praiseworthy, commendable; *w uznaniu zasług*, in consideration of the merits.
**uznoić się**, to fatigue oneself, to toil and moil.
**uzupełni/ać, -ić** *va*, to complete. **-ający** *a*, supplementary, additional. **-enie** *n*, supplement.
**uzurp/acja** *f*, usurpation. **-ator** *m*, usurper. **-ować** *v*, to usurp.
**uzyska/ć** *va*, to gain, to obtain,

to acquire, to get possession of. **-nie** *n*, gaining, obtaining, acquirement.
**użal/ać, -ić się**, to complain.
**uży/cie** *n*, use, 2) enjoyment; *wyjść z użycia*, to fall into disuse. **-ć** *va*, to use, to employ, 2) to enjoy.
**użycz/ać, -yć** *va*, to bestow, to grant.
**użyteczn/ość** *f*, usefulness. **-y** *a*, useful.
**użyt/ek** *m*, use. **-kować** *vn*, to use. **-kowanie** *n*, usufruct, using.
**używać** *vn*, *p.* *użyć*.
**używalność** *f*, the usufruct.
**używany** *a*, used, second hand.
**użyźni/ać, -ć** *va*, to fertilise. **-e nie** *n* fertilisation.

# W

**w** *prp.*, in, into, at, on, upon; *rzucić - wodę,* to throw into the water; *- czarnym płaszczu,* in a black mantle; *- dwa lata,* in two years; *- poniedziałek,* on Monday; *- dzień,* by day; *- noc,* by night; *- pięciu,* five men; *- godzinę po jego śmierci,* an hour after his death; *mieszka we Francji,* he lives in France; *w Londynie,* at London; *on jest - domu,* he is at home; *- takich okolicznościach,* under such circumstances.

**wabi/ć** *va,* to decoy, allure. **-k** *m,* decoy, allurement.

**wachlarz** *m,* fan. **-owaty** *a,* fan-shaped. **-ować się,** to fan.

**wachmistrz** *m,* cavalry sergeant.

**wad/a** *f,* fault, defect; *bez wady,* faultless. **-liwość** *f,* defectiveness. **-liwy** *a,* faulty, defective.

**wadjum** *n,* deposit-security.

**wadzić się,** to quarrel, to bicker.

**waga** *f,* weight, importance, balance, scales; *- brutto, - netto,* the gross, net weight; *- pomostowa,* weigh bridge; *brak wagi,* shortweight; *- dziesiętna,* the decimal balance.

**wagon** *m,* carriage, wagon, waggon; *- towarowy,* goods wagon, truck, freight car; *- dwuosiowy,* car-wagon with two axles; *- odkryty,* a truck. **-owe** *n,* weighing fee, weighing charges. **-owy** *a,* wagon-, waggon-.

**waha/ć się,** to hesitate, to oscillate, to swing. **-dło** *n,* pendulum. **-dłowy** *a,* oscillating. **-nie się,** hesitation, oscillation. *- cen,* the fluctuation in prices.

**wakac/je** *pl,* holidays, vacation-time. **-yjny** *a,* of vacation-time.

**wak/ans** *m,* vacancy, a vacant place. **-ować** *vn,* to be vacant; *wakująca posada buchaltera,* a vacancy for a bookkeeper, a vacant situation of a bookkeeper.

**walać** *va,* to soil, to dirty.

**walcow/ać** *va,* to waltz, 2) to roll; *- żelazo,* to flatten iron. **-anie** *n,* rolling, lamination. **-any** *a,* rolled. **-nia** *f,* rolling mill.

**walczyć** *vn,* to fight, to struggle.

**walec** *m,* roller, cylinder.

**waleczn/ość** *f,* valour, bravery. **-y** *a,* brave, valiant.

**walet** *m,* knave (w kartach).

**walić** *va,* to overthrow, to pull down, 2) to deal a blow, to strike hard. **-się,** to fall into ruins.

**waliza** *f,* trunk.

**walka** *f,* struggle, fight, combat. *- o byt,* struggle for life.

**walny** *a,* general, main.

**walor** *m,* value. **-y** *pl,* bills. **-yzacja** *f,* valorisation; *- długów hypotecznych,* the valorisation of hypothecary claims.

**waltornia** French-horn.

**walut/a** *f,* value, standard-value;

- *złota,* the gold standard. - *austrjacka,* Austrian currency; - *w gotowiźnie,* value in cash. **-ować** *va,* to value. **-owy** *a,* value-.

**wał** *m,* rampart, 2) beam cylinder; - *główny,* driving shaft; - *korbowy,* crank shaft.

**wałach** *m,* gelding.

**wałek** *m,* roll, roller.

**wałęsać się,** to rove about.

**wałkoń** *m,* tramp, rover.

**wałkować** *va,* to roll, to make even with a roller.

**wandalizm** *m,* vandalism.

**wan/ienka** *f,* a bathing tub. **-na** *f,* bathing-tub.

**wanilj/a** *f,* vanilla. **-owy** *a* vanilla...

**wańtuch** *m,* woolsack, a hag of wool.

**wap/iennik** *m,* lime-kiln. **-ienny** *a,* lime...; *woda w pienna,* lime water. **-ień** *m, (chem.)* calcium *(miner.)* carbonate of lime, limestone; *azotan wapnia,* nitrate of lime. **-niak** *m,* lime stone, calcite. **-no** *n,* lime, calcareous earth; - *gaszone* slackened lime, - *niegaszone,* quick lime; - *lasowane,* lime slackened in the air; - *rozczynione,* lime-milk.

**wara!** *i* off! beware! stand back! forbear!

**warcab** *m,* a man at draughts. **-nica** *f,* draught-board. **-y** *pl,* draughts *pl.*

**warchlak** *m,* the young of a wild boar.

**warcho/lić** *vn,* to brawl, to wrangle. **-ł** *m,* squabbler.

**war/czeć, -knąć** *va,* to growl, to gnarl, to snarl. **-czenie** *n,* snarl.

**warg/a** *f,* lip; - *górna,* upper lip; - *dolna,* nether lip. **-owy** *a,* labial.

**warj/acja** *f,* variation, 2) madness. **-acki** *a,* mad, insane, crazy. **-ant** *m,* variant, a different version. **-at** *m,* madman, an insane person; *szpital warjatów,* a bedlam, a madhouse, an insane asylum. **-atka** *f,* a mad woman. **-ować** *vn,* to become mad.

**warkocz** *m,* tress, plaited hair.

**warow/ać** *vn (o psie),* to crouch; - *sobie,* to stipulate. **-nia** *f,* fortress. **-ny** *a,* fortified.

**warrant** *m,* warrant.

**warstwa** *f,* coat, a bed. *(geol.),* layer, stratification, formation, stratum, (*pl,* strata); - *cegły ułożonej sztorcem,* brick-on-edge-course.

**warsztat** *m,* work-shop, work-table, working-bench; - *tkacki,* loom; *warsztaty okrętowe,* wharf.

**wart** *a,* worth, worthy of; *warto sprobować,* it is worth trying.

**warta** *f,* guard, watch; *stać na warcie,* to be on guard.

**wartk/i** *a,* quick. **-ość** *f,* quickness, agility.

**wartogłów** *m,* giddy-head, one crazed.

**wartoś/ciowy** *a,* valuable; *papiery wartościowe,* the stocks, the securities. **-ć** *f,* value.

**warun/ek** *m,* condition, clause, stipulation; *w owym czasie i w takich warunkach,* at that time and under those conditions; *z warunkiem, jeżeli,* on the condition, provided; *zgadzać się na warunki* to agree with the conditions; *na zwykłych warunkach,* on usual terms. **-kować** *va,* to stipulate. **-kowo** *ad,* conditionally, on condition. **-kowy** *a,* conditional.

**warząchew** *f,* ladle.

**warzelnia** *f,* - *soli,* salt-work, saltern.

**warzyw/ny** *a,* kitchen-. **-o** *n,* greens *pl,* herbs.

**wasal** *m,* vassal.

**wasąg** *m,* wicker cart.

**wasz** *prn.,* your, yours. **-eć -mość** *m,* you.

**waś/nić** *va,* to set people at variance. **-się,** to quarrel, to fall out. **-ń** *f,* quarrel, hostility, squabbie.
**wat** *m,* watt.
**wat/a** *f,* wad. **-ować** *vā,* to wad, to quilt with wad, to stuff with wad.
**wawrzyn** *m,* laurel, bay. **-owy** *a,* laurel...
**waz/a** *f,* vase. **-on, -onik** *m,* flower-pot.
**wazelina** *f,* vaseline.
**waż/enie** *n,* weighing. **-ka** *f,* lobelula. **-ki** *a,* weighty. **-kość** *f,* weighti ess. **-ność** *f,* importance, validity. **-ny** *a,* important, weighty, momentous, valid; *ważne są do tego powody,* there are weighty reasons for that. **-yć** *va,* to weigh; *odważyć się na co,* to dare, to risk.
**wąchać** *va,* to smell, to scent, to sniff.
**wądół** *m,* pit, hollow-ground.
**wągr** *m,* pimple. **-owaty** *a,* pimpled.
**wąs** *m,* mustache, mustachio (*pl.* mustachios). **-aty** *a,* mustached.
**wąs/ki** *a,* narrow. **-kotorowy** *a,* narrow-gauge-.
**wątek** *m,* woof, weft, matter.
**wąt/leć** *vn,* to become weak. **-lić** *va,* to weaken. **-łość** *f,* weakness. **-ły** *a,* weak, flimsy.
**wątor** *m,* croe, crow.
**wątp/ić** *vn,* to doubt; *wątpię, czy przyjdzie,* I doubt whether he will come; *nie wątpię, że on przyjdzie,* I do not doubt but he will come. **-ienie** *n,* doubt **-liwość** *f,* doubtfulness. dubious-n ss, doubt; *to nie ulega wątpliwości,* that is past doubt. **-liwy** *a,* doubtful, dubious, dubitable, questionable.
**wątr/oba** *f,* liver. **-obiany** *a,* of the liver, hepatic(al).
**wąwóz** *m,* ravine, gorge, narrow pass.
**wąż** *m,* snake; - *kauczukowy,* hose-pipe; - *skórzany,* leather pipe.
**wbi/ć, -jać** *va,* to drive into; - *pale,* to drive piles; - *na pal,* to empale. - *się w pamięć,* to be impressed upon the memory.
**wbie/c, -gać** *vn,* to run into; - *na górę,* to run up.
**wbrew** *ad,* in spite of, despite, contrary to; - *dowodzeniu,* in face of demonstration; - *doświadczeniu,* despite the experience.
**wbród** *ad,* abundantly, plentifully.
**wcale** *ad,* quite; - *nie,* not at all, by no means.
**wchł/aniać, -onąć** *va,* to imbibe. **-anianie** *n,* imbibition.
**wch/odzić** *vn,* to come in. **-ód** *m,* entry, entrance. **-owy** *a,* entrance...
**wciąg/ać, -nąć** *va,* to draw in, to inhale; - *surdut, buty,* to put on.
**wciąż** *ad,* continually, constantly, over and over again.
**wciel/ać, -ić** *va,* to incarnate, incorporate. **-się,** to take flesh. **-enie** *n,* incorporation.
**wcier/ać** *va,* to rub in. **-anie** *n,* fric ion.
**wci/ęcie** *n,* incision, notch. **-nać** *va,* to incise. **-ęty** *a,* incised.
**wcis/kać, -nąć** *va,* to press in, to squeeze in. **-się,** to penetrate. **-kanie, -nięcie** *n,* penetration.
**wczas** *m,* leisure-time. - *ad,* early, in due time.
**wcze/sny** *a,* early. **-śnie** *ad,* early, in time.
**wczoraj** *ad,* yesterday. **-szy** *a,* of yesterday.
**wdać się,** to meddle with, to intercede.
**wdarcie się,** intrusion, breaking into, 2) clambering, ascension.
**wdawać się,** to meddle with, to interpose.
**wdepnąć** *vn,* to tread in.

**wdłuż** *ad,* lengthwise.
**wdmuchnąć** *va,* to blow in.
**wdow/a** *f,* widow; *królowa -,* queen dowager. **-i** *a,* of a widow. **-iec** *m,* widower. **-ieństwo** *n,* widowhood.
**wdół** *ad,* below, down.
**wdrapać się,** to climb, to clamber up.
**wdr/ażać, -ożyć** *va,* to inure, to to train up, to accustom. **-się,** to get accustomed to.
**wdrobić** *va,* to crumble into.
**wdwójnasób** *ad,* doubly, twice, twice as much.
**wdycha/ć** *va,* to inhale. **-nie** *n,* inhalation.
**wdzi/ać, -ewać** to put on.
**wdzierać się,** to break into; *- na górę,* to climb, to clamber up.
**wdzięczn/ie** *ad,* gratefully. **-ość** *f,* gratitude. **-ny** *a,* grateful, thankful. **-yć się,** to be sweet upon one.
**wdzięk** *m,* grace, charm.
**weba** *f,* fine tissue.
**wedeta** *f,* vedette.
**wed/le, -ług** *prp.,* by, according to.
**wedrzeć się,** to penetrate.
**weget/acja** *f,* vegetation. **-arjanin** *m,* vegetarian. **-arjanizm** *m,* vegetarianism. **-ować** *vn,* to vegetate.
**weg ać** *va,* to drive in.
**wejrze/ć** *vn,* to glance, to look. **-nie** *n,* glance, look; *od pierwszego wejrzenia,* from the first sight.
**wejś/cie** *n,* entrance. **-ć** *vn,* to enter, to come in, to go into; *- w modę,* to come into fashion.
**weks/el** *m,* a bill of exchange, bill; *wystawca wekslu,* the drawer of a bill. **-larz** *m,* money-changer. **-lowy** *a,* bill of exchange-; *stempel -,* the bill stamp.
**welinowy** *a,* vellum.
**welocyped** *m,* velocipede. **-ysta** *m* velocipedist.
**welon** *m* veil.
**weln/a** *f,* wool. **-iany** *a,* woollen. **-isty** *a,* woolly.
**wemknąć się,** to slip into.
**wena** *f,* vein.
**weneryczny** *a,* venereal.
**wentyl** *m (mech.),* valve, globe-valve; *- wpustowy,* throttle valve, admission valve; *- wypustowy,* eduction valve, forcing valve. **-acja** *f,* ventilation. **-ator** *m,* ventilator, air-exhaustor. **-ować** *va,* to ventilate.
**wepchnąć** *va,* to push in.
**weranda** *f,* verandah.
**werb/ować** *va,* to enlist. **-unek** *m,* enlistment.
**weredyk** *m,* veracious, thruthful man.
**werk** *m,* clock-work. **-mistrz** *m,* foreman.
**werniks** *m,* varnish, polish.
**wersja** *f,* version.
**wertep** *m,* pathless tract.
**werwa** *f,* verve.
**wervena** *f (bot.),* vervain.
**werznąć** *va,* to cut in.
**wesel/e** *n,* mirth, 2) wedding. **-ić się,** to rejoice, to make merry. **-ny** *a,* of wedding, hymeneal, nuptial.
**wes/oło** *ad,* cheerfully, joyfully. **-ołość** *f,* joyfulness, gaiety, cheerfulness. **-oły, -ół** *a,* joyful, merry, cheerful.
**wespół** *ad,* together, jointly.
**wetknąć** *va,* to thrust into, to put; *- do ręki,* to slip.
**wesprzeć** *va,* to aid, to succour.
**westalka** *f,* vestal.
**westchn/ąć** *vn,* to sigh; *ciężko -,* to heave a sigh. **-ienie** *n,* sigh.
**wesz** *f,* louse.
**wet** *a, - za -,* tit for tat; *oddać wet za wet,* to give like for like.
**weteran** *m,* compaigner.
**weteryna/rja** *f,* veterinary science. **-rski** *a,* veterinary. **-rz** *m,* veterinarian.
**wetrzeć,** *p. wcierać.*

**wety** *pl,* dessert.
**wewn/ątrz** *ad,* inside, within, internally. **-ętrznie** *ad,* inwardly. **-ętrzny** *a,* inmost, inward, internal.
**wezbra/ć** *vn,* to swell. **-nie** *n,* the overflowing; - *wody,* rising of the water.
**wezgłowie** *n,* cushion, pillow, 2) impost.
**wezwa/ć** *va,* to call in, to summon; - *na świadka,* to call to witness. **-nie** *n,* summons *pl,* citation.
**wezyr** *m,* vesir.
**węborek** *m,* pail, bucket.
**węch** *m,* smell, scent. **-owy** *a,* olfactory.
**węd/a, -ka** *f,* angling-rod.
**wędlin/a** *f,* ham. **-iarz** *m,* pork-butcher.
**wędr/ować** *vn,* to wander. **-owiec, -ownik** *m,* wanderer. **-ówka** *f,* migration.
**wędz/arnia** *f,* smoking-room. **-enie** *n,* the smoking. **-ić** *va,* to smoke. **-onka** *f,* smoked meat.
**wędzi/dło** *n,* bit. **-sko** *n,* angling-rod.
**węgar** *m,* post, door-post.
**węgiel** *m,* coal, *(chem.)* carbon; - *brunatny,* brown coal; - *drzewny,* charcoal; - *kamienny,* pit-coal. **-nica** *f,* square. **-ny** *a,* corner...; *kamień* -, corner-stone.
**węgieł** *m,* angle, corner, coin.
**węgierka** *f,* hungarian plum.
**węgl/an** *m (chem.),* carbonate; - *sodu,* carbonate of sodium ($Na_2CO_3$); **-arka** *f,* coal-car, coal-waggon. **-arz** *m,* coal-burner, collier. **-owy** *a,* coal..., carbonic; *kwas* -, carbonic acid; *miał* -, coal dross.
**węgorz** *m,* eel.
**węgrowaty** *a,* pimpled.
**węgrzyn** *m,* Hungarian wine.
**węz/eł** *m,* knot, node. **-ełek** *m,* bundle. **-łowato** *ad,* briefly, laconically. **-łowaty** *a,* concise, brief, laconic. **-łowy** *a,* junction-.
**wężow/aty** *a,* serpentine, meandering. **-nica** *f,* serpentine pipe. **-y** *a,* snaky.
**wężymord** *(bot.),* viper's grass.
**wgi/ąć, -nąć** *va,* to bend in. **-ęty** *a,* bent in.
**wglądać** *vn (w co),* to look into.
**wgni/atać, -eść** *va,* to press in.
**wgramolić się,** to creep up, to clamber up.
**wgry/zać się, -źć się,** to eat into, to corrode.
**wiać** *vn,* to blow; - *zboże,* to winnow corn.
**wiaderko** *n,* small pail.
**wiadomo** *ad,* - *jest,* it is known. **-ość** *f,* information, knowledge, news. **-ości** *pl,* knowledge; *złe* -, bad news. **-y** *a,* known, in question.
**wiadro** *n,* pail, bucket.
**wiadukt** *m,* viaduct.
**wianek** *m,* wreath, garland.
**wiano** *n,* dowry.
**wiar/a** *f,* faith, creed, confidence, belief. **-ogodność** *f,* credibility. **-ogodny** *a,* credible; *z wiarogodnego źródła,* from good authority. **-ołomność** *f,* faithlessness, perfidy. **-ołomny** *a,* perfidious, faithless. **-us** *m,* warrior, campaigner.
**wiatr** *m,* wind; *na okręcie strona, skąd dmie wiatr, nazywa się:* windward side, *strona odwrotna:* lee-side. **-ak** *m,* wind-mill. **-owy** *a,* wind-. **-ówka** *f,* air-gun.
**wiatyk** *m,* viaticum.
**wiąz** *m,* common elm-tree.
**wiąz/ać** *va,* to tie, to bind. **-się,** to form a connection, to bind one's self. **-adło** *n,* band. **-anie** *n,* the tying, 2) birthday (present). *(bud.)* - *dachu na kozłach,* bock purlin roof; - *dachu,* truss, poop of a roof. **-anka** *f,* garland. **-any** *a,* bound; *mowa wią-*

*zana,* versification. **-ka** *f,* bundle, bunch.
**wibr/acja** *f,* vibration. **-ować** *vn,* to vibrate.
**wice** *v,* vice-; *wice-dyrektor,* the deputy manager; - *konsul,* vice-consul.
**wich/er** *m,* **-ura** *f,* gale, whirlwind, tempest, storm. **-rzyciel** *m,* rioter, fire-brand, disturber. **-rzyć** *vn,* to riot.
**w'cina** *f,* river-boat.
**wiciokrzew** *m (bot),* honey-suckle.
**wić** *f,* a twig of osier.
**wić** *va,* to wreathe, to twine; - *nici,* to reel. **-się,** to writhe.
**wid,** *w wyrażeniu: niema o nim ani widu ani słychu,* he is neither seen nor heard of. **-ać,** it appears, it seems, it is evident (clear).
**wid/elec** *m,* fork. **-ełki** *pl,* small pitch-forks. **-ełkowaty** *a,* forked, forky. **-łak** *m (bot),* lycopodium, wolf's claw.
**widmo** *n,* apparition, spectre. **-wy** *a,* spectral.
**widn/ieć** *vn,* to appear. **-o** *ad,* it is light. **-okrąg** *m,* horizon. **-y** *a,* light, conspicuous.
**widoczn/ie** *ad,* evidently, apparently. **-ość** *f,* evidence, visibility. **-czny** *a,* visible. **-k** *m,* view, spectacle, aspect, vista, sight, prospect; - *z przodu,* front view; *mieć co na widoku,* to have something in view.
**widom/y** *a,* seen, apparent, visible. **-wisko** *n,* spectacle, scene. **-wnia** *f,* scene, stage.
**widywać** *va,* to use to see, to see frequently. **-się,** to see, to frequent.
**widz** *m,* spectator, looker-on. **-enie** *n.* sight, 2) vision; *do widzenia,* I hope to see you again soon, good bye.
**widzi/adło** *n,* apparition, phantom. **-alny** *a,* visible. **-eć** *va,* to see, behold, perceive. *dobrze* -, to have a good sight. **-eć się,** to see one; - *zmuszonym,* to find one's self under a necessity; *widzi mi się,* it seems to me.
**widzi mi się,** *indecl.,* fancy, whim.
**wiec** *m,* meeting.
**wiech/a** *f,* stake-setter, ranging rod. **-eć** *m,* whisk, wet rag.
**wiecow/nik** *m,* partner of a popular meeting. **-y** *a,* of popular meeting.
**wieczerza** *f,* supper; - *Pańska,* the Lord's supper.
**wieczko** *n,* covercle.
**wieczn/ość** *f,* eternity; *na* -, for ever. **-y** *a,* eternal, everlasting.
**wiecz/orek** *m,* evening-party. **-ornica** *f,* evening-party. **-orny, -orowy** *a,* evening...; *kursy wieczorne,* evening lessons. **-orowy** *a,* evening-. **-ór** *m,* evening; *wieczorem,* in the evening.
**wieczy/stość** *f,* eternity. **-sty** *a,* everlasting, perpetual. **-ście** *ad,* eternally, everlastingly, for ever.
**wiedz/a** *f,* science, knowledge, learning; *z moją wiedzą,* with my knowledge. **-ieć** *van,* to know, to be aware of; *daj mi - o sobie,* let me hear from you; *o ile wiem,* as far as I know; *chciałbym - czy...,* I am anxious to know whether, I should like to know...; *gdybym o tem był wiedział,* had I known it before.
**wiedźma** *f,* witch, hag.
**wiejski** *a,* rural, country...
**wiek** *m,* age, 2) century; - *dziecięcy,* infancy; - *młodzieńczy,* youth, adolescence; - *dojrzały,* man's estate; - *zgrzybiały,* old age, senility.
**wieko** *n,* cover, lid.
**wiekopomny** *a,* memorable.
**wiek/ować** *vn,* to last (for ever). **-owy** *a,* aged. **-uiście** *ad,* eternally.

**wielbi/ciel** *m,* adorer, admirer. **-ć** *va,* to adore, to worship, to extol. **-enie** *n,* adoration.
**wielbłąd** *m,* camel; - *z jednym garbem,* dromadery.
**wielce** *ad,* greatly, highly, much, a great deal.
**wiele** *ad,* much, a great deal; *wielu wezwanych, a mało wybranych,* many are called, but few are chosen; *nie - brakowało,* not much was wanting; *wielu ludzi,* many people. **-kroć** *ad,* many times.
**wielebn/ość** *f,* reverence. **-y** *a,* reverend; *Wielce -,* Right venerable.
**wielkanoc** *f,* Easter. **-ny** Easter...
**wielk/i** *a,* great, large; *jest - czas,* it is high time; - *książe,* grand Duke; - *tydzień,* holy week; - *piątek,* good Friday; - *palec,* thumb. **-oduszność, -omyślność** *f,* magnanimity, high mind. **-oduszny** *a,* magnanimous. **-olud** *m,* giant. **-opański** *a,* aristocratic(al), lordly. **-opostny** *a,* Lent-. **-orządca** *m,* lieutenant-governer, vice-roy. **-ość** *f,* greatness, largeness, size, magnitude. **-światowy** *a,* high-life..., fashionable.
**wielmożn/ość** *f,* mightiness. **-y** *a,* mighty, right honourable; *(w tytułach na kopertach),* Mr.; - *panie,* Dear Sir; - *pani,* Madam.
**wielobo/czny** *a,* multilateral. **-k** *m,* polygon, polyhedron.
**wielokąt** *m,* polygon. **-ny** *a,* multiangular, polygonal.
**wielokrążek** *m,* = *blok złożony,* tackle-block.
**wielo/krotny** *a,* manifold. **-mówny** *a,* talkative, loquacious. **-raki** *a,* manifold, multifarious. **-rako** *ad,* in many different manners. **-ramienny** *a,* many armed.
**wieloryb** *m,* whale; **-i** *a,* whale-.
**wielo/zgłoskowy** *a,* polysyllable; *wyraz -,* polysyllable. **-żeniec** *m,* polygamist.
**wie/niec** *m,* wreath, garland, crown; - *koła (otok),* felly, felloe, jaunt, rim. **-ńcowy** *a,* of a garland. **-ńczyć** *va,* to crown.
**wieprz** *m,* hog. **-ak** *m,* young hog or pig. **-owina** *f,* pork. **-owy** *a,* hog's.
**wierc/ić** *va,* to bore, drill. **-się,** to fidget, to wriggle, to bustle. **-ipięta** *m,* fop, coxcomb.
**wiern/opoddańczy** *a,* loyal. **-y** *a,* faithful, trusty.
**wiersz** *m,* line, verse. **-em,** in verse. **-okleta** *m,* poetaster, rhymer. **-ować** *vn,* to make verses. **-owany** *a,* versified. **-yk** *m,* little poem.
**wiert/acz** *m,* borer, driller. **-arka** *f,* boring engine, drilling engine.
**wierutny** *a,* downright, arrant; *fałsz -,* downright falsehood; *łotr -,* an arrant knave.
**wierzb/a** *f,* willow. **-owy** *a,* willow...
**wierzch** *m,* upper-part, upper face, surface, top, cover. **-em** *ad,* on horseback. **-ni** *a,* upper. **-ołek** *m,* summit, top, peak. **-ołkowy** *a,* vertical, top-. **-owiec** *m,* saddle-horse, charger. **-owy** *a,* saddle..., riding...
**wierzenie** *n,* belief, faith.
**wierzg/ać, -nąć** *vn,* to kick (up).
**wierzy/ciel** *m,* creditor. **-ć** *vn,* to believe, to trust, to have faith in (to), to credit; - *komu,* to trust one. **-telność** *f,* authenticity. **-telny** *a,* authentical; *listy wierzytelne,* letters of credence, credentials.
**wiesza/ć** *va,* to hang (up), to suspend. **-dło** *n,* rack, cloth-peg. **-k** *m,* peg. **-nie** *n,* hanging.
**wieszcz** *m,* seer, soothsayer, poet. **-ba** *f,* divination. **-biarka** *f,* prophetess, fortune-teller. **-biarski** *a,* foretelling. **-biarstwo** *n,* divination. **-biarz** *m,* sooth-

sayer. -y *a*, prophetic, divinatory.
**wieś** *f*, hamlet, village; *mieszkać na wsi*, to live in the country; *dwór wiejski*, manor house.
**wieść** *va*, to lead, to conduct. **-się**, *(dobrze lub źle)*, to fare well or ill; *dobrze mu się wiedzie*, he fares well, he succeeds in every thing.
**wieść** *f*, report, rumour; *wieści*, tidings *pl*.
**wieśnia/czka** *f*, country-woman. **-czy** *a*, country..., rustic. **-k** *m*, peasant, villager.
**wietrz/eć** *vn*, to evaporate, to become vapid **-enie** *n*, evaporation. **-nik** *m*, a giddy fellow. **-no** *ad*, it is windy, it is blowing weather. **-ny** *a*, windy, 2) light-minded. **-yć** *va*, to air, to dry, to ventilate; - *zwierzynę*, to scent game. **-yk** *m*, gentle breeze.
**wiewiórka** *f (zo)*, squirrel.
**wieźć** *va*, to carry.
**wież/a** *f*, tower; - *szachowa*, rock, castle; - *kościelna*, steeple. **-yczka** *f*, turret.
**więc** *c*, therefore.
**więcej** *ad*, more; *mniej lub -*, more or less.
**więcierz** *m*, bow-net.
**więdn/ąć -nieć** *vn*, to wither, to fade.
**większ/ość** *f*, majority. **-y** greater, larger.
**więz/ić** *va*, to imprison. **-ienie** *n*, prison, jail. **-ienny** *a*, prison...; - *dozorca*, jailer, turnkey. **-ień** *m*, prisoner. **-nąć** *vn*, to stick fast, to be jammed. **-y** *pl*, chains, fetters.
**wigil/ijny** *a*, of eve. **-ja** *f*, Christmass-eve.
**wigoniowy** *ad*, of vicugna.
**wikar/jusz, -y** *m*, vicar, chaplain.
**wik/lina** *f*, osier. **-łać** *va*, to entangle, to complicate. **-się**, to entangle or involve one's self.
**wikt** *m*, board, boarding. **-ały** *pl*, provisions, victuals.
**wilcz/omlecz** *m (bot.)*, wolf's milk. **-ura** *f*, wolf's skin. **-y** *a*, wolfish. **-yca** *f*, she-wolf.
**wilec** *m (bot.)*, bindweed.
**wilegjatura** *f*, summer resort, villegiatura.
**wilga** *f (orn.)*, yellow thrush.
**wilgo/ć** *f*, humidity, moisture. **-tny** *a*, humid, moist, wet, damp.
**wilja** *f*, eve, Christmas-eve.
**wilk** *m*, wolf, 2) andiron; *wilki (podstawka żelazna)*, fire-dog. **-ołak** *m*, werewolf.
**willa** *f*, villa, country-house.
**wilkołak** *s*, werewolf, wolf-man.
**win/a** *f*, guilt, fault; *składać na kogo winę*, to impute the fault; *przyznawać się do winy*, to plead guilty; *nie moja w tem -*, it is not my fault; *nie z naszej winy*, not through any fault of ours...
**wind/a** *f*, lift, crane. **-ować** *va*, to lift. **-uga** *f*, river-port of discharge for timber.
**windykować** *va*, to claim, to demand.
**winian** *m (chem.)*, tartre, tartar.
**winia/rnia** *f*, wine-shop, wine-cellar. **-rz** *m*, wine-merchant.
**wini/ć** *va*, to charge with. **-en** *a*, guilty, 2) indebted; *winienem*, I am bound, obliged to do... I owe, I am indebted.
**winiet/a, -ka** *f*, vignette.
**win/iówka** *f*, wine-pear. **-ko** *n*, wine. **-ny** *a*, *p. winien.*
**wino** *n*, wine. **-branie** *n*, vintage. **-grad** *m*, grape. **-grono** *n*, grape.
**winować**, *p. winić.*
**winowaj/ca** *m*, culprit, malefactor, delinquent. **-czyni** *f*, malefactress.
**winszować** *va (komu czego)*, to congratulate one on...
**wio!** *i*, gee, gee ho!
**wiol/inowy** *a*, - *klucz*, treble clef. **-onczela** *f*, violoncella,

**wionąć** *vn,* to blow upon.
**wiorsta** *f,* verst = 1,068. km.
**wiosenny** *a,* vernal, of the spring.
**wiosk/a** *f,* hamlet, small village, estate. **-owy** *a,* hamlet-, village-.
**wiosł/o** *n,* oar, paddle. **-ować** *vn,* to row, paddle.
**wiosna** *f,* spring; *wiosną, na wiosnę,* in spring.
**wioślarz** *m,* rower.
**wiośniany** *a,* vernal.
**wiotk/i** *a,* flimsy. **-ość** *f,* flimsiness.
**wiór** *m,* chip, splinter, shaving, planing.
**wir** *m,* whirlpool. **-ować** *vn,* to whirl, to eddy. **-owanie** *n,* eddying. **-owaty** *a,* whirling, eddying. **-owy** *a,* vortical. **-ówka** *f,* turbine. **-ujący** *a,* whirling (round), eddying.
**wirtuoz** *m,* virtuoso.
**wirydarz** *m,* courtyard.
**wisie/ć** *vn,* to hang, to be suspended. **-lec** *m,* gallows-bird, crack-rope, a hanged man.
**wiskać** *va,* to louse.
**wist** *m,* whist.
**wisus** *m,* young rogue.
**wiszący** *a,* hanging, suspended.
**wiszar** *m,* escarpment.
**wiszor** *m,* sponge of a gun.
**wiśni/a** *f,* cherry. **-ak** *m,* cherry-brandy. **-owy** *a,* cherrycoloured, cherry... **-ówka** *f,* cherry-brandy.
**wita/ć** *va,* to welcome, to greet. **-nie** *n,* the greeting, welcoming.
**witka** *f,* twig.
**witraż** *m,* stained glass.
**witrjol** *m,* copper sulphate = $CuSO_4$, vitriol, copperas. **-owy** *a,* vitriolic.
**witryna** *f,* shop-window, glass-case.
**wiwat** *m,* vivat, cheer, huzza. **-! *i,*** vivat, long live! **-ować** *vn,* to huzza, to acclaim.
**wiwisekcja** *f,* vivisection.
**wiz/a** *f,* viza; *- pasportowa,* the passport viza. **-ować** *va,* to put a visa.
**wizerunek** *m,* image, effigy, picture.
**wizja** *f,* vision.
**wizyt/a** *f,* visit, call; *złożyć wizytę,* to pay a visit. **-ator** *m,* inspector. **-ować** *va,* to inspect, 2) to call upon. **-owy** *a,* of a visit; *karta wizytowa,* visit-card.
**wjazd** *m,* entrance-gate.
**wje/chać, -żdżać** *vn,* to drive in. **-zdny** *a,* letting in.
**wkle/ić, -jać** *va,* to past into, to stick.
**wklęsł/ość** *f,* concavity. **-y** *a,* concave.
**wkład** *m,* placing of money, investment. **-ać** *va,* to put on, in to lay. **-ka** *f,* payment, deposit. **-kowy** *a,* deposit-.
**wkoło** *ad,* round, round about.
**wkopać** *va,* to dig into.
**wkorzenić się,** to take root.
**wkółko** *ad,* round and round.
**wkraczać,** *p. wkroczyć.*
**wkradać się,** to steal in, to creap in.
**wkraplać** *va,* to instil, to drop in.
**wkrę/cać** *va,* to screw into. **-się, -tka** *f,* wood-screw.
**wkrocz/enie** *n,* marching in. **-yć** *vn,* to march in, to enter.
**wkrótce** *ad,* soon, shortly, soon after.
**wkupić się,** to get admitted (into a corporation) on paying a certain sum.
**wlać** *va,* to pour in, to infuse.
**wlat/ać, -ywać** *vn,* to fly in, to rush in.
**wlec** *va,* to drag, to draw along. **-się,** to trudge, to jog on, to go slowly.
**wlecieć** *vn,* to fly in.
**wlepi/ać, -ć** *va,* to past into, to stick; *- oczy, wzrok,* to fix.
**wlewać,** *p. wlać.*

**wleźć** *vn,* to creep into.
**wliczać** *va,* to include into account.
**wład/ać** *vn,* to rule, to possess, to govern, 2) to sway, to wield. - *szablą,* to be able to use a sword. **-ca** *m,* **-czyni** *f,* ruler, master. **-ny** *a,* authorized.
**władz/a** *f,* power, government, proper authority; *władze lokalne,* local authorities. **-ca** *f,* ruler, master.
**włam/ać, -ywać się,** to break into.
**własnoręczn/ie** *ad,* with one's own hand, autographically. **-ość** *f,* autograph. **-y** *a,* autographical; - *podpis,* sign manual, one's own signature.
**własn/ość** *f,* property, quality, possession; - *ziemska,* estate, landed property; *szczególna* -, peculiar property. **-y** own.
**właściciel** *m,* owner, proprietor, possessor. **-ka** *f,* proprietress.
**właściw/ie** *ad,* properly (speaking), in due form. **-ość** *f,* peculiarity, convenience, fitness expediency. **-y** *a,* peculiar, proper, suitable, decent.
**właśnie** *ad,* just.
**włącz/ać, -yć** *va,* to include, to enclose. *(mech.),* to throw into gear, to engage. **-nie** *ad,* inclusively.
**włochaty** *a,* shaggy.
**włodarz** *m,* steward.
**włos** *m,* hair; *ani na* - not a hair's breadth, not in the least. **-ek** *m,* a little hair; *życie jego wisi na włosku,* his life only holds by a thread. **-iany** *a,* made of hair. **-ie** *n,* horse-hair. **-ień** *m,* horse hair. **-isty** *a,* hairy.
**włoski** *a,* italian; *orzech* -, walnut.
**włoskowat/ość** *f,* capillarity. **-y** *a,* capillary.
**włoszczyzna** *f,* greens *pl.*
**włościa/nin** *m,* peasant, rustic. **-nka** *f,* country-woman. **-ński** *a,* peasant..., rustical.
**włość** *f,* landed property, estate.
**włożyć** *va,* to lay on; - *na siebie,* to put on, to don. **-się,** to accustom one's self to.
**włócz/ęga** *m,* tramp, vagabond. **-ęga** *f,* rambling, roving.
**włóczk/a** *f,* woollen yarn. **-owy** *a,* woollen yarn-.
**włócznia** *f,* spear.
**włó/czyć** *va,* to drag, 2) to harrow. **-się,** to roam, to ramble.
**włóka** *f,* = 16,796 hectares.
**włók/ienko, -no** *n,* fibril. **-nisty** *a,* fibrous.
**wmawiać** *va,* to make (one) believe, to persuade.
**wmieszać się,** to meddle, to interfere in.
**wmurować** *va,* to immure.
**wnet** *ad,* soon, forthwith.
**wnęka** *f,* pane, pan of waistcoat, pannel.
**wnętrz/e** *n,* inside, interior. **-ności** *pl,* bowels, intestines.
**wniebo/wstąpienie** *n,* Ascension (-day). **-wzięcie** *n,* Assumption.
**wnieść** *va,* to carry in, to bring into; - *czyje zdrowie,* to give somebody's health; - *projekt do prawa,* to bring in a bill.
**wnij/ście** *n,* entrance. **-ść** *vn,* to enter.
**wnik/ać, -nąć** *vn,* to penetrate. **-anie, -nięcie** *n,* penetration.
**wnios/ek** *m,* inference, consequence, 2) motion; - *rozumowy,* conclusion of reason; *na wniosek przewodniczącego... postanowiono,* at the proposal of the chairman... it was resolved. **-kodawca** *m,* mover (of a motion). **-kować** *vn,* to infer, to conclude. **-kowanie** *n,* conclusion, argument.
**wniwecz** *ad,* to nought; - *obrócić,* to annihilate, to reduce to nothing; - *się obrócić,* to come to nothing.
**wnosić** *va, p. wnieść.*

**wnu/czka** *f,* granddaughter. **-k** *m,* grandson.
**woal** *m,* veil, cover. **-ka** *f,* small veil.
**wobec** *prp.,* in the presence of, before.
**woda** *f,* water; **-** *bieżąca,* running water; **-** *dystylowana,* distilled water; **-** *stojąca,* stagnant water; **-** *żelazna,* chalybeate water; **-** *podskórna,* ground or subsoil water.
**wodewil** *m,* vaudeville.
**wodn/isty** *a,* watery, waterish. **-y** *a,* water...
**wodo/ciąg** *m,* aqueduct, water-pipe. **-ciągowy** *a,* water-pipe-. **-rost** *m,* sea-weed. **-spad** *m,* waterfall, cataract. **-trysk** *m,* fountain, water-spout. **-wskaz** *m (mech.).* water-gauge, water-mark. **-wstręt** *m,* hydrophobia.
**wodór** *m,* hydrogen.
**wody** *pl,* bathing-place, mineral waters.
**wodz/a,** *pod wodzą,* under the guidance (command); *trzymać na wodzy,* to restrain, to curb; *puścić wodze,* to give a loose. **-ić** *va,* to conduct.
**woj/aczka** *f,* war-time. **-ak** *m,* warrior.
**wojażer** *m,* traveller, travelling-clerk, commercial traveller, bagman.
**wojenny** *a,* war..., military; *sąd* **-,** court martial.
**wojew/oda** *m,* palatine. **-ództwo** *n,* palatinate.
**wojłok** *m,* felt.
**woj/na** *f,* war; *prowadzić wojnę,* to wage war with; **-** *domowa,* civil war. **-ować** *vn,* to war, to be at war. **-owanie** *n,* making war. **-owniczość** *f,* bellicosity. **-owniczy** *a,* warlike. **-ownik** *m,* warrior.
**wojski** *m (hist.),* seneschal.
**wojsk/o** *n,* army, troops *pl,* forces; *służyć w wojsku,* to serve. **-owość** *f,* military service, military affairs, military life. **-owy** *a,* military. **-owy** *s,* one in military service, officer.
**wojujący** *a,* warring, combatant.
**wokalny** *a,* vocal.
**wokoło, wokół** *ad,* about, round about.
**wola** *f,* will; *wolna* **-,** the free-will; *bądź* **-** *Twoja,* Thy will be done; *najeść się do woli,* to eat fill.
**wolant** *m,* flounce (of a dress), 2) cabriolet, cab.
**wole** *n,* goiter.
**woleć** *vn,* to prefer rather, to choose rather, to like better; *wolimy zostać, gdzie jesteśmy,* we had rather remain where we are.
**wol/no** *ad,* slowly, 2) it is allowed; **-** *ci postąpić, jak ci się podoba,* you are free to act, as you pleases. **-myślność** *f,* free-thinking, freedom of thought. **-omyślny** *a,* liberal, free thinking. **-ść** *f,* liberty, freedom. **-y** *a,* free, exempt from; **-** *od cła,* duty free; **-** *od opłaty* free-paid; *wolne miejsce,* unoccupied seat; **-** *krok,* slow pace.
**wolt** *m,* a volt.
**woltyżer** *m,* voltigeur, 2) vaulter. **-ka** *f,* female equestrian performer.
**woła/ć** *van,* to call, to cry. **-nie** *n,* call.
**wołow/ina** *f,* beef-(meat). **-y** *a,* ox..., bovine.
**womit/ować** *vn,* to vomit. **-y** *pl,* vomit.
**wo/nny** *a,* sweet-scented, fragrant, aromatic. **-ń** *f,* fragrance, smell.
**wor/ek** *m,* back, sack; *worki,* bagging. **-kowate** *pl,* marsupials. **-kowaty** *a,* marsupial-, 2) bag-.
**wosk** *m,* wax; **-** *ziemny nieoczyszczony,* ozokerite. **-ować** *va,* to wax. **-owy** *a,* waxen.

**wot/ować** *vn,* to vote. **-owanie** *n,* the voting, division. **-um** *n,* vote. **-ywa** *f,* a votive offering, a votive mass.

**woz/ić** *va,* to cart, to carry, to drive. **-iwoda** *m,* water-carrier. **-ownia** *f,* waggon-remise, waggon-shed (house).

**woźnica** *m,* driver, coachman, cabman, carrier.

**wożenie** *n,* conveyance, transport.

**wódka** *f,* brandy.

**wódz** *m,* leader, chief, commander; - *naczelny,* commander in chief.

**wójt** *m,* bailiff.

**wół** *m,* ox (*pl.* oxen), bull.

**wór** *m,* sack, bag.

**wówczas** *ad,* at that time, then.

**wóz** *m,* waggon, wagon, cart, carriage. **-ek** *m,* trunk; - *dziecinny,* perambulator; - *kolejowy (wagonik),* lorry.

**wpad/ać** *vn,* to fall into, to break into; - *w oczy,* to strike one's eyes; - *na pomysł,* to guess, to conjecture, to find means, to occur to one's mind; *rzeka wpada do morza,* river falls into (disembogues itself into) the sea. **-ły** *a,* fallen in. **-nięcie** *n,* the falling into.

**wpajać** *va,* to inculcate, to implant, to impress upon.

**wpakować** *va,* to pack in, to place, to thrust.

**wpaść** *vn,* to fall in.

**wpatrywać się, wpatrzeć się,** to look full in one's face, to gaze, to stare at one, to look closely, to examine attentively.

**wpęd/zać. -ić** *va,* to drive in.

**wpiąć** *va,* to stick into.

**wpić się, wpijać się,** to enter deep into the flesh.

**wpierać** *va,* to force into, to drive into; - *co w kogo,* to charge one with a fault.

**wpinać,** *p. wpiąć.*

**wpis** *m,* enrollment, registration, booking. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to write down, to register, to enroll, to book. **-się,** to enter one's name in a book, a list... **-anie** *n,* inscription. **-owe** *n,* school-money. registration-fee.

**wplat/ać** *va,* to intertwist. **-anie** *n,* the intertwisting.

**wpląta/ć** *va,* to entangle. **-nie** *n,* entanglement, implication.

**wpłata** *f,* payment.

**wpław** *ad,* (by) swimming.

**wpły/nąć** *vn,* to flow in (into), to enter; - *na kogo,* to influence one. **-w** *m,* influence, 2) influx. **-wać** *vn,* to flow into. **-wanie** *n,* the flowing into, entering, 2) influence. **-wowy** *a,* influential.

**wpobliżu** *ad,* near.

**wpogotowiu** *ad,* ready, in readiness.

**wpoić** *va,* to inculcate into.

**wpoprzek** *ad,* athwart, through, across.

**wpośród** *ad,* among.

**wpół** *ad,* half, in the middle.

**wpraszać się,** to get admission by begging.

**wprawa** *f,* routine, practice, dexterity.

**wpr. wdzie** *ad,* to be sure.

**wpraw/i ć, -ić** *va,* to train, 2) to set or put in a frame; - *szybę,* to put in a pane of glass; - *w kłopot,* to bring one into trouble. **-się,** to acquire facility by practising a thing. **-ność** *f,* expertness, cleverness, dexterity. **-ny** *a,* clever, exercised, versed.

**wprosić się,** *p. wpraszać się.*

**wprost** *ad,* straight, directly; *patrząc mu - w oczy,* looking him squarely in the eyes; *idź Pan wprost,* go straight on; - *naprzeciw,* opposite.

**wprowadz/ać, -ić** *va,* to introduce, to lead into, to bring into. **-się,** to move into new

house or lodgings. **-enie** *n,* introduction.

**wprząc, -ądz, -ęgnąć** *va,* to harness, to put to.

**wprzód** *ad,* before, formerly, first.

**wpu/st** *m,* the letting in, a slit. **-szczać, -ścić** *va,* to let in, to admit. **-szczenie** *n,* admission.

**wpychać,** *p. wepchnąć.*

**wraca/ć** *va,* to return, to restore, to give back. **-się,** to return, to come back again. **-anie** *n,* the returning.

**wrastać** *vn,* to grow into.

**wraz** *ad,* at once, together with.

**wra/zić** *va,* to impress, to thrust into, 2) to imprint, to impress. **-się,** to be impressed on the mind. **-źliwość** *f,* impressiveness. **-źliwy** *a,* impressiwe. **-żenie** *n,* impression.

**wrąb** *m,* jag, notch.

**wreszcie** *ad,* at last.

**wręcz** *ad,* in plain terms, downright.

**wręcz/ać, -yć** *va,* to hand over, to deliver.

**wrodzony** *a,* innate, inborn.

**wrogi** *a,* hostile, inimical.

**wron/a** *f (orn.),* crow; *- skrzeczy,* the crow caws or cries. **-i** *a,* of a cow; *wronie oko,* vomic nut. **-y** *a,* black.

**wrosnąć** *vn,* to grow into.

**wrota** *pl,* gate.

**wrób/el** *m,* sparrow. **-li** *a,* of a sparrow.

**wróc/enie** *n,* return, restitution. **-ić się,** to return, to come back.

**wróg** *m,* foe, enemy, adversary.

**wróż/ba** *f,* the fortune-telling, foretoken; *dobra lub zła -,* good or bad omen. **-biarka** *f,* fortune teller, divineress. **-biarstwo** *n,* the art of telling fortune. **-biarz, -bita** *m,* soothsayer. **-yć** *van,* to forebode; *- z kart,* to tell fortune from cards.

**wry/ć się,** to sink, to go deep; *- w pamięć,* to be deeply impressed on the mind. **-ty** *a,* fixed in the ground; *jak -,* stupefied, thunderstruck.

**wrzask** *m,* loud cry, shriek, brawl, hubbub. **-liwość** *f,* turbulency. **-liwy** *a,* shrill, shrieking, screaming.

**wrzasnąć** *vn,* to scream.

**wrzawa** *f,* noise.

**wrzą/cy** *a,* boiling, inflammed. **-tek** *m,* boiling water.

**wrzeciądz** *m,* door-chain, gate-chain (lock)

**wrzeciono** *n,* spindle, *(techn.),* spindle, spire, newel, axis. **-waty** *a,* spindle-shaped.

**wrze/ć** *vn,* to bubble, to boil up. **-nie** *n,* the boiling, raging; *punkt wrzenia,* boiling point.

**wrzekomo** *dd,* seemingly.

**wrzesień** *m,* September.

**wrzeszczeć** *vn,* to cry, to shriek, scream.

**wrześniowy** *a,* of september.

**wrzodowaty** *a,* ulcerated.

**wrzos** *m (bot.),* heather, common heath. **-owisko** *n,* heath. **-owaty** *a,* heathery.

**wrzód** *m,* abscess.

**wrzuc/ać, -ić** *va,* to throw in.

**wsadz/ać, -ić** *va,* to put, to set, to place; *- czapkę na głowę,* to put on the cap; *- do więzienia,* to imprison.

**wschodni** *a,* eastern, east..., easterly. **-opołudniowy** *a,* south-eastern. **-opólnocny** *a,* north-eastern.

**wsch/odzić,** *vn,* to come forth, to rise; *słońce wschodzi,* the sun rises, arises. **-ód** *m,* east; *- słońca,* sunrise.

**wsi/adać, -ąść** *vn,* to get in; *- do powozu,* to get into a carriage; *- na konia,* to mount a horse; *- na okręt,* to go on board a ship; *- do wagonu,* to enter, to step in, to get on (the train).

**-adane** *n,* stirrup... **-adanie** *n,* the getting in

**wsiąk/ać, -nąć** *vn,* to soak in, to be imbibed.

**wskakiwać** *vn,* to spring up, to leap into.

**wskaz/ać, -ywać** *va,* to indicate, to show, to point. **-anie** *n,* indication. **-ówka** *f,* hint, hand, index. **-ujący** *a,* *-palec,* forefinger.

**wsko/czyć** *vn, p. wskakiwać.* **-k** *ad,* quick, speedily.

**wskórać** *van,* to bring about, to do.

**wskroś** *ad,* through, throughout; *na -,* through and through.

**wskrze/sić, -szać** *va,* to resuscitate, to raise from the dead. **-siciel** *m,* reviver. **-szenie** *n,* raising from the dead. **-szony** *a,* resuscitated.

**wstawi/ać, -ć** *va,* to render famous, celebrated. **-enie** *n,* fame.

**wsłuch/ać, -iwać się,** to try to hear, to hear intently.

**wspak** *ad.* backwards, 2) awry, wrong.

**wspania/le** *ad,* pompously. **-łomyślność** *f,* magnanimity. **-łomyślny.** *a,* magnanimous. **-łość** *f,* splendour. **-ły** *a,* splendid, magnificent, pompous, glorious to see.

**wspar/cie** *n,* support, aid, assistance. **-ty** *a,* propped, leaned against, 2) seconded.

**wspiąć się,** to climb; *koń wspiął się,* the horse reared.

**wspierać** *va,* to assist. **-się,** to lean against.

**wspinać się,** *p. wspiąć się.*

**wspomagać** *va,* to aid, to support, to assist, to second, to succour.

**wspom/inać, -nieć** *va,* to mention, to remember. **-nienie** *n,* remembrance.

**wspom/ożenie** *n,* assistance, succour, pittance. **-óc** *va, p. wspomagać.*

**wspornik** *m,* console, bracket, stone-corbel.

**wspóln/ictwo** *n,* community, joint property, participation. **-iczka** *f,* female companion. **-ie** *ad,* in common, together. **-ik** *m,* companion, copartner, partner. **-ość** *f,* community. **-y** *a,* common.

**współ/biesiadnik** *m,* guest, feaster. **-bliźni** *m,* fellow-man, **-czesny** *a,* contemporary. **-cześnie** *ad,* at the same time. **-czucie** *n,* sympathy. **-czuć** *vn,* to sympathize. **-czynnik** *m,* coefficient.

**współ/działać** *vn,* to cooperate. **-działanie** *n,* cooperation. **-istnieć** *vn,* to coexist, to exist at the same time. **-istniejący** *a,* coexistent.

**współ/mierny** *a,* commensurable. **-pracownik** *m,* collaborator. **-rodak** *m,* countryman. **-rządca** *m,* coregent. **-rzędna** *f,* coordinate.

**współ/ubiegać się,** to emulate, to vie, to compete. **-uczestnictwo** *n,* participation. **-uczestniczyć** *vn,* to participate, to take part in. **-udział** *m,* cooperation. **-winny** *m,* accomplice. **-właściciel** *m,* co partner, joint proprietor. **-wyznawca** *m,* coreligionist.

**współzawodni/ctwo** *n,* rivalry. **-czka** *f,* female rival. **-k** *m,* rival, competitor.

**współziomek** *m,* countryman.

**wstać** *vn,* to rise, to arise; *- z łóżka,* to get up.

**wstawa** *f (trygon.),* sine, sinus.

**wstaw/ać** *vn,* to get up, to rise. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to put in, to insert. **-iać się, -ić się** *(za kim),* to intercede to one's favour. **-ienie się, -iennictwo** *n,* intercession. **-ka** *f,* interpolation.

**wstąpi/ć** *vn,* to drop in, to step in *- do zakonu,* to enter into a monastic order. **-enie** *n,* the

stepping in, ascension; - *na tron*, accession to the throne.
**wstążka** *f*, ribbon.
**wstecz** *ad*, backwards. **-ność** *f*, retrogression. **-ny** *a*, retrograde.
**wstęga** *f*, ribbon.
**wstęp** *m*, preface, introduction, preliminary note, proem, 2) entrance, admission; - *wzbroniony*, no admittance. **-ny** *a*, introductory, preliminary. **-ować** *vn*, to enter.
**wstręt** *m*, abomination, horror, aversion. **-ność** *f*, abominableness. **-ny** *a*, abominable, loathsome.
**wstrząs/ać, -nąć** *vn*, to shake. **-się**, to shudder at. **-śnienie, -śnięcie** *n*, shock, violent commotion.
**wstrzemięźliw/ość** *f*, abstinence, temperance. **-y** *a*, abstemious, abstinent, moderate.
**wstrzyk/iwać, -nąć** *va*, to inject. **-iwanie, -nięcie** *n*, injection.
**wstrzym/ać, -ywać** *va*, to forbear, to stop. - *się od czego*, to abstain from; - *z czem*, to put off, to delay. **-anie** *n*, keeping off, withholding, stop, stopping. **-anie się**, abstaining from, forbearing, refraining.
**wstyd** *m*, shame; - *mi*, I am ashamed of... - *przynosić*, to be a disgrace to. **-liwość** *f*, bashfulness. **-liwy** *a*, bashful. **-dzić** *va*, to shame, to put to shame. **-dzić się**, to be ashamed, to feel shame.
**wsu/nąć, -wać** *va*, to shove in, to put into. **-się**, to intrude, to creep into. **-wanie, -nięcie** *n*, the putting in.
**wsyp/ać, -ywać** *va*, to pour into.
**wszak, -że** *ad* i *c*, indeed, why, however, yet.
**wszawy** *a*, lousy.
**wszcząć** *va*, to begin. **-się**, to begin, to arise.
**wszczepi/ać, -ć** *va*, to inoculate. **-enie** *n*, inoculation.
**wszcz/ęcie, -ynanie** *n*, the beginning, starting of a subject, raising of quarrels.
**wszech/mądrość** *f*, supreme wisdom. **-moc** *f*, omnipotence. **-mogący** *a*, almighty, omnipotent.
**wszechnica** *f*, university.
**wszech/obecny** *a*, omnipresent. **-stronność** *f*, universality. **-stronny** *a*, universal.
**wszech/świat** *m*, universe. **-wiedzący** *a*, omniscient. **-władny** *a*, omnipotent.
**wszelaki** *a*, of all kinds.
**wszelako** *ad*, notwithstanding, nevertheless, yet.
**wszelki** *a*, every, each.
**wszerz** *ad*, broadways.
**wszetecz/eństwo** *n*, bawdiness, obscenity. **-nica** *f*, harlot, strumpet. **-nik** *m*, bawdy man, a lewd man. **-y** *a*, bawdy, obscene.
**wszędy, wszędzie** *ad*, everywhere, far and wide.
**wszy**, *pl*, *od wesz*.
**wszyć** *va*, to sew in, to stitch into.
**wszyst/ek** *m*, all, whole. **-ko** *n*, all; *z tem wszystkiem*, for all that, nevertheless. **-kowidzący** *a*, all-seeing. **-kowiedzący** *a* omniscient.
**wścib/iać, -ić** *va*, to stick in; - *nos w nie swoje rzeczy*, to thrust one's nose into another's people matters. **-się**, to intrude. **-ska** *f*, meddlesome woman, a busy body. **-ski** *m*, busy-body. pert.
**wście/e się, -kać się**, to rage, to rave. **-kle** *ad*, furiously. **-klizna** *f*, canine madness, hydrophobia, rabies. **-kłość** *f*, fury, frenzy. **-kły** *a*, furious, raging, rabid; - *pies*, a rabid dog.
**wślad** *ad*, in consequence.
**wśliznąć się**, to sneak in.

**wśród** *ad,* among, amidst.
**wśrubować** *va,* to screw in. **-się,** to screw one's self into.
**wświdrować się,** to screw in.
**wtajemnicz/ać, -yć** *va,* to initiate. **-enie** *n,* initiation.
**wtarcie** *n,* friction.
**wtargn/ąć** *vn,* to make an inroad, to invade. **-ięcie** *n,* inroad, irruption, foray.
**wtedy** *ad,* then, at that time. - *gdy,* when, on.
**wtenczas** *ad,* at that time, then.
**wtł/aczać, -oczyć** *va,* to press, to squeeze in.
**wtoczyć** *va,* to roll in.
**wtor/ek** Tuesday; *tłusty* -, Shrove-Tuesday. **-kowy** *a,* of Tuesday.
**wtór** *m (muz.),* accompaniment. **-ować, -rzyć** *va,* to accompany. **-y** *a,* second.
**wtrąc/ać, -ić** *va,* to thrust in, to insert, to intercalate. **-się,** to meddle with, to intermeddle. **-anie się, -enie się,** the meddling with. **-enie** *n,* intercalation.
**wtykać,** *p. wetknąć.*
**wtył** *ad,* aback.
**wuj** *m,* uncle. **-aszek** *m,* term of endearment for an uncle. **-eczny** *a,* uncle's. **-enka** *f,* wife of our mother's brother. **-ostwo** *n,* mother's brother and his wife.
**wulkan** *m,* volcano. **-iczny** *a,* volcanic.
**wwieść, wwodzić** *va,* to lead into.
**wwieźć, wwozić** *va,* to import.
**wwozowy** *a,* import...
**wwóz** *m,* import.
**wy** *prn.,* you.
**wybacz/ać, -yć** *va,* to pardon, to forgive, to excuse. **-enie** *n,* pardon, forgiveness.
**wybad/ać, -ywać** *va,* to search out.
**wybaw/ca, -iciel** *m,* redeemer, deliverer. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to deliver. **-iciel** *m,* Redeemer. **-ienie** deliverance.
**wybicie** *n,* the striking.
**wybić** *va,* to strike out, to strike, to cudgel; - *okno,* to break the pane; - *drzwi,* to burst open the door; - *godzinę,* to strike.
**wybie/c, -dz, -gać** *vn,* to run out. **-g** *m,* evasion, subterfuge.
**wybiel/ić** *va,* to bleach, to whiten **-enie** *n,* the bleaching.
**wybiera/ć** *va,* to take out, 2) to choose, to make choice of, to elect. **-się,** to prepare for, to get ready. **-lność** *f,* eligibility. **-lny** *a,* eligible. **-nie** *n,* election. **-nie się,** preparation, the getting in readiness.
**wybierki** *pl,* refuse.
**wybijać** *va,* patrz wybić; - *takt,* to beat time.
**wybitn/ość** *f,* prominence. **-y** *a,* prominent, eminent.
**wybladł/ość** *f,* paleness. **-y** *a,* pale.
**wyblaknąć** *vn,* to fade, to lose colour.
**wyboisty** *a,* full of holes.
**wybor/ca** *n,* elector, constituent. **-czy** *a,* electoral. **-nie** *ad,* election. **-ność** *f,* excellency. **-ny** *a,* excellent. **-owy** *a,* exquisite, choice. **-y** *pl,* elections.
**wybój** *m,* a hole in a road.
**wyb/ór** *m,* choice, election, selection; *wolny* -, option; - *przewodniczącego,* the election of a chairman. **-rać** *va,* to choose, to elect, to select. **-rać się,** to set out for. **-rakować** *va,* to cull. **-ranie** *n,* election, choice, a choosing. **-raniec** *m,* elect, chosen. **-ranka** *f,* chosen woman, elect. **-rany** *a,* elected, chosen. **-redność** *f,* fastidiousness. **-redny** *a,* particular in one's choice, squeamish.
**wybrnąć** *vn,* to come out.
**wybronować** *va,* to finish harrowing.

**wybrukować** *va,* to pave.
**wybryk** *m,* extravagance, sally.
**wybrzeże** *n,* strand, shore.
**wybuch** *m,* breaking out, explosion, eruption, upheaval. **-ać -nąć** *vn,* to burst out, to explode; - *śmiechem,* to burst out laughing; - *gniewem,* to fly into passion. **-nięcie** *n,* eruption, explosion. **-owy** *a,* explosive.
**wybudować** *va,* to build out, to build up.
**wybuja/ć** *vn,* to shoot up, to overgrow. **-łość** *f,* overgrowth, luxuriance. **-ły** *a,* overgrown, luxuriant.
**wycałować** *va,* to kiss, to hug and kiss.
**wycelować** *van,* to aim, to take aim at, to sight at.
**wychłostać** *va,* to cane.
**wycho/dek** *m,* privy. **-dne** *n,* right to go out; *na wychodnem,* on going out. **-dzenie** *n,* the going out. **-dzić** *vn,* to go out, 2) to issue; *okna wychodzą na ulicę,* the windows look into the street. **-dźca** *m,* emigrant.
**wychow/ać** *va,* to bring up, to breed, to educate. **-anek** *m,* foster-child. **-anica, -anka** *f,* foster-daughter. **-anie** *n,* education, breeding; *dobre -,* good breeding. **-any** *a,* educated, bred. **-ca** *f,* educator, tutor. **-czy** *a,* pedagogical. **-czyni** *f,* tutoress. **-ywać,** *p. wychować.*
**wychód** *m,* issue.
**wychud/ły** *a,* emaciated, meagre. **-nąć** *vn,* to get lean, to lose flesh.
**wychwal/ać** *va,* to praise, to extol. **-anie** *n,* praise.
**wychyl/ać, -ić** *va,* to void, to empty. **-się,** to bend forward, to protrude.
**wyciąć** *va,* to cut out, to hew out (down). - *w pień,* to put to the edge of the sword.
**wyciąg** *m,* extraction, extract. **-ać, -nąć** *va,* to draw out, to stretch out, to extract. **-się,** to stretch oneself out.
**wycie** *n,* howl.
**wycie/c, -kać** *vn,* to flow out, to run out, to leak. **-kanie** *n,* efflux.
**wycieczka** *f,* excursion.
**wycieńcz/ać, -yć** *va,* to debilitate, to extenuate, to exhaust. **-enie** *n,* extenuation, exhaustion.
**wyciera/ć,** *p. wytrzeć;* - *kominy,* to sweep the chimneys. **-ć się,** to tear and wear.
**wycierpieć** *vn,* to suffer, to endure, to bear.
**wyci/ęcie** *n,* cutting. **-ęty** *a,* cut out. **-nać** *va,* to cut, to hew down, to fell. **-nek** *m,* - *koła,* sector; - *z gazety,* clipper.
**wycior** *m,* chimney-door, 2) sponge.
**wyciosać** *va,* to square.
**wycis/kać, -nąć** *va,* to impress, to press out, to extort; - *pieczęć,* to stamp. **-kanie** *n,* the stamping.
**wycof/ać, -ywać** *va,* to retire, to draw back, to withdraw; - *z obiegu,* to withdraw from circulation. **-ać się,** to withdraw, retire.
**wyczekiwa/ć** *va,* to wait for, to stay for. **-nie** waiting, staying, looking for.
**wyczerp/ać** *va,* to exhaust, to draw. **-się,** to be exhausted. **-any** *a,* exhausted. **-ujący** *a,* exhaustive, thorough.
**wyczesać** *va,* to comb out.
**wyczha** *i! (myśl.),* at him!
**wyczubić** *va,* to tear, to pull one's hair, to beat.
**wyczu/ć -wać** *va,* to feel.
**wyczy/szczać, -ścić** *va,* to clean, to cleanse, to purge. **-szczenie** *n,* cleaning, cleansing.
**wyczytać** *va,* to read, to decipher.
**wyć** *vn,* to howl.

**wyćwicz/ony** *a,* well exercised. **-yć** *va,* to exercise, 2) to scourge. **-yć się,** to acquire skill by practice, to come to perfection.

**wyda/ć** *va,* to bring forth, to produce, 2) to publish, to issue, 3) to spend, 4) to yield, 5) to give up, to deliver; - *za mąż,* to give in marriage, to marry; - *resztę,* to give change; - *bitwę,* to give battle; - *na świat,* to bring to light (into the world). **-ć się,** to seem, to appear; *wszystko się wydało,* the secret is out.

**wydajn/ość** *f,* productiveness. **-y** *a,* productive.

**wydal/ać, -ić** *va,* to dismiss. **-enie** *n,* dismissal.

**wydanie** *n,* edition, issue.

**wydarz/ać się, -yć się,** to come to pass. **-enie** *n,* occurrence.

**wyda/tek** *m,* expense. **-tkować** *va,* to spend in. **-tkowy** *a,* of expenses. **-tność** *f,* prominence, remarkableness. **-tny** *a,* prominent, protuberant, remarkable; *wydawać się czem,* to seem. **-wanie** *n,* publishing. **-wca** *m,* publisher. **-wnictwo** *n,* publication. **-wniczy** *a,* publisher-.

**wydąć** *va,* to swell.

**wydech** *m,* breathing out, exhalation.

**wydelegować** *va,* to delegate.

**wydelikatnieć** *vn,* to become delicate.

**wydept/ać, -ywać** *va,* to tread. **-any** *a,* trod.

**wydę/cie** *n,* inflation. **-ty** *a,* inflated, blown up.

**wydłub/ać, -ywać** *va,* to pick out.

**wydłuż/ać, -yć** *va,* to lengthen, to stretch, to prolong. **-enie** *n,* the lenghtening, prolongation.

**wydma** *f,* sand-drift, dune.

**wyd/much** *m,* squall. **-muchać, -muchnąć, -muchiwać** *va,* to blow.

**wydobrzeć** *vn,* to heal.

**wydoby/cie** *n,* the drawing, pulling, extracting. **-ć, -wać** *va,* to bring out, to draw forth, to extract. **-ć się,** to come out, to get out.

**wydoić** *va,* to milk out.

**wydołać** *vn,* to come up with.

**wydoskonal/ać, -ić** *va,* to perfect. **-enie** *n,* perfection.

**wydostać** *va,* to draw out.

**wydra** *f (zo.),* otter.

**wydrap/ać, -ywać** *va,* to scratch out.

**wydrąż/ać, -yć** *va,* to hollow out, excavate. **-enie** *n,* excavation. **-ony** *a,* excavated, hollow.

**wydrukować** *va,* to print.

**wydrwi/ć** *va,* to mock, to scoff, to turn into ridicule; **-grosz** *m,* extortioner of money, sharper.

**wydrzeć** *va,* to tear away (off), to wrench out. **-się,** to tear one's self away, to break from.

**wydu/sić, -szać** *va,* to strangle, 2) to extort.

**wydychać** *vn,* to breathe out.

**wydymać** *va,* to puff up.

**wydział** *m,* department; - *uniwersytecki,* faculty. **-owy** *a,* of a faculty.

**wydziedzicz/ać, -yć** *va,* to disinherit. **-enie** *n,* disinheritance.

**wydziel/ać, -ić** *va,* to apportion' to allot, 2) to secrete. **-ać się,** to secrete. **-ina** *f,* secretion.

**wydzierać,** *p. wydrzeć.*

**wydzierżawi/ać, -ć** *va,* to farm out, to lease, to let. **-enie** *n,* lease. **-ony** *a,* leasehold.

**wydziobać** *va,* to peck out.

**wydziwi/ać się, -ć się,** to wonder at.

**wydźwignąć** *va,* to draw, to lift, to hoist.

**wyekspedjowa/ć** *va,* to despatch, to send, to forward. **-nie** *n,* forwarding.

**wyekwipować** *va,* to equip.

**wyemancypować** *va,* to emancipate.
**wyfermentować** *vn,* to ferment.
**wyga** *m,* cunning fellow.
**wygad/ać** *va,* to blab out. **-się,** to blab out. **-any** *a,* well spoken. **-ywać** *vn,* to speak ill of one.
**wygarbować** *vn,* to tan.
**wygarn/ąć, -iać** *va,* to rake.
**wyga/sić** *va,* to extinguish. **-sły** *a,* extinguished, extinct. **-śnięcie, -śnienie** *n,* extinction.
**wygi/ąć, -nać** *va,* to bend. **-ęcie** *n,* flexion, flexure.
**wyginąć** *vn,* to perish.
**wygląd, -anie,** appearance, exterior. **-ać** *vn,* to look out, to look like, to peep out of. **-ać** *va (kogo),* to look for. **-anie** *n,* look.
**wygł/adzać** *va,* to planish, to smooth, 2) to starve. **-odzić** *va,* to starve, to famish. **-się,** to starve.
**wygłaszać,** *p. wygłosić.*
**wygłodniały** *a,* starved, famished.
**wygłosić** *va (mowę),* to make, to deliver a speech.
**wygna/ć** *va,* to drive out, to expel. **-nie** *n,* banishment, exile; *skazać na -,* to proscribe. **-niec** *m,* exile. **-nka** *f,* female exile.
**wygni/atać, -eść** *va,* to press out, to knead.
**wygnoić** *va (agr.),* to dung.
**wygod/a** *f,* comfort. **-niś** *m,* a man who loves his convenience. **-dny** *a,* comfortable, commodious. **-dzić** *(komu),* to serve a person.
**wygo/ić** *va,* to heal. **-ić się,** to heal. **-jenie** *n,* healing.
**wygolić** *va,* to shave.
**wygon** *m,* pasture-ground, common.
**wygorsować się,** to bare one's shoulders, to wear a low-bodied dress leaving uncovered the breast.
**wygotow/ać, -ywać** *va,* to boil out.
**wygódka** *f,* water-closet.
**wygórowa/ć** *vn,* to tower, to rise above all the others. **-nie** *ad,* excessively, exceeding. **-ny** *a,* excessive, immoderate, extravagant.
**wygr/ać, -ywać** *va,* to win. **-ana** *f,* win, victory; *dać za wygraną,* to give up the contest.
**wygrażać** *vn,* to threaten. **-się,** to threaten.
**wygrywa/ć** *va,* to win. **-jący** *a,* winning.
**wygry/zać, -źć** *va,* to corrode, to bite out.
**wygrz/ać, -ewać** *va,* to warm; *wygrzewać się na słońcu,* to bask in the sun.
**wygrzeb/ać, -ywać** *va* to dig out, to dig up.
**wygrzmocić** *va,* to give a good thrashing, to drub.
**wygubić** *va,* to exterminate.
**wyguzdrać się,** to be ready after much time.
**wygwizdać** *va,* to hiss.
**wyhaftować** *va,* to embroider.
**wyhasać się,** to have danced enough.
**wyhodować** *va,* to breed, to cultivate.
**wyjadacz** *m,* sponger.
**wyjałowi/ć** *va,* to make sterile. **-eć** *vn,* to become sterile.
**wyjaśni/ać, -ić** *va,* to explain. **-się,** to clear up. **-enie** *n,* explanation.
**wyjawi/ać, -ć** *va,* to reveal, to make known. to disclose. **-enie** *n,* revealing.
**wyjąć** *va,* to take out, to take from, 2) to exclude.
**wyjąk/ać, -nąć** *vn,* to stutter out.
**wyjąt/ek** *m,* exception, exemption. **-kowość** *f,* exceptionalness. **-kowy** *a,* exceptional.
**wyjąwszy** *ad,* except, excepting.
**wyjec** *m (zo),* howler.

**wyjechać** *vn,* to drive out, to depart, to leave; - *konno,* to take a ride, to ride out.
**wyjedn/ać, -ywać** *va,* to obtain, to procure.
**wyjeść** *va,* to eat up.
**wyje/zdne** *n,* departing; *być na wyjezdnem,* to be upon the point of setting out. **-żdżać** *vn,* to set out (off). **-żdżony** *a,* well trained (horse), 2) well-beaten (road).
**wyję/czeć, -knąć** *va,* to moan, to groan, to whine, to stammer.
**wyjmować,** *p. wyjąć.*
**wyjrzeć** *vn,* to look out of, to peep out.
**wyjś/cie** *n,* going out, issue. **-ć** *vn,* to go out; - *na przechadzkę,* to go a walking; *to mi wyszło z pamięci,* it was out of my mind; - *z mody,* to grow out of fashion; - *z druku,* to issue from the press, to go forth, to be published; *okna wychodzą na ulicę,* the windows look into the street; - *na żebraka,* to be reduced to beggary; - *na czem dobrze,* to benefit, to derive profit from something; - *na czem źle,* to come off a loser; - *za kogo,* to marry one.
**wyka** *f (bot.),* vetch.
**wykadz/ać, -ić** *va,* to fumigate.
**wyka/łać** *va,* to pick. **-łaczka** *f,* tooth-pick.
**wykapany** *a,* - *ojciec,* he is the very picture (image) of his father.
**wykarbować** *va,* - *skórę,* to cudgel.
**wykarczować** *va,* to root out.
**wykarmić** *va,* to breed, to rear, to feed, to suckle.
**wykaz** *m,* specification, list, register, schedule. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to show, to demonstrate. **-anie** *n,* demonstration.
**wykąpać** *va,* to bathe.
**wykierować** *va,* to direct. **-się,** to make one's way in the world.
**wykipieć** *vn,* to run over.
**wyklarować** *va,* to clarify. **-się,** to clarify.
**wykląć** *va,* to excommunicate, to anathematize.
**wykle/ić, -jać** *va,* to line, to paper.
**wyklę/cie** *n,* excommunication. **-ty** *a,* excommunicated.
**wyklucz/ać, -yć** *va,* to exclude from.
**wyklu/ć, -wać się,** to hatch.
**wykład** *m,* lecture, reading, interpretation. **-ać** *va,* to give lectures on, to lecture. **-any** *a,* incrusted, inlaid; - *drzewem,* wainscoted; **-nik** *m (mat.),* exponent.
**wykłamać się,** to get off by a lie.
**wykłosić się,** to shoot out in ears.
**wykłócić się,** to scold.
**wykłóć** *va,* to pick out.
**wykole/ić się,** to run off the rails. **-jenie** *n,* getting, running off the rails. **-jony** *a,* run off the rails.
**wykołatać** *va,* to get or obtain by importunate entreaties.
**wykon/ać** *va,* to perform, to execute, to carry into execution. **-alność** *f,* feasibility. **-alny** *a,* practicable, feasible. **-anie** *n,* execution, performance. **-awca** *m,* performer; - *ostatniej woli,* executor of the last will. **-awczy** *a,* executive. **-ywać,** *p. wykonać.*
**wykończ/ać, -yć** *va,* to finish. **-enie** *n,* finish, trimming.
**wykop/ać, -ywać** *va,* to dig out, to trench, to excavate; - *ciało zmarłego,* to disinter.
**wykorzeni/ać, -ić** *va,* to root out, extirpate. **-enie** *n,* eradication.
**wykosić** *va,* to mow off.
**wykpi/ć, -iwać** *va,* to deride.
**wykraczać** *vn,* to transgress, to trespass against.

**wykra/dać, -ść** *va,* to steal, purloin; - *pannę,* to abduct, to ravish.
**wykra/jać, -wać** *va,* to cut out. **-wek** *m,* cut-out.
**wykreśl/ać, -ić** *va,* to delineate, to trace, 2) to cross, to erase. **-enie** *n,* tracing, 2) crossing.
**wykrę/cać, -cić** *va,* to turn round, to wring, to wrench. **-się,** to extricate one's self. **-t** *m,* shift. **-tny** *a,* shifting.
**wykrocz/enie** *n,* transgression, trespass, violation. **-yć** *vn, p. wykraczać.*
**wykroić** *va,* to cut out.
**wykropić** *va,* to besprinkle, 2) to cudgel, to beat soundly.
**wykruszyć** *va,* to crumble out.
**wykry/cie** *n,* detection, discovery. **-ć, -wać** *va,* to find out, to discover, to reveal, to disclose.
**wykrzesać** *va,* - *ogień,* to strike fire.
**wykrztusić** *va,* to expectorate.
**wykrzy/czeć** *va,* to scold. **-czenie** *n,* scolding. **-k** *m,* outcry, cry, exclamation. **-kiwać** *vn,* to cry out, to clamour, to vociferate. **-knąć** *vn,* to cry out. **-knik** *m,* exclamation, interjection.
**wykrzywi/ać, -ć** *va,* to crook, to bend, to contort. **-się,** to make mouths at one, to grin. **-anie, -enie** *n,* grin, wry face, contortion.
**wykształc/ić** *va,* to educate, to improve. **-ić się,** to improve. **-enie** *n,* refinement, improvement, education. **-ony** *a,* educated, cultivated.
**wykuć** *va,* to forge, to hammer (out).
**wykup** *m,* ransom. **-ywać** *va,* to buy off, 2) to ransom. **-upne** *n,* ransom.
**wykurz/ać, -yć** *va,* to smoke out.
**wykuwać,** *p. wykuć.*
**wykwint** *m,* studied elegance, neatness, affectation. **-tność** *f,* elegance, neatness, fashionableness. **-ny** *a,* elegant, fashionable, fine.
**wykwit** *m,* efflorescence, flowering. **-ać, -nąć** *vn,* to bloom.
**wyla/ć** *van,* to overflow. **-nie** *n,* effusion. **-ny** *a,* shed, spilt; - *na wszelkie niegodziwości,* reprobate wretch.
**wylądowa/ć** *van,* to land, to disembark. **-nie** *n,* landing, disembarkation.
**wylecz/alny** *a,* curable. **-enie** *n,* healing, cure. **-yć** *va,* to heal, to cure. **-yć się,** to recover health.
**wylęgnąć** *vn,* **-się,** to hatch.
**wylepi/ać, -ć** *va,* to lay out with, to give a coating.
**wylew** *m,* inundation, flood, 2) effusion. **-ać** *va,* to overflow, 2) to pour out, to spill, to shed; - *łzy,* to shed tears. **-ać się,** to overflow, to diffuse itself.
**wyleźć** *vn,* to creep forth.
**wyleżeć się,** to be lying long in a bed.
**wylęg/ać** *va,* to brood, to hatch. **-się,** to hatch. **-owy** *a,* hatched.
**wylęk/ły** *a,* frightened. **-nąć się,** to be frightened.
**wylicz/ać, -yć** *va,* to enumerate. **-enie** *n,* enumeration.
**wylinieć** *vn,* to mew.
**wyliz/ać, -ywać** *va,* to lick out.
**wylosowa/ć** *va,* to draw out by lot. **-nie** *n,* the drawing of lots.
**wylot** *m,* flight; *na* -, through and through. **-y** *pl,* turned up sleeves.
**wyludni/ać, -ć** *va,* to depopulate. **-się,** to be depopulated. **-enie** *n,* depopulation.
**wyładnieć** *vn,* to grow handsome.
**wyładowa/ć** *va,* to unload. **-nie** *n,* unloading.
**wyłaja/ć** *va,* to scold, to chide. **-nie** *n,* the scolding.
**wyłam/ać, -ywać** *va,* to break

(out, open, off). **-się**, to break loose out of (from).
**wyłaniać się**, to appear.
**wyłatać** *va*, to patch, to mend.
**wyławiać** *va*, to fish out.
**wyłazić**, *p. wyleźć*.
**wyłącz/ać**, **-yć** *va*, to exclude, to debar from. **-enie** *n*, exclusion. **-ność** *f*, exclusiveness. **-ny** *a*, exclusive, sheer.
**wyłogi** *pl*, facings.
**wyłoić** *va*, - *komu skórę*, to give a person a sound drubbing.
**wyłom** *m*, breach, gap.
**wył/owić**, **-awiać** *va*, to fish out.
**wyłożyć** *va*, to lay out, 2) to explain, to expound, 3) to advance.
**wyłudz/ać**, **-ić** *va*, to cox out.
**wyługować** *va*, to leach.
**wyłup/ać**, **-ywać** *va*, to break open. **-iać**, **-ić**, **-ywać** *va*, to pluck out, to pick out; *wyłupiać oczy*, to goggle, to roll the eyes. **-iasty** *a*, protruding.
**wyłu/skać** *va*, to peel, to hush. **-szczać**, **-szczyć** *va*, to peal, to husk, 2) to explain, to explicate.
**wyłysieć** *vn*, to become bald.
**wymacać** *va*, to find by groping.
**wymachiwać** *va*, to brandish.
**wymaga/ć** *va*, to demand of one, to require. **-jący** *a*, requiring, particular. **-nie** *n*, requirement, demand.
**wymaglować** *va*, to mangle.
**wymalować** *va*, to paint.
**wymarcie** *n*, extinction.
**wymarsz** *m*, marching out.
**wymarznąć** *vn*, to freeze.
**wymaszerować** *vn*, to march out.
**wymawi/ać** *va*, to articulate, to pronounce; - *sobie co*, to reserve to oneself a thing. **-ać**, **-ić się**, to decline. **-anie** *n*, articulation, pronunciation.
**wymaz/ać**, **-ywać** *va*, to erase, to efface, to blot out.
**wymęczyć** *va*, to molest, to importune.
**wymiana** *f*, exchange, commutation; - *towaru za towar*, barter.
**wymiar** *m*, size, dimension, gauge; - *sprawiedliwości*, administration of justice. **-kować** *va*, to find out, to understand.
**wymia/tać**, *p. wymieść*. **-tanie** *n*, sweeping.
**wymien/iać**, **-ić** *va*, to exchange, to barter. **-ny** *a*, exchangeable.
**wymierać** *vn*, to die away.
**wymie/rny** *a*, measurable. **-rzać rzyć**, *va*, to measure, to apportion; - *sprawiedliwość*, to do justice. **-rzenie** *n*, the measuring.
**wymieść** *va*, to sweep out.
**wymię** *n*, udder.
**wymi/jać**, **-nąć** *va*, to pass by, to cross, to avoid. **-jająco** *ad*, avoidingly. **-jający** *a*, avoiding; *wymijająca odpowiedź*, evasive answer.
**wymiot/ny** *a*, emetic. **-owy** *a*, vomiting. **-y** *pl*, vomit.
**wymknąć się**, to escape, to slip away.
**wymłodnieć** *vn*, to become young again.
**wymłócić** *va*, to thrash out, to beat out.
**wymocz/ki** *pl*, infusoria, infusories. **-yć** *va*, to water, to soak.
**wymodlić** *va*, to obtain by prayers.
**wymogi** *pl*, exigencies, pretensions.
**wymordować** *va*, to murder (many persons).
**wymorzyć** *va*, to starve. **-się**, to starve.
**wymo/wa** *f*, pronunciation, accent, 2) eloquence, oratory, ready speech. **-owność** *f*, eloquence, fluency. **-owny** *a*, eloquent. **-ówić** *va*, *p. wymawiać*. **-ówka** *f*, pretext, semblance, evasion.
**wymó/c**, **(-dz)** *va*, to obtain, to obtain by force, to extort, to exact.

**wymówka** *f*, excuse, evasion, the pretext.
**wymrzeć** *vn*, to die away, to be extinct.
**wymurować** *va*, to wall up, to build.
**wymusić** *va*, to constrain, to extort, to compel.
**wymuskany** *a*, foppish.
**wymustrować** *va*, to drill.
**wymusz/ać**, *p. wymusić*. **-enie** *n*, extortion, compulsion. **-ony** *a*, extorted, 2) affected, false, feigned.
**wymyć** *va*, to wash out.
**wymykać się**, to evade.
**wymy/sł** *m*, fiction, conceit, invention, whim, 2) abuse; *wymyślać komu*, to abuse, to revile one, to call a person names. **-ślić** *va*, to contrive, to find out, to invent. **-ślny** *a*, dainty.
**wynagr/adzać, -odzić** *va*, to reward, to recompense, to compensate. **-odzenie** *n*, reward, recompense, 2) salary, allowance.
**wynająć** *va*, to let out, to take on hire, to hire.
**wynajdywać** *va*, to find out.
**wynaj/ęcie** *n*, the letting out, hiring, hire; *pokoje umeblowane do wynajęcia*, furnished rooms to let. **-mować** *va*, to let out, to hire.
**wynal/azca** *m*, inventor. **-azczy** *a*, inventive. **-azek** *m*, **-ezienie** *n*, invention. **-eźć** *va*, to invent.
**wynarodowi/ć** *va*, to denationalise. **-enie** *n*, denationalisation.
**wynędzni/ały** *a*, emaciated, wasted. **-eć** *vn*, to become emaciated, wasted.
**wyniańczyć** *va*, to nurse.
**wynie/sienie** *n*, elevation, 2) advancement, preferment. **-ść** *va*; to carry out, 2) to amount *długi wynoszą 20.000*, the debts amount to 20.000. **-ść się**, to leave, to decamp, to depart.
**wynik** *m*, result, issue, consequence. **-ać, -nąć** *vn*, to result, to spring from, to be the consequence of, to follow, to arise. **-łość** *f*, consequence.
**wyniosł/ość** *f*, haughtiness, boastfulness, 2) elevation. **-y** *a*, haughty, boastful, 2) lofty, overbearing.
**wynisz/czać, -czyć** *va*, to destroy. **-enie** *n*, destruction.
**wynosić** *va*, to remove, 2) to amount to; *dług wynosi 100 zł.*, the debt amounts to 100 zł. **-się**, to decamp, to depart, 2) to elevate oneself; *wynoś się!* be gone!
**wynudzić** *va*, to bother, to bore. **-się**, to be bored.
**wynurz/ać, -yć** *va*, to raise 2) to utter. **-się**, to emerge, to come forth, to appear, to loom, to heave in sight. **-enie** *n*, effusion of heart.
**wyobra/zić, -żać** *va*, to represent, to figure; *- sobie*, to imagine, to fancy. **-źnia** *f*, imagination, fancy. **-żenie** *n*, representation, idea, notion.
**wyodrębni/ać, -ć** *va*, to separate, to seclude. **-enie** *n*, separation, seclusion.
**wyorać** *va*, to plough up (out).
**wyosobni/ać, -ć** *va*, to single out.
**wyostrzyć** *va*, to sharpen, to whet.
**wypacz/yć** *va*, to cast, to warp, to jut out. **-się**, to warp. **-enie** *n*, warping.
**wypad** *m*, sally. **-ać** *vn*, to fall out, to result, to turn out; *ponieważ wypadnie mi w przyszłym tygodniu wyjechać*, as I will have to go next week to... **-ek** *m*, accident, mishap; *na - gdyby*, in case... *szczęśliwy -*, chance. **-kowa** *f*, resultant. **-kowo** *ad*, accidentally, by accident, by chance. **-kowy** *a*, casual, accidental.

**wypakow/ać, -ywać** *va,* to unpack.
**wypal/ać, -ić** *va,* to burn, 2) to cauterise; *- papierosa,* to smoke a cigarette; *- cegły,* to burn bricks. **-anie** *n,* the burning 2) cauterisation.
**wypaplać** *va,* to blab out.
**wypaproszyć** *va,* to disembowel, to eviscerate.
**wyparcie** *n,* the expelling, the driving out.
**wyparować** *va,* to drive away.
**wyparować** *va,* to evaporate.
**wyparz/ać, -yć** *va,* to clean by scolding.
**wypa/sać, -ść** *va,* to feed, to graze.
**wypaść** *vn,* to fall out, *p. wypadać.*
**wypatrosz/enie** *n,* evisceration. **-yć** *va,* to eviscerate, embowel.
**wypat/rywać** *va,* to look for, to watch for, to try to discover. **-rzyć** *va,* to see, to catch sight of; *wypatrzyć sobie,* to find out.
**wypch/ać** *va,* to stuff. **-any** *a,* stuffed. **-nąć** *va,* to push out.
**wypełni/ać, -ić** *va,* to fill up (out), to fulfil. **-enie** *n,* fulfilment, execution.
**wypełznąć** *vn,* to fade.
**wyperfumować** *va,* to perfume.
**wyperswadować** *va (komu co),* to dissuade a person from.
**wypędz/ać, -ić** *va,* to drive out, to expel, to rout. **-enie** *n,* expulsion.
**wypiastować** *va,* to bring up, to nurse.
**wypiąć** *va,* to strain.
**wypić** *va,* to drink off, to empty.
**wypie/c, -kać** *va,* to bake. **-ki** *pl,* glowing cheeks.
**wypielęgnować** *va,* to breed, to cultivate.
**wypierać** *va,* to wash **-się,** to deny.
**wypieścić** *va,* to fondle, to caress.
**wypięknieć** *vn,* to become handsome.
**wypijać,** *p. wypić.*
**wypiłować** *va,* to file out.
**wypis** *m,* abstract, extract. **-y** *pl,* reading book, reader. **-ywać** *va,* to write out, to extract. **-ywać się,** to write, 2) to order by writing.
**wypitka** *f,* the drinking.
**wyplata/cz** *m,* weaver. **-ć** *va,* to intertwine, to interweave. **-nie** *n,* twisting.
**wyplątać** *va,* to extricate, to disentangle. **-się,** to extricate one's self.
**wyplenić** *va,* to weed out.
**wyplu/ć, -nąć, -wać** *va,* to spit out.
**wypłac/ać, -ić** *va* to pay (off). **-się,** to pay **-alność** *f,* solvability. **-alny** *a,* solvable, solvent.
**wypłakać się,** to ease one's grief by shedding tears.
**wypłaszać,** *p. wypłoszyć.*
**wypłata** *f,* payment.
**wypłatać** *komu figla,* to play a trick.
**wypłoszyć** *va,* to scare.
**wypłowieć** *vn,* to fade.
**wypłók/ać, -iwać** *va,* to rinse, to wash out.
**wypły/nąć, -wać** *vn,* to flow out (from), 2) to spring, to arise... *- z portu,* to sail out of port, to put to sea. **-w** *m,* flowing out.
**wypocić się,** to have perspired.
**wypocz/ąć, -ywać** *vn,* to rest, to repose. **-ynek** *m,* rest, resting-time, repose.
**wypogadz/ać, -ić się,** to clear up. **-anie się,** clearing up.
**wypolerować** *va,* to polish, to burnish.
**wypoliczkować** *va,* to slap in the face.
**wypompować** *va,* to pump out.
**wyporządz/ać, -ić** *va,* to repair, to make ready.
**wyposaż/ać, -yć** *va,* to endow. **-enie** *n,* endowment, dowry.

**wypościć się**, to fasten.
**wypośrodkować** *va,* to find, to discover.
**wypotrzebować** *va,* to consume, to use.
**wypowi/adać, -edzieć** *va,* to pronounce, to declare; - *miejsce,* - *mieszkanie,* to give notice to...; - *wojnę,* to declare war. **-edzenie** *n,* declaration, 2) notice.
**wypożycz/ać, -yć** *va,* to lend out. **-alnia** *f* - *książek,* lending library. **-enie** *n,* lending.
**wyprać** *va,* to wash out.
**wyprasowa/ć** *va,* to iron, to smoothe with iron. **-nie** *n,* the ironing.
**wypraszać** *va,* to get or obtain by begging, by entreaties.
**wypraw/a** *f,* expedition, 2) tanning, 3) outfit. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to despatch, to forward, to send, 2) to dress, to tan. **-ny** *a, skóra wyprawna,* tanned leather.
**wyprężać, -yć** *va,* to stretch out.
**wyprosić** *va,* to obtain by begging, 2) to bid a person go out.
**wyprostowa/ć** *va,* to straighten, to redress, to reset. **-ny** *a,* straightened, upright.
**wyprowadz/ać, -ić** *va,* to lead out; - *z błędu,* to undeceive, to free from deception. - *w pole,* to cheat, to deceive. **-się,** to remove.
**wypróbować** *va,* to prove, to try, to test.
**wypróchnieć** *vn,* to rot inwardly.
**wypróżni/ać, -ć** *va,* to empty. **-ć się,** to ease one's self. **-enie** *n,* excavation.
**wypru/ć, -wać** *va,* to rip out.
**wyprysk** *m,* eruption.
**wyprysnąć** *vn,* to erupt.
**wyprzały** *a,* shrunk.
**wyprz/ąc, -ądz, -ęgać** *va,* to unharness.
**wyprząt/ać, -nąć** *va,* to sweep, to cleanse, to clear, to empty.
**wyprzeć** *va,* to thrust out, to dislodge.
**wyprzeć się,** to disown, to disavow; to deny.
**wyprzeda/ć, -wać** *va,* to sell off, to clear out. **-ż** *f,* clearance sale, clearing sale.
**wyprzedz/ać, -ić** *va,* to precede, to take the lead.
**wyprzęgać** *va,* to unharness.
**wypsnąć się,** to slip out.
**wypuczyć** *va,* to strain outwards.
**wypukać** *va,* to knock.
**wypuk/lina** *f,* rupture, hernia. **-łość** *f,* convexness, convexity. **-ły** *a,* convex.
**wypu/stka** *f,* border, lace. **-szczać; -ścić** *va,* to let go, to let fly, - *na wolność,* to set at liberty, to set free; - *pożyczkę,* to issue loan; - *w dzierżawę,* to let out. **-szczenie** *n,* letting out.
**wypychać** *va,* to push away, 2) to stuff (with straw).
**wypyt/ać, -ywać** *va,* to question, to examine. **-się,** to question, to examine.
**wyrabiać** *va,* to fabricate, to manufacture, to work, to do. **-się,** to improve.
**wyrachowa/ć** *va,* to reckon, to cast up. **-ć się,** to give in one's accounts. **-nie** *n,* calculation. **-ny** *a,* calculated. 2) calculating, sparing.
**wyradzać się,** *p. wyrodzić się.*
**wyrafinowany** *a,* cunning, crafty.
**wyrastać,** *p. wyrosnąć.*
**wyratować** *va,* to save, to rescue. **-się,** to get saved.
**wyra/z** *m,* word, term, expression. **-zić, -żać** *va,* to express, to represent; - *życzenie,* to give utterance to the wish. **-zić, -żać się,** to express one's self. **-zistość** *f,* expressiveness. **-zisty** *a,* expressive. **-znie** *ad,* distinctly, expressly. **-zność** *f,* distinctness. **-zny** *a,* distinct, explicit. **-żać** *va,* to express.

-żenie *n*, expression, utterance.
**wyr/ąb** *m*, cutting. **-ąbać** *va*, to cut, to hew down. **-ębywać** *va*, to cut out.
**wyręcz/ać, -yć** *va*, to supply. **-się**, to make a person supply one's place. **-enie**, *n*, substitution. **-yciel** *m*, substitute.
**wyrobek** *m*, earning wages time.
**wyrob/ić** *va*, to make, 2) to provide, to procure; - *komu urząd*, to procure one an office; - *pozwolenie*, to obtain leave, permission; - *sobie-*, to procure, to get, to obtain. **-ić się**, to develop. **-nica** *f*, char-woman. **-nik** *m*, day-labourer, day-worker.
**wyroby** *pl*, manufacture; - *blaszane*, tin-ware; - *galanteryjne*, fancy-goods, haberdashery; - *nożownicze*, cuttery and tools; - *jedwabne*, silken stuffs; - *żelazne*, iron mongery, hardware.
**wyrocz/nia** *f*, oracle. **-y** *a*, oracular.
**wyro/dek** *m*, degenerate man. **-dny** *a*, degenerate. **-dzić się**, to degenerate.
**wyroić się**, to swarm out.
**wyrok** *m*, sentence, verdict, decision; *wyroki Opatrzności*, dispensation of Providence. **-ować** *vn*, to pass sentence, to decide.
**wyro/snąć, -ść** *vn*, to grow (out), to grow up. **-stek** *m*, a grown up boy, a stripling.
**wyrozum/iałość** *f*, indulgence. **-iały** *a*, indulgent. **-ieć** *va*, to comprehend, to make out. **-ienie** *n*, indulgence. **-iować** *va*, to argue, to find out by reasoning.
**ırbócb** *m*, make, fabric. - *cegły*, rcy k or tile making; - *noży*, wutlery.
**wyrówn/ać, -ywać** *va*, to even, to equal, to balance; - *komu w czem*, to equal, to match. **-anie** *n*, equalisation, balance.
**wyróżni/ać, -ć** *va*, to distinguish, to mark out, to discern. **-enie** *n*, distinction.
**wyrugowa/ć** *va*, to displace, to dislodge. **-nie** *n*, the dislodging, displacement.
**wyrusz/ać, -yć** *vn*, to set out, to start, to decamp. **-enie** *n*, starting, start, setting out.
**wyrwa** *f*, gap, scouring. **-ć** *va*, to pull out, to draw, to wrest out.
**wyryć** *va*, to engrave; - *w pamięci*, to imprint in mind.
**wyrysować** *va*, to draw.
**wyryw/ać**, *p. wyrwać*. **-ki** *pl*, *na -*, by snatches.
**wyrządz/ać, -ić** *va*, to cause, to do, to inflict; - *komu krzywdę*, to do one wrong.
**wyrze/c, -knąć** *va*, to pronounce, to utter. **-się**, to renounce. **-czenie** *n*, sentence, utterance, saying.
**wyrzek/ać** *vn*, to complain. **-anie** *n*, complaint.
**wyrzeźbić** *va*, to carve.
**wyrzu/cać, -cić** *va*, to cast, to throw out; - *co komu*, to reproach a person with. **-t** *m*, eruption, 2) reproach; - *sumienia*, compunction. **-ty** *pl. (krosty)*, cutaneous eruption. **-tek** *m*, outcast. **-tnia** *f (gram.)*, elision.
**wyrzyg/ać, -nąć** *va*, to vomit.
**wyrzyn/ać** *va*, to cut out, to carve, 2) to kill, to slaughter. **-się** *(o zębach)*, to cut; *zęby mu się, wyrzynają*, he begins to cut his teeth. **-anie** *n*, cutting. **-anie się** *(zębów)*, cutting.
**wysadz/ać, -ić** *va*, to set out, to plant; - *czem*, to set, to enchase; - *w powietrze*, to blast away; - *z siodła*, to dismount.
**wysapać się**, to fetch one's breath, to take wind.
**wysączyć** *va*, to ooze out.
**wyschn/ąć** *vn*, to dry up. **-ięcie** *n*, dryness.

**wysepka** *f,* **islet.**
**wysforować się, to forerun.**
**wysiać** *va,* to sow.
**wysi/adać, -ąść** *vn,* to step out, to alight; - *z wagonu,* to get off, to leave the train. **-adywać, -edzieć** *van,* to sit out, to stay; - *pisklęta,* to hatch.
**wysiec** *va,* to mow out, to cut out.
**wysiew** *m,* corn sown, quantity of it. **-ać** *va,* to sow out.
**wysil/ać, -ić się,** to exert one's self, to make effort.
**wysiłek** *m,* effort, exertion.
**wysk/akiwać** *vn,* to spring out; - *z radości,* to jump with joy. **-oczyć** *vn,* to spring, to jump out. **-ok** *m,* jump, sally (of wit). **-ok** *m,* alcohol. **-okowy** *a,* of alcohol.
**wyskrob/ać, -ywać** *va,* to scratch out, to scrape out, to erase. **-ki** *pl,* scrapings.
**wyskub/ać, -ywać** *va,* to pluck out.
**wysła/ć** *va,* to send, to forward, to despatch. **-niec, -nnik** *m,* messenger, envoy, emissary, deputy. **-ny** *a,* sent.
**wysławi/ać** *va,* to glorify, to extol, to praise, celebrate. **-anie** *n,* glorification, praise.
**wysłowi/ć** *va,* to express. **-się,** to express one's self. **-enie** *n,* **-się,** elocution.
**wysłucha/ć** *va,* to hear, 2) to grant. **-anie** *n,* hearing, granting.
**wysłu/giwać się** *(komu),* to serve a person, to exert oneself in another's behalf, interest. **-żyć** *va,* to serve out.
**wysmagać** *va,* to lash.
**wysmarować** *va,* to smear over.
**wysmażony** *a,* fried.
**wysmukł/ość** *f,* slenderness, lankness. **-y** *a,* slender, lank.
**wysnuć** *va,* to spin out.
**wyso/ce** *ad,* highly, greatly. **-ki** *a,* high, tall. **-ko** *ad,* high. **-kość** *f,* height; *Jego -,* His Highness; *kredyt do wysokości...,* credit to the amount of...
**wysp/a** *f,* isle, island. **-iarz** *m,* islander.
**wyspać się,** to sleep enough.
**wyspowiadać** *va,* to shrive. **-się,** to confess oneself.
**wysrebrzyć** *va,* to silver over, to plate.
**wyssać** *va,* to suck out.
**wyst/ać się,** to stand a long time. **-ający** *a,* jutting **-ały** *a,* settled.
**wystarać się,** to procure.
**wystarcz/ać, -yć** *va,* to suffice, to be sufficient. **-ający** *a,* sufficient.
**wystaw/a** *f,* exhibition, display, show; - *międzynarodowa,* International Exhibition; - *sklepowa,* show-window. **-ać** *vn,* to stand out, to protrude. **-ca** *m,* expositor; - *traty,* the drawer of a bill; - *weksla,* the subscriber of a bill. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to exhibit, to expose, 2) to issue; - *budynek,* to build, to erect; - *tratę,* to draw a bill of exchange; - *weksel na siebie samego (= podpisać weksel),* to issue a promissory note, *lub* to accept a bill of exchange; **-iać sobie,** to imagine, to fancy; *wystawić się na niebezpieczeństwo,* to expose oneself to the danger, to imperil. **-ność** *f,* pomp. **-ny** *a,* pompous, showy. **-owy** *a,* show; - *okno wystawowe,* show-window.
**wystąpi/ć** *vn,* to step forth, to appear, to take some steps, 2) to retire, to withdraw; - *z wnioskiem,* to make a proposal; - *z czem,* to come out with. **-enie** *n,* stepping forth, 2) withdrawal, retirement.
**występ** *m,* projection, prominence, 2) appearance on the stage; - *muru,* jutty; - *pierwszy,*

debut. **-ek** *m*, crime, transgression. **-ny** *a*, faulty, criminal. **-ować**, *p. wystąpić.*

**wystosować** *va*, to address, to apply; - *pismo do kogo*, to address a letter.

**wystrasz/ać, -yć** *va*, to scare off, to frighten. **-się**, to be frightened, to take fright.

**wystroić** *va*, to dress, to adorn, to attire, to array. **-się**, to dress oneself out.

**wystrugać** *va*, to whittle, to pare with a knife.

**wystrychnąć**, - *kogo na dudka*, to make a fool of one.

**wystrzał** *m*, shoot, shot.

**wystrzegać się**, to guard against, to take heed, to forbear doing, to keep from; - *kogo*, to distrust;

**wystrzel/ać** *va*, to shoot dead. **-ić** *vn*, to fire, to discharge, to shoot, to go off.

**wystrzępić** *va*, to ravel, to pull apart.

**wystrz/yc, (-ydz), -ygać** *va*, to shear out, to cut out with scissors.

**wystudzić** *va*, to cool.

**wystygnąć** *vn*, to cool, to grow cool.

**wysu/nąć, -wać** *va*, to shove forward. **-się**, to move forward, 2) to steal away.

**wysusz/ać, -yć** *va*, to dry up. **-enie** *n*, drying up.

**wyswatać** *va*, to help a young lady to a husband.

**wyswobodz/enie** *n*, liberation, deliverance. **-ić** *va*, to liberate, to free, to set free, to deliver.

**wysył/ać** *va*, to send, to despatch. to forward; - *towar*, to consign. **-anie** *n*, expedition. **-ka** *f*, sending, packet, parcel.

**wysyp/ać, -ywać** *va*, to pour out, to empty. **-się**, to be poured. **-ka** *f*, eruption, rash.

**wysypiać się**, to sleep enough.

**wysysać** *va*, to suck (out).

**wyszafować** *va*, to expend, to spend.

**wyszarzany** *a*, worn out.

**wyszczególni/ać, -ć** *va*, to specify. **-enie** *n*, specification.

**wyszczekany** *a*, noisy, ill tongued.

**wyszczerbi/ać, -ć** *va*, to jag. **-enie** *n*, jagging, jag.

**wyszczerz/ać, -yć** *va*, to show, to denude; - *zęby*, to grin.

**wyszczuć** *va*, to chase away with dogs.

**wyszeptać** *va*, to whisper.

**wyszlamowa/ć** *va*, to clean of slime. **-nie** *n*, the cleaning of slime.

**wyszorować** *va*, to scour.

**wyszperać** *va*, to spy, to find out.

**wyszpiegować** *va*, to spy out.

**wyszturchać** *va*, to drive out by cuffing.

**wyszuk/ać, -iwać** *va*, to find out, to seek out, to search. **-any** *a*, far fetched, artificial, over-polite.

**wyszumieć** *vn*, to cease blowing. 2) to sow one's wild oats.

**wyszycie** *n*, embroidery, embroidering.

**wyszydz/ać, -ić** *va*, to scoff at, to deride. **-enie** *n*, scoffing, scoff, derision.

**wyszynk** *m*, ale-house, retail of brandy. **-ować** *va*, to retail brandy.

**wyszywa/ć,** *va*, to embroider. **-nie** *n*, embroidery.

**wyścielać** *va*, to bolster up, 2) to strew, to spread.

**wyścig** *m*, race, horse-race, contest for speed; - *z przeszkodami*, steeple-chase, hurdle-race, the hurdle. **-nąć** *va*, to outrun, to outstrip. **-owiec** *m*, race-horse, courser. **-owy** *a*, race.

**wyśledz/ić** *va*, to investigate, to search out, to trace out. **-enie** *n*, investigation, the finding out.

**wyśliznąć się**, to slip, to glide out.
**wyśmi/ać, -ewać** *va*, to deride, to laugh at, to ridicule, to taunt. **-ewać się** *(z kogo)*, to deride, to laugh at, to ridicule, to banter.
**wyśmienicie** *ad*, excellently. **-tość -ty** *a*, excellent.
**wyśnić się** *(o snach)*, to come true.
**wyśpiew/ać** *va*, to sing, 2) to blab out. **-ywać**, *vn*, to sing merrily and loudly.
**wyświadcz/ać, -yć** *va*, to do, to bestow, to confer; - *łaskę*, to bestow a favour upon one.
**wyświdrować** *va*, to drill, to bore.
**wyświec/ać, -ić** *va*, to elucidate.
**wyświęc/ać, -ić** *va*, - *na księdza*, to ordain priests; - *kolor w kartach*, to make the trump. **-enie** *n*, ordaining.
**wytańcować się**, to have danced.
**wytar/cie** *n*, rubbing (off). **-ty** *a*, worn out, frayed.
**wytargać** *va*, to pull; - *kogo za uszy*, to pull a person by the ears.
**wytargować** *va*, to bargain.
**wytarty** *a*, rubbed, wiped; - *wytarte ubranie*, threadbare clothes; *wytarte czoło*, brazen-face.
**wytchn/ąć** *vn*, to breathe out, to take breath. **-ienie** *n*, repose, leisure-time.
**wytępi/ać, -ić** *va*, to exterminate. **-enie** *n*, extermination, extirpation.
**wytęż/ać, -yć** *va*, to strain. **-enie** *n*, strain.
**wytknąć** *va*, to thrust or put out; - *linję*, to draw a line; - *komu co*, to upbraid, to reproach with.
**wytleć** *vn*, to cease to burn.
**wytłacz/ać, -yć** *va*, to press, to extract, to squeeze out, to stamp, to die, to swage; - *dziury*, to punch.
**wytłoczyny** *pl*, residuum, grounds, grouts, skins, husks.
**wytłuc** *va*, to break, to beat, to strike.
**wytłumaczyć** *va*, to explain. **-się**, to make excuses.
**wytoczyć** *va*, to roll. 2) to turn on a lathe; - *sprawę*, to bring in a lawsuit.
**wytracić** *va*, to exterminate.
**wytrawny** *a*, digested, 2) ripe, mature, consummate; *wytrawne wino*, dry wine.
**wytrąc/ać, -ić** *va*, to thrust out 2) to deduct.
**wytropić** *va*, to track, to trail.
**wytru/ć, -wać** *va*, to exterminate by poison.
**wytrwa/ć** *vn*, to endure, to bear, to stand, to persevere. **-le** *ad*, perseveringly. **-łość** *f*, perseverance. **-ły** *a*, persevering, constant. **-nie** *n*, perseverance, endurance.
**wytrych** *m*, pick-lock.
**wytry/sk** *m*, jet. **-skać, -snąć** *vn*, to spout out, to gush forth. **-śnięcie** *n*, spouting.
**wytrząs/ać, -nąć**, to shake out.
**wytrzebić** *va*, to clear out by felling, 2) to castrate.
**wytrzeć** *va*, to rub (off), to wipe; - *nos*, to blow.
**wytrzep/ać, -ywać** *va*, to dust.
**wytrzeszczyć** *va*, - *oczy*, to goggle.
**wytrzeźw/ić** *va*, to make sober. **-ieć** *vn*, to become sober. **-ienie** *n*, the sobering.
**wytrzym/ać, -ywać** *van*, to hold out, to bear, to stand. **-ałość** *f*, endurance, strength. **-ały** *a*, steady, hardened to, inured. **-anie** *n*, the endurance; *nie do wytrzymania*, unsupportable, unendurable.
**wytw/arzać, -orzyć** *va*, to create, to manufacture, to make, to produce, to bring forth. **-orność** *f*, elegance, exquisiteness, genteelness output. **-orny** *a*,

exquisite, tasteful, elegant. **-orzenie** *n,* production, creation. **-ór** *m,* product. **-óreczość** *f,* productiveness. **-óreczy** *a,* producing, productive.

**wyty/czyć** *va,* to trace. **-czna** *f,* rule. **-czny** *a,* directive, main, leading. **-kać** *va,* to trace.

**wytynkować** *va,* to roughcast, to whitewash.

**wyucz/ać, -yć** *va,* to instruct, to teach. **-yć się,** to learn. **-ony** *a,* taught, instructed.

**wyuzdany** *a,* licentious, unbridled.

**wywabi/ać, -ć** *va,* to scour, to clean, 2) to allure.

**wywal/ać, -ić** *va,* to dirty, 2) to break open.

**wywalczyć** *va,* to fight out.

**wywar** *m,* extract by boiling.

**wyważyć** *va,* to lift, to break.

**wywczas** *m,* **-y** *pl,* leisure, repose. **-ować się,** to take one's rest, to repose.

**wywdzięcz/ać się, -yć się,** to repay, to reward, to recompense.

**wywędrować** *vn,* to emigrate.

**wywiad** *m,* inquiry, interviewing, interview. **-owczy** *a,* intelligence-, inquiring. **-y** *pl,* reconnoitring *(mil.).* **-ywać się,** to inquire after.

**wywiązać się,** to acquit one's self of a thing; - *z długu wdzięczności,* to repay, to requite an obligation.

**wywichn/ąć** *va,* to dislocate, to sprain, **-ięcie** *n,* sprain, dislocation.

**wywiedzieć się,** to get intelligence, information.

**wyw/ierać, -rzeć** *va,* to exercise, to exert.

**wywiercić** *va,* to bore out.

**wywie/sić, -szać** *va,* to hang out.

**wywieść,** *p. wywodzić.*

**wywietrz/ać, -yć** *va,* to air, to ventilate. **-ały** *a,* vapid. **-eć** *vn,* to grow vapid; *kiedy mu wino wywietrzało z głowy,* when he was sober again.

**wywieźć,** *p. wywozić.*

**wywi/jać, -nąć** *va,* to wave, to shake, to flourish, to brandish. **-nąć się,** to extricate oneself, to slip. **-kłać** *va,* to disentangle, to extricate. **-kłać się,** to extricate oneself.

**wyw/lec, -lekać, -łóczyć** *va,* to drag out.

**wywłaszcz/ać, -yć** *va,* to deprive of property, to expropriate. **-enie** *n,* expropriation.

**wywnętrz/ać, -yć się,** to unbosom oneself, to disclose freely.

**wywnioskować** *va,* to conclude.

**wywodzić** *va,* to lead out, to derive.

**wywoł/ać, -ywać** *va,* to call out, to evoke, to occasion, to cause.

**wywoskować** *va,* to wax.

**wywoz/ić,** *va,* to carry out, away, to export. **-owy** *a,* export..., exportable.

**wywód** *m,* deduction, inference.

**wywóz** *m,* export, exportation.

**wywr/acać, -ócić** *va,* to overthrow, to upset; - *koziołki,* to make somersaults. **-się,** to fall down, to overturn, *(o czółnie)* to capsise. **-otuy** *a,* apt to be upset, easily overturned.

**wywróżyć** *va,* to foretell.

**wywrzeć,** *p. wywierać.*

**wywyższ/ać, -yć** *va,* to heighten, to elevate, to extol, to raise. **-się,** to set one's self above the others, to exalt one's self. **-anie się,** elevation, boast. **-enie** *n,* elevation.

**wywzajemni/ać się, -ć się,** to repay, to requite, to retaliate.

**wyzbierać** *va,* to gather up, to cull.

**wyzby/ć się, -wać się,** to deprive one's self.

**wyzdrowie/ć** *vn,* to recover health. **-nie** *n,* recovery, convalescence.

**wyzierać** *vn,* to look out.
**wyzi/ew** *m,* exhalation. **-ewać, -onąć,** to exhale; - *ducha,* to give up one's last breath.
**wyziębić** *va,* to cool.
**wyzłocić** *va,* to gild.
**wyznacz/ać, -yć** *va,* to mark out, to appoint.
**wyzna/ć, -wać** *va,* to confess, to avow, to own. **-nie** *n,* confession, avowal. **-niowy** *a,* confession-, confessional. **-awca** *m,* believer.
**wyzu/ć, -wać** *va,* to wring, 2) to bereave. **-ty** *a (z majętności),* bereft; - *ze wstydu,* shameless.
**wyzwa/ć** *va,* to challenge, to provocate. **-nie** *n,* challenge, challenging, provocation.
**wyzw/alać, -olić** *va,* to free, to liberate, to emancipate, to set at liberty (free), to deliver. **-olenie** *n,* emancipation, freedom. **-oleniec** *m,* freedman. **-olić się,** to get free, 2) to have served as an apprentice.
**wyzysk** *m,* extortion. **-ać, -iwać** *va,* to exploit, to draw profit from. **-iwacz** *m,* flayer, fleecer. **-iwanie** *n,* exploitation, extortion.
**wyzywa/ć** *va,* to provocate, to challenge. **-jący** *a,* provocating-
**wyżebrać** *va,* to obtain by begging.
**wyżej** *ad,* higher, above, on high.
**wyżeł** *m,* setter, pointer.
**wyżerać** *va,* to corrode.
**wyżli** *a,* of a setter.
**wyżłob/ić** *va,* to groove. **-ienie** groove, chamfer.
**wyżnik** *m (w kartach),* queen.
**wyżółkły** *a,* jaundiced, yellow.
**wyższ/ość** *f,* superiority. **-y** *a,* higher, superior.
**wyżyć** *vn,* to live; - *lekarstwo,* to use up a medicine, medicament.
**wyżyma/ć** *va,* to wring. **-czka** *f,* wringer.
**wyżyna** *f,* height.
**wyżywi/ć** *va,* to nourish, feed, to maintain. **-się,** to maintain oneself, to make a living. **-enie** *n,* living, maintenance, means of sustenance.
**wzajem, -nie** *ad,* mutually, reciprocally; *kochać się* -, to love one another. **-ność** *f,* reciprocity. **-ny** *a,* reciprocal, mutual; *pomoc wzajemna,* mutual aid.
**wzbić się,** to soar.
**wzbiera/ć** *vn,* to overflow, to swell. **-nie** *n,* the swelling.
**wzbogac/ać, -ić** *va,* to enrich. **-się,** to become rich. **-enie** *n,* enrichment.
**wzbr/aniać, -onić** *va,* to forbid. **-aniać się,** to decline, to refuse, to strive against. **-anianie się,** the refusing.
**wzbudz/ać, -ić** *va,* to excite, to rouse. **-enie** *n,* the rousing, exciting, moving.
**wzburz/yć** *va,* to stir up. **-enie** *n,* excitement. **-ony** *a,* excited.
**wzdąć** *va,* to puff up, to blow up. **-się,** to swell (up).
**wzdłuż** *ad, et prp.,* along, alongside.
**wzdragać się,** to decline.
**wzdrygnąć się,** to start back, to recoil.
**wzdycha/ć** *vn,* to sigh, to groan. **-nie** *n,* the sighing.
**wzdymać się,** to swell.
**wzgar/da** *f,* contempt, disdain. **-dliwy** *a,* contemptuous, scornful, haughty, disdainful. **-dzić** *va,* to disdain, to despise.
**wzgl/ąd** *m,* regard, respect; *przez -na,* in consideration of; *pod względem,* with regard to. **-ędność** *f,* relativeness. **-ędny** *a,* relative, kind, lenient. **-ędy** *pl,* favour(s).
**względem** *ad,* respecting, in regard to, concerning.
**wzgó/rek** *m,* **-rze** *n,* hill, hillock.
**wziąć** *va,* to take; - *co do serca,* to take to heart; - *w niewolę,* to take prisoner; - *za złe,* to

take ill *lub* amiss; - *górę nad kim*, to get the better; - *się do czego*, to set to work, to betake one's self; - *na prawo*, to take to the right.

**wzierać** *vn*, to look into.

**wziewa/ć** *va*, to inhale. **-nie** *n*, inhalation.

**wzięt/ość** *f*, vogue, favour. **-ty** *a*, taken, 2) in vogue, in request.

**wzlatywać** *vn*, to fly up.

**wzlot** *m*, soar, flight.

**wzm/acniać, -ocnić** *va*, to strengthen, to reinforce. **-się**, to gather strength.

**wzmaga/ć** *va*, to make stronger. **-się**, to increase, to grow stronger. **-nie** *n*, **-się**, increase.

**wzmiank/a** *f*, mention, hint; **-ować** *va*, to mention, to hint.

**wzmocni/ć** *va*, to strengthen, to heighten, to secure, to prop. **-enie** *n*, corroboration, reinforcement. **wzmó/c, -dz, -się**, to increase.

**wznak** *ad*, *leżący na -*, supine, lying on the back; *upadł na -*, he fell down backwards.

**wznawiać**, *p. wznowić.*

**wzniec/ać, -ić** *va*, to stir up, to incite.

**wzni/esienie** *n*, elevation. **-eść** *va*, to rear, to raise, to erect, to lift up. **-eść się**, to rise, to mount, to ascend, to soar. **-osłość** *f*, loftiness, sublimity, greatness. **-osły** *a*, sublime, lofty.

**wznoszenie** *n*, *- się i opadanie okrętu*, the heave and lunge of the deck.

**wznowić** *va*, to renew, to revive.

**wzor/ek** *m*, pattern, model. **-ować się**, to take example. **-owo** *ad*, exemplarily. **-owy** *a*, exemplary, commendable.

**wzorzec** *m*, standard.

**wzorzysty** *a*, variegated.

**wzór** *m*, model, sample, pattern, standard, *(matem.)* formula.

**wzrasta/ć** *vn*, to grow (up). **-jący** *a*, growing.

**wzrok** *m*, sight, glance, look. **-owy** *a*, visual, optic.

**wzro/snąć, -ść** *vn*, to grow (up). **-st** *m*, growth, stature.

**wzrusz/ać, -yć** *va*, to move, to affect. **-się**, to be moved, to be touched. **-enie** *n*, emotion, feeling. **-ony** *a*, affected, moved.

**wzu/ć, -wać** *va*, to put on.

**wzwyczaić się**, to accustom oneself.

**wzwyż** *ad*, above, higher.

**wzywać** *va*, *p. wezwać.*

**wżerać się**, to corrode.

# z

**z** *prp., (dla łatwości wymowy często zamiast „z" używamy „ze"),* of, out of, on, from, with; *- tej strony,* on this side; *- tamtej strony,* on the other side; *zprzodu,* in the front, ahead; *ztyłu,* from behind; *zgóry,* from high, from above; *zdołu,* from below, from beneath; *brat - siostrą,* brother with his sister; *wyroby ze złota,* things of gold; *- dwojga złego,* of two evils; *właśnie przyjechał - Londynu,* he has just come from London; *wyjść - mody,* to grow out of fashion; *kupować - drugiej ręki,* to buy at second hand; *dowiadujemy się - gazet,* we learn from the newspapers; *rodem - Warszawy,* native of Warsaw, born at Warsaw; *- nienawiści,* through hatred; *umrzeć - głodu, - suchot,* to die with hunger, of consumption.

**za** *ad,* too, over...; *- wysoko,* too high; *- nisko,* too low; *- dużo,* over much.

**za** *prp.,* in time of, in, beyond, out of, without, for, instead of; *- dawnych czasów,* in old times; *- panowania króla...* in the reign of... *- dnia,* by day; *- godzinę,* in an hour; *- miesiąc,* within a month; *od dziś - tydzień,* this day week; *brać - złe,* to take amiss; *- rok zgóry,* for a year in advance; *wyjść - miasto,* to go out of town; *- morzem,* beyond the sea; *- granicą,* abroad; *kupić - 2 szylingi,* to buy for 2 sh; *- i przeciw,* pro and con.

**zaadresować** *va,* to address, to put an address.

**zaakceptować** *va,* to accept.

**zaaklimatyzować** *va,* to acclimatise.

**zaalarmować** *va,* to alarm, to excite with sudden fear, to rouse to vigilance.

**zaambarasowa/ć** *va,* to embarras, to perplex. **-ny** *a,* embarrassed.

**zaangażować** *va,* to engage, to secure.

**zaaresztowa/ć** *va,* to arrest. **-nie** *n,* the arresting.

**zaatakować** *va,* to attack.

**zaawansować** *van,* to be promoted, 2) to advance, to give in advance.

**zaawizować** *va,* to advice.

**zabagnić** *va,* to confuse, to embroil, to spoil.

**zabałamucić się,** to dawdle.

**zabarwi/ać, -ć** *va,* to colour, to dye. **-enie** *n,* colouring, colour, tint.

**zabaw/a** *f,* amusement, pleasure, entertainment, sport, fun. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to amuse, to divert. **-ić** *vn,* to stay; *- gdzie czas pewien,* to remain somewhere a certain time. **-ić się,** to amuse one's self, 2) to be busy. **-ka** *f,* play-

thing, toy. **-ność** *f*, drollery, fun. **-ny** *a*, ludicrous, amusing, comical, funny.

**zabazgrać** *va*, to scrawl, to scribble, to daub.

**zabezpiecz/ać, -yć** *va*, to insure, to secure. **-się**, to secure one's self, to provide against. **-enie** *n*, securing, insurance, security.

**zabić** *va*, to kill, to slay; - *beczkę*, to bung a cask; - *gwoździami*, to nail up; *dla zabicia czasu*, to kill time, to pass away the time. **-się**, to kill one's self.

**zabie/c, -dz, -gać** *vn*, to run; *zabiegać komu drogę*, to run to meet; *zabiegać o co*, to exert one's self, to endeavour to obtain. **-gi** *pl*, endeavours, exertions. **-gliwość** *f*, activity, diligence. **-gliwy** *a*, active, industrious, provident.

**zabierać**, *p. zabrać*; - *wiele miejsca, czasu*, to take much place, time; - *się do stanu małżeńskiego*, to be going to be married.

**zabi/jać**, *p. zabić*; - *otwór*, to plug. **-ty**, killed, slain, 2) downright, rank.

**zabliźni/ać, -ć się**, to cicatrise.

**zabłą/dzić** *vn*, **-kać się**, to lose one's way, to go astray. **-kany** *a*, strayed.

**zabłocić** *va*, to dirty, to soil.

**zabłysnąć** *vn*, to shine forth.

**zabobon** *m*, superstition. **-ność** *f*, superstitiousness. **-ny** *a*, superstitious.

**zaboleć** *vn*, to begin to ache.

**zabonifikować** *va*, to compensate, to give as discount, to allow.

**zabor/ca** *m*, conqueror. **-czość** *f*, rapacity, greed. **-czy** *a*, rapacious, avaricious, grasping.

**zabój**, *kochać się na -*, to love desperately. **-ca** *m*, murderer, manslayer. **-czy** *a*, murderous, deadly. **-czyni** *f*, murderess.

**zabór** *m*, seizure capture; - *pruski*, that part of Poland which Prussia has taken in the dismemberments of that country.

**zabrać** *va*, to take, to seize; - *głos*, to begin speaking; - *znajomość*, to make an acquaintance; - *się do czego*, to set about, to prepare, to be going to.

**zabraknąć** *vn*, to fail, to fall short, to be wanting; *zabrakło mu odwagi*, courage has failed him.

**zabrakować** *va*, to reject, not to accept, to refuse.

**zabraniać** *va*, to forbid, to prohibit; *zabrania się pod karą*, it is forbidden on pain of...

**zabrnąć** *vn*, to wade through the water; - *w długi*, to run in debt.

**zabronić** *v*, to interdict, to forbid, to prohibit; *zabrania się pod karą*, it is forbidden under penalty of...

**zabronować** *va*, to harrow.

**zabrudzić** *va*, to soil, to dirt.

**zabrzmieć** *vn*, to sound, to ring (with).

**zabudow/ać, -ywać** *va*, to build all over, to build up. **-ania** *pl*, buildings.

**zaburz/ać, -yć** *va*, to stir up. **-enie** *n*, disturbance, uproar, riot.

**zabytek** *m*, remnant, monument.

**zacenić** *va*, to ask a price, to charge.

**zacerować** *va*, to darn up.

**zachc/enie** *e*, **-ianka** *f*, desire, whim, fancy. **-iewać się**, to have a mind to (for), to long for.

**zachęc/ać, -ić** *va*, to encourage, to induce, to interest. **-ający** *a*, encouraging. **-anie** *n*, **-ęta** *f*, encouragement.

**zachłan/ność** *f*, greediness. **-ny** *a*, rapacious, avaricious, grasping.

**zachłysnąć się,** to be choked.
**zachmurz/ać, -yć się,** to become cloudy, overcast.
**zacho/dni** *a,* western, westerly. **-dzić** *vn,* to come to, to occur; *słońce zachodzi,* the sun sets; **-** *do kogo,* to step in, to call upon; **-** *w głowę,* to rack one's brains, to be at a loss to understand; **-** *w ciążę,* to become pregnant; *zachodzi kwestja, czy,* it is to be seen whether.
**zachorować** *vn,* to fall ill.
**zachow/ać** *va,* to keep, to preserve, to guard; **-** *w pamięci,* to keep in mind, in memory; **-** *milczenie,* to keep silence; **-** *pozory,* to keep up appearances. **-ać sobie,** to keep. **-ać się,** to behave. **-anie** *n,* keeping, preservation. **-anie się,** behaviour, conduct. **-awca** *m,* conservator. **-awczość** *f,* conservatism. **-awczy** *a,* conservative.
**zachód** *m,* west, setting; **-** *słońca,* sunset; *zachody,* labour, toil.
**zachrypn/ąć, zachrzypnąć** *vn,* to get hoarse. **-ięty** *a,* hoarse.
**zachwalać** *va,* to praise, to set forth.
**zachwaszczony** *a,* overgrown with weeds.
**zachwia/ć** *va,* to shake, to make to totter. **-ć się,** to stagger, to waver, to totter, to be shaken. **-ny** *a,* shaken, tottering.
**zachwy/cać** *va,* to ravish, to enchant. **-cać się,** to be charmed. **-cający** *a,* ravishing, enrapturing, charming fascinating. **-t** *m,* ecstasy, transport, enthusiasm.
**zaciąć** *va,* to cut; **-** *konie,* to whip the horses. **-się,** to be obstinate, to be inexorable.
**zaciąg** *m,* levy, recruiting. **-ać** *va,* to contract, to draw; **-** *warty,* to mount guard. **-nąć** *va,* **-** *pożyczkę,* to contract a loan.
**zacie/c, -kać** *vn,* to be spoiled by rain, moisture, to leak in.
**zaciekawi/ać, -ić** *va,* to interest, to excite interest. **-enie** *n,* curiosity.
**zaciek/le** *ad,* furiously, in a fury, in a rage. **-łość** *f,* fury, furiousness, vehemence. **-ły** *a,* infuriate, violent.
**zaciemni/ać, -ć** *va,* to darken. **-się,** to darken. **-enie** *a,* darkening.
**zacieni/ć** *va,* to overshadow. **-ować** *va,* to shade.
**zacier** *m,* mash. **-ać** *va,* to blot out, 2) to mash, to triturate. **-ać się,** to be blotted out. **-ka** *f,* boiled paste (in a soup).
**zacieśni/ać, -ć** *va,* to tighten, to straiten, to contract.
**zacietrzewić się,** to be occupied entirely.
**zacię/cie** *n,* incision, notch. **-cie** *ad,* obstinately. **-tość** *f,* inflexibility. **-ty** *a,* obstinate, inflexible, stubborn.
**zaciężny** *a,* raised, levied, mercenary.
**zacinać** *va,* to cut, to notch. **-się,** to be obstinate, to be inexorable, unrelenting.
**zacis/kać, -nąć** *va,* to tighten, to draw close; **-** *pięść,* to clench one's fist.
**zacisz/e** *n,* retirement, place of solitude. **-ność** *f,* seclusion. **-ny** *a,* tranquil, calm.
**zaciśnienie** *n,* contraction.
**zacn/ość** *f,* respectability, worthiness. **-y** *a,* honourable, venerable, worthy.
**zacofan/ie** *n,* reaction, reactionary spirit. **-iec** *m,* reactionary. **-y** *a,* reactionary, favouring. reaction, retrograde, backward.
**zacyfrować** *va,* to annotate, to mark.
**zacz,** *co-?* what; *kto-?* who is that?
**zaczadz/enie** *n,* suffocation, as-

phyxia. **-ieć** *vn*, to become asphyxiated.

**zacza/ić się** *(na kogo)*, to lurk, to lay in ambush or in wait for. **-jony** *a*, lying in wait, lurking.

**zaczarowa/ć** *va*, to enchant, to bewitch. **-nie** *n*, enchantment. **-ny** *a*, bewitched, enchanted.

**zacząć** *va*, to begin, to commence; *zaczął mówić*, he began speaking; *dziecko zaczyna mówić*, the child begins to speak. **-się**, to begin.

**zaczekać** *vn*, to wait, to stay for.

**zaczem** *ad*, whereupon, therefore.

**zaczepi/ać, -ć** *va*, to grapple, to fasten, 2) to attack, to accost. **-ić się**, to be caught. **-ienie**, *n*, **-ka** *f*, attack, provocation; *szukać zaczepki*, to pick a quarrel. **-ność** *f*, aggressiveness. **-ny** *a*, offensive, aggressive.

**zaczerni/ć** *va*, to blacken. **-eć** *vn*, to blacken.

**zaczerpnąć** *va*, to draw up, to borrow, to derive.

**zaczerwienić się**, to redden, to blush.

**zaczes/ać, -ywać** *va*, to comb (up).

**zaczę/cie** *n*, the beginning. **-ty** *a*, begun.

**zaczołgać się**, to crawl, to creep to.

**zaczyn** *m*, ferment.

**zaczynać**, *p. zacząć*.

**zaczyni/ać, -ć** *va*, to knead the dough.

**zaczyt/ać się, -ywać się**, to be absorbed in reading.

**zaćm/a** *f*, obscurity, dimness. **-ić** *va*, to overcast, to dim, to darken. **-ić się**, to be overcast, obscured, to darken. **-ienie** *n*, darkening, dimming; *- księżyca*, eclipse of the moon; *- słońca*, solar eclipse.

**zad** *m*, back-part.

**zada/ć** *va*, to charge, to set; *- kartę*, to lead (a card); *- pytanie*, to ask a question; *- ranę*, to inflict a wound; *- robotę*, to impose a task; *- zagadkę*; to propose a riddle. **-nie** *n*, task, problem, exercise.

**zadarty** *a*, turned up, cocked; *nos -*, turned-up nose.

**zada/tek** *m*, earnest-money, hansel; *dać -tka* to hansel. **-wać**, *p. zadać*.

**zadawalniający** *a*, satisfactory.

**zadawniony** *a*, inveterate, old.

**zadąć** *vn*, to blow.

**zadąsany** *a*, sulky, peevish.

**zadecydować** *va*, to decide, to resolve.

**zadek** *m*, buttocks *pl*.

**zadeklarować** *va*, to make a declaration; *wartość zadeklarowana*, the declared value.

**zadekretować** *va*, to decree.

**zadepta/ć, -ywać** *va*, to trample under foot, to crush under foot.

**zadławić** *va*, to strangle, to throttle, to choke. **-się**, to be choked, to strangle one's self.

**zadłuż/ać, -yć się**, to involve oneself in debts, to contract debts. **-ony** *a*, indebted, encumbered with debts.

**zadmuchnąć** *va*, to blow out.

**zadni** *a*, hind, back.

**zadosyć, zadość** *ad*, enough, sufficiently. **-uczynić** *vn*, to satisfy, to gratify fully, to make content. **-uczynienie** *n*, satisfaction,

**zadowol/ić** *va*, to satisfy, to please. **-enie** *n*, satisfaction, approbation. **-ony** *a*, pleased, contented, satisfied.

**zadra** *f*, scales.

**zadra/snąć** *va*, to scratch, to graze. **-śnięcie** *n*, a scratch.

**zadręczyć** *va*, to torture to death, to torment mortally.

**zadrg/ać, -nąć** *vn*, to quake, to shiver, to vibrate.

**zadrukować** *va*, to print.

**zadrwić** *(z kogo) va,* to banter a person.
**zadrzeć** *va, -nogi,* to tumble heels over head.
**zadrzewić** *va,* to afforest.
**zadrżeć** *va,* to tremble, to be shaken, to quake.
**zaduch** *m,* mephitic air.
**zadum/a** *f,* musing, abstractedness. **-ać się,** to be lost in meditations, to muse. **-anie się,** the musing. **-any** *a,* absorbed in thoughts, musing.
**zadu/sić** *va,* to suffocate, to stifle, to strangle. **-się,** to be suffocated, strangled. **-szenie** *n,* strangulation, choking. **-szny** *a, dzień -,* All Saints' day.
**zadygotać** *vn,* to start, to thrill, to tremble, to shiver.
**zadymi/ać, -ić** *va,* to fill with smoke.
**zadymka** *f,* snow-drift, blizzard.
**zadysz/any** *a,* breathless, winded. **-eć się,** to be out of breath, to pant.
**zadziać się,** to be mislaid, to go astray.
**zadzierać** *van,* to tear off; *- nosa,* to turn up one's nose, to carry it high; *- z kim,* to seek a quarrel.
**zadzierzgnąć** *va,* to loop, to twist.
**zadziobać** *va,* to kill with the beak.
**zadziwi/ać, -ć** *va,* to astonish, to amaze. **-ić się,** to wonder, to be amazed, surprised. **-ający** *a,* surprising, wonderful. **-enie** *n,* astonishment, surprise.
**zadzwonić** *vn,* to ring the bell.
**zadźwięczeć** *vn,* to sound.
**zafajdać** *va,* to beshite, to befoul.
**zafałszowanie** *n,* adulteration, sophistication.
**zafarbować** *va,* to dye.
**zaflegmiony** *a,* phlegmy, mucous.
**zafrasowa/ć się,** to grieve, to be sad. **-ny** *a,* grieved, embarrassed.
**zagabnąć** *va,* to speak, to enter upon a subject, to put a question, to accost.
**zagad/ać** *va,* to speak to, to have a talk. **-się,** to engage in long conversation. **-nąć, -ywać** *van,* to address one. **-ka** *f,* riddle, enigma; *odgadnąć zagadkę,* to guess a riddle, to unriddle an enigma. **-kowo** *ad,* enigmatically. **-kowość** *f,* enigmaticalness. **-kowy** *a,* enigmatical.
**zagadnienie** *n,* problem.
**zaga/ić, -jać** *va,* to set with plants; *- zagaić posiedzenie,* to open a meeting. **-jenie** *n, - posiedzenia,* the opening of a session. **-jnik** *m,* copse.
**zagania/cz** *m,* driver. **-ać** *va,* to drive.
**zagapić się,** to stand gaping at.
**zagarn/ąć, -iać** *va,* to take, to seize, to take possession of, to annex. **-ienie, -ięcie** *n,* taking, seizing, annexation.
**zaga/sić** *va,* to put out. **-snąć** *vn,* to go out, to be extinguished. **-szenie** *n,* extinction.
**zagę/szczać, -ścić** *va,* to condense, to thicken. **-się,** to grow thick, to grow common, to happen frequently.
**zag/iąć, -inać** *va,* to bend, to inflect. **-ięcie** *n,* flexure. **-ięty** *a,* inflected, bent.
**zaginąć** *vn,* to be lost, to perish.
**zagląd/ać** *vn,* to look into, to peep; *- do kogo z wizytą,* to drop in. **-anie** *n,* peeping in, looking at.
**zagła/da** *f,* extermination. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,* to smooth down, 2) to extirpate.
**zagłębi/ać, -ć** *va,* to deepen. **-się,** to go deep into researches. **-e** *n,* coal-pit, coal-fields, basin. **-enie** *n,* sinking, cavity, hollow place.

**zagłodzić** *va,* to famish to death. **- się,** to die of starvation.
**zagłuchnąć** *vn,* to become deaf.
**zagłusz/ać, -yć** *va,* to deafen, to drown.
**zagmatwa/ć** *va,* to complicate, to entangle. **-nie** *n,* entanglement.
**zagnać** *va,* to drive in (to).
**zagni/atać, -eść** *va,* to knead.
**zagniewany** *a,* irritated, angry, wrathful.
**zagnie/ździć się, -żdżać się,** to nest, to nestle, to take root.
**zago/ić** *va,* to heal. **- się,** to heal. **-jenie** *n,* healing (up).
**zagon** *m,* bed, garden-bed. **-owy** *a,* bedded; *szlachta zagonowa,* poor gentry, poor country-squires.
**zagorz/ale** *ad,* hotly, ardently. **-alec** *m,* hot-spur, enthusiast. **-ały** *a,* hot-headed, 2) sunburnt.
**zagospodarow/ać,** to introduce a good husbandry in an estate. **-any** *a,* improved.
**zagościć się,** to stay, to remain.
**zagotować** *va,* to boil up. **- się,** to simmer, to boil up.
**zagrabi/ać, -ć** *va,* to seize. **-enie** *n,* seizure.
**zagrać** *van,* to begin playing.
**zagradzać** *va,* to enclose with a fence, to bar a passage, to enrail; **-** *komu drogę do czego,* to debar one from a thing.
**zagrani/ca** *f,* abroad, foreign countries; *wyjechać zagranicę,* to go abroad; *z zagranicy,* from abroad. **-czny** *a,* foreign, outlandish.
**zagrażać,** *p. zagrozić.*
**zagrobowy** *a,* posthumous.
**zagro/da** *f,* farmhouse, cottage, 2) fence, enclosure. **-dnik** *m,* cottager. **-dzić** *va,* to fence, to enclose.
**zagro/zić** *vn,* to menace, to threaten a person. **-żenie** *n,* threat, menace.
**zagryzmolić** *va,* to scrawl, to scribble over.
**zagryźć** *va,* to tear, to rend with teeth. **- się,** to bite.
**zagrz/ać, -ewać** *va,* to warm, to make warm.
**zagrzeb/ać, -ywać** *va,* to bury. **-ać się,** to bury one's self.
**zagrzęznąć** *vn* to sink in, to stick in.
**zagrzmieć** *vn,* to begin to thunder, to roar, to resound.
**zagub/a** *f,* loss, ruin. **-ić** *va,* to lose, to destroy.
**zagwarantować** *va,* to warrant, to secure.
**zagwizdać** *vn,* to whistle.
**zagwo/ździć** *va,* to nail up, to spike. **-ożdżenie** *n,* the spiking (of a gun). **-żdżony** *a,* spiked, nailed up.
**zahamowa/ć** *va,* to brake, to check, to stop. **-nie** *n,* braking, check, stopping.
**zahartowa/ć** *va,* to harden. **-ć się,** to harden, to grow hard. **-nie** *n,* hardening. **-ny** *a,* hardened.
**zahipnotyzować** *va,* to hypnotise.
**zahu/czeć** *vn,* to roar. **-kać** *van,* to deafen, to astound. **-kany** *a,* deafened.
**zaim/ek** *m,* pronoun. **-kowy** *a,* of pronoun; *słowo zaimkowe,* reflexive verb.
**zaimponować** *va,* to impose upon one.
**zaimprowizować** *va,* to improvise, to extemporise.
**zainkasować** *va,* to collect, to cash; *do zainkasowania,* to be collected.
**zainteresowa/ć** *va,* to interest. **- się,** to take an interest in. **- nie** *n,* interest. **-ny** *a,* interested.
**zaintonować** *va,* to intone, to begin to sing.
**zaiskrzyć się,** to sparkle, to flash, to twinkle, to scintillate.

**zaiste** *ad,* in truth, truly, forsooth.
**zajad/ać** *va,* to eat. **-le** *ad,* eagerly, furiously. **-łość** *f,* furiousness. **-ły** *a,* furious, rancorous.
**zajaśnieć** *vn,* to shine forth.
**zajazd** *m.* inn, public-house, 2) foray.
**zajezdny** *a, dom -,* inn.
**zają/c** *m,* hare. **-czek** *m,* leveret.
**zająć** *va,* to occupy, to take up, to take possession of; *- bydło w szkodzie,* te impound cattle. **- się,** to occupy oneself with, to be busy with, to attend to; *- ogniem,* to catch fire.
**zająkliwy** *a,* stuttering.
**zajątrz/ać, -yć** *va,* to irritate. **-enie** *n,* irritation.
**zaje/chać** *va,* to arrive at, 2) to drive up, 3) to overrun. **-zdny,** *dom -,* inn, hostelry.
**zaję/cie** *n,* occupation, employment, calling, business, 2) arrest, seizure, attachment; *zrobić -,* to place an attachment upon. **- się,** occupation. **-ty** *a,* occupied, engaged; *stanowisko to jest już zajęte,* this situation is already filled.
**zajęczeć** *vn,* to groan.
**zajęczy** *a,* hare-.
**zajmować** *va,* to occupy; *- stanowisko,* to fill a situation. **- się czem,** to be employed with, to attend to.
**zajrzeć** *vn,* to look, to peep in.
**zajś/cie** *n,* encounter, affair. **-ć** *vn,* to arrive at, to come to, 2) to occur, to happen; *słońce zaszło,* the sun has set; *- w ciążę,* to conceive; *pomiędzy... zachodzi ta różnica,* between... happens to be, there is a difference.
**zakadzić** *va,* to fumigate.
**zakała** *f,* stain, blemish.
**zakamarek** *m,* hole.
**zakamieniały** *a,* obdurate.
**zakapturzony** *a,* cowled, muffled.
**zakasać** *va,* to turn up.
**zakasować** *va,* to outstrip, to surpass.
**zakaszleć** *vn,* to cough.
**zakatarzyć się,** to catch cold.
**zakaz** *m,* prohibition, interdiction, forbiddance. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to prohibit, to interdict, to forbid. **-any** *a,* forbidden.
**zaka/żny** *a,* infectious. **-żenie** *n,* infection. **-żony** *a,* infected.
**zakąs/ić** *va,* to take a mouthful, to eat a bit. **-ka** *f,* refreshment. lunch.
**zakątek** *m,* corner, nook, retired place.
**zakiełkować** *va,* to germinate, to sprout, to shoot, to bud.
**zakipieć** *vn,* to boil over, to begin boiling.
**zakisić** *va,* to sour.
**zakitować** *va,* to putty.
**zakląć,** *p. zaklinać.*
**zakle/ić, -jać** *va,* to glue, to paste (over).
**zaklęcie** *n,* oath, adjuration.
**zaklęsły** *a,* sunk.
**zakl/ęty** *a,* spell-bound. **-inać** *va,* to conjure, to implore. **-inać się,** to swear, to declare upon oath.
**zaklinować** *va,* to wedge up.
**zakład** *m,* establishment, institution, 2) pledge, pawn, 3) bet, wager, stake; *iść o -,* to wager, to bet, to stake; *- dobroczynny,* a charitable institution. **-ać** *va, p. założyć.* **-anie** *n,* foundation. **-anie się,** betting. **-ka** *f,* tuck, plait, fold. **-nik** *m,* bondsman, hostage. **-owy** *a, kapitał -,* (subscribed) capital, the actual capital paid in full, the stock-capital; *lekarz -* physician in ordinary
**zakłopotany** *a,* embarrassed, anxious, uneasy, perturbed.
**zakłóc/ać, -ić** *va,* to disturb, to

trouble; -*spokój*, to intrude, to trouble. -**enie** *n*, disturbance, trouble.

**zakłuć** *va*, to spear to death, to stick to death.

**zakneblować** *va*, to gag.

**zakocha/ć się**, to fall in love with. -**nie się**, falling in love. -**ny** *a*, in love, enamoured.

**zakołysać** *va*, to lull, to rock. -**się**, to rock.

**zakołatać** *vn*, to tap, to strike.

**zakomunikować** *va*, to communicate, to impart, to inform.

**zakon** *m*, law, testament, 2) monachical order; *Stary* -, old law, old Testament; *wstąpić do zakonu*, to take the veil, to enter in a monastery; -*panien*, a nunnery, monastery, cloister. -**nica** *f*, nun. -**nik** *m*, friar, monk.

**zakończ/enie** *n*, ending, termination, conclusion, *(gram.)* ending. -**yć** *va*, to end, to terminate. to finish. to close, to conclude, to put an end to. -**yć się**, to end.

**zakontraktować** *va*, to contract.

**zakop/ać**, -**ywać** *va*, to bury. -**ać się**, to bury one's self.

**zakopcić** *va*, to smear with soot.

**zakopertować** *va*, to put into an envelope.

**zakorkować** *va*, to cork up.

**zakorzeni/ać**, -**ć się**, to take root. -**ony** *a*, rooted.

**zakosztować** *va*, to taste of.

**zakpić sobie**, to make fun of a person.

**zakradać się**, to steal into, to creep into; *do rachunku zakradła się omyłka*, an error has crept into the account.

**zakrapiać** *va*, to sprinkle, to water.

**zakraść się**, to steal in,

**zakrawać** *vn (na co)*, to tend to, to aim at, to look like.

**zakredytować** *va*, to credit, to put to the credit, to place to the credit.

**zakre/s** *m*, bounds *pl*, limits *pl*, sphere, circle. -**ślać**, -**ślić** *va*, to describe, to limit.

**zakręc/ać**, -**ić** *va*, to shut, to turn, to whirl. -**ić się**, to wheel about, to turn; *zakręciło mi się w głowie*, I felt quite dizzy; *łzy zakręciły mu się w oczach*, tears stood in his eyes. -**t** *m*, turning, winding, bend; -*rzeki*, sinuosity of a river.

**zakr/oić** *van*, to cut. -**ój** *m*, cut, style.

**zakrwawić** *va*, to stain with blood.

**zakry/ć**, -**wać** *va*, to cover.

**zakrystja** *f*, vestry, sacristy. -**n** *m*, sexton, sacristan.

**zakrzątnąć się** *(koło czego)*, to bestir oneself, to be busy.

**zakrzewić** *va*, to plant.

**zakrztusić się**, to half choke oneself.

**zakrzy/czeć** *va*, to cry, to outcry. -**knąć** *vn*, to cry out loudly.

**zakrzywi/ać**, -**ć** *va*, to bend, to crook. -**się**, to grow crooked. -**enie** *n*, crookedness, crook, curvity, bent. -**ony** *a*, curved, hooked, crooked.

**zaksięgować** *va*, to book, to pass.

**zaku/ć** *va*, to put in irons, to rivet. -**ty** *a*, -*w kajdany*, bound in chains; *łeb*-, thickskull.

**zakuleć** *vn*, to become lame, or limping.

**zakulisowy** *a*, secret.

**zakup** *m*, purchase. -**ić**, -**ywać** *va*, to purchase, to buy, to provide. -**ienie** *n*, bying, purchase.

**zakurzyć** *va*, to cover with dust. -**się**, to get dusty.

**zakuty** *a*, *łeb*-, thickskull.

**zakwa/sić**, -**szać** *va*, to sour.

**zakwefi/ać**, -**ć** *va*, to veil.

**zakwestjonować** *va*, to question, to put into question.

**zakwilić** *vn*, to pule, to whine.

**zakwitnąć** *vn,* to bloom, to blossom, to unfold.
**zalać** *va, p. zalewać.*
**zalatywać** *vn,* to fly, to reach by flying.
**zalą/c, (-dz) się,** to hatch. **-g, -żek** *m,* foetus, germ.
**zalec** *vn, p. zalegać.*
**zalec/ać, -ić** *va,* to recommend, to commend, to charge. **-ać się,** to flirt, to coquet, 2) to be recommended. **-enie** *n,* recommendation.
**zalecieć,** *p. zalatać.*
**zaledwie** *ad,* scarcely, hardly.
**zaleg/ać** *va,* to lay. **-ać** *vn,* to remain unpaid, to be behind, to be in arrear; *podatki zalegają,* taxes are not paid. **-głość** *f,* arrears *pl.* **-ły** *a,* outstanding, overdue, behindhand.
**zalepi/ać, -ć** *va,* to glue up, to paste.
**zalesi/ć** *va,* to afforest. **-enie** *n,* the afforesting.
**zaleta** *f,* advantage, good quality.
**zalew** *m,* flood, inundation. **-ać** *va,* to overflow, 2) to extinguish by pouring upon. **-ać się łzami,** to burst into a flood of tears.
**zależć** *vn,* to come, to come creeping to.
**zależ/eć** *vn,* to depend on; *robimy wszystko, co od nas zależy,* we do all in our power; *to wyłącznie zależy od pana,* it only lies with you. **-nie od,** according to, in conformity with. **-ność** *f,* dependence; *być w zależności od,* to be dependent on. **-ny** *a,* dependent on.
**zalęgnąć się,** to be hatched.
**zalękn/ąć się,** to be frightened. **-iony, zalękły** *a,* frightened.
**zalicz/ać, -yć** *va,* to reckon, 2) to pay in advance, 3) to charge forward. **-ać się do...,** to be reckoned among. **-enie** *n, za zaliczeniem pocztowem,* charged forward (by post-office); *wysyłamy za zaliczeniem,* we send charges taken forward. **-ka** *f,* advanced money, money prepaid, an advance.
**zalot/nica** *f,* jilt, coquette, a flirt. **-ność** *f,* coquetry. **-ny** *a,* coquettish.
**zaludni/ać, -ć** *va,* to populate. **-enie** *n,* population. **-ony** *a,* peopled.
**zalutować** *va,* to solder.
**załadować** *va,* to charge, to ship, to charge on board a ship.
**załagodz/enie** *n,* conciliation, reconciliation, mitigation, the softening. **-ić** *va,* to soften, to allay, to appease, to mitigate, to compose, to conciliate, to assuage.
**załam** *m,* turn. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to break; *- ręce,* to wring. **- się,** to break down, to be broken. **-anie** *n,* breaking; *- światła,* refraction.
**załata/ć** *va,* to patch up. **-nie** *n,* the patching up.
**załatwi/ać, -ć** *va,* to arrange, to settle, to expedite; *- interesa,* to transact business; *sprawa ta jest już załatwiona,* the matter is already settled. **- się,** to bring to the end, to have done. **-enie** *n,* arrangement, settlement, the execution.
**załącz/ać, -yć** *va,* to enclose, to subjoin, to annex. **-enie** *s, w załączeniu,* enclosed (please find)... **-nik** *m,* enclosure. annex.
**załadować** *va,* to charge, to ship, to charge on board a ship.
**załoga** *f,* crew, garrison.
**załom** *m,* anfractuosity.
**założ/enie** *n,* foundation, establishment, formation, 2) supposition. **-yciel** *m,* founder. **-yciel-ka** *f,* foundress. **-yć** *va,* to found, to establish; *- ręce,* to cross arms; *- fundament,* to lay the foundation; *- interes na swój*

*własny rachunek,* to set for his own account; *założyć się o co,* to bet, to lay a wager.
**załzawiony** *a,* in tears.
**zamach** *m,* attempt (on a person); *od jednego zamachu,* at one stroke; - *na życie,* attempt to kill, attempt on the life. **-nąć się,** to raise or lift up one's hand in order to strike, to throw. **-owy** *a,* attempt-.
**zamagazynować** *va,* to stock.
**zamalować** *va,* to paint all over. - *w pysk,* to slap a person on the face.
**zamanifestować** *va,* to manifest.
**zamarły** *a,* inanimate, dead.
**zamarz/ać** *vn,* to freeze. **-ły** *a,* frozen. **-nąć** *vn,* to be frozen.
**zamarzyć** *vn,* to dream. **-się,** to come into one's head, to fancy.
**zamaskowa/ć** *va,* to mask, to disguise. **-nie** *n,* mask, mummery. **-ny** *a,* masked.
**zamaszy/stość** *f,* sturdiness. **-sty** *a,* sturdy, striding.
**zamawiać** *va,* to command, to order.
**zamaz/ać, -ywać** *va,* to smear over. **-any** *a,* effaced, blotted out.
**zamącić** *va,* to disturb, to trouble. **-się,** to trouble, to confound.
**zamążpójście** *n,* the marriage.
**zam/eczek** *m,* a little castle, fortlet. **-ek** *m,* castle, 2) lock.
**zameldować** *va,* to announce. **-się,** to present oneself, to send in one's name.
**zamęczyć** *va,* to torture to death, to bore to death.
**zamęt** *m,* confusion.
**zamęż/cie** *n,* marriage, matrimony, wedlock, match, nuptials. **-na** *f,* married woman.
**zamglić** *va,* to overcast with fog, mist.
**zamiana** *f,* exchange, barter, truck.
**zamianować** *va,* to nominate, to appoint.
**zamiar** *m,* design, purpose, view, scope, intention, project; *mieć - zrobić co,* to be going to do some thing.
**zamiast** *prp.,* instead (of).
**zamia/tacz** *m,* sweeper. **-tać** *va,* to sweep.
**zamieć** *f,* - *śnieżna,* snowdrift, blizzard.
**zamiejscowy** *a,* outlandish, extraneous.
**zamiejski** *a,* out of town.
**zamien/iać, -ić** *va,* to change, to exchange. **-ny** *a,* exchangeable. *handel -,* barter.
**zamierać** *vn,* to be dying, to agonise.
**zamierz/ać, -yć** *va,* to intend, to mind, to have in view, to aim at, to be going to... **-się,** to lift, to raise up one's hand in order to strike. **-ony** *a,* intented.
**zamierzchły** *a,* dark, dusky.
**zamiesz/ać** *va,* to stir up, to trouble. **-anie** *n,* confusion, disturbance, hurly-burly. **-ka** *f,* disturbance, uproar.
**zamie/szczać, -ścić** *va,* to insert.
**zamieszk/ać, -iwać** *van,* to live in, to inhabit. **-ały** *a,* living, inhabiting.
**zamigotać** *vn,* to glimmer up.
**zamil/czeć** *van,* to pass in silence, to be silent, to keep in secret. **-czenie** *n,* silence, reticence. **-knąć** *vn,* to grow speechless.
**zamiłowa/nie** *n,* love, liking, taste. **-ny** *a,* addicted to, fond of, impassioned for.
**zamk/nąć** *va,* to shut, to close, to lock; - *na klucz,* to lock; - *rachunek,* to close the account; - *książki,* to make up books. **-nięcie** *n,* shutting, lock, close, 2) conclusion; - *rachunków,* the closing of the books, the balancing of accounts; - *sesji,* the

closing of the session. **-nięty** *a,* shut, closed, ended; - *w sobie,* close, reserved. **-owy** *a,* castle... 2) lock...

**zamłodu** *ad,* when young, in youth.

**zamo/czyć** *va,* to wet, to soak, to moisten, to dip in. **-knąć** *vn,* to get wet.

**zamordowa/ć** *va,* to murder, to assassinate. **-nie** *n,* murder, assassination.

**zamorski** *a,* over-seas, transmarine.

**zamorzyć** *va,* to starve.

**zamożn/ość** *f,* opulence, affluence. **-y** *a,* opulent, well-to-do, wealthy, well off.

**zamówi/ć** *va,* to command, to order, to bespeak; - *sobie,* to reserve to one's self; - *damę do tańca,* to engage a lady to dance. **-ć się,** to get one's self invited to dinner. **-enie** *n,* command, order.

**zamrażać** *va,* to freeze.

**zamroczyć** *va,* to benight.

**zamróz** *m,* freezing.

**zamrużyć** *va (oczy),* to close eyes.

**zamsz** *m,* chamois-leather. **-owy** *a,* chamois..., shammy.

**zamul/ać, -ić** *va,* to obstruct with slime, mud. **-enie** *n,* obstruction with slime, mud.

**zamurować** *va,* to immure, to wall up; - *okno,* to stop up a window.

**zamydlić** *va,* to soap over; - *oczy komu,* to throw dust into the eyes of one, to impose on one.

**zamykać** *va,* to close, to shut, to make fast (the door); - *się w sobie,* to be taciturn, to be reserved.

**zamy/sł** *m,* design, plan, purpose, aim. **-ślać, -ślić** *va,* to design, to plan, to be about, to contemplate, to intend. **-ślić się,** to be lost in thoughts, to consider. **-ślenie** *n,* meditation. **-ślony** *a,* meditative.

**zanadrze** *n,* bosom.

**zanadto** *adv.* too (much), over.

**zaniecha/ć** *va (czego),* to desist from, to discontinue. **-nie** *n,* discontinuance.

**zanieczy/szczać, -ścić** *va,* to soil (by admixture). **-szczenie** *n,* admixture.

**zaniedb/ać, -ywać** *va,* to neglect, to omit to do, to fail. **-się,** to neglect one's self, to be negligent. **-anie** *n,* neglect, omission, 2) dessuetude, oblivion. **-anie się,** neglect, carelessness. **-any** *a,* careless, negligent.

**zaniem/ieć, -ówić** *vn,* to grow dumb, to be speechless.

**zaniemóc** *vn,* to become ill.

**zaniepoko/ić** *va,* to disturb, to alarm. **-ić się,** to be alarmed. **-jenie** *n,* alarm.

**zanieść** *va,* to transport, to convey, to carry; - *prośbę,* to address a supplication, a petition, entreaty.

**zaniewidzieć** *vn,* to lose sight, to become blind.

**zanik** *m,* decline, decay, atrophy, dessuetude. **-ać, -nąć** *vn,* to decline, to decay, to perish, to dwindle (away). **-anie** *n,* decline, decay, **-ły** *a,* atrophic, 2) disused.

**zanim** *c,* before, ere.

**zanitować** *va,* to clinch, to rivet.

**zanocować** *vn,* to pass a night.

**zanokcica** *f (med.),* whitlow, paronychia.

**zanominować** *va,* to appoint.

**zanosić,** *p. zanieść; zanosić się od śmiechu,* to burst laughing; *zanosi się na burzę,* the storm is approaching (coming).

**zanotować** *va,* to note, to mark, to write down.

**zanucić** *va,* to tune.

**zanurzyć** *va,* to plunge, to immerse. **-się,** to plunge, to dive.

**zaocz/nie** *ad,* by default, in default of *(praw.),* 2) behind one's back. **-ny** *a, wyrok -,* the judgement pronounced by default of appearance.
**zaofiarowa/ć** *va,* to offer, to bid. **-nie** *n,* offer, bid.
**zaogni/ć** *va,* to inflame. **-ć się,** to inflame, to rankle. **-enie** *n,* inflammation.
**zaokrągl/ać, -ić** *va,* to round off, to make round. **-enie** *n,* rounding.
**zaopat/rywać, -rzyć** *va,* to supply, to provide with, to equip, to fit out, to furnish with; *zaopatrzyliśmy go w tym celu w upoważnienie,* to this effect he is invested with full power. **-rywanie, -rzenie** *n,* the providing, provision, equipment.
**zaopiekowa/ć się,** to take care of. **-nie się,** care, attention given.
**zaorać** *va,* to plough over.
**zaostrzyć** *va,* to point, to sharpen, to whet.
**zaoszczędz/ać, -ić** *va,* to save, to spare, to lay by (up), to economise. **-enie** *n,* economy, the saving, savings.
**zapach** *m,* smell, fragrance, odour. **-nieć** *vn,* to shed odour, to cast sweet smell.
**zapad/ać** *vn,* to sink, to give way, to fall in, to set; *wyrok zapadł,* the sentence is pronounced; **- na,** to fall sick, to be afflicted with; *noc zapada,* it grows towards night. **- się,** to fall, to decay. **-ły** *a,* sunk, hollow.
**zapakowa/ć** *va,* to pack up. **-nie** *n,* the packing.
**zapal/ać, -ić** *va,* to light, to kindle, to set on fire; **-** *papierosa,* to light a cigarette; **-** *w piecu,* to heat the stove. **- się,** to take fire, to grow inflamed; **-czywość** *f,* violence, vehemence, blind fury. **-czywy** *a,* passionate, violent. **-enie** *n,* inflammation; *zapalenie się samodzielne węgla,* spontaneous ignition of coal. **-eniec** *m,* enthusiast. **-ność** *f,* inflammability. **-ny** *a,* inflammable, combustible, fiery. **-ony** *a,* kindled, 2) hot headed, enthustiastic.
**zapał** *m,* enthusiasm, ardour, fervour. **-ka** *f,* match.
**zapamięt/ać** *va,* to retain in memory, to remember. **-ać się,** to be besides one's self. **-ale** *ad,* frantically, in a frenzy. **-ałość** *f,* frenzy, distraction. **-ały** *a,* frantic.
**zapanować** *vn,* to prevail, to have the mastery, to overpower, to overmaster, to subdue.
**zapar/cie** *n,* the bolting. **-cie się,** denial. **-ty** *a,* bolted, barred.
**zaparz/ać, -yć** *va,* to parboil.
**zapas** *m,* store, provision, stock; *iść w zapasy,* to combat; *mam dostateczny zapas,* I have a sufficient stock on hand; *w zapasie,* in store. **-ka** *f,* apron. **-owy** *a,* in store, provision.
**zapaskudzić** *va,* to dirt.
**zapaszek** *m,* smell.
**zapaść** *vn, patrz zapadać.*
**zapaśn iczy** *a,* wrestlers'..., wrestling. **-ik** *m,* wrestler, pugilist, boxer.
**zapasy** *pl,* wrestling match, struggle.
**zapat/rywać się,** to look, to mind, to think, to be of opinion, to regard. **-rzony** *a,* staring, gazing at. **-rywanie** *n,* view, opinion.
**zapchać** *va,* to stuff full.
**zapełni/ać, -ć** *va,* to fill up. **- się,** to be filled.
**zaperz/ony** *a,* flushed with anger. **-yć się,** to flush with anger.
**zapewn/e** *ad,* surely, certainly, to be sure, without doubt. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to assure, 2) to secure,

to warrant. **-ić się,** to secure to one's self. **-ienie** *n,* assurance, assertion.

**zapę/d** *m,* onset, run, impetus. **-dzić** *va,* to drive. **-dzić się,** to drive, to pursue, to go far.

**zapiać** *vn,* to crow.

**zapiąć** *va,* to buckle, to button up.

**zapić,** *p. zapijać.*

**zapie/c, -kać** *va,* to burn; **- *komu,*** to teaze, to vex.

**zapieczętować** *va,* to seal up.

**zapiera/ć się,** to deny. **-nie się,** denying, denial.

**zapięcie** *n,* buckle.

**zapijać** *va,* to drink. **- się,** to take to drinking.

**zapinka** *f,* button, fastening.

**zapis** *m,* registration, 2) legacy, bequest. **-ać** *va,* to note, to write down, to take note; **- *testamentem,*** to bequeath; **- *lekarstwo,*** to prescribe a medicine. **-ać się,** to enter one's name into a register. **-anie** *n,* the noting, registering, registration, prescription. **-ki** *pl,* annals. **-odawca** *m,* testator, a man leaving a written will, leaving a legacy. **-ywać,** *p. zapisać.*

**zaplatać** *va,* to braid, to plait, to twist.

**zapląta/ć** *va,* to entwine, to entwist, to entangle. **- się,** to entangle oneself. **-nie** *n,* entanglement.

**zapleśniał/ość** *f,* mouldiness, mustiness. **-y** *a,* mouldy.

**zapleśnieć** *vn,* to get mouldy.

**zaplombować** *va,* to lead, to fit with lead.

**zaplu/ć, -wać** *va,* to spittle.

**zaplugawić** *va,* to soil.

**zapła/cenie** *n,* payment, paying off. **-cić** *va,* to pay, to repay, to discharge. **-ta** *f,* payment, pay, salary, wages, 2) requital.

**zapładniać,** *p. zapłodnić.*

**zapłaka/ć** *vn,* to begin to weep, to fall a crying, to bemoan. **-ny** *a,* swimming in tears.

**zapłodni/ć** *va,* to fecundate, to impregnate. **-enie** *n,* fecundation.

**zapłon/ąć, -ić się,** to blush.

**zapobie/c, -dz, -gać** *vn,* to prevent, to obviate. **-gawczy** *a,* preventive, obviating. **-ganie** *n,* preventive measures. **-gliwy** *a,* industrious, provident. **-żenie** *n,* the preventing.

**zapocić się,** to perspire, to get into perspiration.

**zapoczątkowa/ć** *va,* to initiate. **-nie** *n,* initiative.

**zapodzi/ać, -ewać** *va,* to mislay, to misplace, to put in a wrong place. **- się,** to be misplaced. **-anie się,** misplacing.

**zapom/inać, -nieć** *va,* to forget, to be oblivious of. **- się,** to forget oneself. **-inalska** *f,* woman apt to forget. **-inalski** *m,* a forgetful man. **-inanie** *n,* the forgetting. **-nienie** *n,* oblivion.

**zapomoga** *f,* aid, help, pecuniary assistance.

**zapora** *f,* hindrance, obstacle, bar.

**zapotni/ały** *a,* tarnished. **-eć** *vn,* to sweat.

**zapotrzebowa/ć** *va,* to want. **-nie** *n,* want, demand.

**zapowi/adać, -edzieć** *va,* to announce, to foretell, to forebode, to presage. **- się,** to forebode, to be likely. **-edź** *f,* announcement, a token, 2) banns (*pl*) of marriage.

**zapowietrz/ać, -yć** *va,* to infect. **-ony** *a,* infected.

**zapozew** *m,* summons, citation.

**zapozna/ć, -wać** *va,* to acquaint, to make acquainted. **- się** *(z kim),* to get acquainted, to make acquaintance. **-nie się,** acquaintance.

**zapoz/wać, -ywać** *va,* to summon, to cite.

**zapożycz/ać, -yć się**, to contract many loans.
**zapóźno** *ad*, too late.
**zapracow/ać, -ywać** *va*, to gain by work, labour, to earn. **-się**, to overwork oneself. **-any** *a*, earned, 2) overworked.
**zapragnąć** *vn*, to long for.
**zaprasza/ć**, *p. zaprosić*. **-jący** *a*, inviting.
**zapraw/a** *f*, seasoning, spice; **-*wapienna***, mortar. **-iać, -ić** *va*, to season, to spice; ***zaprawić się do czego***, to get acquainted, with, inused to.
**zaprawdę** *ad*, truly, verily, in sooth.
**zaprenumerować** *va*, to subscribe to.
**zaprezentować** *va*, to present, to introduce a person to another.
**zaprojektować** *va*, to project.
**zaproponować** *va*, to propose.
**zapro/sić** *va*, to invite, to bid. **-szenie** *n*, invitation. **-szony** *a*, invited.
**zaprotokółować** *va*, to register.
**zaprowadz/ać, -ić** *va*, to conduct, to lead; **-*nowe porządki***, to establish new order of things.
**zaprowjantować** *va*, to victual, to provision.
**zaprzały** *a*, galled, spoilt.
**zaprz/ąc, -ęgnąć** *va*, to put to. **-ąg** *m*, set team (of horses).
**zaprząt/ać, -nąć** *va*, to fill, to occupy.
**zaprzecz/ać, -yć** *van*, to deny, to contradict. **-enie** *n*, denial, contradiction, negation.
**zaprzeć** *va*, to deny. **-się**, to deny, to disown.
**zaprzeda/ć** *va*, to sell. **-się**, to sell one's self. **-nie** *n*, sale.
**zaprzepaścić** *va*, to engulf. **-się**, to be lost, to stray.
**zaprzesta/ć, -wać** *van*, to desist from, to discontinue, to leave off. **-nie** *n*, discontinuance, cessation.
**zaprzeszły** *a, czas* **-**, pluperfect.
**zaprzę/g** *m*, team(of horses), harness. **-gać** *va*, to put to. **-gowy** *a*, draught-.
**zaprzyjaźni/ać, -ć** *va*, to cause to be acquainted and befriended, to make friends. **-ć się**, to join friendship with, to get intimate, to contract friendship. **-ony** *a*, intimate.
**zaprzysi/ąc, -ęgać** *va*, to swear, to confirm by oath, with an oath. **-ężenie** *n*, declaration upon oath. **-ężony** *a*, sworn.
**zapuchnąć** *vn*, to swell all over.
**zapukać** *vn*, to knock at.
**zapust/ny** *a*, of carnival. **-y** *pl*, carnival.
**zapu/szczać, -ścić** *va*, to let in, to throw in, to let fall, 2) to neglect. **-się**, to go as far as, a great way.
**zapychać** *va*, to stuff, to cram, to obstruct.
**zapyl/ać, -ić** *va*, to cover with dust. **-ony** *a*, dusted, covered with dust.
**zapyt/ać, -ywać** *va*, to ask, to interrogate, to inquire. **-się**, to ask, to inquire after. **-anie** *n*, asking, question query, inquiry.
**zarabiać**, *p. zarobić*.
**zarad/czy** *a*, preventive, preservative; ***środek* -**, remedy. **-ność** *f*, ingenuousness. **-dny** *a*, helpful, clever, ingenuous. **-dzić** *va*, to remedy, to help.
**zarastać** *vn*, to close by growing, to overgrow.
**zaraz** *ad*, immediately, directly.
**zaraz/a** *f*, pestilence, plague, epidemical disease, contagion, a marrain. **-ek** *m*, virus.
**zarazem** *ad*, at the same time, besides.
**zaraz/ić** *va*, to infect. **-się**, to be infected. **-źliwość** *f*, contagiousness. **-źliwy** *a*, infectious,

contagious. **-żenie** *n,* contagion, infection.

**zarąbać** *va,* to cut to pieces, to slay.

**zardzewi/ały** *a,* rusted. **-eć** *vn,* to rust.

**zarekwirować** *va,* to require.

**zaręcz/ać, -yć** *van,* to warrant, to guarantee, to make sure. **-enie** *n,* warrant, guarantee. **-yć się,** to betroth. **-ynowy** *a,* betrothal-, espousal-. **-yny** *pl,* betrothal, espousal.

**zarękawek** *m,* muff.

**zarob/ek** *m,* gain, profit. **-ić** *va,* to earn, to gain; *- na czem,* to gain profit by. **-kować** *vn,* to work, to get one's livelihood by working. **-kowanie** *n,* earning. **-kowy** *a, Bank Związku Spółek Zarobkowych,* Cooperative Bank.

**zarod/ek** *m,* germ, embryo, origin, seed-bud. **-nik** *m,* spore.

**zaroić się,** to swarm.

**zaro/śły** *a,* overgrown. **-snąć, -ść** *vn,* to overgrow. **-ost** *m,* hair. **-śle** *n,* **-śla** *pl,* thicket.

**zarozumia/le** *ad,* presumptuously. **-lec** *m,* an arrogant, presumptuous man. **-łość** *f,* presumption, self-conceit. **-ły** *a,* presumptuous, self-conceited, overconfident, presuming rashly.

**zaród** *m,* germ, origin, bud.

**zarówn/ać, -ywać** *va,* to even, to level. **-o** *ad,* even, alike, equally.

**zaróżowić** *va,* to redden.

**zarumienić** *va,* to redden. **-się,** to blush, to redden.

**zarwać** *va,* to snatch, 2) to cheat; *zarwał się most kolejowy,* a railway bridge has broken down. **-się,** to fall down.

**zaryb/ek** *m,* fry. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to stock with fry.

**zaryczeć** *vn,* to begin to roar, to bellow.

**zaryć się,** to bury.

**zaryglować** *va,* to bolt.

**zarys** *m,* sketch, outline. **-ować** *va,* to sketch, to outline. **-ować się,** to be delineated, to be visible, to appear, to loom.

**zarywać** *va, p. zarwać.*

**zarząd** *m,* administration, management; *członek zarządu,* member of the administration. **-dca** *m,* manager. **-dzać** *va,* to administer, to manage; *Rada Zarządzająca,* The Board (Council) of Administration. **-dzenie** *n,* disposition. **-dzić** *va,* to administer.

**zarzewie** *n,* glowing ashes.

**zarzn/ąć** *va,* to cut, to make incision, to notch, to butcher, to slay. **-ięcie** *n,* slaughter.

**zarzu/cać, -cić** *va,* to throw, to mislay, 2) to fill up, 3) to object; *- co komu,* to reproach a person with, to find fault with. *- co na siebie,* to huddle on *- kotwicę,* to let go anker; *- sieć,* to let down a net. **-cić się,** to go astray. **-t** *m,* reproach, objection; *bez zarzutu,* reproachless, blameless.

**zarzynać,** *p. zarznąć.*

**zasad/a** *f,* maxim, principle, base; *pierwsze zasady,* the first principles, the rudiments. **-ni-czość** *f,* fundamental principles. **-niczy** *a,* fundamental, cardinal. **-ny** *a,* sound, well grounded, solid. **-owy** *a,* alkaline, basic.

**zasapać się,** to be out of breath.

**zasądzić** *va,* to adjudge.

**zasępi/ać, -ć** *va,* to darken, to obscure. **-się,** to darken. **-iony** *a,* mournful, sad.

**zasiać** *va,* to sow.

**zasi/adać, -ąść** *vn,* to take a seat, to sit down, to have a seat; *- w radzie,* to sit in council; *- do roboty,* to set to work.

**zasię** *i, a -,* don't meddle with it.

**zasiedzieć się**, to keep at home.
**zasiek** *m*, abatis.
**zasiew** *m*, seed-corn, sowing; *zasiewy ozime*, the winter seeds.
**zasięg/ać, -nąć** *va*, - *rady*, to consult, to take counsel with one; - *wiadomości*, to inquire after.
**zasi/lać, -lić** *va*, to second, to support. **-lanie** *n*, feeding. **-łek** *m*, subsidy, assistance, supply.
**zaskarbić** *va*, - *sobie*, to earn, to gain.
**zaskarż/enie** *n*, accusation, charge. **-yć** *va*, to accuse, to bring an action against, to lodge a complaint.
**zasklepi/ać, -ć** *va*, to vault over. **-się**, to skin over, 2) to shut oneself in.
**zaskoczyć** *va*, to surprise, to take aback, to overtake.
**zaskorupiony** *a*, crusted, covered with a crust.
**zaskórn/ik** *m*, comedo, grub. **-y** *a*, subcutaneous.
**zasłabn/ąć** *vn*, to become ill. **-ięcie** *n*, illness, faintness, fit.
**zasłać** *va*, to cover, to spread.
**zasł/aniać, -onić** *va*, to veil, to cover, to hide, to shelter; - *komu co*, to prevent one from seeing. **-się**, to veil one's self, to take shelter; - *czem*, to plead, to allege. **-ona** *f*, cover, shelter.
**zasłu/ga** *f*, merit, service. **-gi** *pl*, servant's wages. **-giwać, -żyć** *va*, to earn, 2) to deserve; - *na co*, to merit. **-się**, to render great services. **-żony** *a*, well-merited, 2) earned.
**zasłynąć** *vn*, to acquire celebrity.
**zasłyszeć** *va*, to hear, to get intelligence of a thing.
**zasmakować** *vn*, to find a taste for a thing.
**zasmarować** *va*, to smear all over.
**zasmucić się**, to sadden, to grieve at.
**zasnąć** *vn*, to fall asleep.
**zasnuć** *va*, *p.* *snuć*.
**zas/obność** *f*, wealth, means of life. **-obny** *a*, wealthy, well-stocked. **-ób** *m*, store, stock.
**zaspa** *f*, snow-drift; *zaspy piaszczyste*, quicksand, sand stratum.
**zaspa/ć** *vn*, to overslumber. **-ny** *a*, sleepy, drowsy.
**zasp/akajać, -okoić** *va*, to quiet, to calm, to reassure, to satisfy; - *głód*, to appease hunger; - *pragnienie*, to quench thirst. **-okojenie** *n*, satisfying. **-okojony** *a*, satisfied.
**zasta/ć, -wać** *va*, to find; *nie zastałem go w domu*, he was out of house (not at home) as I called on him.
**zastan/awiać, -owić** *va*, to stop, to make stand still. **-się**, to reflect, to bethink one's self, to think again, to weigh. **-owienie** *n*, consideration, reflection; *po głębszem zastanowieniu się*, after mature consideration.
**zastarzały** *a*, inveterate.
**zastaw** *m*, pawn, pledge. **-a** *f*, - *stołowa*, table-service. **-ek** *m*, - *stolarski*, a bench-hook. **-iać, -ić** *va*, to place behind, to set, 2) to pawn, to pledge. **-iać się, -ić się**, to cower one's self, to ward against. **-nik** *m*, mortgagee. **-ny** *a*, having a mortgage.
**zastąpi/ć** *va*, to take one's place, to replace, to supply one's place; - *komu drogę*, to waylay one, to assault one on the way. **-enie** *n*, the replacing, substitution.
**zastęp** *m*, host. **-ca** *m*, substitute, representative. **-czo** *ad*, temporarily. **-czy** *a*, vicarious. **-stwo** *n*, substitution, representation.
**zastosowa/ć** *va*, to adapt, to conform, to apply. **-ć się**, to conform, to comply to; *dający się zastosować*, applicable. **-nie** *n*,

adaptation, application. **-nie się,** conformity.
**zastój** *m,* stagnation.
**zastrasz/ać, -yć** *va,* to put in fear, to intimidate, to frighten. **-ający** *a,* alarming.
**zastrzał** *m (med.),* whitlow, panaris.
**zastrz/ec, -edz, -egać** *va (sobie),* to reserve, to stipulate. **-się,** to reserve, to stipulate.
**zastrzelić** *va,* to shoot dead. **-się,** to blow up one's brains.
**zastrzeżenie** *n,* reservation, clause, restriction; *bez żadnego zastrzeżenia,* without any reserve whatever; *z zastrzeżeniem błędów i opuszczeń,* errors and omissions excepted.
**zastrzyk/iwać, -nąć** *va,* to inject. **-nięcie** *n,* injection.
**zastukać** *vn,* to knock at.
**zastyg/ać, -nąć** *vn,* to grow cool.
**zasu/nąć** *va,* to push, to shove to (into), to draw; **-rygiel,** to bolt the door.
**zasuspendować** *va,* to suspend.
**zasusz/ać, -yć** *va,* to dry up.
**zasuw/a, -ka** *f,* bar, a bolt (with a handle). **-ać** *va,* to push, to shove, to draw.
**zasyczeć** *vn,* to hiss.
**zasyłać** *va,* to send.
**zasyp/ać, -ywać** *va,* to pour on, to fill with.
**zasypiać** *vn,* to fall asleep.
**zaszargać** *va,* to bedraggle, to draggle, to drabble.
**zaszczekać** *vn,* to bark.
**zaszczepi/ać, -ć** *va,* to graft, to inoculate.
**zaszczy/cać, -cić** *va,* to honour. **-t** *m,* honour; *niniejszym mam -zaszczyt zawiadomić WPana,* herewith I have the honour to inform you that... **-tny** *a,* honourable.
**zaszkodz/enie** *n,* prejudice. **-ić** *vn,* to injure, to prejudice, to do harm, to be prejudicial.
**zaszły** *a,* that has taken place, happened, occurred, 2) set, gone down.
**zasznurować** *va,* to lace, to tie.
**zaszpuntować** *va,* to bung up.
**zasztyletować** *va,* to stab.
**zaszumieć** *vn,* to begin to rush, to whistle.
**zaszyć** *va,* to sew up.
**zaś** *c,* but, on the contrary; *gdyby - nie chciał się zgodzić,* but if he would not agree to it...
**zaścianek** *m,* a settlement.
**zaślepi/ać, -ć** *va,* to dazzle, to blind.
**zaślinić** *va,* to slaver. **-się,** to slaver.
**zaślubi/ać, -ć** *va,* to marry, to betroth, to wed. **-ny** *pl,* wedding, betrothal. **-ony** *a,* wedded.
**zaśmiać się,** to begin to laugh.
**zaśmiecić** *va,* to fill with filth.
**zaśniedziały** *a,* aeruginous.
**zaśnież/ony** *a,* snowed. **-yć** *va,* to snow.
**zaśnięcie** *n,* the falling asleep.
**zaśpiewać** *va,* to sing.
**zaśrubować** *va,* to screw up.
**zaświadcz/ać, -yć** to witness, to confirm, to attest, to certify. **-enie** *n,* attestation, certification, certificate, testimonial.
**zaświatowy** *a,* preternatural.
**zaświecić** *va,* to kindle, to light. **-się,** to flash up.
**zaświtać** *vn,* to dawn.
**zataczać** *va,* to roll to. **-się,** to reel in walking.
**zata/ić, -jać** *va,* to hide, to conceal, to keep in secret. **-jenie** *n,* concealement.
**zatamować** *va,* to stop.
**zatapiać,** *p.* **zatopić.**
**zatarasować** *va,* to barricade.
**zatarg** *m,* dispute, quarrel.
**zatarty** *a,* rubbed away, effaced.
**zatelegrafować** *van,* to cable, to wire, to send a telegram.

**zatem** *prp,* then, therefore, consequently, hence.
**zatęch/ły** *a,* damp, musty. **-nąć** *vn,* to become musty.
**zatęsknić** *vn,* to long for.
**zatk/ać, -nąć** *va,* to stop up.
**zatlić się,** to take fire.
**zatłuc** *va,* to beat or strike to death.
**zatłuszczony** *a,* greased.
**zato/czyć** *va,* to roll, 2) to describe. **- się,** to tumble up. **-ka** *f,* bay, creek, gulf. **-kowy** *a,* bay-, gulf.
**zato/nąć** *vn,* to be drowned, to sink. **-pić** *va,* to drown. **-pić się,** to sink, to be drowned. **-pienie** *n,* submersion. **-piony** *a,* sunk, drowned, 2) immersed, absorbed.
**zator** *m,* ice-bar.
**zatra/cać, -cić** *va,* to lose. **- się,** to be lost. **-cenie** *n,* **-ta** *f,* ruin.
**zatrąbić** *vn,* to blow a horn.
**zatroskać się,** to be uneasy, anxious about.
**zatru/cie** *n,* the poisoning. **-ć** *va,* to poison.
**zatrudni/ać, -ć** *va,* to employ, to occupy. **- się,** to be busy, to be employed, occupied. **-enie** *n,* work, employment, occupation. **-ony** *a,* employed.
**zatruty** *a,* poisoned.
**zatrważ/ać, -yć** *va,* to frighten, to dismay, to confound. **- się,** to become frightened, dismayed. **-ający** *a,* alarming. **-ożenie** *n,* fright.
**zatrzas/k** *m,* trap, gin, lock. **-nąć** *va, - drzwi,* to bang, to slam the door.
**zatrząść** *va,* to shake.
**zatrzeć** *va,* to rub out.
**zatrzepotać** *va,* to flap the wings.
**zatrzym/ać, -ywać** *va,* to keep, to retain, to detain, to stop, to withhold; *- w pamięci,* to keep in mind. **- się,** to stop, to stand still, to remain. **-anie** *n,* keeping, retaining. **-ywać** *va, p. zatrzymać.*
**zaturkotać** *vn,* to rattle.
**zatwardz/ać, -ić** *va,* to harden. **-enie** *n,* obduration, *(med.)* costiveness, constipation. **-iałość** *f,* obdurateness. **-iały** *a,* obdurate, hard-hearted.
**zatwierdz/ać, -ić** *va,* to ratify, to sanction, to confirm. **-enie** *n,* ratification, confirmation.
**zaty/czka** *f,* pin, plug, forelock. **-kać** *va,* to stop a hole; *- szpary,* to calk.
**zatytułować** *va,* to intitulate.
**zaufa/ć** *vn,* to confide in, to rely upon. **-nie** *n,* confidence; *w zaufaniu,* confidentially; *godny zaufania,* trustworthy; *zawieść -,* to deceive the confidence. **-ny** *a,* confident, intimate.
**zaułek** *m,* back-street, lane.
**zauszn/ica** *f,* pendant. **-ik** *m,* sycophant.
**zauważyć** *va,* to remark, to catch sight of, to observe, to take notice of, to perceive; *dający się -,* perceptible; *prosimy - że,* we beg of you to remark.
**zawa/da** *f,* hindrance, obstacle. **-djacki** *a,* bullying. **-djaka** *m,* bully, hector. **-dzać, -dzić** *vn,* to hinder, to obstruct, to impede.
**zawahać się,** to hesitate, to waver.
**zawakować** *vn,* to become vacant.
**zawa/lać** *va,* to dirty, to soil. **- się,** to become dirty. **-lić** *va,* to obstruct, to stop. **-lić się,** to fall into ruins, to fall in. **-lenie się,** falling. **-lidroga** *m,* a lubber.
**zawarcie** *n,* shutting, occlusion, conclusion; *- pokoju,* peace-making.
**zawar/czeć, -knąć** *vn,* to snarl, 2) to hum.
**zawarować** *va sobie,* to stipulate.

**zawart/ość** *f,* capacity, contents *pl.* **-y** *a,* shut, closed, 2) contained, comprised.
**zaważyć** *vn,* to weigh, to counterbalance.
**zawcz/asu** *ad,* early, betimes, in good time. **-eśnie** *ad,* too-early, prematurely. **-esny** *a,* premature.
**zawczoraj** *ad,* the day before yesterday.
**zawdz/iać, -iewać** *va,* to put on.
**zawdzięczać** *va co komu,* to owe, to be indebted to for...
**zawezwać** *va,* to cite.
**zawędrować** *vn,* to wander far.
**zawiać** *van,* to blow.
**zawiad/amiać, -omić** *va,* to inform, to make known, to impart, to let know; *mam zaszczyt - WPana,* I have the honour to inform you; *prosimy zawiadomić nas odwrotną pocztą,* we beg to let us know by return of post whether... **-omienie** *n,* information, advice, intimation.
**zawiadow/ać** *van,* to manage. **-ca** *m,* manager; *- stacji kolejowej,* station-master.
**zawiasa** *f,* hinge.
**zawiąz/ać, -ywać** *va,* to tie, to bind, to fast; *- stosunki,* to form connections. **-ek** *m,* germ, bud.
**zawichrz/ać, -yć** *va,* to disturb. **-enie** *n,* disturbance, uproar.
**zawiedziony** *a,* deceived.
**zawieja** *f,* winterstorm, drift of snow.
**zawierać** *va,* to shut, to close, to conclude, 2) to include, to contain, comprise; *- pokój,* to make peace; *- kontrakt,* to conclude the contract (to make contract for).
**zawieru/cha** *f,* turmoil, storm. **-szyć** *va,* to mislay. **-szyć się,** to go astray.
**zawierz/ać, -yć** *va,* to confide, to trust, to entrust.
**zawie/sić, -szać** *va,* to suspend, to hang up; *- wypłaty,* to stop payment. **-sisty** *a,* hanging, pendent; *sos -,* thick spicy sauce. **-szenie** *n,* suspension; *- broni,* armistice, truce. **-szony** *a,* suspended.
**zawieść** *va,* to conduct, 2) to deceive, to balk, to baffle, to disappoint, to frustrate. **- się,** to be deceived.
**zawieźć** *va,* to carry, to convey to.
**zawiędły** *a,* withered, faded.
**zawijać** *va,* to wrap up, to wind up; *- do portu,* to make land, to enter a harbour.
**zawikła/nie** *n,* complication, entanglement, intricacy. **-ny** *a,* complicated, intricated.
**zawilec** *m (bot.)* wind-flower anemone.
**zawił/ość** *f,* intricacy. **-ły** *a,* intricate.
**zawin/ąć** *va,* to wrap up; *patrz zawijać; - do portu,* to enter the port. **- się,** to wrap up one's self, 2) to go quick with a work, to bestir one's self. **-iątko** *n,* bundle, packet, small parcel.
**zawinić** *vn,* to be guilty of, to sin.
**zawisł/ość** *f,* dependence. **-y** *a,* dependent.
**zawi/stny** *a,* invidious, envious. **-ść** *f,* envy, jealousy, jealousness.
**zawitać** *vn,* to arrive at, to come as a welcome guest.
**zawlec** *va,* to drag, to draw along.
**zawładnąć** *vn,* to take possession of, to make oneself master.
**zawłoka** *f,* iron-pin, seton, rowel.
**zawo/dny** *a,* deceitful, fallacious. **-dowy** *a,* professional. **-dzić** *va,* to deceive, to delude.
**zawojować** *va,* to conquer, to subdue.
**zawoła/ć** *van,* to call, to bid co-

me. -ny *a*, called, 2) cried up, famous.

**zawor/a** *f*, bar, bolt. **-nik** *m*, key-stone.

**zaw/ód** *m*, profession, career, trade, calling, occupation, 2) deception, deceit; *zrobić komu -*, to disappoint one, to delude. **ody** *pl*, contest; *puścić się w zawody*, to contend.

**zawój** *m*, head-dress, turban.

**zawr/acać**, **-ócić** *van*, to turn back. **-otny** *a*, vertigidinous, giddy, dizzy. **-ót** *m*, dizziness, turning.

**zawrzeć** *va*, *p. zawierać*.

**zawstydz/ać**, **-ić** *va*, to shame, to make ashamed. **-ić się**, to be ashamed. **-enie** *n*, shame. **-ony** *a*, ashamed.

**zawsze** *ad*, always, ever, evermore; *na -*, for ever.

**zawyć** *vn*, to howl.

**zawyrokować** *vn*, to pass judgment, sentence.

**zawzi/ąć się**, to be bent upon a thing. **-ęcie** *ad*, obstinately. **-ętość** *f*, inveterate hatred, stubborn persistency, rancour. **-ęty** *a*, rancorous, obstinate.

**zazdro/sny** *a*, jealous, envious. **-ścić** *vn*, to envy, to be jealous. **-ść** *f*, envy, jealousy. **-śnica** *f*, envious, jealous woman. **-śnik** *m*, an envious, jealous man.

**zazębl/ać**, **-ć** *va*, to indent, to notch. **-enie** *n*, indenting. *(mech.)* toothed gearing. **-iony** *a*, cogged, toothed.

**zazielenić się**, to green.

**zaziemski** *a*, unearthly.

**zaziębi/ć się**, to catch cold. **-enie się**, bad cold.

**zazimować** *vn*, to hibernate, to pass the wintertime.

**zaznacz/ać**, **-yć** *va*, to mark. **-się**, to be marked. **-enie** *n*, mark.

**zazna/ć**, **-wać** *vn*, to experience, to try.

**zaznaj/amiać**, **-omić** *va*, to make acquainted with, to introduce a person to one, to familiarise. **-się**, to become familiarised, acquainted, to make an acquaintance.

**zazwyczaj** *ad*, ordinarily, usually.

**zażalenie** *n*, complaint; *wnieść -*, to lodge a complaint.

**zażar/cie** *ad*, fiercely, unmercifully, eagerly. **-tość** *f*, blind fury, animosity, rancour. **-ty** *a*, enraged, fierce, furious.

**zażartować** *vn*, to jest with one, to banter one.

**zażądać** *vn*, to demand, to require, to ask.

**zażegn/ać**, **-ywać** *va*, to conjure; *- niebezpieczeństwo*, to ward off the danger.

**zażgać** *va*, to stab.

**zażyć** *va*, to make use of; *- tabaki*, to take a pinch of snuff; *- lekarstwa*, to take physic.

**zażył/ość** *f*, intimacy. **-y** *a*, intimate.

**ząb** *m*, tooth (*pl.* teeth), *(mech.)* wood-tooth, cog; *- trzonowy*, molar tooth, grinder; *korzeń zęba*, fang or root of a tooth; *- mleczny*, milk tooth; *ból zęba*, toothache; *- klucza*, bit, beard. **-ek** *m*, a little tooth. **-kować** *vn*, to teeth. **-kowanie** *n*, the teething.

**zbabieć** *vn*, to become old-womanish.

**zb/aczać**, **-oczyć** *vn*, to deviate. **-aczający** *a*, deviating.

**zbada/ć** *va*, to search out, to explore. **-nie** *n*, exploration.

**zbałamuc/enie** *n*, seduction, seducement. **-ić** *va*, to seduce.

**zbankrutowa/ć** *vn*, to become a bankrupt. **-ny** *a*, bankrupt.

**zbaw/ca** *m*, saviour. **-czy** *a*, salutary. **-iać**, **-ić** *va*, to save. **-iciel** *m*, Saviour. **-ienie** *n*, salvation. **-ienność** *f*, salutariness. **-ienny** *a*, wholesome

**zbereźnik** *m,* rogue.
**zbestwiony** *a,* beastly.
**zbeszcześcić** *va,* to abuse, to dishonour.
**zbędn/ość** *f,* superfluity. **-y** *a,* superfluous, redundant, needless.
**zbi/cie** *n,* refutation. **-ć** *va,* to beat; - *gwoździmi,* to nail up. **-ć się,** to be broken.
**zbie/c, -dz, -gać,** to run away, to pass, to elapse. **-się,** to come together.
**zbie/dnieć** *vn,* to become poor. **-dnienie** *n,* impoverishment. **-dzony** *a,* worn out, impoverished.
**zbieg** *m,* deserter, runaway, 2) concourse, confluence; - *okoliczności,* a concurrence of circumstances. **-ać, -nąć** *vn,* to run down, to pass, to elapse. **-ać się,** to come together, to come running. **-ły** *a,* runaway, fugitive, gone, bygone. **-owisko** *n,* concourse.
**zbieleć** *vn,* to grow white.
**zbiera/cz** *m,* collector. **-ć** *va,* to gather, collect, to accumulate. **-ć się,** to gather. **-nie** *n,* the gathering. **-nina** *f,* mishmash, rubbish.
**zbij/ać** *va,* to beat, *p. zbić*; - *bruk,* to saunter; - *dowody,* to confute. **-anie** *n,* - *dowodów,* confutation.
**zbior/ek** *m,* small collection. **-nik** *m,* collector, reservoir, cistern. **-owisko** *n,* collection. **-owy** *a,* collective; *zbiorowe podanie,* collective petition.
**zbiór** *m,* collection, summary; - *narzędzi,* a set of tools.
**zbiory** *pl,* crop, harvest.
**zbir** *m,* brigand.
**zbity** *a,* beaten, defeated, 2) thick, compact.
**zbladły** *a,* pale.
**zbli/ska** *ad,* near, close, at hand. **-żać, -żyć** *va,* to bring near. **-żyć się,** to approach, to near, to draw near. **-żenie** *n,* approach, drawing near.
**zbłą/dzić** *vn,* to lose one's way, to miss a road, to mistake, to err, to be in the wrong. **-kać się,** to lose one's way, to go astray. **-kany** *a,* stray, erring.
**zbocz/e** *n,* declivity, slope. **-enie** *n,* deviation, digression. **-yć** *vn,* to deviate, to digress.
**zbog/acać, -ić** *va,* to enrich. **-się,** to grow rich. **-enie** *n,* enrichment.
**zbolał/ość** *f,* broken heart, the aching. **-y** *a,* painful, sore, aching.
**zborny** *a, punkt -,* rallying point.
**zboż/e** *n,* corn, grain; - *na pniu,* standing crop. **-owy** *a,* corn...; *kupiec -,* dealer in corn; - *rynek,* corn market.
**zbój** *m,* brigand, bravo, robber, **-ca** *m,* murderer, manslayer. assassin. **-czyni** *f,* murderess, **-ecki** *a,* robber-. **-ectwo** *n* brigandage.
**zbór** *m,* assembly, meeting, congregation.
**zbrata/ć się,** to fraternize. **-nie się,** fraternization.
**zbroczony** *a,* - *krwią,* blood-stained, gory.
**zbrodni/a** *f,* crime; - *stanu,* high treason. **-arka** *f,* female criminal. **-arz, zbrodzień** *m,* criminal. **-czość** *f,* criminality. **-czy** *a,* criminal.
**zbro/ić** *va,* to arm; - *co,* to perpetrate, to do mischief. **-się,** to take arms. **-ja** *f,* armour, plate. **-jenie się,** arming, equipment. **-jnie, -jno** *ad,* in arms, arm in hand. **-jny** *a,* armed. **-jownia** *f,* armoury.
**zbroszurować** *va,* to stitch (a book).
**zbrudzić** *va,* to soil, to dirty.
**zbryzgać** *va,* to besprinkle, to bespatter.

**zbrzy/dnąć** *vn,* to become ugly. **-dzić co komu,** to disgust one with. **-dzić sobie,** to be disgusted with.

**zbudować** *va,* to build, to erect.

**zbudzić** *va,* to awake, to awaken, to rouse from sleep. **- się,** to wake.

**zbuntować** *va,* to cause to revolt, to stir up rebellion. **- się,** to rebel, to revolt.

**zburczeć** *va,* to chide, to scold.

**zburz/enie** *n,* demolition. **-yć** *va,* to destroy, demolish, to overthrow, to pull down.

**zbutwiały** *a,* mouldy.

**zby/cie** *n,* disposition, sale; *na zbycie,* disposable, for sale. **-ć** *va,* to put off, to sell, to alienate, to put off.

**zbyt** *ad,* too, too-much, overmuch; *- delikatny,* overdelicate.

**zbyt** *m,* sale, market; *łatwy -,* the ready sale. **-eczność** *f,* superfluity, excess. **-eczny** *a,* superfluous. **-ek** *m,* abundance, profusion, luxury; *do zbytku,* in excess. **-kować** *vn,* to sport, 2) to spend lavishly. **-kowny, -kowy** *a,* sumptuous, luxurious. **-ni** *a,* overmuch, excessive.

**zbywać** *vn,* to sell; *- na czem,* to be deficient in, to lack; *mam tego dosyć i jeszcze mi zbywa.* I have enough and to spare.

**zcicha** *ad,* softly, at a low voice.

**zczerni/ały** *a,* blackened. **-eć** *vn,* to turn black, to blacken.

**zdać,** *p. zdawać.* **- się** *(na co),* to be of some use, to be good for something; *- na łaskę,* to surrender at discretion.

**zdala, zdaleka** *ad,* from afar, at distance.

**zdanie** *n,* opinion, *(gram.)* sentence.

**zdarz/ać, -yć się,** to happen, to occur. **-enie** *n,* occurrence, incident event.

**zdatn/ość** *f,* aptitude, fitness. **-y** *a,* apt, fit, suitable, capable, able.

**zdawać** *va,* to render, to give back, to lay down; *- egzamin,* to pass an examination; *- z czego sprawę,* to give an account of. **- się,** to seem, fo appear; *zdaje mi się,* methinks, it seems to me; *zdaje się, że oni są bogaci,* they seem to be rich.

**zdawiendawna, zdawna** *ad,* of old, formerly, long since.

**zdawkowy** *a,* common; *zdawkowe pieniądze,* currency, the small coin.

**zdąż/ać, -yć** *vn,* to follow, 2) to get, to arrive.

**zdech/lizna** *f,* carrion. **-nąć** *vn,* to die.

**zdecydować** *va,* to decide. **- się,** to decide, to resolve, to make one's mind.

**zdegradować** *va,* to degrade, to deprive of dignity.

**zdejmować** *va,* to take off (away), to strip off; *strach go zdjął,* fear seized upon him.

**zdemaskować** *va,* to unmask.

**zdemontować** *va,* to dismount.

**zdemoralizować** *va,* to demoralize.

**zdenerwować** *va,* to enervate. **- się,** to become enervated.

**zdeptać** *va,* to tread down, to trample upon.

**zderz/ać, -yć się,** to collide. **-ak** *m,* buffer, bamper. **-enie** *n,* collision.

**zdesperowany** *a,* desperate, driven to despair.

**zdezorganizować** *va,* to disorganize.

**zdj/ąć** *va,* to take off (away). **-ęcie** *n,* the taking off; *- z krzyża,* Descent from the cross. **-ęty** *a, - strachem,* seized with fear; *- ciekawością,* prompted by curiosity; *- podziwem,* struck or filled with amazement.

**zdławiony** *a,* choked.

**zdmuchnąć** *va,* to blow off.

**zdob/ić** *va,* to adorn, to decorate. **-ienie** *n,* decoration. **-niczy** *a,* decorative.

**zdoby/cie** *n,* conquest. **-cz** *f,* booty, spoil. **-wać** *va,* to conquer. **-ć** *va,* to conquer. **-wca** *m,* conqueror. **-wczy** *a,* conquering.

**zdoln/ość** *f,* capacity, faculty, ability, aptitude. **-y** *a,* capable, able, qualified, gifted.

**zdołać** *vn,* to be able to do.

**zdra/da** *f,* treason, treachery; *- stanu,* high treason. **-dliwość** *f,* perfidy. **-dliwy** *a,* fallacious, treacherous. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,* to betray. **-dzić się,** to betray one's self, to betray one's sentiments. **-dziecki** *a,* treacherous, perfidious, disloyal. **-dziecko** *ad,* treacherously. **-jca** *m,* traitor, betrayer. **-jczyni** *f,* traitress.

**zdrap/ać, -ywać** *va,* to scratch away.

**zdrętwi/ałość** *f,* rigidness, stiffness. **-ały** *a,* rigid, benumbed, torpid. **-eć** *vn,* to get numbed, to stiffen.

**zdrobn/iały** *a,* diminutive; *wyraz -,* term of endearment. **-ieć** *vn,* to dwindle into.

**zdrojow/isko** *n,* spring. **-y** *a,* spring..., well...

**Zdrowaś Marja,** Ave Maria.

**zdrow/ie** *n,* health; *wznieść czyje -,* to drink one's health. **-o** *ad,* healthily, soundly. **-otność** *f,* salubrity, heathfulness. **-otny** *a,* sanitary. **-y** *a,* well, in good health, wholesome, salutary, sound, healthy; *cały i zdrów,* safe and sound; *bądź -,* good bye! farewell! *- rozum,* the common sense.

**zdrożeć** *vn,* to grow dear.

**zdrożn/ość** *f,* fault, wickedness. **-y** *a,* wicked, vicious, blameable.

**zdrój** *m,* fountain, source, well, spring.

**zdrów** *a,* well, *p. zdrowy.*

**zdruzgotać** *va,* to crash, to smash, to shatter, to break to pieces.

**zdrzemnąć się,** to take a nap, to fall asleep.

**zdumi/ały** *a,* struck with amazement. **-eć, -ewać się,** to be astonished, to wonder at. **-enie** *n,* astonishment, wonder. **-ewający** *a,* astonishing, wonderful.

**zdun** *m,* potter.

**zdurzyć** *va,* to befool.

**zdusić** *va,* to strangle, to stifle.

**zdw/ajać, -oić** *va,* to double, to increase twofold. **-ojenie** *n,* the doubling.

**zdybać** *va,* to seize.

**zdychać** *vn,* to die.

**zdyskredytować** *va,* to discredit, to bring discredit.

**zdysz/any** *a,* out of breath, breathless. **-eć się,** to be out of breath, to breathe violently.

**zdziałać** *va,* to perform, to accomplish.

**zdzicz/ały** *a,* savage. **-eć** *vn,* to become savage. **-enie** *n,* brutishness.

**zdziecinni/ały** *a,* grown childish. **-eć** *vn,* to become childish.

**zdzier/ać,** to tear off, to pull off; *- korę,* to strip off the bark, to disbark. **-ca** *m,* extortioner.

**zdziwaczeć** *vn,* to become odd and queer.

**zdziwi/ć** *va,* to astonish, to amaze, to confound. **-ć się,** to wonder, to be astonished, surprised. **-enie** *n,* astonishment, wonder, amazement, admiration.

**ze** *prp.,* nearly; *- dwudziestu mężczyzn,* some twenty men; *jest temu - sto lat,* it may be some hundred years since (ago); *- dwie godziny wypadnie zaczekać,* you must stay (await) an hour or two.

**zebra** *f (zo.),* zebra.

**zebra/ć,** *p. zbierać,* to collect, to

gather. **-ć się,** to gather, to assemble. **-nie** *n,* meeting, assembly; - *doroczne,* the annual meeting.

**zebu** *m (zo.),* zebu.

**zecer** *m,* compositor, setter. **-ski** *a,* compositor's.

**zechcie/ć** *va,* to please, to be pleased; *gdyby nie zechciał tego uczynić,* if he would not do it; would he not do it.

**zedrzeć** *va,* to tear off, to pull off, to fleece.

**zefir** *m,* zephyr.

**zegar** *m,* clock; - *bije ósmą,* the clock strikes eight. **-ek** *m,* watch, time-piece; - *się spieszy,* the watch goes too fast; - *się spóźnia,* the watch goes too slow; *która godzina na pańskim zegarku,* what o'clock is it by your watch? **-kowy** *a,* of a watch. **-mistrz** *m,* clock-maker, watch maker. **-mistrzostwo** *n,* the watch-making. **-owy** *a,* of a clock.

**zejś/cie** *n,* descent; *akt zejścia,* certification of decease. **-ć** *vn,* to descend, to come down; - *ze świata,* to decease, to die. **-ć się,** to meet, to come together.

**zelektryzować** *va,* to electrify, to inspire, to animate.

**zel/ować** *va,* to resole. **-ówka** *f,* sole.

**zelżeć** *vn,* to slacken, to become less tense, to relent; *zelżało na dworze,* it thaws.

**żelż/yć** *va,* to insult, to affront, to use abusive language. **-ywy** *a,* insulting.

**zełgać** *vn,* to lie, to commit a lie.

**zemdle/ć** *vn,* to faint, to swoon away. **-nie** *n,* the fainting, swoon.

**zemknąć** *vn,* to run away.

**zemleć** *vn,* to grind up.

**zemrzeć** *vn,* to die.

**zem/sta** *f,* vengeance, revenge. **-ścić się,** to take vengeance, to revenge oneself.

**zenit** *m,* zenith, the greatest height.

**zeń** = *z niego.*

**zepchnąć** *va,* to push down.

**zepsu/ć** *va,* to spoil, to mar, to corrupt. **-ć się,** to be spoiled, corrupted; *masło zepsuło się w drodze,* the butter got tainted during the passage. **-cie** *n,* corruption, depravity, 2) damage. **-ty** *a,* corrupted, spoiled, damaged, depraved.

**zerk/ać, -nąć** *vn,* to cast a look, to look askance.

**zero** *n,* nought, naught, a cipher, zero, *(na termometrach)* zero.

**zerwa/ć** *va,* to pluck off, to tear, to burst, 2) to break; *woda zerwała most,* the water has carried away the bridge; - *sejm,* to break a diet; - *z kim stosunki,* to break off all intercourse with. **-się,** to rise, to arise, to start, 2) to break; - *ze snu,* to start out of a sleep; *stadko się zerwało,* a covey sprang up. **-anie** *n,* the rupture.

**zerznąć** *va,* to cut away, to lop off.

**zeschnąć** *vn,* **-się,** to dry up.

**zesk/akiwać, -oczyć** *va,* to leap (down).

**zeskontować** *va,* to discount.

**zeskrobać** *va,* to scrape away.

**zesłabnąć** *vn,* to faint, to be enfeebled.

**zesła/ć** *va,* to send, to send down, to deport. **-nie** *n,* deportation.

**zespol/enie** *n,* union. **-ić** *va,* to conjoin.

**zespół** *m,* whole, ensemble.

**zestarzeć (się),** to grow old.

**zestawi/ać, -ć** *va,* to put together, to compare, to fit (up). **-enie** *n,* assemblage, union, collection, computation table.

**zestraszyć** *va,* to frighten.

**zestrzelić** *va,* to concentrate.
**zesychać (się),** to dry.
**zeszklić się,** to change into glass.
**zeszłoroczny** *a,* the last year's.
**zeszł/owieczny** *a,* of the last century. **-y** *a,* past; *- bez potomstwa,* deceased without issue.
**zeszpe/cenie** *n,* disfiguration. **-cić** *va,* to disfigure, to deform. **-tnieć** *vn,* to have grown ugly.
**zesztywnieć** *vn,* to stiffen.
**zeszyt** *m,* writing-book, copy-book; *- książki,* number of a book.
**ześliz/giwać się, -nąć się,** to glide.
**ześrodkow/ać, -ywać** *va,* to concentrate. **-się,** to concentrate, to center upon. **-anie** *n,* concentration.
**zetkn/ąć** *va,* to put, to bring together. **-się,** to come into contact. **-ięcie** *n,* **-się,** contact.
**zetrzeć** *va,* to wipe, to wipe off, 2) to bruise; *- kurz,* to dust; *- na proch,* to pound to dust, to reduce to powder; *- na miazgę,* to crush.
**zewlec, zewłóczyć** *va,* to take off, to remove, to deprive.
**zewn/ątrz** *ad, et, prp.,* outwardly, on the outside; *z -,* from without. **-ętrzność** *f,* outward parts, outward appearance. **-ętrzny** *a,* external, exterior, foreign.
**zewrzeć się** *(z kim),* to join, to engage in close combat.
**zewsząd** *ad,* from all sides, on every side.
**zewszechmiar** *ad,* in all respects.
**zez** *m,* squint. **-ować** *vn,* to squint.
**zezna/ć, -wać** *va,* to avow, to declare, to depose. **-nie** *n,* deposition, declaration; *- pod przysięgą,* to give evidence upon oath.
**zezwalać** *vn,* to allow, to consent, to agree to, to permit.
**zezwierzęcenie** *n,* brutalisation.
**zezwol/enie** *n,* consent, allowance, agreement. **-ić** *vn,* to allow, to consent, to permit.
**ząb/aty** *a,* toothed, indented, cogged; *(mech.) drąg zębaty (kremaljera),* rack and pinion. **-odół** *m,* tooth-alveolus, tooth-socket. **-owy** *a,* dental.
**zgadać się,** *zgadało się o...,* the conversation turned upon...
**zgad/ywać** *aa,* to guess, to unriddle; *- zagadkę,* to guess a riddle. **-nięcie** *n,* guessing.
**zgadzać się,** to consent, to agree with, to agree in opinion, to comply, to concur.
**zgaga** *f,* heart-burning.
**zgangrenować** *va,* to gangrene.
**zganiać** *va,* to drive together, to drive.
**zgani/ć** *va,* to blame, to disapprove, to find fault with. **-enie** *n,* blame.
**zgarb/ić się,** to crook one's back, to become a hunchback, to be bowed. **-ienie** *n,* crookedness.
**zgarn/ąć, -iać** *va,* to rake together.
**zga/sić** *va,* to put out, to extinguish, to quench. **-sły** *a,* extinguished, extinct. **-snąć** *vn,* to go out, to be extinguished. **-szenie** *n,* extinction.
**zgburowacieć** *vn,* to crust.
**zgermanizować** *va,* to germanise.
**zgę/stniały** *a,* condensed. **-szczać, -ścić** *va,* to condense, to thicken, to inspissate. **-szczenie** *n,* condensation. **-szczony** *a,* condensed.
**zgiąć** *va,* to bow, to bend. **-się,** to bow, to bend, to stoop.
**zgiełk** *m,* huddle, hurly-burly, tumult, bustle. **-liwość** *f,* tumultuousness, turbulence. **-liwy** *a,* tumultuous agitated, turbulent.

**zgi/ęcie** *n*, bend, elbow, flexure, flexion, turn. **-ęty** *a*, bent, turned. **-nać** *va*, to bow, to bend, to flex, to turn.
**zgliszcze** *n*, remnants of conflagration.
**zgładzić** *va*, to exterminate, to kill.
**zgłaszać** *va*, to announce, to tender. **- się**, to appear, to apply for, to present one's self; **-*piśmiennie***, to apply in writing.
**zgłęb/iać, -ić** *va*, to explore, to sound, to probe, to deepen. **-ienie** *n*, exploration.
**zgłodniał/ość** *f*, famine, starving. **-y** *a*, hungered, starved.
**zgło/sić się**, *p. zgłaszać się*. **-ska** *f*, syllable. **-skowy** *a*, syllabical. **-szenie** *n*, tender. **-szenie się**, appearance.
**zgłupieć** *vn*, to become confused.
**zgłuszyć** *va*, to deaden.
**zgnębi/ać, -ć** *va*, to oppress, to overbear.
**zgni/ć** *vn*, to rot, to putrify. **-lizna** *f*, rottenness, putridness, putrefaction. **-ły** *a*, putrid.
**zgnie/cenie** *n*, crushing, squeezing. **-ść** *va*, to crush, to squash, to bruise, squeeze.
**zgnoić** *va*, to putrify, 2) to manure a field.
**zgnuśnieć** *vn*, to become lazy, slothful.
**zgo/da** *f*, concord, harmony, good understanding; *zgoda!* agreed! *za zgodą akcjonarjuszów*, with the consent of the shareholders. **-dnie** *ad*, in good understanding; **-*z czem***, accordingly, according with, in conformity with. **-dność** *f*, conformity, harmony; *poświadczyć - kopji z oryginałem*, to attest the conformity of the copy with the original. **-dny** *a*, conform, peaceful. **-dzić** *va*, to conform, to bring into harmony, to make agree. **-dzić się**, to comply, to conform, to yield, to consent, to agree; *zgadzamy się na wszystko zgóry*, we approve beforehand of all you may do.
**zgoić się**, to heal up.
**zgolić** *va*, to shave off.
**zgoła** *ad*, wholly, absolutely; **-*nie***, by no means.
**zgon** *m*, decease, death,
**zgorączkowany** *a*, fevered, feverish, restless.
**zgorsz/enie** *n*, bad example, offence. **-yć** *va*, to give offence, to scandalise. **-yć się**, to be scandalised, shocked.
**zgorze/ć** *vn*, to burn down. **-l, -lina** *f (med.)* gangrene. **-linowy** *a*, gangrenous, mortified.
**zgorzkn/iały** *a*, bitterish, rancid. **-ieć** *vn*, to become bitter, rancid.
**zgotować** *va*, to prepare, to get ready.
**zgóry** *ad*, beforehand, in advance.
**zgrab/iały** *a*, benumbed, chilly. **-ieć** *vn*, to get numbed, to be chilly.
**zgrabn/ość** *f*, dexterity, gracefulness. **-y** *a*, dexterous, graceful, agile.
**zgrać się**, to lose money at play.
**zgraja** *f*, band, gang.
**zgromadz/ać, -ić** *va*, to assemble, to gather. **- się**, to assemble, to meet, to flock. **-enie** *n*, assembly, meeting, gathering.
**zgromić** *va*, to scold, to chide.
**zgroza** *f*, awe, horror.
**zgrubi/ały** *a*, rough. **-eć** *vn*, to grow big, coarse. **-enie** *n*, thickness, thickened part, protuberance, swelling.
**zgruchotać** *va*, to dash to pieces, to smash.
**zgruntować** *va*, to reach the ground, to fathom.
**zgry/ziony** *a*, grieved. **-zota** *f*, grief, sorrow. **-źć** *va*, to crack. **-źć się**, to be grieved, to be

deeply afflicted. **-źliwość** *f*, sarcasticalness. **-źliwy** *a*, mordacious, sarcastic.

**zgrzać się**, to grow warm, to grow hot.

**zgrzeb/ło** *n*, horse-comb. **-ny** *a*, made of hurds.

**zgrzeszyć** *vn*, to commit a sin, to sin.

**zgrzybiał/ość** *f*, decrepitude. **-y** *a*, decrepit, worn with old age.

**zgrzyt** *m*, **-anie** *n*, clacking, rattle. **-ać, -nąć** *vn*, to strike together; - *zębami*, to gnash one's teeth.

**zgub/a** *f*, loss, perdition, ruin. **-ić** *va*, to lose, to ruin. **-ić się**, to lose oneself, to be lost, to lose one's way. **-ny** *a*, ruinous, pernicious, fatal.

**zgwałc/enie** *n*, violation, rape. **-ić** *va*, to violate.

**zhańb/ić** *va*, to dishonour, to do disgrace. **-ić się**, to dishonour one's self. **-ienie** *n*, disgrace.

**zhardzieć** *vn*, to become haughty.

**zheblować** *va*, to plane off.

**zhołdować** *va*, to subdue, to render tributary.

**ziać** *va*, to exhale, to send forth.

**ziarn/ko** *n*, granule, grain, seed. **-isty** *a*, granular. **-o** *n*, grain, kernel.

**ziąb** *m*, cold, frostiness.

**zidjoci/ały** *a*, stupid, idiot. **-eć** *vn*, to grow stupid.

**ziel/e** *n*, herb, weed. **-enić się**, to grow green. **-enizna** *f*, greens *pl*, vegetables *pl*. **-eń** *f*, green colour, verdure. **-nictwo** *n*, botany. **-nik** *m*, herbal, herbarium. **-ny** *a*, herbaceous.

**ziel/onkowaty** *a*, greenish. **-ono** *ad*, greenly. **-oność** *f*, greenness, verdure. **-ony** *a*, green; *Zielone Świątki*, Whitsuntide.

**zielsko** *n*, weed.

**ziem/ia** *f*, earth, soil; - *obiecana*, the land of promise; - *piaszczysta*, the sandy ground. **-ianin** *m*, country-squire. **-iański** *a*, of country-squire. **-iopłody** *pl*, agricultural products, produce.

**ziemni/aczany** *a*, potato-. **-ak** *n*, potato (*pl* potatoes).

**ziemn/owodny** *a*, amphibious. **-y** *a*, earth-, earthy.

**ziem/ski** *a*, earthly, terrestrial; *właściciel* -, the landlord, the landowner; *Towarzystwo Kredytowe Ziemskie*, The mortgage Society.

**ziewa/ć** *vn*, to yawn. **-nie** *n*, the yawning.

**zięba** *f (orn.)*, finch.

**zięb/ić** *va*, to make cold. **-nąć** *vn*, to feel cold.

**zięć** *m*, son-in-law.

**zim/a** *f*, winter; *zimą*, in winter time. **-nica** *f*, ague. **-no** *s*, cold, coldness; *jest* -, it is cold. **-no** *ad*, coldly; - *mi*, I am cold. **-y** *a*, cold.

**zimorodek** *m (orn.)*, kingfisher.

**zimow/ać** *van*, to hibernate. **-y** *a*, winter...

**zinąd** *ad*, from elsewhere.

**zioła** *pl*, herbs.

**ziomek** *m*, countryman, compatriot.

**zionąć** *va*, to emit, to exhale.

**ziółka** *pl*, herbs, simples.

**zirytować** *va*, to irritate, to make angry. - **się**, to grow angry.

**ziszczenie** *n*, fulfilment.

**ziścić** *va*, to fulfil, to realise.

**zjad/ać** *va*, to eat. **-liwość** *f*, malignancy, poignancy, animosity. **-liwy** *a*, malignant, mordacious, poignant.

**zjawi/ać się, -ć się**, to appear, to come forth. **-enie się**, appearance. **-sko** *n*, phenomenon.

**zj/azd** *m*, congress, meeting, assembly. **-echać** *vn*, to drive down, to side down, 2) to arrive, to come; - *z drogi*, to make way. **-echać się**, to meet.

**zjedn/ać, -ywać** *va*, to gain, to

obtain, to win. **-oczenie** *n,* union. **-oczony** *a,* united; *Stany Zjednoczone Ameryki,* United States of North America. **-oczyć** *va,* to unite.
**zjełczały** *a,* rancid.
**zjeść** *va,* to eat up.
**zjeździć** *va,* to travel, to row far and wide.
**zjeżdżać,** *p. zjechać.*
**zjeżyć** *va,* to erect, to hold upright. **-się,** to stand on end.
**zjędrnieć** *vn,* to grow solid or pithy.
**zla/ć,** *p. zlewać;* **- *się w jedno,*** to become amalgamated. **-nie się,** confluence, fusion. **-ny** *a,* poured down.
**zlat/ać, -ywać** *vn,* to fly down, to fall down.
**zląc się,** to be frightened at, to be afraid.
**zlec/ać, -ić** *va,* to charge one with, to commission, to intrust. **-enie** *n,* commission, order, injunction, enjoining.
**zlecieć** *vn,* to fly down, to fall down. **-się,** to fly together.
**zlegnąć** *vn,* to lie in.
**zlekka** *ad,* lightly.
**zleniwieć** *vn,* to become lazy.
**zlep/ek** *m,* a lump, conglomeration. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to glue, to paste together. **-ić się,** to glue together. **-ienie** *n,* the glueing.
**zlew** *m,* confluence, 2) sink. **-ać** *va,* to pour off, to decant. **-ać się,** to flow, together, to run into. **-ki** *pl,* slops, dregs, slipslop.
**zleż/ały** *a,* spoiled by long lying. **-eć się,** to become damaged by long lying.
**zlęknąć się,** to be afraid.
**zliczyć** *va,* to count, to reckon, to make up.
**zlikwidować** *va,* to liquidate.
**zlitowa/ć się,** to take pity, to have mercy on. **-nie (się),** pity.
**zliz/ać, -ywać** *va,* to lick off.
**zlodowacieć** *vn,* to turn to ice, to congeal.
**zładzić** *va,* to arrange, to do.
**złagod/nieć** *vn,* to grow mild. **-dzenie** *n,* mitigation. **-dzić** *va,* to mitigate, to soften, to appease.
**złajać** *va,* to scold, to chide.
**złajdaczeć** *vn,* to become depraved.
**złam,** *p. złom.* **-ać** *va,* to break. **-ać się,** to break, to be broken. **-anie** *n,* breach; **- *przysięgi,*** perjury. **-any** *a,* broken.
**złapać** *va,* to apprehend, to seize, to grip, to catch. **-się,** to be caught, to involve one's self.
**złazić** *vn,* to go down to.
**złącz/enie** *n,* junction, union. **-się,** to join. **-yć** *va,* to unite, to join, to connect, to match. **-yć się,** to unite.
**zł/e** *n,* evil; ***brać za -,*** to take ill, to take amiss; ***to ci na złe wyjdzie,*** mischief will come of it; ***nic złego,*** no evil, no harm. **-o** *n,* evil.
**złoc/enie** *n,* the gilding. **-ić** *va,* to gild. **-ień** *m (bot.),* chrysanthemum. **-ony** *a,* gilded.
**złoczyńca** *m,* malefactor, criminal, misdoer.
**złodziej** *m,* thief; **- *kieszonkowy,*** pick-pocket. **-ka** *f,* female thief. **-ski** *a,* thievish. **-stwo** *n,* theft, thievery.
**złom** *m,* fracture; **- *ziarnisty,*** granular fracture; **- *żyłkowaty,*** fibrous fracture; **- *drobnoziarnisty,*** fracture with fine grains.
**złorzecz/enie** *n,* imprecation, curse, malediction. **-yć** *vn,* to imprecate, to curse, to swear at.
**złoś/cić** *va,* to make angry. **-się,** to anger, to be angry at, to spite. **-ć** *f,* anger, malice, spite, grudge; ***na -,*** in defiance of. **-liwość** *f,* malignity. **-liwy** *a,* malignant, spiteful, malicious

-nica *f*, shrew. -nik *m*, an irritable person, a passionate person.

**złot/awiec** *m (zo.)*, rose-beetle. **-awy** *a*, goldish. **-ko** *n, moje -!* darling, love! **-nictwo** *n*, goldsmith's work. **-niczy** *a*, goldsmith's. **-nik** *m*, goldsmith.

**złot/o** *n*, gold; *- w sztabach*, bullion; *- w listkach*, leaf-gold; *nie wszystko -, co się świeci*, all is not gold that glitters. **-odajny** *a*, auriferous. **-ogłów** *m*, brocade, 2) *(bot.)* asphodel. **-okost** *m (farba)*, realgar. **-olity**, of molten gold. **-owłosy** *a*, gold-haired. **-y** *a*, golden, of gold; *- deszcz (bot.)*, laburnum. **-y** *s*, florin, polish „złoty".

**złowić** *va*, to catch, to seize.

**zło/wieszczy** *a*, ill-boding. **-wróżbny** *a*, inauspicious, ill-omened. **-wrogi** *a*, dreadful.

**złoże** *n*, gangue.

**złoż/enie** *n*, the laying down, the depositing; *- z urzędu*, deposition; *- we dwoje*, folding. **-ony** *a*, folded. **-yć** *va*, to lay down, to fold, 2) to deposit; *- urząd*, to resign; *- przysięgę*, to take oath; *- wizytę*, to pay visit; *- uszanowanie*, to pay respects; *- kogo z urzędu*, to dismiss, to discard from employment; *okoliczności złożyły się w ten sposób*, the circumstances have taken such a turn that....

**złu/dny** *a*, delusive, illusory. **-dzenie** *n*, illusion, delusiveness, delusion.

**złupić** *va*, to skin, to plunder.

**zły** *a*, evil, bad, wicked, angry; *- na kogo*, angry with; *złe czasy*, hard times.

**zmachać** *va*, to overdrive. **-się**, to be tired.

**zmaczać** *va*, to wet, to moisten.

**zmagać się**, to try to overcome, to strive to get the better.

**zmaleć** *vn*, to grow small(er).

**zmanierowany** *a*, affected, mannered.

**zmarły** *a*, deceased, defunct.

**zmarn/ieć** *vn*, to dwindle. **-ować** *va*, to waste, to squander, to dilapidate. **-ować się**, to get wasted, to be ruined. **-owanie** *n*, waste, dissipation.

**zmarszcz/enie** *n*, folding, wrinkling. **-ka** *f*, fold, wrinkle. **-yć** *va*, to fold, to contract. **-yć się**, to knit the brow.

**zmartwiał/ość** *f*, deadness. **-y** *a*, dead.

**zmartwi/ć** *va*, to afflict. **-się**, to be affected, to be grieved. **-eć** *vn*, to get numbed, to stiffen. **-enie** *n*, grief, sorrow, affliction, vexation.

**zmartwychwsta/ć** *vn*, to rise from the dead. **-nie** *n*, resurrection.

**zmarz/lak** *m*, a chilly body. **-nąć** *vn*, to freeze. **-nięcie** *n*, the freezing.

**zmaterjalizowany** *a*, materialized.

**zmawiać się**, *p. zmówić się.*

**zmaz/a** *f*, stain, blamish. **-ywać** *va*, to rub off, to efface.

**zmąc/ić** *va*, to trouble. **-ić się**, to be troubled. **-enie** *n*, the troubling.

**zmądrzeć** *vn*, to become wise.

**zmęcz/enie** *n*, fatigue, weariness. **-ony** *a*, fatigued, weary. **-yć** *va*, to fatigue, to tire. **-yć się**, to be fatigued, weary, tired.

**zmężnieć** *vn*, to become stout, strong.

**zmiana** *f*, change, alteration, a turn.

**zmiarkować** *vn*, to perceive, to make out, to see.

**zmiatać** *va*, to sweep.

**zmiażdżyć** *va*, to bruise, to crush.

**zmiel/enie** *n*, the grinding up. **-ony** *a*, ground up.

**zmieni/ać, -ć** *va,* to change, to alter; *- pieniądze,* to change. **- się,** to change. **-anie** *n,* changing.

**zmienn/ość** *f,* mutability, instability, inconstancy. **-y** *a,* inconstant, unsteady, variable, fickle.

**zmierzać** *vn, - ku czemu,* to tend to, to aim.

**zmierzch** *m,* dark, twilight, dusk. **-ać się,** to grow dusky.

**zmierzyć** *va,* to measure out. **- się,** to vie strength with another.

**zmiesza/ć** *va,* to mix, to mingle, 2) to confound, to perplex, to puzzle, to bewilder. **-ć się,** to become confused. **-nie** *n,* mixture. **-ny** *a,* confused, out of countenance, perplexed.

**zmieść/ić** *va,* to place, to put in. **-ić się,** to find room enough, to be contained, comprised.

**zmieść** *va,* to sweep away, off.

**zmiękcz/ać, -yć** *va,* to soften, to mollify. **-enie** *n,* softening.

**zmięknąć** *vn,* to be mollified.

**zmięt/osić** *va,* to crumple. **-y** *a,* crumpled.

**zmiłowa/ć się,** to have mercy. **-nie** *n,* mercy.

**zmizernieć** *vn,* to grow meagre.

**zmniejsz/ać, -yć** *va,* to diminish, to reduce. **- się,** to decrease, to grow less, to subside. **-enie** *n,* diminution, reduction.

**zmo/czyć** *va,* to moisten, to wet. **-knąć** *vn,* to get wet.

**zmora** *f,* nightmare.

**zmordować** *va,* to fatigue, to harass much. **- się,** to get tired.

**zmorzyć** *va,* to owerpower, to feel heavy with sleep.

**zmotać** *va,* to reel, to wind into skeins.

**zmowa** *f,* conspiracy, collusion.

**zmówi/ć** *va, - pacierz,* to say prayer. **-ć się,** to conspire, to collude.

**zmrok** *m,* twilight.

**zmrozić** *va,* to freeze.

**zmrużyć** *vn, - oczy,* to shut the eyes.

**zmu/da** *f,* loss of time, bother. **-dny** *a,* wearisome, protracted, irksome.

**zmursz/ały** *a,* mouldy. **-eć** *vn,* to moulder.

**zmu/sić, -szać** *va,* to compel, to force; *byłem zmuszony,* I was compelled.

**zmyć** *va,* to wash off.

**zmykać** *vn,* to escape, to run, to scamper away.

**zmylić** *va, - drogę,* to go astray. **- się,** to be mistaken, to make a mistake.

**zmysł** *m,* sense; *być przy zdrowych zmysłach,* to be in one's senses. **-owo** *ad,* sensually. **-owość** *f,* sensuality. **-owy** *a,* sensual.

**zmyśl/ać** *va,* to invent, to imagine, to feign. **-enie** *n,* fiction, invention, feint. **-ony** *a,* fictitious, feigned.

**zmywać,** *p. zmyć.*

**zna/cząco** *ad,* significantly. **-czący** *a,* significant. **-czek** *m,* mark, token, sign; *- pocztowy,* postage stamp. **-czenie** *n.* significance, importance, signification, meaning; *to nie ma znaczenia,* it matters little. **-czyć** *va,* to mark. **-ć** *van,* to mean, to know. **- się,** to be acquainted with, to be conversant.

**znaczny** *a,* notable, important.

**znagl/ać, -ić** *va,* to compel, to urge.

**znagła** *ad,* suddenly, on a sudden.

**znajd/ek** *m,* foundling. **-ować** *va,* to find. **-ować się,** to be, to be placed.

**znajom/ość** *f,* knowledge, aquaintance; *zabrać z kim -,* to make one's acquaintance. **-y** *s,* a person of one's acquaintance,

an acquaintance. **-y** *a,* known, 2) a friend.

**znak** *m,* sign, mark, token, badge, 2) banner; *zły* -, (ill) omen; *dać się komu we znaki,* to make one suffer much; - *pisarski,* sign of ponctuation; - *fabryczny,* trade-mark.

**znakomi/cie** *ad,* excellently. **-tość** *f,* excellence, celebrity. **-ty** *a,* excellent, exquisite, distinguished.

**znale/zienie** *n,* discovery. **-źć** *va,* to find, to find out, to discover. **-źć się,** to be found, to be present, to attend. **-źne** *n,* the reward given to those who find and restore a thing lost.

**znamien/icie** *ad,* remarkably, eminently. **-itość** *f,* excellence. **-ity** *a,* remarkable, excellent, eminent. **-ny** *a,* distinctive, characteristic.

**znami/ę** *n,* mark, spot, stigma, character. **-onować** *va,* to mark, to characterise.

**znany** *a,* known.

**znarowić** *va,* to spoil; *znarowiony koń,* a restive horse.

**znaw/ca** *m,* connoisseur, a critical judge. **-stwo** *n,* connoisseurship.

**znę/cać się,** to abuse one, to treat with cruelty. **-kany** *a,* oppressed, low-spirited.

**zniechęc/ać, -ić** *va,* to discourage. **- się,** to be disaffected, to lose a mind to. **-enie** *n,* discouragement. **-ony** *a,* discouraged.

**zniecierpliwi/ać, -ć** *va,* to put out of patience. **- się,** to grow impatient, to lose temper. **-enie** *n,* impatience.

**znieczul/ać, -ić** *va,* to render insensible, anaesthesize, anesthesize. **-enie** *n,* insensibility, anaesthesia.

**zniedołężnienie** *n,* feebleness, weakness, imbecility

**zniemczyć** *va,* to germanize.

**znienacka** *ad,* all on a sudden; unawares, unexpectedly, by surprise.

**znienawidz/ić** *va,* to get a hatred against. **-ony** *a,* hated, odious.

**znieprawi/ć** *va,* to deprave, to corrupt, to pervert. **-enie** *n,* depravity.

**zniesieni/e** *n,* abolition, destruction.

**zniesławić** *va,* to dishonour. **-enie** *n,* diffamation.

**znieść** *va, p. znosić,* to carry down, 2) to collect, 3) to abolish, 4) to bear, to undergo, 5) to suffer.

**zniewa/ga** *f,* **-żenie** *n,* insult, contumely, affront. **-żać, -żyć** *va,* to insult.

**zniewalać,** *p. zniewolić.*

**zniewieściał/ość** *f,* effeminacy, effeminateness. **-y** *a,* effeminate.

**zniewol/enie** *n,* compulsion, constraint, violation. **-ić** *va,* to constrain, to violate. **-ić sobie,** to win, to gain the favour.

**znikać** *vn,* to disappear, to vanish.

**znikąd** *ad,* from nowhere.

**znikczemni/ały** *a,* abject. **-eć** *vn,* to sink into abjection.

**znikn/ąć** *vn,* to disappear, to vanish. **-ienie** *n,* disappearance, evanescence.

**znikom/ość** *f,* perishableness, vanity, the emptiness. **-y** *a,* perishable, transient, evanescent.

**zniszcz/eć** *vn,* to perish, to decay. **-enie** *n,* ruin, destruction, demolition. **-yć** *va,* to destroy.

**znitowa/ć** *va,* to rivet. **-nie** *n,* the riveting.

**zniwecz/enie** *n,* annihilation. **-yć** *va,* to destroy, to baffle, to annihilate.

**zniż/ać, -yć** *va,* to lower, to let down; - *cenę,* to abate, to re-

duce the price. **-się**, to let oneself down, to humble. **-enie** *n*, the lowering; *-cen*, reduction. **-ka** *f*, reduction; *nieoczekiwana znaczna - giełdowa*, slump.

**znojny** *a*, burning, scorching, hard, toilsome.

**zno/sić** *va*, to carry down, 2) to get together, to lay together, to collect, 3) to abolish, 4) to bear, to submit, to endure. **-się**, to be worn out, 2) to have intercourse with, 3) *(mat.)* to leave no remainder. **-śny** *a*, supportable, tolerable.

**znowu** *v.* **znów** *ad*, again, anew.

**znój** *m*, excessive heat, toil, drudgery.

**znudz/enie** *n*, boredom, weariness. **-ić** *va*, to bore, to weary, to tire, to bother. **-ić się**, to be bored, to feel tired. **-ony** *a*, bored, bothered.

**znuż/enie** *n*, lassitude, weariness. **-yć** *va*, to fatigue, to tire. **-yć się**, to be fatigued, exhausted, tired.

**zobacz/enie** *n*, *do zobaczenia!* good bye! I hope we shall soon meet again. **-yć** *va*, to see, to perceive; *zobaczyć się z kim*, to see one, to meet with.

**zobojętni/ać, -ć** *va*, to neutralize. **-eć** *vn*, to become indifferent to. **-enie** *n*, indifference.

**zobopóln/ość** *f*, reciprocity, mutuality. **-y** *a*, reciprocal, mutual; *za zobopólną zgodą*, by mutual consent.

**zobowiąz/ać, -ywać** *va*, to oblige, to bind in duty. **-się**, to engage one's self, to bind one's self. **-anie** *n*, engagement, duty, obligation; *przyjąć -*, to enter into an obligation.

**zobrazować** *va*, to illustrate.

**zoczyć** *va.* to perceive, to behold, to catch sight of.

**zodjak** *m (astr.)*, zodiac. **-alny** *a*, zodiacal.

**zogniskować** *va*, to concentrate.

**zołz/owaty** *a*, glandered. **-y** *pl.* strangles, glanders.

**zoolog** *m*, zoologist. **-iczny** *a*, zoological. **-ja** *f*, zoology.

**zorganizować** *va*, to organise.

**zorza** *f*, morning-dawn; *-północna*, aurora borealis, northern light.

**zosobna** *ad*, separately; *wszyscy wspólnie i każdy -*, jointly and separately.

**zosta/ć, -wać** *vn*, to remain, to stay; *został raniony*, he was wounded; *- czem*, to become, to turn. **-ć się**, to remain, to stay, to be left. **-wiać, -wić** *va*, to leave, to leave behind.

**zowąd** *ad*, hence, thence; *ni stąd ni zowąd*, unexpectedly.

**z pod** *prp.*, from under, from beneath.

**z pomiędzy, z pośród** *ad, prp.*, from among.

**zpowrotem** *ad*, back, again.

**z poza** *prp.*, from behind.

**zprzeciwka** *ad*, across.

**zrabować** *va*, to plunder, to pillage.

**zrana** *ad*, (early) in the morning.

**zrani/ć** *va*, to wound. **-enie** *n*, wounding.

**zrastać się**, to grow together, to coalesce.

**zraszać** *va*, to irrigate, to water, to bedew.

**zraz** *m*, steak.

**zra/zić, -żać** *va*, to discourage.

**zrazu** *ad*, at first, first, on the outset.

**zrąb** *m*, frame, framework. **-ać** *va*, to fell, to hew down.

**zredagowany** *a*, *- w wyrazach*, couched in language.

**zreformować** *va*, to reform, to amend, to improve.

**zresztą** *ad*, besides, however.

**zrezygnowan/ie** *n*, resignation. **-y** *a*, resigned.

**zręczn/ość** *f,* dexterity, skill. **-y** *a,* dexterous, skilful.
**zrękowiny** *pl,* betrothal.
**zrobaczywieć** *vn,* to grow worm-eaten.
**zrobi/ć** *va,* to make, to make ready, to have done, to accomplish, to perform, to manufacture. **-się,** to be done. **-enie** *n,* the making, executing.
**zrodzić** *va,* to beget, to generate, to procreate. **-się,** to be born, begotten.
**zro/snąć się, zróść się,** to coalesce. **-sły** *a,* coalescent. **-śnięcie** *n,* coalescence.
**zrozpaczony** *a,* despairing.
**zrozumi/ale** *ad,* clearly. **-ałość** *f,* comprehensibleness. **-ały** *a,* comprehensible, conceivable, clear, intelligible. **-eć** *va,* to comprehend, to understand. **-eć się,** to comprehend one another. **-enie** *n,* understanding, comprehension.
**zrówn/ać** *van,* to equal, to even, to level, to equalize, to make equal. **-anie** *n,* equalization, levelling.
**zrównoważ/enie** *n,* equipoising, equipoise. **-ony** *a,* poised, balanced. **-yć** *va,* to equipoise.
**zrujnowa/ć** *va,* to ruin, to destroy. **-ny** *a,* dilapidated, ruined.
**zrumienić** *va,* to make brown.
**zrywać** *va,* to break, to burst; *- kwiaty,* to cull, to pluck off, to pick up; *- z kim,* to break with a person. **-się,** to start up suddenly.
**zrzadka** *ad,* from time to time, sometimes, rarely.
**zrządz/ić** *va,* to cause, to occasion, to dispose. **-enie** *n,* disposition; *- Boże,* providence, God's will.
**zrze/c się, -kać się,** to renounce, to resign, to disclaim, to give up. **-czenie się,** renunciation.
**zrzę/da** *m,* a peevish person, grumbler. **-dność** *f,* peevishness. **-dny** *a,* peevish, grumbling. **-dzić** *vn,* to grumble.
**zrzuc/ać, -ić** *va,* to throw down, to throw off.
**zsi/adać, -ąść** *vn,* to dismount, to alight. **-się,** to curdle, to coagulate. **-adły** *a,* curdled, coagulated, curdy.
**zsini/ały** *a,* livid. **-eć** *vn,* lividness.
**zst/ąpić, -ępować** *vn,* to descend.
**zsyłać** *va, p. zesłać.*
**zszy/ć, -wać** *va,* to sew together.
**ztyłu** *ad,* from behind.
**zuboż/ały** *a,* impoverished. **-eć** *vn,* to become poor.
**zuch** *m,* daring man, brave, daredevil.
**zuchwa/le** *ad,* impertinently, insolently. **-lec** *m,* a saucy fellow. **-lstwo** *n,* arrogance, boldness. **-ły** *a,* arrogant, undaunted, over-bold.
**zupa** *f,* soup.
**zupełn/ie** *ad,* completely, entirely, fully, quite. **-ość** *f,* completeness. **-y** *a,* complete, full, entire.
**zuży/cie** *n,* consumption, wear and tear. **-cie się,** wear. **-ć** *va,* to use up. **-ć się,** to be consumed, to wear out. **-tkować** *va,* to use. **-ty** *a,* worn out.
**zwabi/ć** *va,* to decoy, to allure. **-enie** *n,* allurement.
**zwać** *va,* to call. **-się,** to be called, to have a name.
**zwa/da** *f,* brawl, altercation, quarrel. **-dliwy** *a,* quarrelsome.
**zwalać** *va,* to soil.
**zwal/ać, -ić** *va,* to fall, to make fall, to throw down, to invalidate; *- winę na kogo,* to lay the blame upon a person. **-ić się,** to fall. **-iska** *pl,* ruins.
**zwalcz/ać, -yć** *va,* to fight against, to combat.
**zwalniać,** *p. zwolnić.*

**zwał** *m*, layer, row.
**zwany** *a*, called.
**zwapn/ieć** *vn*, to calcine. **-enie** *n*, calcination.
**zwarty** *a*, close, compact.
**zwarjować** *vn*, to become mad.
**zwarzyć** *va*, to damage by frost. **- się** *(o mleku)*, to curdle.
**zwaśniony** *a*, at variance.
**zważ/ać** *vn*, to consider.
**zważyć** *va*, to weigh.
**zwąchać** *va*, to smell out, to ferret out.
**zwątpi/ć** *va*, to despond, to abandon hope. **-ały** *a*, despondent, dispirited, hopeless. **-enie** *n*, hopelessness, despondency.
**zwęglony** *a*, calcinated.
**zwę/zić, -żać** *va*, to narrow, to straiten. **-żenie** *n*, straitening.
**zwiać** *va*, to blow away.
**zwiady** *pl*, reconnoissance.
**zwiast/ować** *va*, to announce. **-owanie** *n*, announcement; **-** *Najświętszej Marji Panny*, Annunciation-day. **-un** *m*, forerunner, harbinger.
**związ/ać** *va*, to bind, to tie, to fasten. **- się**, to be united, joined. **-ek** *m*, bond, tie, alliance, confederation, union; **-** *małżeński*, bonds of marriage; **-** *siarki (chem.)*, sulphur compound; *w związku z*, in conjunction, in connexion with. **-kowy** *a*, confederate.
**zwichn/ąć** *va*, to sprain, to dislocate. **-ięcie** *n*, dislocation.
**zwiedz/ać, -ić** *va*, to frequent, to travel in order to see, to visit. **-anie, -enie** *n*, frequentation.
**zwieracz** *m (anat.)*, sphincter.
**zwierciad/lany** *a*, mirror. **-ło** *n*, looking-glass, mirror.
**zwierz** *m*, beast, animal. **-ątko** *n*, small animal, creature.
**zwierzać się**, to confide, to intrust.
**zwierzchn/i** *a*, upper, supreme, uppermost, superior. **-ictwo** *n*, supremacy. **-iczy** *a*, sovereign magisterial. **-ik** *m*, head, chief, superior. **-ość** *f*, magistrate, *pl*, magistracy, sovereignty, authorities.
**zwierzenie** *n*, confidence.
**zwierz/ę** *n*, beast, animal. **-ęcość** *f*, brutishness. **-ęcy** *a*, animal, brutish, bestial. **-yna** *f*, game, venison. **-yniec** *m*, zoological garden.
**zwierzyć się**, *p. zwierzać się.*
**zwie/sić, -szać** *va*, **-** *głowę*, to hang one's head. **-szać się**, to hang down.
**zwieść**, *p. zwodzić.*
**zwietrz/ały** *a*, flat, vapid. **-eć** *vn*, to effloresce. **-yć** *va*, to scent out.
**zwieźć** *va*, to bring together (in), to carry in.
**zwięd/ły** *a*, faded, withered. **-nąć, -nieć** *vn*, to fade, to wither.
**zwiększ/ać, -yć** *va*, to magnify, to enlarge, to raise, to augment, to increase. **- się**, to augment, to increase.
**zwięzł/ość** *f*, conciseness, brevity. **-y** *a*, concise, terse.
**zwija/ć** *va*, to reel, to wind; **-** *żagle*, to furl sails, to strike sails. **- się**, to speed, to make haste. **-nie** *n*, reeling, winding, furling.
**zwil/gły** *a*, moist. **-żać, -żyć** *va*, to moisten, to wet. **-żenie** *n*, the moisting, wetting.
**zwin/ąć** *va*, to furl, to reel, to wind, 2) to liquidate, to dissolve. **-ięcie** *n*, liquidation, the winding up.
**zwinn/ość** *f*, agility, versatility nimbleness. **-y** *a*, alert, nimble.
**zwis/ły** *a*, hanging down, flapping. **-nąć** *vn*, to hang loosely, to flap.
**zwitek** *m*, scroll.
**zwle/c, -kać** *va*, to prolong, to protract, to procrastinate, to

delay, 2) to pull off. **-kanie** *n,* prolongation, procrastination.
**zwłaszcza** *ad,* the more so.
**zwł/oka** *f,* delay; *uzyskać zwłokę,* to obtain a respite. **-oki** *pl,* corpse, dead body. **-óczyć,** *p. zwlekać.*
**zwo/dniczy** *a,* seductive, seducible. **-dzenie** *n,* seduction. **-dziciel** *m,* seducer. **-dzić** *va,* to deceive. **-dzony** *a, most -,* drawbridge.
**zwolenni/czka** *f,* (female) follower. **-k** *m,* adherent, follower, partisan,
**zwoln/a** *ad,* slowly, little by little, gently. **-ić** *va,* to slacken, to relax, 2) to give leave, 3) to free; *- kroku,* to slacken one's pace. **-ieć** *vn,* to become less intense, to abate. **-ienie** *n,* relaxation, the slackening, discharge.
**zwoł/ać, -ywać** *va,* to call together, to convoke. **-anie** *n,* convocation.
**zwornik** *m,* vaulting stone, archstone.
**zwo/zić** *va, p. zwieźć.* **-żenie** *n,* carrying,
**zwój** *m,* scroll, bundle, skein.
**zwózka** *f,* carting home.
**zwracać** *va,* to give back, to send back; *- uwagę na co,* to call attention to, 2) to mind, to give attention. **- się do kogo,** to turn; *- z prośbą,* to beg, to entreat.
**zwrot** *m,* return, reddition, restitution, 2) turn, phrase; *- pieniędzy,* reimbursement. **-ka** *f,* strophe, couplet.
**zwrotn/ica** *f,* switch-points. **-iczy** *a,* switchman, pointsman. **-ik** *m,* tropic. **-ikowy** *a,* tropical. **-y** *a,* return, 2) alert; *cło zwrotne,* the drawback.
**zwróc/enie** *n,* the returning. **-ić się,** *p. zwracać się.*
**zwycię/ski** *a,* victorious. **-stwo** *n,* victory. **-zca** *m,* victor, a winner. **-żać, -żyć** *va,* to conquer, to vanquish, to subdue in battle.
**zwyczaj** *m,* usage, custom, habit; *zwyczaje i obyczaje,* customs and manners; *mieć we zwyczaju,* to be wont; *wejść w -,* to grow into habit. **-nie** *ad,* usually, ordinarily. **-ny** *a,* common, usual, habitual; *profesor -,* in ordinary. **-owy** *a,* common, customary; *prawo zwyczajowe,* common law.
**zwykl/e** *ad,* usually, commonly, habitually. **-y** *a,* common, habitual, customary.
**zwymyślać** *va,* to rebuke, to taunt, to scald, to call names, to insult with invectives.
**zwyrodn/iały** *a,* degenerate. **-eć** *vn,* to degenerate. **-enie** *n,* degeneration.
**zwyżk/a** *f,* rise, augmentation, advance. **-ować** *vn,* to rise (in price).
**zybet** *m (bot.),* civet.
**zygzag** *m,* zigzag. **-owaty** *a,* zigzag-, zigzagged.
**zysk** *m* profit, gain; *rachunek zysków i strat,* profit and loss account; *zysk czysty,* net profit. **-ać, -iwać** *va,* to gain, to obtain, to earn. **-owność** *f,* profitableness. **-owny** *a,* profitable, lucrative.
**zyz** *m,* squint. **-ować** *vn,* to squint. **-owaty** *a,* squint-eyed.
**z za** *prp,* from behind.
**z zagranicy,** from abroad.
**z zewnątrz** *ad,* from without.
**zziajać się,** to be out of breath by exertions.
**zziębn/ąć** *vn,* to feel cold. **-ięcie** *n,* coldness.
**zzu/ć, -wać** *va,* to pull off. **-wadło** *n,* boot- jack.
**zżąć** *va,* to mow off, to reap.
**zżółk/ły, -niały** *a,* grown yellow. **-nąć** *vn,* to turn yellow.

**zżyć się** *(z czem)*, to grow familiarised with.
**zżyma/ć** *va*, - *ramionami*, to shrug one's shoulders. **-się**, to be angry at, to express dislike, indignation. **-nie się**, indignation.

---

# ź

**źdźbło** *n*, halm, blade.
**źle** *ad*, ill, badly.
**źreb/ica** *f*, filly. **-ić się**, to foal. **-ny** *a*, with foal.
**źrenic/a** *f*, pupil (of the eye). **-owy** *a*, pupillary.
**źród/lany** *a*, well..., spring... **-ło** *n*, source, spring, well. **-łosłów** *m*, radix, a radical, a root. **-łowy** *a*, first-hand, radical, primitive, original.

---

# ż

**żab/a** *f*, frog **-i** *a*, frog... **-ieniec** *m*, frog-pond. **-ka** *f*, little frog.
**żabot** *m*, ruffle.
**żaczek** *m (hist.)*, school-boy.
**żaden** *a*, no one, none; - *z dwu*, neither.
**żagiel** *m*, sail; *rozwinąć żagle*, to crowd all sails; *spuścić żagiel*, to strike sail; *wyjść pod żagle*, to get under sail, to set sail.
**żagiew** *f*, spunk, torch.
**żag/lik** *m (zo.)*, nautilus. **-owiec** *m*, sailer. **-owy** *a*, sail...; *płótno żaglowe*, canvass, canvas.
**żak** *m (hist.)*, school-boy.
**żakiet** *m*, **-ka** *f*, jacket.
**żako/stwo** *n*, boyishness. **-wski** *a*, boyish.
**żal** *m*, regret, grief, repentance, compassion, pity; *wyrazić swój* -, to be sorry, to regret; *mieć - do kogo*, to bear one ill-will (grudge); - *mi go*, I pity him, I have pity for him; - *mi, że...*, I am sorry that. **-ić się**, to complain of.
**żaluzja** *f*, Venetian blind.
**żałob/a** *f*, mourning, mourning-dress, mourning-weeds; *gruba-*, deep mourning; *nosić żałobę po kim*, to wear mourning for one. **-ny** *a*, mourning..., funeral.
**żało/ść** *f*, grief, anguish, sorrow. **-sny** *a*, mournful, lamentable, sad. **-wać** *va*, to regret, to repent of, to pity; *żałuję, że nie posłuchałem jego rady*, I regret not having followed his advice; - *komu czego*, to deny a thing to one, to begrudge one something.
**żandarm** *m*, gendarme. **-erja** *f*, gendarmery. **-ski** *a*, gendarmery-.
**żar** *m*, glowing fire.
**żarcie** *n*, eating, food.
**żarcik** *m*, joke.
**żarliw/ość** *f*, ardour, fervid zeal, fervour. **-y** *a*, ardent, fervid, fervent.
**żarłacz** *m (zo.)*, shark.
**żarło/czność** *f*, voracity, glutto-

ny. **-czny** *a,* voracious, gluttonous. **-k** *m,* glutton.
**żarna** *pl,* hand-mill, tread-mill.
**żar/owy** *a,* incandescent. **-ówka** *f,* glow lamp, incandescent lamp.
**żart** *m,* joke, jest; *mówił to żartem,* he said it for fun; *bez żartów,* quite seriously, without joking. **-em** *ad,* for fun, facetiously.
**żartobliw/ość** *f,* jocoseness. **-y** *a,* jocose, ludicrous, sportive.
**żartow/ać** *vn,* to jest, to sport. **-niś** *m,* joker.
**żarz/enie** *n,* **-się,** glowing, ignition. **-ewie** *n.* brazier, brand. **-yć się,** to glow, to be red-hot.
**żąda/ć** *va,* to demand, to ask, to require, to desire, to want; *- koniecznie,* to insist upon. **-nie** *n,* demand, request, pretension; *na czyje -,* at the request of a person, by desire of Mr...; *na -,* on demand.
**żądło** *n,* sting.
**żą/dny** *a,* desirous, eager, keenly desirous. **-dza** *f,* concupiscence, lust, eager desire.
**żbik** *m (zo.),* wild cat.
**że** *c,* that; *dajże mi pokój;* pray, let me alone!
**żebra/cki, -czy** *a,* beggarly. **-ctwo** *n,* beggary. **-czka** *f,* beggar-woman. **-ć** *va,* to ask alms, to beg, to implore. **-k** *m,* beggar, mendicant. **-nie** *n,* the begging. **-nina** *f,* begging. **-ny** *a, p. wyżebrać.*
**żebro** *n,* rib.
**żebry** *pl.* beggary.
**żeby** *c,* in order that, that, in order to.
**żegadło** *n,* puncheon, cauterisator.
**żegl/arek** *m (zo.),* paper-nautilus. **-arski** *a,* nautical, sailors'... **-arstwo** *n,* navigation. **-arz** *m,* navigator, seaman, sailor. **-uga** *f,* navigation.
**żegna/ć** *va,* to sign with the cross, to cross, to bless, 2) to bid farewell to, to take one's leave. **-się,** to cross oneself, 2) to take leave of a person, to say good-bye.
**żelatyn/a** *f,* gelatine, gelatin, animal jelly. **-owy** *a,* of gelatine, gelatinous.
**żela/zisty** *a,* ferruginous. **-ziwo** *n,* iron, scrap-iron. **-zko** *n, (fryzjerskie)* curling-iron, *(do prasowania)* smoothing-iron; *żelazko dłuta,* iron of a chisel. **-zny** *a,* iron; *kolej żelazna;* railroad; *list -,* safe conduct. **-stwo** *n,* iron ware, old iron tools. **-zo** *n,* iron = Fe; *- surowiec,* pig-iron; *surowiec biały, szary,* white, grey pig iron; *- lane,* cast iron; *- kowalne,* malleable iron; *- kute (miękkie),* wrought iron; *- spawalne,* weld iron; *- kruche,* brittle iron; *- obręczowe,* hoop, tyre-iron.
**żele/zce** *n,* dart of a lance, harpoon, hook.
**żeni/aczka** *f,* marriage. **-enie się,** the marrying. **-ć** *va,* to marry, to give in marriage. **-ć się,** to take a wife, to marry.
**żen/ować się,** to feel embarrassed.
**żeński** *a,* female, feminine.
**żer** *m,* pasture, food.
**żer/dziowy** *a,* batten... **-dź** *f,* batten, scantling, a stake.
**żer/ować** *vn,* to pasture, to graze. **-owisko** *n,* pasture-ground.
**żę/cie** *n,* the reaping. **-ty** *a,* reaped.
**żętyca** *f,* whey, posset.
**żg/ać, -nąć** *va,* to prick, to sting.
**żłob/kowaty** *a,* channeled, grooved. **-ek** *m,* groove, a flat hollow. **-kować** *va,* to channel. **-kowy** *a,* channeled.
**żłopać** *va,* to gulp, to quaff, to tipple.
**żłób** *m,* crib, manger.
**żmij/a** *f,* adder, viper. **-owy** *a,* viperine.

**żniw/iarka** *f,* mowing machine, harvester. **-iarz** *m,* reaper, harvester. **-o** *n,* harvest, crop, yield.
**żołąd/ek** *m,* stomach; *- u zwierząt przeżuwających,* rumen; *czwarty żołądek zwierząt przeżuwających,* abomasum. **-kowy** *a,* stomachical, gastric.
**żołądź** *f,* acorn, 2) *(w kartach)* clubs.
**żołd** *m,* soldiers pay, salary, stipend. **-acki** *a,* soldier. **-actwo** *n,* soldiery. **-ak** *m,* mercenary, soldier.
**żołę/dny** *a,* glandiferous. **-dziowy** *a,* acorn.
**żołna** *f,* common wood-pecker.
**żołnie/rka** *f,* military service. **-rski** *a,* soldierlike. **-rstwo** *n,* soldiery, soldiers. **-rz** *m,* soldier.
**żon/a** *f,* wife. **-aty** *a,* married; *żonaty z...,* married to...
**żół/cić** *va,* to make or to dye yellow. **-cieć** *vn,* to turn yellow. **-ciowy** *a,* bilious, biliary. **-ciutki** *a,* yellow, quite yellow. **-ć** *f,* gall, bile.
**żółt/aczka** *f,* jaundice. **-awy** *a,* yellowish. **-odziób** *m,* greenhorn, puppy, prig. **-ość** *f,* yellowness. **-y** *a,* yellow.
**żółw** *m, -morski,* turtle; *- lądowy,* tortoise. **-i** *a,* tortoise.
**żóraw** *m,* crane, 2) hoist, crane.
**żórawina** *f (bot.)* whortle-berry.
**żr/ący** *a,* corrosive. **-eć** *va,* to corrode.
**żubr** *m,* bison, urus. **-owy** *a,* urus...
**żu/chwa** *f,* jaw, jawbone. **-ć** *va,* to chew, to ruminate.
**żuk** *m (zool.),* beetle.
**żuławy** *pl,* march-lands, lowlands.
**żup/a** *f,* saline, salt-works. **-nik** *n,* inspector of the salt-works.
**żupan** *m (hist.),* part of the polish national dress.
**żur** *m,* sour soup.
**żurnal** *m,* fashion-journal. **-ista** *m,* journalist.
**żuż/el** *m,* scoria, slag, dross. **-lowaty** *a,* drossy.
**żwacz** *m,* rumen, first stomach of the ruminants.
**żwaw/o** *ad,* lively, briskly; *żwawiej, chłopcy!* chirrup (= cheer-up)! **-ość** *f,* liveliness, briskness, quickness. **-y** *a,* agile, brisk, lively.
**żwir** *m,* gravel, broken stones, ballast; *gruby -,* chips *pl.* **-owany** *a,* gravel. **-ówka** *f,* gravelpit.
**życi/e** *n,* life, lifetime, livelihood; *zarabiać na -,* to earn one's livelihood, living. **-orys** *m,* biography. **-owy** *a,* life, vital.
**życz/ący** *a, (gram.) tryb -,* optative mood. **-enie** *n,* wish, desire; *zgodnie z życzeniem WPana,* according to your wish. **-liwość** *f,* benevolence, favour. **-liwy** *a,* benevolent, well-wishing. **-yć** *va,* to wish; *życzę Panu szczęśliwej podróży,* I wish you a pleasant journey.
**żyć** *vn,* to live, to be alive; *- z czego,* to live on; *niech nam żyje!* long live!
**ży/d** *m,* Jew. **-dostwo** *n,* Jewery. **-dowski** *a,* Jewish; *żydowskie święta,* the Jewish feasts. **-dówka** *f,* Jewish woman. **-dziak** *m,* Jewish child.
**żyjąc/y** *a,* living. **-tko** *n,* little creature, being.
**żyl/ak** *m,* varix. **-asty** *a,* varicose.
**żył/a** *f,* vein, 2) streak, course. **-ka** *f,* little vein. **-kowany** *a,* veinous. **-kowaty** *a,* veinous.
**żyrafa** *f,* giraffe.
**żyrandol** *m,* chandelier.
**żyr/ant** *m,* endorser. **-o** *n,* endorsement. **-ować** *va,* to endorse.
**żytn/i, -y** *a,* corn. **-iówka** *f,* cornwhisky, cornbrandy.
**żyw, -y** *a,* alive, living, lively. **-cem** *ad,* living. **-ica** *f,* resin.

**-iciel** *m*, nourisher, fosterer. **-icielka** *f*, female nourisher. **-iczny** *a*, resinous. **-ić** *va*, to nourish, to foster; *- nadzieję*, to entertain hope. **-ić się**, to feed, to live upon (on). **-ienie** *n*, feeding.

**żywiec** *m (bot.)*, teeth-wort.

**żywioł** *m*, element. **-owy** *a*, elemental, spontaneous.

**żywność** *f*, nourishment, food, victuals *pl.*

**żywo** *ad*, quickly, lively; *jako -*, forsooth.

**żywo/kost** *m (bot.)*, comfrey. **-płot** *m*, hedge. **-ść** *f*, liveliness, animation, briskness. **-t** *m*, life, biography, 2) belly, paunch. **-tność** *f*, vitality. **-tny** *a*, vital, of vital importance. **-ty** *pl*, *żywoty świętych*, the lives of the saints.

**żywy** *a*, alive, living, lively, bright; *żywi i umarli*, the quick and the dead; *ani żywej duszy*, no living creature; *zapierać się w żywe oczy*, to deny with impudence.

**żyzn/ość** *f*, fertility, fruitfulness. **-y** *a*, fertile, fruitful.

# IMIONA ANGIELSKIE MĘSKIE

## A

**Aaron,** Aaron (ar'-ən).
**Abdjel,** Abdiel (ăb'-di-ĕl)
**Abel,** Abel (ē'-bĕl).
**Abner,** Abner (ăb'nèr).
**Abraham,** Abraham (a'-brȧ-hăm), *zdrobn. forma* Abe (ēb).
**Absalon,** Absalom (ăb'-sȧ-lŏm).
**Adam,** Adam (ăd'ăm); *zdrobn. formy* Ade (ēd), Edie (ĕd'ĭ).
**Adolf,** Adolph (ȧ-dŏlf'), *lub* Adolphus (ȧ-dŏl'fəs); *zdrobn.* Dolph, Dolphus.
**Aegidius,** Giles (dżajls).
**Albert, Albrecht,** Albert (ăl'bĕrt); *zdrobn.* Al.
**Aleksander,** Alexander (ăl'ĕg-zăn'dèr); *zdrobn.* Aleck, Ellick, Sander, Sandy, Sawnie.
**Alfred,** Alfred (ăl'frĕd); *zdrob.* Alf.
**Algernon,** Algernon (ăl'dżèr-nŏn); *zdrobn.* Algie (ăl'-dżĭ).
**Alfons,** Alphonso (ăl-fŏn'-sō).
**Alonzo,** Alonzo (ȧ-lŏn'zō) = Alphonso.
**Alwin,** Alvin (ăl'vĭn).
**Ambroży,** Ambrose (ăm'brōz).
**Amos,** Amos (ē'məs).
**Andrzej,** Andrew (ăn'drū); *zdrob.* Andy.
**Antonia,** *forma żeńska urobiona z* Anthony.
**Antoni,** Anthony = Antony (ăn'-to-nĭ); *zdrobn.* Tony.
**Anzelm,** Anselm (ăn'sĕlm), *albo* Ansel (ăn'sĕl).
**Archibald,** Archibald (ar'czĭ-bôld, ar'czĭ-bŏld); *zdrobn.* Archy, Archie (ar'-czĭ); Baldie (bôl'dĭ).
**Arjel,** Ariel (ē'rĭ-ĕl).
**Arystarch,** Aristarchus (ăr-ĭs-tar'-kəs).
**Arnold,** Arnold (ar'-nȧld).
**Artur,** Arthur (ar'thər).
**Atelsten,** Athelstan (ăth'ĕl-stăn) = Athelstane (ăth'-ĕl-stēn), Atelstan.
**August,** Augustus (ô-găs'təs). *zdrob.* Gus, Gustus.
**Augustyn,** Augustin (ô-găs'-tĭn) *lub* Augustine (ô-găs'-tin); *z łaciny* Augustyn; *forma skróc.* Austin.
**Aureljusz,** Aurelius (ô-rĭ'lĭ-əs).
**Austin,** (ôs'-tĭn) *p.* Augustin.

## B

**Baldwin,** Baldwin (bôld'uĭn).
**Babtysta,** Babtist (băp'-tĭst).
**Barnaba,** Barnabas (bar'nȧ-băs) *lub* Barnaby (bar'-nȧ-bĭ).
**Bartłomiej,** Bartholomew (bar-thŏl'o-mjū); *form. zdrobn.* Bart, Bat.
**Bazyli,** Basil (băz'ĭl, bē'-zĭl).
**Benedykt,** Benedict (bĕn'edĭkt).
**Benjamin,** Benjamin (bĕn'dża-mĭn); *zdrobn.* Ben, Benny.
**Benoni,** Benoni (bĕn-ō'-nĭ); *z hebr.* Benoni.
**Bernard,** Bernard (bèr'-nard); *zdrobn.* Barney.

**Bertram,** Bertram (bèr'-trăm); *zdrob.* Bert.
**Brajan,** Brian (braj'ăn).
**Bruno,** Bruno (brū'nō).

## C

**Ce ar,** Caesar (sī'zàr).
**Ce yl,** Cecil (si'sĭl, sēs'ĭl).
**Cefas,** Cephas (si'-făs).
**C r l,** Cyril (sĭr'-ĭl).
**Cyrus,** Cyrus (saj'-rɛs).

## D

**Dan,** Dan (dăn).
**D niel,** Daniel (dăn'-iĕl); *zdrobn.* Dan.
**Darjusz,** Darius (dà-raj'ɛs).
**Dawid,** David (dē'vĭd); *zdrobn.* Dave (Dēv), Davey (Dē'vĭ),
**Demetrjusz, Dymitr,** Demetrius (dė-mi'trĭ-ɛs).
**Donald,** Donald (dŏ'năld).
**Dyonizy,** Dionysius (daj-o-nĭ-sz'ĭ-ɛs); *odmiana* Denis (dĕn'ĭs).
**Dunkan,** Duncan (dăn'-kăn).

## E

**Ebenezer,** Ebenezer (ĕb-en-i'-zèr); Eben (ĕb'ĕn).
**Edgar,** Edgar (ĕd'-gàr).
**Edmund,** Edmund (ĕd'-mɛnd); *zdrob.* Ed, Ned.
**Edward,** Edward (ĕd'-uĕ'rd); *zdr.* Eddy, Ned, Neddy, Ted, Teddy.
**Efraim,** Ephraim (i'-frà-ĭm).
**Edwin,** Edwin (ĕd'-uĭn); *zdrobn.* Ed, Eddy.
**Egbert,** Egbert (ĕg'-bèrt).
**Elbert,** Elbert (ĕl'-bèrt); *odmiana imienia* Albert.
**Eleazar,** Eleazer (ĕl-ė-ē'-zèr, i- ė-ē'zèr).
**El ,** Eli (i'-lăj).
**E jasz,** Elias (ė-laj'-ăs).
**Elihu,** Elihu (ė-laj'-hjū, ĕl-ĭ'-hjjū).
**Elizeusz,** Elisha (ė-laj'-szà).
**Emmeryk, Emery, Emmery,** Emory, (ĕm'ėr-ĭ).
**Emanuel,** Emmanuel (ĕ-măn'-ju-ĕl).
**Eneasz,** Eneas (ė-ni'ăs).
**Enoch,** Enoch (i'-nĕk).
**Erazm,** Erasmus (ė-răz'-mɛs).
**Eryk, Eric** (i'-rĭk).
**Ernest,** Ernest (ĕr'-nĕst).
**Eugenjusz,** Eugene (ju-dżin', u'-dżĭn).
**Eustachy,** Eustace (jūs'tas).
Evan (ĕv'ăn); *odm.* John.
**Ezekiel,** Ezekiel (ė-zi'kĭ-ĕl); *zdrob.* Zeke.
**Ezra,** Esra (ĕz'rà).
**Ezaw, Esau** (i'-sō).

## F

**Feliks,** Felix (fi'-lĭks); *forma żeńska* Felicia.
**Ferdynand,** Ferdinand (fèr'-dĭ-năn̄d).
**Filander,** Philander (fĭ-lăn'dèr).
**Filemon,** Philemon (fi-li'mɛn).
**Filip,** Philip (fĭl'ĭp); *zdrobn.* Phil, Pip; *forma żeńska* Philippa.
**Fineas,** Phineas (fĭn'ė-ăs), Phinehas (fĭn'-ė-ăs).
**Franciszek,** Francis (frăn'sĭs); *zdrobn.* Frank; *forma żeńska* Frances, Fanny.
**Fryderyk,** Frederic (frĕd'èr-ĭk), *również* Frederick; *zdrobn.*Fred, Freddy.

## G

**Gabrjel,** Gabriel (gē'brĭ-ĕl); *zdr.* Gabe.
**Gamaljel,** Gamaliel (gà-mē'lĭ-ĕl).
**Galfryd,** Geoffrey (dżef'rĭ).
**Gerald,** Gerald (dżĕr'-ăld).
**Gilbert,** Gilbert (gĭl'bèrt); *zdrobn.* Gil.
**Godfryd,** Godfrey (gŏd'frĭ).
**Godwin,** Godwin (gŏd'-uĭn).
**Grzegorz,** Gregory (grĕg'o-rĭ).
**Gustaw,** Gustavus (gäs-tē'-vɛs).
**Gwido,** Guy (gaj).

## H

**Hannibal**, Hannibal (hăn'ĭ-băl).
**Harold**, Harold (hăr'ĕld).
**Henryk**, Henry (hĕn'-rĭ); *zdrobn.* Hall, Harry, Hen; *forma żeńska* Harriet, Henrietta.
**Herbert**, Herbert (hĕr'bèrt).
**Herman**, Herman (hĕr'măn).
**Hezekjasz**, Hezekiah (hĕz-ē-kaj'ă).
**Hieronim**, Jerome (dżi-rom', dżer'om).
**Hilary**, Hilary (hĭl'ă-rĭ).
**Hiob**, Job (dżob).
**Hiram**, Hiram (haj'răm).
**Horacy**, Horace (hŏr'as), Horatio (ho-rē'sz-ĭ-ō, ho-rē'szō).
**Hugo**, Hugh (hjū) = Hugo.
**Humphrey**, Humphry (hăm'frĭ); *zdrobn.* Humph.

## I

**Ignacy**, Ignatius (ĭg-nē'szĭ-es).
**Imanuel**, Immanuel (ĭ-măn'juĕl).
**Izaak**, Isaac (aj'zăk); *zdrobn.* Ik, Ike.
**Izajasz**, Isaiah (aj-zē'jă).
**Izrael**, Israel (ĭz'ra-ĕl).
**Ivan**, (ė-văn', aj'văn) *odmiana imienia* John.

## J

**Jafet**, Japheth (dżē'feth).
**Jair**, Jairus (dżē'ĭ-res, dża-aj'-res).
**Jakób**, Jacob (dżē'kęb); *zdrobn.* Jake, James, Jem, Jemmy, Jim, Jimmy; *forma żeńska* Jemesina.
**Jan**, John (dżŏn); *zdrobn.* Jack, Johnny.
**Jazon**, Jason (dżē'sen).
**Jeffrey** = Geoffrey.
**Jeremi**, Jeremiah (dżer-ė-maj'ă), **Jeremy** (dżer'-ė-mĭ).
**Jerzy**, George (dżôrdż); *zdrob.* (dżôr'dżi), Georgie (dżôr'-di).
**Jesse**, Jesse (dżes'ė).
**John**, *p.* John.
**Joel**, Joel (dżō'ĕl).
**Jonasz**, Jonah (dżō'nă) = Jonas (dżō'-năs).
**Jonatan**, Jonathan (dżŏn'-ă-thăn).
**Józef**, Joseph (dżōzĕf); *zdrobn.* Jo, Joe (dżō); *imię żeńskie* Josepha, Josephine.
**Jozue**, Joshua (dżŏsz'u-ă).
**Jozjasz**, Josias (dżo-saj'ă).
**Juda**, Judah (dżū'dă).
**Juljan**, (dżūl'jăn); *zdrobn.* Jule; *imię żeńskie* Juliana.
**Juljusz**, Julius (dżūl'jes); *zdrobn.* Jule; *imię żeńskie* Julia, Juliet.
**Justyn**, Justin (dżas'tĭn).
**Justus**, Justus (dżăs'tes).

## K

**Karol**, Charles (czarlz); *zdrobn.* Charley, Charlie.
**Krystyn**, Christian (krĭs'-czăn), *zdrobn.* Christie.
**Krzysztof**, Christopher (krĭs'tō-fèr); *zdrobn.* Chris, Kester, Kit.
**Klarens**, Clarence (klăr'ĕns).
**Klaudjusz**, Claudius (klô'-dĭ-es) *lub* Claude (klôd).
**Klemens**, Clement (klĕm'ĕnt); *forma żeńska* Clementine (klem-ĕntin).
**Konrad**, Conrad (kŏn'răd).
**Konstanty**, Constantine (kŏn'-stăn-tajn); *odmiana* Constantin kŏn'stăn-tin).
**Korneljusz**, Cornelius (kŏr-ni'-li-es).
**Kryspin**, Crispin (krĭs'pĭn).
**Kwintyn**, Quintin (kuĭn'-tĭn) *szkocka forma* Quentin (kuen'-tĭn).

## L

**Laban**, Laban (lē'-băn).
**Lancelot**, Lancelot (lăn'sė-lot).
**Laurencjusz**, Laurence, Lawrence (lô'-rens); Lorenzo, *zdrobn.* Larry (lăr'-ĭ), Laurie, Lawrie (lô-rĭ); *imię żeńskie* Laura.

**Leander,** (lė-ăn'dėr).
**Leonard,** Leonard (lĕn'ård).
**Leonidas,** Leonidas (lė-ŏn'-ĭ-dăs).
**Leopold** Leopold (li'opōld).
**Lewi,** Levi (li'-vaj).
**Lewis** (lju'-ĭs) *p.* Louis.
**Linus,** Linus (laj'-nes.
**Lorenzo** (lo-rĕn'-zō) = Lawrence.
**Lot,** Lot (lot).
**Ludwik,** Louis (lu'ĭs, lu'-ĭ); *zdr.* Lew. Lewie, Lou (lu-i, lū), Louie (lu'-ĭ); *im. żeńskie* Louisa, Louise.
**Lucas** (lju' kás) *p.* Luke.
**Lucjusz,** Lucius (lu'szĭ-es, lju'-szes); *imię żeńskie* Lucia, Lucy.
**Lotar, Lotarjusz,** Luther (lju'-ther).

## Ł

**Łazarz,** Lazarus (lăz'-å-res).
**Łukarz,** Luke (ljūk).

## M

**Manasseh, Manasses, Manasseh** (má-năs'e).
**Marcel, Marceli, Marcellus** (mar-sĕl'es).
**Marek,** Marcus (mar'-kes) *lub* Marc (Mark); *im. żeńskie* Marcia.
**Marcin,** Martin (mar'-tĭn).
**Mateusz,** Matthew (măth'ju); *zdrobn.* Mat.
**Matjasz,** Matthias (măthaj'-ăs).
**Maurycy,** Maurice (mŏ'-rĭs).
**Maksymiljan,** Maximilian (măk'-sĭ-mĭl'jăn).
**Michał,** Michael (maj'-kĕl); *zdrob.* Mike (majk).
**Mikołaj,** Nicholas, Nicolas (nĭk'o-lăs), *zdrob.* Nick.
**Morgan,** Morgan (môr'-găn).
**Mojżesz,** Moses (mo'-zĕz, mō'-zĭz); *zdrobn.* Mose.

## N

**Nahum,** Nahum (nē'hăm).
**Napoleon,** Napoleon (nà-pō'lė-ŏn).
**Natan,** Nathan (nē'-thăn).
**Nataniel,** Nathanael (nà-thăn'ă-ĕl), Nathaniel (nà-thăn'-ĭ-ĕl).
**Nehemjasz,** Nehemiah (ni-hė-maj'à).
**Noe,** Noah (nō'-à).
**Noel** *lub* **Natal,** Noel (nō'ĕl).

## O

**Oktawjan,** Octavius (ŏk-tē'-vĭ-es).
**Oliwjer,** Oliver (ŏl'-ĭ-vèr).
**Oskar,** Oscar (ŏs'-kar).
**Osmond,** Osmond, Osmunt (ŏz'-mend).
**Ozeasz,** Hozea (ho-zi'-à).

## P

**Patrycy,** Patrick (păt'-rĭk); *zdr.* Paddy, Pat.
**Paweł,** Paul (pôl), Paulus (pô'-les); *forma żeńska* Paula.
**Piotr,** Peter (pi'-tèr); *zdrobn.* Pete, Peterkin.
**Pius,** Pius (paj'ės).

## R

**Ralf,** Ralph (rălf, *w Anglji często* rēf).
**Rafael,** Raphael (răf'a-ĕl, rē'fa-ĕl).
**Rajmund,** Raymond, Raymund (rē'-mănd).
**Reginald,** Reginald (rĕdż'ĭ-năld).
**Ruben,** Reuben (ru'-bĕn).
**Reginald** = Reynold (rĕn'eld).
**Ryszard,** Richard (rĭcz'-ård); *zdrobn.* Dick, Dicken, Dickon.
**Ruprecht, Robert,** Robert (rŏb'-èrt); *zdrobn.* Bobby, Dob.
**Roderyk,** Roderic, Roderick (rŏ-d'èr-ĭk); *imię wareskie* Rurik.
**Rudolf,** Rodolph (rō'dŏlf), Rodolphus (ro-dŏl'fes).
**Roger,** (Rodż'-èr); *germ.* Rüdiger; *zdrobn.* Hodge (hŏdż), Hodgkin (hodż'kin).
**Roland,** Roland (rō'-lănd), Rowland, Orlando.

**Rudolf, Rudolph, Rudolphus** (ru'-dölf, ru-döl'fes).
**Rufus,** Rufus (ru'-fes).

## S

**Samson,** Samson (săm'-sen).
**Samuel,** Samuel (săm'ju-ĕl); *zdr.* Sam, Sammy.
**Saul,** Saul (sôl).
**Sebastjan,** Sebastian (sė-băs'-czăn).
**Silas,** Silas (saj'-lăs).
**Silvanus** = Sylvanus (sĭl-vē'nes).
**Silvester** = Sylvester (sĭl-vĕs'-tèr).
**Stefan,** Stephen (sti'v-n); *zdrobn.* Steve, Stevie; *szkockie* Steenie (stin'ĭ).
**Sylwan,** Silvanus (sĭl-vē'nes); *żeńska forma* Silvia.
**Sylwester,** Silvester (sĭl-vĕs'tèr); *zdrobn.* Vest, Vester.
**Symeon,** Simeon (sĭm'ė-ŏn); *zdrobn.* Sim.
**Szymon,** Simon (saj'-mŏn); *zdr.* Sim.

## T

**Tadeusz,** Thaddeus (thad'ė-es).
**Teobald,** Theobald (thi'o-bold); *dawniej* Tibald (tĭ'-bald); *germ.* Dietbold, Dietpold.
**Teodor,** Theodore (thi'o-dōr); *zdrobn.* Ted, Teddy.
**Teodoryk,** Theodoric (thė-od'o-rĭk).
**Teofil,** Theophilus (thė-ŏf'-ĭ-les); *niemieckie* Gottlieb).
**Tobjasz,** Tobiah (to-baj'-ă), Tobias (to-baj'-ăs); *zdrobn.* Toby.
**Tomasz,** Thomas (tom'ăs); *zdrob.* Tom, Tommy; *forma żeńska* Thomasa, Thomasina.
**Tymoteusz,** Timothy (tim'o-thĭ); *zdrobn.* Tim.
**Tytus,** Titus (taj'-tes).

## U

**Ulisses,** Ulysses (ju-lĭs'-iz).
**Urban,** Urban (ûr'băn).
**Urjasz,** Uriah (ju-raj'ă).
**Urjel,** Uriel (ju'rĭ-ĕl).

## W

**Walentyn, Walenty,** Valentine (văl'ĕn-tajn).
**Walter,** Walter (uôl'tèr); *zdrobn.* Walt, Wat.
**Wilhelm,** William (uĭl'jăm); *germańsk.* Wilhelm; *zdrobn.* Billy, Bill, Will, Willy; *forma żeńska* Wilhelmina.
**Wiktor,** Victor (vĭk'-tèr).
**Wincenty,** Vincent (vĭn'sĕnt).
**Winfred, Winfryd,** Winfred (uin'-frĕd).
**Vivian,** Vivian (vĭ'-vĭ-ăn).

## Z

**Zabdjel,** Zabdiel (zăb'dĭ-ĕl).
**Zacharjasz,** Zachariah (zăk-a-raj'-a), Zacharias (zak-araj'as), Zachary (zăk'ă-rĭ); *zdrobn.* Zach (zăk).
**Zacharia,** = Zachariah.
**Zaheusz,** Zacchaeus, Zaccheus (zā-ki-es, zak'ė-es).
**Zelot,** Zelotes (zė-lō'tiz).
**Zygmunt,** Sigismund (sĭdż'-ĭs-mănd); *forma germańska* Sigismund, Sigmund.

# IMIONA ŻEŃSKIE — NAMES OF WOMEN

## A

**Adela,** Ada (ē'dȧ), Adaline (ad'ȧ-lăjn), Adela (ad'-ē-lȧ).
**Adelajda,** Adelaide (ăd'ė-lēd).
**Adelina,** Adelina (ad-ė-laj'nȧ), Adeline (ad'-ė-lajn); *zdrobn.* Addie, Addy.
**Agata,** Agatha (ag'a-tha).
**Agnieszka,** Agnes (ăg'-nės, ăg'-niz).
**Alberta,** Alberta (ăl-bĕr'-tȧ); *forma żeńska od* Albert.
**Aleksandra,** Alexandra (ăl-egzăn'drȧ).
**Alicja,** Alice (ăl'ĭs), Alicia (ȧ-lĭsz'ĭȧ); *zdrob.* Allie, Ally, Elsie.
**Alma,** Alma (ăl'-mȧ).
**Altea,** Althea (ăl-thi'ȧ).
**Amabilis,** Amabel (ăm'ȧ-bĕl).
**Amanda,** Amanda (ȧ-măn'-dȧ); *zdrobn.* Mandy.
**Amalja, Amelja,** Amelia (ȧ-mė'-lĭ-ȧ).
**Amata,** Amy (ē'mĭ).
**Andżelika,** Angelica (ăn-dżĕl'ĭ-kȧ)
**Anna,** Anna, Anne (ăn'a, ăn); *zdrobn.* Annie, Nan, Nancy, Nanny, Nina (ni'nȧ).
**Antonina,** Antonia (ăn-to'nĭ-ȧ).
**Antuaneta,** Antoinette, *forma francuska od* Antonia; *zdrobn.* Netty.
**Arabella,** Arabella (ăr-ȧ-bĕl'ȧ); *zdrobn.* Bel, Bella, Belle.
**Augusta,** Augusta (ô-ges'-tȧ).
**Aurelia,** Aurelia (ô-ri'lĭ-ȧ).

## B

**Barbara,** Barbara (bar'-ba-ra); *zdrob.* Bab.
**Beatrix,** Beatrice (bi'a-trĭs); *zdr.* Be, Trissie, Trissy.
**Belinda,** Belinda (bė-lĭn'dȧ).
**Benedykta,** Benedicta (ben-ė-dik'tȧ), *forma żeńska od* Benedykt.
**Berta,** Bertha (bĕr'thȧ); *zdrobn.* Berty.
**Bessie** (bĕs'-ĭ), Betsey (bĕt'sĭ) = *zdrobniałe formy od* Elisabeth.
**Blanka, Bianka,** Blanch, Blanche (blancz).
**Brygida, Brygita,** Bridget (bridż'ĕt).

## C

**Cecylja,** Cecilia (sė-sil'jȧ), Cecily (ses'-ĭ-lĭ); *zdrobn.* Cis, Sis, Sissy.
**Celestyna,** Celestine (sė-lės'-tĭn).
**Celja,** Celia (sil'ja).

## D

**Debora,** Deborah (dĕb'o-rȧ); *zdr.* Debby.
**Delja,** Delia (di'lĭ-ȧ).
**Djana,** Diana (daj-ăn'-ȧ, daj-ē'-nȧ).
**Dora,** (dō'ra) *zdrobniałe imię od* Dorothea.
**Dorinda,** (do-rĭn'dȧ) = Dorothea.
**Dorota,** Dorothea (dŏr-o-thi'ȧ),

Dorothy (dor'o-thĭ); *zdrobn.* Dolly, Dol.

E

**Edyta**, Edith (ī'-dĭth).
**Eleonora**, Eleanor (ĕl'ă-nor, ĕl'i-ă-nor, el'inor); *zdrobn.* Ella, Ellen, Nell, Nellie, Nora.
**Elżbieta, Eliza**, Elisabeth (ė-lĭz'ă-beth), Elizabeth (ė-lĭz'ă-bĕth), Eliza (ė-laj'za); *zdrobn.* Bess, Bessy, Beth, Betsey, Betty, Elsie, Libby, Lisa, Liz, Lizzy.
**Emilja**, Emily (ĕm'ĭ-lĭ).
**Emma**, Emma (ĕm'ă); *zdrobn.* Emm, Emmie.
**Estera**, Esther (ēs'tèr); *zdrobn.* Essie.
**Etel**, Ethel (ĕth'ĕl).
**Eudora**, Eudora (ju-dō'rà).
**Eugenja**, Eugenia (ju-dżi'nĭ-à); *zdrobn.* Genie (dżi'nĭ).
**Eulalja**, Eulalia (ju-lē'lĭ-à).
**Eunice**, Eunice (jū'nĭs).
**Eufenja**, Euphenia (jū-fi'mĭ-à); *zdrobn.* Effie.
**Ewa, Eva** (ī'và).
**Ewangelina**, Evangeline (ė-van'-dże-lajn).
**Ewelina**, Evelina (ev-ė-laj'-nà), Eveline (ėvelajn), Evelyn (ėvĭlin).

F

**Faustyna**, Faustina (fôs-taj'-nà).
**Febe**, Phoebe (fi'bė).
**Felicja**, Felicia (fė-lisz'-ĭ-a, fė-lisz-à).
**Fidelja**, Fidelia (fi-di'-lĭ-a).
**Filida**, Phyllis (fĭl'ĭs).
**Filipa**, Philippa (fĭ-lĭp'à).
**Flora**, Fiora (fiō'rà).
**Florens**, Florence (flŏr'ens); *zdr.* Flossie.
**Franciszka**, Frances (frân'-sĕz); *imię żeńskie urobione odpowiednio do imienia męskiego* **Francis**; *zdrobn.* Fanny, Frank.
**Fryderyka**, Frederica (frĕd-èr-aj'kà); *zdrobn.* Freddie.

G

**Gazella, Dorcas** (dôr'kàs).
**Georgina**, Georgiana (dżor-dżĭ-ăn'-à), Georgina (dżor-dżĭ'-na), (*imię żeńskie urob. do* George).
**Gertruda**, Gertrude (gĕr'-trūd); *zdrobn.* Gertie, Trudy.
**Gryzelda**, Griselda (grĭ-zĕl'dà, grĭ-sĕl-'dà); *zdrobn.* Grissel.

H

**Hanna, Hannah** (hăn'à).
**Henryka**, Harriet (hăr-ĭ-ĕt), Harriot (har'rĭet).
**Helena**, Helen (hĕl'-ĕn), Helena (hĕl'-ė-nà); *zdrobn.* Nell, Nelly.
**Henryka, Henrjetta**, Henrietta (hĕn-rĭ-ĕt'à); *zdrob.* Etta, Hetty, Nettie.
**Hester**, Hesther (hĕs'tèr) = Esther.
**Honoria**, Honora (ho-nō'rà); *zdr.* Nora.
**Hortenzja**, Hortensia (hŏr-tĕn'-szĭ-à, hŏr-tĕn'szà).

I

**Ida**, Ida (aj'-dà).
**Inez** (aj'-nĕz) = Agnes.
**Irena**, Irene (aj-rĭn', aj-rĭ'-nė).
**Isabella**, Isabel (ĭz'-à-bĕl) = Elisabeth = Izabela; *zdrobn.* Bel, Bella.

J

**Jane** = Joan.
**Janet** (dżà-nĕt', dżăn'ĕt) *zdrobn. od* Jane.
**Joan, Jeanne** = Joan.
**Janina, Joanna, Joan** (dżōn), Joanna (dżo-an'à), Johanna.
**Józefina**, Josepha (dżo-si'-fà), Josephine (dżo'-zef-in); *zdrobn.* Jo, Jozy, Pheny.
**Judyta**, Judith (dżū'dĭth); *zdrobn.* Judy.
**Julja**, Julia (dżul'jà, dżul'ĭ-à).

**Juljana,** Juliana (dżu'lĭ-ą-nà).
**Justyna,** Justina (dżus-taj'nà).

## K

**Kamilla,** Camilla (kà-mĭl'à).
**Karolina,** Caroline (kăr'o-lajn) = Charlotte (szar'lot); *zdrobn.* Caddie, Carrie.
**Karolina, Szarlota,** Charlotte (szar'lŏt), *imię żeńskie utworzone do* Charles; *zdrobn.* Lottie.
**Katarzyna,** Catharina (kăth-à-raj'nà), Catharine, Catherine (kăth'à-rĭn, kathèrĭn); *zdrobn.* Kate, Katrine, Kit, Kitty.
**Klara,** Clara (klăr'à); *zdrobn.* Clare (klēr).
**Klarybel,** Claribel (klăr'ĭ-bĕl).
**Klarysa,** Clarice (klăr'-ĭs), Clarissa (kla-rĭs'à).
**Klaudja,** Claudia (klô'dĭ-à).
**Klementyna,** Clementina (clemĕn-ti'-nà), Clementine (clem'ĕntĭn).
**Konstancja,** Constance (kŏn'-stăns).
**Kora,** Cora (kō'rà).
**Kordelja,** Cordelia (kŏr-dĭ'-lĭ-à).
**Kornelja,** Cornelia (kŏr-ni'li-à).
**Korynna,** Corinna (ko-rĭn'à).
**Krystjana,** Christiana (krĭs-tĭ-ăn'à); *zdrobn.* Chrissie.
**Krystyna,** Christina (krĭs-tĭ'nà); *zdrobn.* Chrissie, Xina.

## L

**Laura,** Laura (lô'-rà).
**Laurinda,** Laurinda (lô-rĭn'-dà), *poch. od* Laura.
**Lena** (li'-na); *zdrobn. forma od* Helena *lub* Magdalena.
**Leonora,** Leonora (li-o-nō'-rà).
**Letycja,** Letitia (lè-tĭsz'-ĭ-a).
**Liljana,** Lilian (lil'jăn), Lily.
**Luiza, Ludwika,** Louiza (lu-i'zà), Louize (lu-iz'); *zdr.* Lou, Louie.
**Lukrecja,** Lucrece (lu-krĭs', lu'-kris), Lucretia (lu-kri'-szĭ-a).
**Lidja,** Lydia (lĭd'-ĭ-à).

## Ł

**Łucja,** Lucia (lu'-szĭ-à, lu'-szà), Lucy (lju'-sĭ).

## M

**Mabel** (mē'-bĕl) = Amabel.
**Madeline** (mad'è-lĭn) = Magdalene.
**Magdalena,** Magdalene (mag'dà-lin, mag-dà-li-nè); *zdrobn.* Maud, Maun.
**Marcela,** Marcella (mar-sĕl'à).
**Małgorzata,** Margaret (mar'-gà-rĕt), *niemieckie* Gretchen; *zdr.* Gritty, Mag, Maggy, Meg, Meggy, Meta, Peg, Peggy.
**Margery** (mar'dżèr-ĭ), Marjory (mar'-dżor-ĭ) = Margaret; *zdr.* Madge, Margie.
**Marian** (măr'ĭ-ăn, mar-ĭ-ăn) = Marianne.
**Marjanna,** Marianne (mē-rĭ-ăn) = Mary, Anne.
**Marion** = Mary.
**Marta,** Martha (mär'thà); *zdrobn.* Mat, Matty, Pat, Patty.
**Marja,** Mary (mē'ri, mar'ĭ); *zdrobn.* May, Moll, Molly, Poll, Polly.
**Matylda,** Mathilda, Matilda (mà-tĭl'-dà) *zdrobn.* Mat, Matty, Patty, Tilda.
**Maud** (mŏd) = *zdrobn. od* Matylda lub Magdalena.
**May** (mē'); *zdrobn. od* Mary.
**Malisenda,** Melicent (mĕl'ĭ-sĕnt).
**Melisa,** Melissa (mè-lĭs'à).
**Minna,** Minnie (mĭn'ĭ), *czasem używane zamiast* Marja.
**Miranda,** Miranda (mĭ-răn'dà).
**Miriam,** (mĭr'ĭ-ăm) = Mary.

## N

**Nancy** (năn'sĭ) = Anne; *zdrobn.* Nan, Nance.
**Nellie,** Nelly (nĕl'ĭ); *zdrobn. od* Helen *lub* Eleanor.
**Nora,** Norah (nō'ra) = Honora, Leonora *lub* Eleanor.

### O

**Ofelja,** Ophelia (o-fi'lĭ-å).
**Oktawja,** Octavia (ŏk-tē'-vĭ-å); *zdrobn.* Tave, Tavy.
**Oliwja,** Olive (ŏl'ĭv).

### P

**Paulina,** Paulina (pô-laĭ'-nå), Pauline (pô-lin').
**Penelopa,** Penelope (pė-nĕl'o-pė.
**Phillis** = Phyllis.
**Pola, Paula,** Paula (pô'-lå).
**Polly,** *zdrobn. forma od* Mary.
**Priscylla,** Priscilla (prĭ-sĭl'å).

### R

**Rachel, Rachela,** Rachel (rē'-czĕl).
**Rebeka,** Rebecca, Rebekah, (rė-bĕk'å); *zdrobn.* Becky.
**Rea,** Rhea (ri'å).
**Roda,** Rhoda (rō'då).
**Róża,** Rosa (rō'zå).
**Rosabella,** Rosabel (rŏz'å-bĕl), Rosabella (rŏz-a-bel'a).
**Rozalja,** Rosalia (ro-zē'lĭ-å), Rosalie.
**Rozalinda,** Rosalind (rŏz'å-lĭnd).
**Rozamunda,** Rosamond (rŏz'å-mänd).
**Roksana,** Roxana (rŏk-săn'å).
**Rut,** Ruth (rūth).

### S

**Sabina,** Sabina (så-baĭ'nå).
**Salomea,** Salome (så-lō'-mė).
**Sara,** Sara, Sarah (sē'rå); *zdrobn.* Sal, Sally.
**Sibilla,** Sibyl (sĭb'ĭl).
**Sofronja,** Sophronia (so-frō'nĭ-å).
**Stella,** Stella (stĕl'å); *odmiana* Estella.
**Stefanja,** Stephana (stĕf'å-nå).
**Sylwja,** Sylvia (sĭl'-vĭ-å).

### T

**Teodora,** Theodora (thi-o-dō'-rå); *zdrobn.* Dora.
**Teodozja,** Theodosia (thi-o-dō'-szĭ-å, -szå).
**Teresa,** Theresa (tĕ-ri'-så); *zdr.* Terry, Tracy.
**Tomazja,** Thomasa (tŏm'å-så), Thomasine (tom-å-sin); *zdrobn.* Tamzine.

### U

**Ulryka,** Ulrica (ăl'rĭ-kå).
**Uranja,** Urania (u-rē'nĭ-å).
**Urszula,** Ursula (ĕr'-su-lå).

### W

**Walerja,** Valeria (vå-lĭ'-rĭă).
**Wiktorja,** Victoria (vik-tō'rĭ-å).
**Wilhelmina,** Wilhelmina (uĭl-hĕl-mi'-nå); *zdrobn.* Mina (mi'-nå), Minella, Wilmett, Wilmot.
**Wioletta,** Viola (vaĭ'o-lå, vi-ō'lå).
**Wirginja,** Virginia (vèr-dżĭn'ĭ-å).
**Wiwjana,** Vivian (vĭv'ĭ-ăn).

### Z

**Żaneta,** Jeannette (dżenĕt').
**Zenobja,** Zenobia (zė-nō'bĭ-å).
**Żeraldina,** Geraldine (dżer'ăl-dĭn).
**Zoe,** Zoe (zō'ė).
**Zofja,** Sophia (so-faĭ'å); *zdrobn.* Sophy.
**Żuljeta,** Juliet (dżu'lĭ-ĕt).
**Zuzanna,** Susan (siū'zăn) Susanna, Susannah; *zdrobn.* Susy, Sue, Suke.

# NAZWY GEOGRAFICZNE

## A

**Aberdin,** Aberdeen (ab-èr-dĭn').
**Abisynja,** Abyssinia (ăb-ĭ-sin'ĭ-à).
**Abo,** Abo (ō'-bu).
**Abukir,** Abukir lub Aboukir (a-bŭ-kĭr').
**Achaja,** Achaia (à-kē'-ia).
**Adelajda,** Adelaide (ad'è-lēd).
**Aden,** Aden (a'dĕn, ē-dĕn).
**Admiralskie Wyspy,** Admiralty Islands.
**Adrjanopol,** Adrianople (ăd-rĭ-ăn-ō'pl).
**Adrjatyckie Morze,** Adriatic Sea (ē-drè-ăt'ĭk sĭ).
**Afganistan,** Afghanistan (ăf-găn-ĭ-stan').
**Afryka,** Afrika (ăf'rĭ-cà).
**Afryka Południowa,** South Africa).
**Akwitanja,** Aquitaine (ăk-ui-tēn').
**Akwizgran,** Aachen (ä'kĕn).
**Alaska,** Alasca (à-lăs'-kė).
**Albanja,** Albania (ăl-bē'-nĭ-à).
**Albion,** Albion (ăl-bĭ-en).
**Alderney,** Alderney (ôl'-dèr-nĭ).
**Aldershot,** Aldershot (ôl'-dèr-szôt).
**Aleksandrja,** Alexandria (ăl-ĕg-zăn'drĭ-à).
**Aleuckie Wyspy,** Aleutian Islands (a-lŭ'szăn aj'-ląndz).
**Algeciras,** Algeciras (ăl-dżė-sĭ'-răs).
**Algier,** Algiers (ăl-dżĭrz').
**Allegany,** Alleghany Mountains (al'-ė-gē-nĭ maunt'ĭnz).
**Alpy,** Alps (ălps).
**Alpy Nadmorskie,** Maritime Alps.
**Alzacja-Lotaryngja,** Alsace Lorraine (ăl-sas'lorēn').
**Amazonka,** Amazon (ăm'a-zŏn).
**Ameryka,** America (ă-mĕr'ĭká); - *Północna,* - *Południowa,* North America, South A.
**Amsterdam,** Amsterdam (ăm'-stèr-dăm).
**Amur,** Amur (a-mūr').
**Andy,** Andes (ăn'-diz).
**Anglesey,** Anglesey (ăn'-g'l-sĭ).
**Anglja,** England (ĭ g-lănd); *angielski* english (in'-glisz).
**Angielski Kanał,** English Channel.
**Antarktyczny Ocean,** Antarctic Ocean (ănt-ark'tik o'szĭ-ăn).
**Antylle,** Antilles, **Antypody,** Antipodes, (ăn-tip'o-diz).
**Antwerpja,** Antwerp (ănt'uèrp).
**Apeniny,** Apennines (ăp'e-najz).
**Arabja,** Arabia (a-rē'-bĭ-à).
**Aralskie Morze,** Aral Sea (ar-ăl si, a-ral si).
**Ararat,** Ararat (ăr-a-răt).
**Archangielsk,** Archangel (ark-ēn'dżăl).
**Archipelag,** Archipelago (ar-ki-pel'ago).
**Ardenny,** Ardennes (ar-dėn').
**Argentyna,** Argentina (ar-dżĕn-ti-nà).
**Argyl,** Argyll (ar-gajl').
**Arkanzas,** Arkanzas (ar'kăn-sô).

**Arktyczny Ocean,** Arctic Ocean (ärkt'ik o'-sziän).
**Armagh,** Armagh (ar'må).
**Armenja,** Armenia (ar-mi'nĭ-å).
**Arno,** Arno (ar'no).
**Astrachan,** Astrakhan (ăs-tra-kăn').
**Aszanti,** Ashanti (å-szăn'tė).
**Asyrja,** Assyria (a-sĭr'ĭ-å).
**Ateny,** Athens (ăth'enz).
**Atlantycki Ocean,** Atlantic Ocean (ă-tlănt'ik o'-sziän).
**Austerlitz,** Austerlitz (ôs'-tèr-lits).
**Australazja,** Australasia (ôs-tral-ē'szå, ôs-trăl-ēżå).
**Australja,** Australia (ôs-trē'lĭ-å),
**Austrja,** Austria (ôs'-trĭ-å).
**Austro-Węgry,** Austria-Hungary (ôs'-tri-a hăn'-gå-rĭ).
**Azja,** Asia (ē'szå, ē'żå).
**Azorskie Wyspy,** Azores (å-zōrz').
**Azowskie Morze,** Azov Sea (a-zôf'si).

## B

**Babilon,** Babylon (băb'i-lŏn).
**Bafijska Zatoka,** Baffin Bay (băf'ĭn bē').
**Bagdad,** Bagdad (bag-dad', băg'-dăd).
**Bahamskie Wyspy,** Bahama Islands (ba-hē'-må aj'-lånds).
**Bajkalskie Jezioro,** Baikal Lake (baj-kal'lēk).
**Baku,** Baku (ba-kū').
**Balearskie Wyspy,** Balearic Island (băl-ė-ăr'ĭk aj'-lånds).
**Baltimore,** Baltimore (bôl'-tĭ-mŏr).
**Bałkany,** Balkan Mountains (bal-kan', bôl'kăn).
**Bałtyckie Morze,** Baltic Sea (bôl'tĭk si).
**Barbados,** Barbados (bar-bē'-dōz).
**Basutoland,** Basutoland (ba-sū'-to-lånd).
**Batawja,** Batavia (ba-tē'vĭ-å).
**Bath,** Bath (băth).
**Battersea,** Battersea (băt'èr-si).
**Bawarja,** Bavaria (ba-vē'-rĭ-å).
**Bazyleja,** Basel (ba'-zĕl).
**Bedford,** Bedford (bĕd'fèrd).
**Belgja,** Belgium (bĕl'-dżi-em), *belgijskie Kongo,* Belgian Congo.
**Belgrad,** Belgrade (bĕl-grad').
**Bengalja,** Bengal (bĕn-gôl').
**Ben Newis,** Ben Newis (Ben niv'ĭs, Ben nĕv'is).
**Berezyna,** Berezina (bèr-ē'-zĭ-nå).
**Berynga Przesmyk,** Bering lub Behring Strait.
**Berlin,** Berlin (bĕr-lĭn').
**Bessarabja,** Bessarabia (bĕs--a rē'bĭ-å).
**Betlejem,** Bethlehem (bĕth'li-hĕm, beth'li-ĕm).
**Bethnal Green,** Bethnal Green (bĕth'năl grin).
**Białoruś,** White Russia (huajt Räszå).
**Białe Morze,** White Sea (huajt si).
**Białystok,** Bialystok (bial'ĭ-stŏk).
**Birkenhead,** Birkenhead (bĕr'-kĕn-hĕd).
**Birminham,** Birmingham (bĕr'-ming-ăm, -hăm).
**Biskajska Zatoka,** Bay of Biscay (bĭs'-kē).
**Bizancjum,** Byzantium (bĭ-zăn'-szĭ-em).
**Blenheim,** Blenheim (blĕn'em, blĕn'ĭm).
**Bloemfontein,** Bloemfontein, (blum'-fon-tēn).
**Bodeńskie Jezioro,** Lake of Constance (lēk ov kŏn'-stăns).
**Boliwja,** Bolivia (bō-liv'ĭ-å).
**Bolonja,** Bologna (bo-lo'nja).
**Bombaj,** Bomba (bom-bē').
**Bośnia i Hercegowina,** Bosnia and the Herzogovina (boz'nĭ-å änd hĕr-tsō-go-vĭ'na).
**Bosfor,** Bosporus (bŏs'-po-res).
**Boston,** Boston (bŏs'-tăn).
**Botnicka Zatoka,** Gulf of Bothnia (bŏth'nĭ-å).
**Brandenburgja,** Brandenburg (brăn'-den-burk).

**Brazylja**, Brazil (bra-zĭl').
**Bremen**, Bremen (brĕm'ĕn).
**Bretanja**, Bretagne = Brittany.
**Brighton**, Brighton (braj'tăn).
**Brisbane**, Brisbane (brĭs'bēn).
**Bruksella**, Brussels, (bräs'ĕlz).
**Bruż**, Bruges (bru'dżes)
**Brystol**, Bristol (brĭs'-tăl).
**Brytanja, Wielka-**, Great Britain (gret brĭt'en).
**Brytyjskie Cesarstwo**, British Empire (brit'isz em'-pajr).
**Brześć**, Brest (Litovsk).
**Buckingham**, Buckingham (bäk'ing-ăm).
**Budapeszt**, Budapest (bu'-dapĕst).
**Bug**, Bug (bug).
**Bukareszt**, Bucharest (bū-kârest').
**Bukowina**, Bukovina (bu-ko-vi'-nâ).
**Bydgoszcz**, Bromberg.

## C

**Cetynja**, Cetinje (tset'i-nĭ-â).
**Ceuta**, Ceuta (sē' tâ).
**Cejlon**, Ceylon (si-lŏn').
**Chełm**, Chelm (kĕlm).
**Cheronea**, Chaeronea (kĕr-o-ni'â).
**Chillon**, Chillon (szi'jōn', szil'on, szil'ōn').
**Chili**, Chili (czĭlĭ).
**Chiny**, China (czaj'nâ).
**Chrystianja**, Christiania (kristi-ē'nĭ-a) = Oslo.
**Cisleitanja**, Cisleithania (sis-lajthē'nĭ-a).
**Cyklady**, Cyclades (sajk'-la-diz).
**Cypr**, Cyprus (saj'-pres).
**Czarne Morze**, Black Sea (blăk si).
**Czechy**, Czechy, (Bohemia, Böhmen).
**Częstochowa**, Częstochowa, (czen-sto-kō'-vâ).
**Czykago**, Chicago (szi-kô'-gō).

## D

**Dahomey**, Dahomey (da-hō'-mē, da-ho-mē').
**Dalmacja**, Dalmatia (dal-mē'-szĭ-â).
**Damaszek**, Damascus (da-mas'-kes).
**Danja**, Denmark (den'-mark)
**Dardanele**, Dardanelles (dar-da-nelz').
**Davos**, Davos (da-vōs').
**Delaware**, (del'-a-uer).
**Delfy**, Delphi (del'-faj).
**Delhi**, Delhi (dĕl'ĭ).
**Derby**, Derby (dĕr'bĭ, dar'-bĭ).
**Dniepr**, Dnieper (ni'-pèr).
**Dniestr**, Dniestre (nis'tèr).
**St. Domingo**, St. Domingo.
**Don**, Don.
**Dorpat**, Dorpat.
**Dover**, Dover (dō'vèr).
**Drezno**, Dresden (drĕz'-dĕn).
**Drohobycz**, Drohobycz (dro-hō'-bicz).
**Dublin**, Dublin (däb'lin).
**Dubno**, Dubno (dub'no).
**Dunaj**, Danube (dăn'ub).
**Dunajec**, Dunayetz (du-nâ'-jets).
**Dunbar**, Dunbar (dän-bâr').
**Dundee**, (dän-di').
**Dunkierka**, Dunkirk (dän'kerk, dän-kĕrk').
**Dunskie Indje Zachodnie**, Dutch West Indies (dăcz uest in'diz).
**Duwr**, Dover (dō'ver).
**Dźwina - Zachodnia, Północna**, Western, Northern Dvina (Dūna).

## E

**Edynburg**, Edinburgh (ĕd'n-bŏr-ō).
**Ekwador**, Ecuador.
**Egejskie Morze**, Aegean Sea (i-dż'iăn si).
**Egipt-**, Edypt (i'-dżipt); *Górny*, Upper Egipt.
**Elba**, Elbe (ĕl'be)

**Ellis, Wyspa -.** Ellis Island (ĕl'ĭs aj'lănd).
**Ely,** Ely (ī'-lĭ).
**Ems,** Ems (ĕms, ēms).
**Epir,** Epirus (é-paj'-res).
**Epsom,** Epsom.
**Erie,** Erie (ī'-rĭ).
**Esseks,** Essex (és'ĕks).
**Estonja,** Esthonia (ĕs-thō'-nĭ-à).
**Etna,** Etna (ĕt'-nà).
**Eton,** Eton (ī'-tăn).
**Eufrates,** Euphrates (ju-frē'-tiz).
**Eurazja,** Eurasia, (ju-rē'szà, ju-rē'-żà).
**Europa,** Europe (ju-räp); *europejski,* european (ju-ro-pi'-ăn).
**Ewerest Góra,** Everest Mount (ĕv'-èr-ĕst).

## F

**Falkiand, *Wyspy-*,** Falkland Islands (fôk'lănd aj-lândz).
**Fenicja,** Phenicia (fi-nisz'ĭ-à).
**Fez,** Fez (fĕz).
**Fidżi, *Wyspy-*,** Fiji Islands (fī'-dżĭ).
**Filadelfia,** Philadelphia (fi-la-del'fĭ-à).
**Filipiny,** Philippine Islands (fil'ĭ-pĭn).
**Finlandja,** Finland (fĭn'-lănd).
**Flandrja,** Flanders (flăn-dèrz).
**Flesynga,** Vlissingen = Flushing.
**Florencja,** Florence (flōr'ens).
**Floryda,** Florida (flor'ĭ-dà).
**Folkestone,** Folkestone (fôk'-stăn).
**Forth,** Firth of -, (fĕrth ev forth).
**Francja,** France (fråns).
**Francuska Rzeczpospol.,** French Republic (frencz rèpä'blik).
**Francuskie Kongo,** French Congo (frencz Kŏn'go).
**Frankfurt,** Frankfort (frank'-furt, frank'-fert) *-nad Odrą,* Frankfurt on the Oder.
**Fryburg,** Freiberg (w Saksonji, fraj'berg), Freiburg (w Szwajc. fraj'burg).
**Fudżijama,** Fujiyama (fu'-dżĭ-ja'-ma).

## G

**Galata,** Galata (ga'-la-tà).
**Galicja,** Galicia (ga-lisz'ĭ-à).
**Galileja,** Galilee (găl-ĭ-lĭ).
**Galja,** Gallia (găl'ĭ-à).
**Galloway,** Galloway (găl'-o-uē).
**Gambja,** Gambia (găm-bĭ-à).
**Gandawa,** Ghent (gent).
**Ganges,** Ganges (găn'-dżis).
**Gąbin,** Gumbinnen.
**Gdańsk,** Danzig (dăn'-tsĭk).
**Genewa,** Geneva (dżè-ni'và).
**Genewskie Jezioro,** Lake Leman (lēk li'-măn).
**Genua,** Genoa (dżen'o-a).
**Gibraltar,** Gibraltar (dzi-brôl'-ter).
**Glasgow,** Glasgow (glàs'gō, glàs'-kō).
**Gloucester,** Gloucester (glŏ'-stèr).
**Góry skaliste,** Rocky Mountains (rŏk'ĭ maun'tinz).
**Grampijskie pasma gór,** Grampian Hills (grămp'ĭ-ăn).
**Grecja,** Greece (gris), *grecki* greek (grik).
**Grenlandja,** Greenland (grĭn'-lănd).
**Grodno,** Grodno (grod'no).
**Gwinea,** Guinea (gin'ĭ).
**Gwjana,** Guiana (gi-a'-nà).

## H

**Haga,** The Hague (hēg).
**Hajderabad,** Hyderabad lub Haidarabad (haj-dèr-a-bad').
**Halicz,** Halicz (hă'-licz).
**Hamburg,** Hamburg (hăm'-berg).
**Hampshire,** Hampshire (hamp'-szèr).
**Hanzeatyckie Miasta,** Hanse Towns (hăns taunz).
**Hastings,** Hastings (hēs'-tĭngz).
**Hawana,** Havana (hav-a'-nà).

**Havre, Havre** (ha'vèr).
**Hawajskie Wyspy, Havaii Islands** (ha-vaj'i).
**Hebrydy, Hebrides** (heb'-ri-diz).
**Hedżas, Hejaz lub Hedjas** (hedż-ăz').
**Helgoland, Helgoland = Heligoland.**
**Hellada, Hellas** (hel'as).
**Helwecja, Helvetia** (hel-vesz'i-à).
**Hesja, Hesse** (hĕs).
**Himalaje, Himalaya** (hi-ma'-laj-à).
**Hindostan, Hindustan** (hĭn-du-stan').
**Hiszpanja, Spain** (spēn').
**Holandja, Holland** (hŏl'ănd).
**Holsztyn, Holstein** (hôl'-sztajn).
**Honolulu, Honolulu** (ho-no-lu'-lu).
**Hudson,** *Zatoka-,* **Hudson Bay** (hăd'-sän bē').
**Humber, Humber** (häm'-ber).

## I

**Iberyjski Półwysep, Iberian Peninsula** (aj-bi'ri-ăn).
**Ilion, Ilion** (il'i-en).
**Illinois, Illinois** (il-i-noj', il-i-nojz').
**Illirja, Illyrja** (i-lir'i-a).
**Indje, India** (in'-di-à), **Indies** *-Wschodnie, -Zachodnie,* **East Indies, West-Indies;** *Cesarstwo Indyjskie* **Indian Empire.**
**Indo-Chiny, Indo-China** (in'-do czaj'nà).
**Indus, Indus** (in'-däs).
**Indyjski Ocean,** (in-di-ăn o'szien).
**Irlandja, Ireland** (ajr'länd); *Irlandzki,* **Irish** (aj'-risz).
**Islandja, Iceland** (ajs-länd).

## J

**Jamajka, Jamaica** (dża-mē'-kà).
**Japonja, Japan** (dża-păn'); *japoński,* **japanese** (dża-păn-iz').
**Jawa, Java** (dża'-và).
**Jedo, Yeddo.**
**Jerycho, Jericho** (dżer'i-kŏ).
**Jersey, Jersey** (dżër'-zi).
**Jerozolima, Jeruzalem** (dżė-ru'-så-lem).
**Jońskie Wyspy, Ionian Islands** (jon-i-ăn aj-ländz).
**Jordan, Jordan** (dżôr'dăn).
**Jowa, Iowa** (aj'-o-và).
**Judea, Judea, Judaea** (dżu-di'à).
**Jutlandja, Jutland** (dżät'länd).

## K

**Kadyks, Cadiz** (kē'diz).
**Kair, Cairo** (kē'rō).
**Kalifornja, California** (kal-i-fôr-ni-à).
**Kalisz, Kalisz.**
**Kalkuta, Calcutta** (kăl-kät'à).
**Kamczatka, Kamchatka.**
**Kamerun, Kamerun = Cameroon.**
**Kampanja, Campania** (kam-pan-i-à).
**Kanaan, Canaan** (ka'nan).
**Kanada, Canada** (kăn'-a-dà).
**Kanaryjskie Wyspy, Canary Islands** (ka-nē'-ri aj-ländz).
**Kandja, Candia.**
**Kanossa, Canossa** (ka-nôs'-à).
**Kanterbury, Canterbury** (kăn-tèr-bèr-i).
**Kardif, Cardiff** (kar'dif).
**Karlsbad, Carlsbad** (Karlz'bad).
**Karpaty, Carpathian Mountains** (kar-pē'thĭăn).
**Kartagina, Carthage** (kar'-thidż).
**Kaspijskie Morze, Caspian Sea** (kăs'-pi-ăn si).
**Kastylja, Castile** (kăs-til').
**Katalonja, Catalonia** (kăt-a-lō'-ni-à).
**Kaukaz, Caucasus, Circassia** (kô'-ka-säss, ser-ka'-szja).
**Kensington, Kensington** (ken'-zing-tăn).
**Kent, Kent** (kĕnt).
**Kentucky, Kentucky** (ken-täk'i).
**Kew, Kew** (kjū').
**Kiloński Kanał, Kiel Canal** (kil' kanal').

**Kijów**, Kiev (Ki'-jev).
**Kirgiski Step**, Kirghiz Steppe
**Klondajk**, Klondike (klŏn'-dajk).
**Koblencja**, Koblenz (kō'-blents).
**Kochinchina**, Cochin China (kō'-szĭn czajn'a).
**Kolonja**, Cologne (kō-lōn').
**Kołomyja**, Kolomea (ko-lo-mē'à).
**Kongo**, Congo, Kongo (kŏn'go).
**Konstancja**, Constance, Konstanz (kŏn'-stăns).
**Konstantynopol**, Constantinople (kŏn-stăn'-ti-nō'p·l).
**Kopenhaga**, Copenhagen (ko-pen-hē'-gen).
**Korea**, Korea (ko-ri'a).
**Kork**, Cork.
**Kornwalja**, Cornwall (kôrn'-uôl).
**Korsyka**, Corsica (kôr'-sĭ-kà).
**Kraków**, Cracow (krē'kō).
**Kreta**, Crete (krit).
**Królestwo**, *Zjednoczone- Wielkiej Brytanji*, United Kingdom of Great Britan.
**Królewiec**, Königsberg.
**Krym**, Crimea (kri-mi'a. kraj-mi'à).
**Kuba**, Cuba (kū'-ba).
**Kurlandja**, Courland (kur'-lănd).
**Kurylskie Wyspy**, Kurile Islands (kur'il).
**Kwebek**, Quebec.

## L

**Lacedemon**, Lacedaemon (lăs-è-di'mŏn).
**Lacjum**, Latium (lē'szıam).
**Ladysmith**, Ladysmith (lē'dĭ-smith).
**Lago Maggiore**, Lago Maggiore,
**La Manche**, British Channel.
**Lanark**, Lanark (lăn'ark).
**Lankaszir**, Lancashire (lăn'-ka-szèr).
**Leeds**, Leeds (lidz).
**Leicester**, Leicester (lĕs'tèr).
**Leodjum**, Liege (ljeż).
**Lewant**, Levant (lè-vănt').
**Libawa**, Libau (li'bau).
**Liberja**, Liberia (laj-bi'-ri-à).
**Lignica**, Lignitz (lig'nits).
**Limerick**, Limerick (laj'-mèr-ik).
**Linkoln**, Lincoln (lĭn'-kăn).
**Lipsk**, Leipzig (lajp'-sĭk).
**Litwa**, Lithuania (lithu-ē'-ni-à).
**Liwerpul**, Liverpool (liv'-èr-pul).
**Liworno**, Leghorn (lĕg'-hôrn).
**Lizbona**, Lisbon (liz'-băn).
**Lombardja**, Limbardy (lŏm'bàr-dĭ).
**Lomond Loch**, Lomond Loch (lō'mänd loch).
**Londyn**, London (lăn'dăn).
**Londonderry**, Londonderry (lăn-dăn-dĕr'-i).
**Long Island**, Long Island (long' aj'-lănd).
**Lotaryngja**, Lorraine (lo-rēn').
**Lowanjum**, Louvain (lu-vēn').
**Lublin**, Lublin.
**Lugdun**, Lyon (laj'-ăn) = Lyons.
**Luzitanja**, Lusitanja (luzitē'nĭ-a).
**Luksemburg**, Luxemburg.
**Lwów**, Lvov.

## Ł

**Łomża**, Lomzha.
**Łódź**, Lodz.

## M

**Macedonja**, Macedonia (măs-è-dō'-nĭ-à).
**Madagaskar**, Madagascar (măd-à-găs'kar).
**Madejra**, Madeira (mà-di'rà).
**Madras**, Madras (mà-drăs').
**Madryt**, Madrid (mà-drid').
**Madżenta**, Magenta (mà-dżĕn'-tà).
**Magdeburg**, Magdeburg (mag-dè-barg).
**Magellana Cieśnina**, Strait of Magellan (mà-dżel'-ăn).
**Majn**, Main (mēn).
**Majorka**, Majorca (ma-dżôr'-ka).
**Malakka**, Strait of Malacca (ma-lăk'-a).

**Malajski Półwysep,** Malay Peninsula (ma-lē', mē'-lē).
**Malines,** Malines=Mechlin (malin' lub mek'lĭn).
**Malta,** Malta (môl'tà).
**Man, Isle of Man** (ajl ov mǎn).
**Mantua,** Mantua (măn'cz-u-à).
**Maraton,** Marathon (măr-à-thŏn).
**Marokko,** Marocco=Morocco.
**Menczester,** Manchester (măn'czes-tèr).
**Mandżurja,** Manchuria (măn-czur'ĭ-à).
**Medjolan,** Milan (mĭl'ăn, mĭ-lăn').
**Meksyk,** Mexico (měk'sĭ-kō).
**Moguncja,** Mainz (majnts).
**Monachjum,** Münich (mu-ū'-nĭk).
**Morawy,** Moravia (mo-rē'vĭ-à).
**Morokko,** Morocc (mo-rŏk'-ō).
**Morze Białe,** White Sea (huait si).
**Morze Czarne,** Black Sea (blăk si).
**Morze Czerwone,** Red Sea (red si).
**Morze Północne,** North Sea (north si).
**Moskwa,** Moscow (mŏs'kō).
**Moskwa** (jako państwo), Muscovy (mäs'ko-vĭ).
**Murman,** Murman Coast (murman' kōst).

## N

**Nagasaki,** Nagasaki (na'ga-sa'kè).
**Narew,** Narew (na'ref).
**Naseby,** Naseby (nēz'bĭ).
**Natal,** Natal (na-tal').
**Nazaret,** Nazareth (năz'-a-reth).
**Neapol,** Naples (nē'plz).
**Nepal,** Nepal (ne-pôl').
**Newa,** Neva (ni'-va).
**Njukasl,** Newcastle upon Tyne (nu'kas-l äpon'tajn).
**Njufaundland,** Newfoundland (nju'faund'lănd).
**New Jork,** New York (nju-jork).
**Niderlandy,** Netherlands (nĕth'èr-lănds). Low Countries.
**Niagara,** (wodospad), Niagara Falls (naj-ăg'a-rà fôls).
**Nicea, Nizza, Nice** = Nicaea (nisza (najs=najsi'à).
**Niemcy,** Germany (dżer'mă-nĭ).
**Niemen,** Niemen (ni'mĕn).
**Nil,** Nile (najl).
**Niniwa,** Nineveh (nĭn'è-vĕ).
**Nizza,** Nice (najs).
**Normandja,** Normandy (nôr'-măn-dĭ).
**Norymberga,** Nuremberg (nju-rĕm-bĕrg).
**Norwegja,** Norway (nôr'uē).
**Nowa Gwineja,** New Guinea (nju gi'nĭ).
**Nowa Szkocja,** Nova Scotia=Acadie.
**Nowa Walja Południowa,** New South Wales (nju sauth uēlz).

## O

**Oceanja,** Oceania (ō-szē-ăn'ĭa).
**Odessa,** Odessa (o-dĕs-à).
**Odra,** Oder (ō'-dèr).
**Ofir,** Ophir (ō'-fèr).
**Ohio,** Ohio (ō-haj'-ō).
**Oksford,** Oxford (ŏks'-fèrd).
**Olimp,** Olympus (o-lım'pɒs).
**Oliwna Góra,** Mount of Olives (maunt ov o'livz).
**Oporto,** Oporto (o-por'-to).
**Orańska Rzeczpospolita,** Orange Free State (orendż fri stēt).
**Orkney,** Orkney (ôrk'nĭ).
**Ostenda,** Ostend (ostend').
**Otomańskie,** *państwo-,* Ottoman Empire (ot'o-măn em'pajr).

## P

**Pacyfik,** Pacific Ocean (pa-sĭf'ĭk).
**Padwa,** Padua (pădż'u-à).
**Palatynat,** Palatinate (pa-lăt'i-nęt).
**Palestyna,** Palestine (pal'ĕs-tajn).
**Panama,** *Kanał Panamski,* Panama Canal (păn-a-ma').
**Panonja,** Pannoian (pa-nō'nĭ-à).
**Parana,** Parana (pa-ra-na').
**Parnas,** Parnassus (par-năs'-ɛs).

**Paryż,** Paris (păr'ĭs).
**Pawja,** Pavia (pa-vi'ȧ).
**Pekin,** Peking *lub* Pekin (pi-king', pi-kĭn').
**Peloponez,** Pelopponesus (pel-o-po-ni'ses).
**Pendżab,** Punjab (păn-dżab').
**Pensylwanja,** Pensylwania (pĕn-sil-vē'nĭ-ȧ).
**Pergam,** Pergamum (pĕr'-ga-măm).
**Persja,** Persia (pĕr'szȧ).
**Perska Zatoka,** Persian Gulf.
**Petersburg,** Petersburg (pi'terz-bĕrg).
**Pilzno,** Pilsen, (pĭl'zĕn).
**Pjemont,** Piedmont (pid'mŏnt).
**Pireus,** Piraeus (paj-ri'es).
**Pireneje,** Pyrenees.
**Piza,** Pisa.
**Platea,** Plataea (pla-ti'ȧ).
**Płock,** Plotsk (plôtsk).
**Plymouth,** Plymouth (plim'-ăth).
**Podbiegunowe kraje,** Polar Regions.
**Podole,** Podolia (po-dō'lĭ-ȧ).
**Polinezja,** Polynesia (pol-ĭ-ni'-szĭ-ȧ, -szȧ).
**Polska,** Poland (pō'-lănd); **polski,** polish.
**Pomorze,** Pomerania (pom-ė-rē'nĭa).
**Portland,** Portland (pōrtl'lănd).
**Portsmouth,** Portsmouth (pōrts-măth).
**Portugalja,** Portugal (pōr'czu-găl).
**Portugalski,** *Portugalskie posiadłości we wschodniej Afryce,* Portuguese East Africa.
**Poczdam,** Potsdam (pŏts'-dăm).
**Poznań,** Poznań (Posen).
**Praga** *(pod Warszawą),* Praga (pra-ga).
**Praga** *(czeska),* Prague (prēg).
**Prowincje nadreńskie,** Rhineland (rajn'lănd).
**Prusy,** Prussia (prăsz'ȧ); *Prusy Wschodnie, Zachodnie,* East, Wesst-Prussia. *Prusy nadreńskie,* Rhenish Prussia.
**Pruth,** Pruth (pruth).
**Przemyśl,** Przemysl.
**Przylądek Dobrej Nadziei,** Cape of Good Hope.
**Pyzdry,** Peisern.

## R

**Radom,** Radom (ra'-dom).
**Radżputana,** Rajputana (radż-pu-ta'na).
**Ratysbona,** Ratisbon (răt'-ĭs-bŏn).
**Rawenna,** Ravenna (ra-vĕn'-ȧ).
**Reading,** Reading (red'-ing).
**Reims,** Reims, Rheims.
**Ren,** Rhine (rajn).
**Retyjskie Alpy,** Rhaetian Alps (ri'-szăn ălpz).
**Rio de la Plata,** Rio de la Plata (rĭ'o).
**Rodan,** Rhone (rōn).
**Rodezja,** Rhodesia (ro-di'żi-ȧ, -zi-a).
**Roczester,** Rochester (rocz'ĕs-tėr).
**Rosja,** Russia (răsz'ȧ).
**Rotterdam,** Rotterdam (rŏt'-ėr-dăm).
**Rubikon,** Rubicon (ru'bĭ-kŏn).
**Rugby,** Rugby (răg'-bĭ.
**Rumelja,** Rumelia, Roumelia (ru-mi'lĭ-a).
**Rumunja,** Roumania, Rumania (ru-mē'-nĭ-ȧ).
**Runnymede,** Runnymede (răn'-ĭ-mid).
**Ryf,** Rif, Riffe (rĭf).
**Ryga,** Riga (ri'gȧ).
**Rzym,** Rome (rōm).

## S

**Sabaudja,** Savoy (sa-voj').
**Sahara,** Sahara (sa-ha'-ra).
**Saint-Albans,** Saint-Albans (sent ôl'bănz).
**Saint Andrews,** Saint-Andrews (sent ăn'-druz).

**San-Gotard,** Saint Gothard (sent goth'ard).
**Sachalin,** Sakhalin (sa-ka-lin').
**Saksonja,** Saxony (săk'-să-nĭ).
**Salamina,** Salamis (săl'-a-mĭs).
**Saloniki,** Saloniki = Tessalonica (sa-lo-ni'-kē).
**Sambra,** Sambre (sanbr).
**Samoa,** *Wyspy -,* Samoa Islands (sa-mō'-a, sa'mo-a).
**San,** San (san).
**Sandy Hook,** Sandy Hook (săn-dĭ-huk).
**San Francisco,** San Francisco săn frăn-sĭs'kō).
**San Marino,** San Marino (săn ma-ri'nō).
**San Remo,** San Remo (săn rē'mō).
**Sardynja,** Sardinia (sar-dĭn'-ĭ-ă).
**Sarmacja,** Sarmatia (sar-mē'-shĭ-ă).
**Sava,** Save (sav).
**Scharbeck,** Scharbeck (skar'bēk).
**Sekwana,** Seine (sen).
**Senegal,** Senegal (sen-ė-gôl').
**Serbja,** Serbia, Servia (sĕr-bĭ-a).
**Seul,** Seoul (se-ul').
**Siedlce,** Siedlce.
**Sinai,** Sinai (saj'naj, saj'-ne-åj).
**Skalda,** Scheldt (skĕlt).
**Skandynawja,** Scandinavia (skăn-dĭ-nē'vĭ-ă).
**Śląsk,** Silesia (si-li'shĭ-a, -shă).
**Snowdon,** Snowdon (snōdăn).
**Sofja,** Sofia (so-fi'-a).
**Sosnowice,** Sosnowiec (sos-nō-vi-ets).
**Southampton,** Southampton (sauth-ămp'tăn).
**Sparta,** Sparta (spar'ta).
**Spira,** Speyer = Spires (spaj'ĕr).
**Spokojny,** *Ocean -,* Pacific Ocean (pa-ci'fĭk).
**Sporady,** Sporades (spor'-ă-diz).
**Stany,** *Stany Zjednoczone północnej Ameryki,* United States of North America.
**Stepney,** Stepney (stĕp'-nĭ).
**Stratford,** Stratford on Avon (străt-fĕrd on ēvon).
**Styr,** Styr (stir).
**Sudan,** Sudan (su-dan', su-dăn').
**Suez,** *Kanał Suezki,* Suez Canal (su-ez', su'ĕz).
**Suffolk,** Suffolk (săf'ăk).
**Surrey,** Surrey (săr'ĭ).
**Sussex,** Sussex (săs'ĕks).
**Swansea,** Swansea (suŏn'sĭ).
**Syberja,** Siberia (saj-bi'-rĭ-a).
**Sycylja,** Sicily (si'si-lĭ).
**Sydnej,** Sydney (sĭd-nĭ).
**Syrakuzy,** Syracuse (sĭr'-a-kus, sĭr-a-kus').
**Syrja,** Syria (sĭr'-ĭ-a).
**Szczecin,** Stettin (szte-tin').
**Szkocja,** Scotland (skŏt'lănd).
**Sztokholm,** Stockholm (stŏk'-hōlm).
**Sztrasburg,** Strassburg (străs-berg).
**Szwecja,** Sweden (sui'-dĕn).
**Śródziemne Morze,** Mediterranean Sea (medĭ-tĕr-rē'nĭ-ăn sĭ).

## T

**Tabor,** *Góra Tabor,* Mount Tabor (Tē'bèr).
**Tag,** Tagus (tē'-ges).
**Tamiza,** Thames (temz, themz).
**Tanganajka,** Tanganyika (tăn-găn-ĭ'-kă).
**Tangier,** Tangier (tăn-dżir').
**Tarnów,** Tarnow (tar'-nuf).
**Tasmanja,** Tasmania (tăz-mē'-nĭ-ă).
**Taszkient,** Tashkent (tasz-kent').
**Tatry,** Tatra (ta'tra).
**Teby,** Thebes (thibz).
**Teheran,** Teheran (teh-ran').
**Termopile,** Thermopylae (ther-mŏp'ĭ-li).
**Tessalja,** Thessaly (thes'ă-lĭ).
**Tipperary,** Tipperary (tip-èr-ē'-rĭ).
**Tobolsk,** Tobolsk (to-bŏlsk').
**Togo,** Togoland (tō'golănd).
**Tokio,** Tokio (tō'ki-o).
**Tonkin, Tonking,** Tonkin (tŏn'-kin).

**Toruń**, Thorn (torn).
**Trafalgar**, Trafalgar (trăf-ăl-gar', tra-făl'-gar).
**Transwal**, Trasvaal (trăns-val').
**Trewir**, Treves (trivz).
**Troja**, Troy (troj).
**Tryjest**, Triest (tri-est').
**Trypolis**, Tripoli (trĭp'o-lĭ).
**Tugela**, Tugela (tu-dże'lå, tudże'-la).
**Tulon**, Toulon (tu-lōn').
**Tuluza**, Toulouse (tu-luz').
**Tunis**, Tunis (tu'-nís).
**Turcja**, Turkey (tĕr'ki).
**Turkiestan**, Turkestan (tur-kestan').
**Turyn**, Turin (tu-rĭn).
**Tyber**, Tiber (taj'bĕr).
**Tybet**, Tibet, Thibet (tĭb'ĕt, tibĕt').
**Tygrys**, Tigris (taj'-grĭs).
**Tylża**, Tilsit (til'-zĭt).
**Tyr**, Tyre (tajr).
**Tyrol**, Tirol, Tyrol (tĭr'ol).
**Tyrreńskie Morze**, Tyrrhenian Sea (ti-rĭ'-ni-ăn si).

## U

**Ukraina**, Ukraine (ju'krē'n).
**Ulster**, Ulster (ăl'stĕr).
**Ural**, Ural (ju'-răl); *Góry Uralskie*, Ural Mountains.
**Urugwaj**, Uruguay (ju'-ru-guē, u-ru-guaj').
**Utah**, Utah (ju'-tō, ju'-tå).

## V W

**Valetta**, Valletta.
**Walja**, Wales (uēlz).
**Wankuwer**, Vancouver (văn-ku'-vĕr).
**Warszawa**, Warsaw (uôr'sô).
**Warta**, Warthe (var'te).
**Waszyngton**, Washington (uosz'-ing-tăn).
**Waterloo**, Waterloo (uô-tĕr-lu').
**Wenecja**, Venetia (vè-ni'-szia, sza).
**Verdun**, Verdun (vĕr-dăn').
**Werona**, Verona (vi-ro-'na).
**Westfalja**, Westphalia (uest-fēl'ĭ-å).
**Westminster**, Westminster (uest'-min-stĕr').
**Wezuwjusz**, Vesuvius (vè-su'-vi-es).
**Węgry**, Hungary (hăn'gă-rĭ).
**Wiedeń**, Vienna (vi-en'-å).
**Wieliczka**, Wieliczka (vie-licz'-kå).
**Wielka Brytania**, Great Britain (grēt brit'n).
**Wilno**, Vilno (vil'nō).
**Windzor**, Windsor (Castle) (uin'-zĕr kas'l).
**Wirginja**, Virginia (ver-dżin'ĭ-a).
**Wisła**, Vistula (vĭs'cz-u-lå).
**Władywostok**, Vladivostok (vladĭ-vos-tōk').
**Włochy**, Italy (ĭ'tălĭ).
**Wogezy**, Vosges (voż).
**Wołga**, Volga (vŏl'gă).
**Wołosza, Wołochy**, Wallachia (uolē'kĭ-a).
**Wołyń**, Volhynia (vol'-in'ĭ-a).
**Woolwich**, Woolwich (u-ul'icz).
**Wormacja**, Worms (vōrms, vĕrmz).
**Wrocław**, Breslau (bres'lau).
**Wybrzeże Kości Słoniowej**, Ivory Coast.
**Wyspy Złodziejskie**, Ladrone Islands = Ladrones.

## Z

**Zanzibar**, Zanzibar (zăn-zĭ-bar').
**Zelandja**, Zeeland (zi'-länd).
**Złoty Róg**. Golden Horn (göldĕn hoʳn).
**Zurich**, Zurich (zū'rĭk).
**Żeglarskie Wyspy**, Navigator Island.
**Żytomierz**, Zhitomir (zĭt-o-mir').

## CZASOWNIKI Z ODMIANĄ NIEREGULARNĄ

W spisie niżej podanym zaznaczone są kolejno następujące formy:

| infinitivum: | imperfectum: | participium passivum: |
|---|---|---|
| to abide | abode | abode |
| to arise | arose | arisen |
| to awake | awoke | awoke |
| to bear | bore | borne *i* born |
| to beat | beat | beaten |
| to become | became | become |
| to beget | begot | begotten |
| to begin | began | begun |
| to behold | beheld | beheld |
| to bend | bent | bent |
| to beseech | besought | besought |
| to betake | betook | betaken |
| to bid | bade | bidden, |
| to bind | bound | bound |
| to bite | bit | bitten |
| to bleed | bled | bled |
| to blow | blew | blown |
| to break | broke | broken |
| to breed | bred | bred |
| to bring | brought | brought |
| to build | built | built |
| to burn | burnst | burnt |
| — | (*również* burned) | (burned) |
| to burst | burt | burst |
| to buy | bought | bought |
| to cast | cast | cast |
| to catch | caught | caught |
| to chide | chid | chid, chidden |
| to choose | chose | chosen |
| to cleave | cleft, clove | cleft, cloven |
| to cling | clung | clung |
| to come | came | come |

| infinitivum: | imperfectum. | participium passivum |
|---|---|---|
| to cost | cost | cost |
| to creep | crept | crept |
| to crow | crew, crewed | crowed |
| to cut | cut | cut |
| to dare | dared, durst | dared |
| to deal | dealt | dealt |
| to die | died | died |
| to dig | dug | dug |
| to dip | dipped, dipt | dipped, dipt |
| to do | did | done |
| to draw | drew | drawn |
| to dream | dreamt, dreamed | dreamt, dreamed |
| to drink | drank | drunk |
| to drive | drove | driven |
| to dwell | dwelt | dwelt |
| to eat | ate | eaten |
| to fall | fell | fallen |
| to feed | fed | fed |
| to feel | felt | felt |
| to fight | fought | fought |
| to find | found | found |
| to flee | fled | fled |
| to fling | flung | flung |
| to fly | flew | flown |
| to forbear | forbore | forborne |
| to forbid | forbade | forbidden |
| to foresee | foresaw | foreseen |
| to foretell | foretold | foretold |
| to forget | forgot | forgotten |
| to forgive | forgave | forgiven |
| to forsake | forsook | forsaken |
| to freeze | froze | frozen |
| to get | got | got |
| to gild | gilded, gilt | gilt, gilded |
| to give | gave | given |
| to go | went | gone |
| to grind | ground | ground |
| to grow | grew | grown |
| to hang | hung, hanged | hung, hanged |
| to have | had | had |
| to hear | heard | heard |
| to heave | heaved, hove | heaved, hove |
| to hew | hewed | hewn |
| to hide | hid | hidden |

| infinitivum: | imperfectum | participium passivum |
|---|---|---|
| to hit | hit | hit |
| to hold | held | held |
| to hurt | hurt | hurt |
| | | kept |
| to keep | kept | |
| to kneel | knelt | knelt |
| to know | knew | known |
| to lay | laid | laid |
| to lead | led | led |
| to lean | leant, leaned | leant, leaned |
| to leap | leapt, leaped | leapt, leaped |
| to learn | learnt, learned | learnt, learned |
| to leave | left | left |
| to lend | lent | lent |
| to let | let | let |
| to lie | lay | lain |
| to light | lit, lighted | lit, lighted |
| to lose | lost | lost |
| to make | made | made |
| to mean | meant | meant |
| to met | met | met |
| to melt | melted | melted, molten |
| to mow | mowed | mown, mowed |
| to owe | ought | owed |
| to partake | partook | partaken |
| to pay | paid | paid |
| to put | put | put |
| to read | read | read |
| to rend | (rent) rended | (rent), rended |
| to rid | rid | rid |
| to ride | rode | ridden |
| to ring | rang | rung |
| to rise | rose | risen |
| to run | ran | run |
| to say | said | said |
| to see | saw | seen |
| to seek | sought | sought |
| to sell | sold | sold |
| to send | sent | sent |
| to set | set | set |
| to sew | sewed | sewn, sowed |
| to shake | shook | shaken |
| to shave | shaved | shaved, shaven |

| infinitivum: | imperfectum: | participium passivum |
|---|---|---|
| to shear | (shore), sheared | (shorn), sheared |
| to shed | shed | shed |
| to shine | shone | shone |
| to shoe | shod | shod |
| to shoot | shot | shot |
| to show | showed | shown, showed |
| to shrink | shrank | shrunk |
| to shrive | shrove, shrived | shriven, shrived |
| to shut | shut | shut |
| to sing | sang | sung |
| to sink | sank | sunk |
| to sit | sat | sat |
| to slay | slew | slain |
| to sleep | slept | slept |
| to slide | slid | slid |
| to sling | slung | slung |
| to slit | slit | slit |
| to smell | smelt | smelt |
| to smite | smote | smitten |
| to sow | sowed | sown, sowed |
| to speak | spoke | spoken |
| to speed | sped | sped |
| to spell | spelt, spelled | spelt, spelled |
| to spend | spent | spent |
| to spill | spilt, spilled | spilt, spilled, |
| to spin | (span), spun | spun |
| to spit | spat | spat |
| to split | split | split |
| to spoil | (spoilt), spoiled | (spoilt), spoiled |
| to spread | spread | spread |
| to spring | sprang, sprung | sprung |
| to stand | stood | stood |
| to steal | stole | stolen |
| to stick | stuck | stuck |
| to sting | stung | stung |
| to stink | stank, stunk | stunk |
| to strew | strewed | strewn, strewed |
| to stride | strode | stridden |
| to strike | struck | struck |
| to string | strung | strung |
| to strive | strove | striven |
| to swear | swore | sworn |
| to sweep | swept | swept |
| to swell | swelled | swollen, swoln |
| to swim | swam | swum |
| to swing | swung | swung |
| to take | took | taken |
| to teach | taught | taught |

| infinitivum: | imperfectum: | participium passivum: |
|---|---|---|
| to tear | tore | torn |
| to tell | told | told |
| to think | thought | thought |
| to thrive | throve | thriven |
| to throw | threw | thrown |
| to thrust | thrust | thrust |
| to tread | trod | trodden, (trod) |
| to understand | understood | understood |
| to undertake | undertook | undertaken |
| to undo | undid | undone |
| to uphold | upheld | upheld |
| to upset | upset | upset |
| to wake | woke | woke |
| to waylay | waylaid | waylaid |
| to wear | wore | worn |
| to weave | wove | woven |
| to weep | wept | wept |
| to win | won | won |
| to wind | wound | wound |
| to withdraw | withdrew | withdrawn |
| to withstand | withstood | withstood |
| to work | worked, (wrought) | worked, (wrought) |
| to wring | wrung | wrung |
| to write | wrote | written |